CHECKLIST *of* CITES SPECIES

•

LISTA *de las* ESPECIES CITES

•

LISTE *des* ESPECES CITES

2001

UNEP WCMC

CITES

JOINT NATURE CONSERVATION COMMITTEE

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
UNEP-WCMC, Cambridge

http://www.archive.org/details/checklistofcites01cite

21545

CHECKLIST OF CITES SPECIES
LISTA DE LAS ESPECIES CITES
LISTE DES ESPECES CITES

A reference to the Appendices to the Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora

Una referencia a los Apéndices de la Convención sobre el Comercio Internacional de Especies Amenazadas de Fauna y Flora Silvestres

Référence aux annexes de la Convention sur le commerce international des espèces de faune et de flore sauvages menacées d'extinction

Compiled by the/Compilada por el/Compilée par le

UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre
PNUMA Centro de Monitoreo de la Conservación Mundial
PNUE Centre de surveillance continue de la conservation mondiale de la nature

With financial support from the
Secretariat of the Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora,
the **European Commission**
and the
Joint Nature Conservation Committee

Con el concurso financiero de la
Secretaría de la Convención sobre el Comercio Internacional de Especies Amenazadas de Fauna y Flora Silvestres,
la **Comisión Europea**
y el
Joint Nature Conservation Committee

Avec l'appui financier du
Secrétariat de la Convention sur le commerce international des espèces de faune et de flore sauvages menacées d'extinction,
de la **Commission européenne**
et du
Joint Nature Conservation Committee

2001

The **UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre** provides objective, scientifically rigorous products and services that include ecosystem assessments, support for implementation of environmental agreements, regional and global biodiversity information, research on threats and impacts, and development of future scenarios for the living world.

The Centre became the biodiversity information and assessment arm of the United Nations Environment Programme in June 2000. It was founded in 1979 by IUCN and in 1988 was transformed into a joint activity of IUCN, WWF and UNEP. The financial support and guidance of these organisations in the Centre's formative years is gratefully acknowledged.

El **Centro de Monitoreo de la Conservación Mundial del PNUMA** ofrece productos y servicios objetivos y rigurosos desde el punto de vista científico, entre los que se incluyen evaluaciones ecosistémicas, apoyo para la aplicación de acuerdos internacionales, información sobre la biodiversidad regional y mundial, investigación sobre impactos y amenazas, y modelación de los futuros escenarios del mundo viviente.

En junio de 2000, el Centro se transformó en el brazo del Programa de las Naciones Unidas para el Medio Ambiente que le provee información y análisis sobre la biodiversidad. Fue fundado en 1979 por la UICN y, en 1988, se transformó en una iniciativa conjunta de la UICN, el WWF y el PNUMA. Se agradece el apoyo financiero y asesoramiento brindados por estas organizaciones durante los años de formación del Centro.

Le **PNUE Centre de surveillance continue de la conservation mondiale de la nature** fournit des informations et des services objectifs et rigoureux du point de vue scientifique qui comprennent des évaluations des écosystèmes, un appui pour l'application des accords portant sur l'environnement, une information sur la diversité biologique au niveau régional et mondial, une recherche sur les menaces et les impacts ainsi que la mise au point de scénarios futurs pour le monde vivant.

En juin 2000, le Centre est devenu l'organe d'information et d'évaluation de la diversité biologique du Programme des Nations Unies pour l'environnement. Créé par l'UICN en 1979, il est devenu une activité conjointe de l'UICN, du WWF et du PNUE en 1988. Le Centre est reconnaissant à ces organisations pour l'appui financier et les conseils fournis au début de ses activités.

ENGLISH

Introduction 1

CITES Appendices I and II 19

CITES Appendix III 69

Checklist of fauna 85

Checklist of flora 253

ESPAÑOL

Introducción 7

Apéndices I y II de la CITES 19

Apéndice III de la CITES 69

Lista de especies de fauna 85

Lista de especies de flora 253

FRANÇAIS

Introduction 13

Annexes I et II de la CITES 19

Annexe III de la CITES 69

Liste des espèces animales 85

Liste des espèces végétales 253

CHECKLIST OF CITES SPECIES

A reference to the Appendices to the Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora

INTRODUCTION

Compiled by: UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre

Prepared for: CITES Secretariat

With financial support from: CITES Secretariat, European Commission and Joint Nature Conservation Committee

Published by: CITES Secretariat/UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre

Copyright: 2001 CITES Secretariat/UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre

Reproduction of this publication for educational or other non-commercial purposes is authorized without prior permission from the copyright holders.

Reproduction for resale or other commercial purposes by any means – photographic, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, taping or information storage and retrieval systems – is prohibited without the prior written permission of the copyright holders.

The geographical designations employed in this book do not imply the expression of any opinion whatsoever on the part of the compilers or the CITES Secretariat concerning the legal status of any country, territory, or area, or concerning the delimitation of its frontiers or boundaries.

ISBN: 1 899628 17 7

Cover design by: Michael Edwards

Printed by: Unwin Brothers, Martins Printing Group, Old Woking, Surrey.

Available from:

CITES Secretariat
15, Chemin des Anémones
CH-1219 Châtelaine, Genève
Switzerland

tel: +41 (22) 917 8139/40
fax: +41 (22) 797 3417
email: cites@unep.ch

CONTENTS

Foreword 4

Acknowledgements 5

User guide 6

CITES Appendices I and II

- Interpretation 21
- Appendices 45

CITES Appendix III

- Interpretation 71
- Appendix 77

Checklist of fauna

- Explanatory note 87
- Checklist 99

Checklist of flora

- Explanatory note 255
- Checklist 261

Foreword

This latest edition of the *Checklist of CITES Species* has been revised to take into account the amendments to the CITES Appendices and the changes in nomenclature adopted at the 11th meeting of the Conference of the Parties to the Convention (Gigiri, April 2000). Another important development has been the addition of over 2,000 accepted names from the family Cactaceae listed in Appendix II.

We are most grateful to UNEP-WCMC for undertaking the production of this Checklist once again, and particularly to the staff responsible for the meticulous work involved.

The costs of preparation and production of this Checklist have been borne by the European Commission, the Joint Nature Conservation Committee (United Kingdom) and UNEP-WCMC as well as by the CITES Secretariat and we wish to thank our partners very much indeed for their important contributions.

We know that this Checklist is widely used and appreciated by Management Authorities, Scientific Authorities, Customs officers and other people involved in the implementation of CITES, as well as by non-governmental organizations, academics, the press and others. We are conscious, however, that we must continue to try to meet the changing needs of the users of this guide. For this reason in particular, we will welcome the reactions and suggestions of all users on ways to improve it in the future.

CITES Secretariat
Geneva
2001

Acknowledgements

This Checklist was prepared on behalf of the CITES Secretariat by the UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre (UNEP-WCMC). It was compiled by Tim Inskipp and Harriet Gillett. Technical support was provided by Jodie Humphreys, and general assistance by Lise Jackson, Susan White and Carole Hoskin. The project was managed by Gerardo Fragoso.

The production team are most grateful to the staff of the CITES Secretariat for their advice and assistance. UNEP-WCMC also wishes to acknowledge the financial support of the European Commission, and the Joint Nature Conservation Committee of the United Kingdom, which has made possible the production of this Checklist.

CITES Appendices I and II and CITES Appendix III

These lists are arranged by kingdom (fauna followed by flora).

Alphabetical checklists of CITES-listed fauna and flora

This Checklist has been drawn up to provide alphabetical lists of the fauna and flora listed in Appendices I, II and III of CITES. It is hoped that these will act as an aid to Management and Scientific Authorities, Customs officials, and all others involved in implementing and enforcing the Convention.

The fauna and flora are treated in separate checklists because the format and information content of each list are different.

For each list there is an explanatory note describing the information content, the layout of the different individual entries, and the taxonomic sources used in the compilation of the list. This is followed by the current CITES Appendices (I and II together and III separately) with the official interpretations thereof, and finally the alphabetical checklist.

The names used in the CITES Appendices are scientific names. Common names in this checklist are included only for reference. If the common name of an animal or plant included in the CITES Appendices is not included, it should be looked for under its scientific name or under another common name.

LISTA DE ESPECIES CITES

**Una referencia a los Apéndices
de la Secretaría de la Convención sobre
el Comercio Internacional de Especies Amenazadas de Fauna y Flora
Silvestres**

INTRODUCCIÓN

Compilada por: El PNUMA Centro de Monitoreo de la Conservación Mundial

Preparada para: La Secretaría CITES

Con el concurso financiero: La Secretaría CITES, la Comisión Europea y el *Joint Nature Conservation Committee*

Publicada por: La Secretaría CITES/PNUMA Centro de Monitoreo de la Conservación Mundial

Copyright: 2001 La Secretaría CITES/PNUMA Centro de Monitoreo de la Conservación Mundial

Esta publicación puede reproducirse, con fines didácticos o con otros propósitos no comerciales, sin la previa autorización de los titulares del copyright.

No está permitida la reproducción de esta publicación, para la reventa o cualquier otro fin comercial, por cualquier medio, ya sea fotográfico, o cualquier sistema de almacenamiento o recuperación de información, sin la previa autorización por escrito de los titulares del copyright.

Las denominaciones geográficas empleadas en esta publicación no implican jucio alguno por parte de sus autores o la Secretaría CITES sobre la condición jurídica de ninguno de los países, zonas o territorios, ni respecto de la delimitación de sus fronteras o límites.

ISBN: 1 899628 17 7

Diseño de la portada: Michael Edwards

Impreso por: Unwin Brothers, Martins Printing Group, Old Woking, Surrey.

Distribuida por: La Secretaría CITES
15, Chemin des Anémones
CH-1219 Châtelaine, Genève
Suiza

tel: +41 (22) 917 8139/40
fax: +41 (22) 797 3417
email: cites@unep.ch

ÍNDICE

Prólogo 10

Agradecimientos 11

Guía del usuario 12

Apéndices I y II de la CITES

- Interpretación 29
- Apéndices 45

Apéndice III de la CITES

- Interpretación 73
- Apéndice 77

Lista de especies de fauna

- Nota explicativa 91
- Lista 99

Lista de especies de flora

- Nota explicativa 257
- Lista 261

Prólogo

Esta última versión de la Lista de especies CITES se ha revisado a fin de reflejar las enmiendas a los Apéndices de la CITES y las modificaciones en la nomenclatura aprobadas en la 11a. reunión de la Conferencia de las Partes en la Convención (Gigiri, abril de 2000). Asimismo, cabe señalar la adición de más de 2.000 nombres aceptados para las especies de la familia Cactaceae incluidas en el Apéndice II.

Expresamos nuestro agradecimiento al UNEP-WCMC por la producción de esta Lista y, en particular, a las personas encargadas de esta meticulosa labor.

Los gastos de preparación y producción de este documento fueron sufragados por la Comisión Europea, el *Joint Nature Conservation Committee* (Reino Unido) y el UNEP-WCMC, así como por la Secretaría CITES. Deseamos dar las gracias a nuestros colaboradores por sus importantes contribuciones.

Sabemos que esta Lista es ampliamente utilizada y apreciada por las Autoridades Administrativas, las Autoridades Científicas, los funcionarios de aduanas y otras personas interesadas en la aplicación de la Convención, así como por las organizaciones no gubernamentales, los académicos, los medios de comunicación y otros interesados. No obstante, somos conscientes de que debemos seguir tratando de satisfacer las necesidades cambiantes de los usuarios de esta guía y, en este sentido, acogemos con beneplácito los comentarios y sugerencias de todos los usuarios sobre la posibilidad de mejorarla en el futuro.

Secretaría CITES
Ginebra
2001

Agradecimientos

Esta lista fue preparada en nombre de la Secretaría CITES por el PNUMA Centro de Monitoreo de la Conservación Mundial (UNEP-WCMC). Fue compilada por Tim Inskipp y Harriet Gillett. Jodie Humphreys prestó apoyo técnico y Lise Jackson, Susan White y Carole Hoskin asistencia general. Gerardo Fragoso se ha encargado de la coordinación de este proyecto.

El equipo de producción expresa su agradecimiento al personal de la Secretaría CITES por su asesoramiento y asistencia. El UNEP-WCMC desea dar asimismo las gracias a la Comisión Europea y al *Joint Nature Conservation Committee* del Reino Unido por su concurso financiero, gracias al cual ha podido producirse esta Lista.

Apéndices I y II y Apéndice III de la CITES

Estas listas están ordenadas por reinos (fauna seguido de flora).

Lista por orden alfabéticos de las especies de fauna y flora incluidas en los Apéndices de la CITES

Esta Lista se ha concebido con miras a ofrecer listas por orden alfabético de las especies de fauna y flora incluidas en los Apéndices I, II y III de la CITES. Se alberga la esperanza de que sea útil para las Autoridades Administrativas y Científicas, los funcionarios de aduana y otras personas interesadas en la aplicación y observancia de la Convención.

La fauna y la flora se abordan en listas separadas, ya que el formato y la información de cada una de ellas es diferente.

Al inicio de cada lista figura una nota explicativa sobre el contenido, la disposición de las distintas entradas individuales y las fuentes taxonómicas utilizadas para compilarla. A continuación figuran los Apéndices de la CITES en vigor (I y II juntos y III separado) con las interpretaciones oficiales de los mismos, y por último, la lista por orden alfabético.

En los Apéndices de la CITES se utilizan los nombres científicos. En esta Lista se incluyen los nombres comunes únicamente como referencia. Si no se incluye el nombre común de un animal o planta incluidos en los Apéndices de la CITES, debe tratar de buscarse bajo su nombre científico o bajo otro nombre común.

LISTE DES ESPECES CITES

Référence aux annexes de la
Convention sur le commerce international des espèces
de faune et de flore sauvages menacées d'extinction

INTRODUCTION

Compilation: PNUE Centre de surveillance continue de la conservation mondiale de la nature

Pour: le Secrétariat CITES

Appui financier: Secrétariat CITES, Commission européene et *Joint Nature Conservation Committee*

Publication: Secrétariat CITES/PNUE Centre de surveillance continue de la conservation mondiale de la nature

Copyright: 2001 Secrétariat CITES/PNUE Centre de surveillance continue de la conservation mondiale de la nature

Cette publication peut être reproduite à des fins non commerciales, éducatives ou autres, sans l'autorisation préalable des détenteurs du copyright.

La reproduction destinée à la revente ou à d'autres fins commerciales par quelque moyen que ce soit – photographique, électronique ou mécanique, y compris la photocopie, l'enregistrement sur disque ou sur bande, ou par des systèmes de stockage et de recherche documentaires – est interdite sans l'autorisation écrite préalable des détenteurs du copyright.

Les appellations géographiques employées dans cette publication n'impliquent de la part des compilateurs et du Secrétariat CITES aucune prise de position quant au statut juridique des pays, territoires ou zones, ni quant à leurs frontières ou limites.

ISBN: 1 899628 17 7

Couverture: Michael Edwards

Imprimerie: Unwin Brothers, Martins Printing Group, Old Woking, Surrey.

Disponible au:

Secrétariat CITES
15, Chemin des Anémones
CH-1219 Châtelaine Genève
Suisse

Téléphone: +41 (22) 917 8139/40
Fax: +41 (22) 797 3417
Courriel: cites@unep.ch

TABLE DES MATIERES

Avant-propos.....16

Remerciements.....17

Guide de l'utilisateur.....18

Annexes I et II de la CITES

- Interprétation.....37
- Annexes.....45

Annexe III de la CITES

- Interprétation.....75
- Annexe.....77

Liste des espèces animales

- Note explicative.....95
- Liste des espèces.....99

Liste des espèces végetales

- Note explicative.....259
- Liste des espèces.....261

Avant-propos

Cette nouvelle édition de la Liste des espèces CITES a été révisée pour tenir compte des amendements aux annexes CITES adoptés à la 11e session de la Conférence des Parties à la Convention (Gigiri, avril 2000). Elle inclut en outre plus de 2000 noms acceptés de taxons de la famille des Cactaceae inscrits à l'Annexe II.

Nous sommes très reconnaissants au UNEP-WCMC de s'être à nouveau attelé à la production de la Liste; nous adressons des remerciements particuliers au personnel qui a été chargé de ce travail méticuleux.

Les frais de préparation et de production de la Liste ont été pris en charge par la Commission européenne, le *Joint Nature Conservation Committee* (Royaume-Uni) et le UNEP-WCMC, ainsi que par le Secrétariat CITES; nous tenons à remercier vivement nos partenaires pour leur importante contribution.

Nous savons que la Liste des espèces CITES est largement utilisée et très appréciée par les organes de gestion, les autorités scientifiques, les douanes et les personnes impliquées dans la mise en œuvre de la CITES, ainsi que par les organisations non gouvernementales, les scientifiques, la presse et autres entités. Nous sommes par ailleurs conscients que nous devons continuer de nous adapter aux besoins nouveaux des utilisateurs du guide. C'est pour cette raison, entre autres, que nous serions heureux de connaître les réactions et les suggestions des utilisateurs de cet ouvrage sur la manière dont nous pourrions l'améliorer à l'avenir.

Secrétariat CITES
Genève
2001

Remerciements

La Liste des espèces CITES a été préparée au nom du Secrétariat CITES par le PNUE Centre de surveillance continue de la conservation mondiale de la nature (UNEP-WCMC). Elle a été compilée par Tim Inskipp et Harriet Gillett. Jodie Humphreys a fourni un appui technique et Lise Jackson, Susan White et Carole Hoskin une assistance générale. Gerardo Fragoso a assuré la gestion du projet.

L'équipe chargée de la production de la Liste est très reconnaissance au personnel du Secrétariat CITES pour ses conseils et son assistance. Le UNEP-WCMC remercie également la Commission européenne pour son appui financier et le *Joint Nature Conservation Committee*, du Royaume-Uni, qui a rendu possible la production de la Liste.

Annexes I et II de la CITES; Annexe III de la CITES

Les listes sont présentées par règne (faune puis flore).

Listes alphabétiques des espèces CITES – faune et flore

Cet ouvrage a été conçu de manière à fournir, dans l'ordre alphabétique, les listes des espèces de faune et de flore inscrites aux Annexes I, II et III de la CITES. Les compilateurs espèrent qu'elles seront utiles au personnel des organes de gestion et des autorités scientifiques, ainsi qu'aux douaniers et à tous ceux qui sont chargés d'appliquer la Convention ou de la faire respecter.

La faune et la flore sont traitées séparément car la présentation et le type de renseignements donnés dans chaque liste sont différents.

Chaque liste comporte une note explicative indiquant le type de renseignements communiqués, la disposition des différentes entrées et les sources taxonomiques utilisées dans la compilation. Chaque note est suivie des annexes CITES actuelles (Annexes I et II ensemble et Annexe III à part) et de leur interpretation officielle, puis de la liste des taxons, dans l'ordre alphabétique.

Les noms utilisés dans les annexes CITES sont les noms scientifiques. Les noms communs sont donnés pour référence. Si l'utilisateur ne trouve pas le nom commun d'une plante ou d'un animal couvert par la CITES, il devra le rechercher sous son nom scientifique ou sous un autre nom commun.

APPENDICES I AND II

APÉNDICES I Y II

ANNEXES I ET II

APPENDICES I AND II

as adopted by the Conference of the Parties, valid from 19 July 2000
(reprinted with corrections, 16 August 2000)

INTERPRETATION

1. Species included in these appendices are referred to:

   a) by the name of the species; or
   b) as being all of the species included in a higher taxon or designated part thereof.

2. The abbreviation "spp." is used to denote all species of a higher taxon.

3. Other references to taxa higher than species are for the purposes of information or classification only.

4. The following abbreviations are used for plant taxa below the level of species:

   a) "ssp." is used to denote subspecies;
   b) "var(s)." is used to denote variety (varieties); and
   c) "fa." is used to denote *forma*.

5. The abbreviation "p.e." is used to denote species that are possibly extinct.

6. An asterisk (*) placed against the name of a species or higher taxon indicates that one or more geographically separate populations, subspecies or species of that species or taxon are included in Appendix I and are excluded from Appendix II.

7. Two asterisks (**) placed against the name of a species or higher taxon indicate that one or more geographically separate populations, subspecies or species of that species or taxon are included in Appendix II and are excluded from Appendix I.

8. The symbol (-) followed by a number placed against the name of a species or higher taxon denotes that designated geographically separate populations, species, groups of species or families of that species or taxon are excluded from the appendix concerned, as follows:

   -101 Population of West Greenland
   -102 Populations of Bhutan, India, Nepal and Pakistan
   -103 Populations of Botswana, Namibia, South Africa and Zimbabwe
   -104 No longer applicable
   -105 Populations of *Pecari tajacu* of Mexico and the United States of America
   -106
   - Argentina: the population of the Province of Jujuy and the semi-captive populations of the Provinces of Jujuy, Salta, Catamarca, La Rioja and San Juan
   - Bolivia: the populations of the Conservation Units of Mauri-Desaguadero, Ulla Ulla and Lípez-Chichas
   - Chile: part of the population of Parinacota Province, 1a. Region of Tarapacá
   - Peru: the whole population

   -107 Populations of Afghanistan, Bhutan, India, Myanmar, Nepal and Pakistan
   -108 Cathartidae
   -109 *Melopsittacus undulatus*, *Nymphicus hollandicus* and *Psittacula krameri*
   -110 Population of *Rhea pennata pennata* of Argentina
   -111 Population of Ecuador, subject to a zero annual export quota until an annual export quota has been approved by the CITES Secretariat and the IUCN/SSC Crocodile Specialist Group
   -112 Populations of Botswana, Ethiopia, Kenya, Madagascar, Malawi, Mozambique, South Africa, Uganda, the United Republic of Tanzania (subject to an annual export quota of no more than 1600 wild specimens including hunting trophies, in addition to ranched specimens), Zambia and Zimbabwe
   -113 Populations of Australia, Indonesia and Papua New Guinea
   -114 Populations of Argentina and Chile
   -115 All species that are not succulent
   -116 *Aloe vera*; also referenced as *Aloe barbadensis*.

9. The symbol (+) followed by a number placed against the name of a species, subspecies or higher taxon denotes that only designated geographically separate populations of that species, subspecies or taxon are included in the appendix concerned, as follows:

+201 Populations of Bhutan, India, Nepal and Pakistan
+202 Populations of Bhutan, China, Mexico and Mongolia
+203 Populations of Cameroon and Nigeria
+204 Population of Asia
+205 Populations of Central and North America
+206 Populations of Bangladesh, India and Thailand
+207 Population of India
+208 Populations of Botswana, Namibia, South Africa and Zimbabwe
+209 Population of Argentina
+210 Population of South Africa
+211
- Argentina: the population of the Province of Jujuy and the semi-captive populations of the Provinces of Jujuy, Salta, Catamarca, La Rioja and San Juan
- Bolivia: the populations of the Conservation Units of Mauri-Desaguadero, Ulla Ulla and Lípez-Chichas
- Chile: part of the population of Parinacota Province, 1a. Region of Tarapacá
- Peru: the whole population

+212 Populations of Afghanistan, Bhutan, India, Myanmar, Nepal and Pakistan
+213 Population of Mexico
+214 Populations of Algeria, Burkina Faso, Cameroon, the Central African Republic, Chad, Mali, Mauritania, Morocco, the Niger, Nigeria, Senegal and the Sudan
+215 Population of Seychelles
+216 Population of Europe, except the area which formerly constituted the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
+217 Population of the Russian Federation
+218 Populations of the Americas
+219 Populations of Argentina and Chile.

10. The symbol (=) followed by a number placed against the name of a species, subspecies or higher taxon denotes that the name of that species, subspecies or taxon shall be interpreted as follows:

=301 Also referenced as *Phalanger maculatus*
=302 Includes family Tupaiidae
=303 Formerly included in family Lemuridae
=304 Formerly included as subspecies of *Callithrix jacchus*
=305 Includes generic synonym *Leontideus*
=306 Formerly included in species *Saguinus oedipus*
=307 Formerly included in *Alouatta palliata*
=308 Formerly included as *Alouatta palliata* (*villosa*)
=309 Includes synonym *Cercopithecus roloway*
=310 Formerly included in genus *Papio*
=311 Includes generic synonym *Simias*
=312 Includes synonym *Colobus badius kirkii*
=313 Includes synonym *Colobus badius rufomitratus*
=314 Includes generic synonym *Rhinopithecus*
=315 Also referenced as *Presbytis entellus*
=316 Also referenced as *Presbytis geei* and *Semnopithecus geei*
=317 Also referenced as *Presbytis pileata* and *Semnopithecus pileatus*
=318 Includes synonyms *Bradypus boliviensis* and *Bradypus griseus*
=319 Includes synonym *Priodontes giganteus*
=320 Includes synonym *Physeter macrocephalus*
=321 Includes synonym *Eschrichtius glaucus*
=322 Formerly included in genus *Balaena*
=323 Formerly included in genus *Dusicyon*
=324 Includes synonym *Dusicyon fulvipes*
=325 Includes generic synonym *Fennecus*
=326 Also referenced as *Selenarctos thibetanus*
=327 Also referenced as *Aonyx microdon* or *Paraonyx microdon*
=328 Formerly included in genus *Lutra*

=329 Formerly included in genus *Lutra*; includes synonyms *Lutra annectens*, *Lutra enudris*, *Lutra incarum* and *Lutra platensis*
=330 Includes synonym *Eupleres major*
=331 Includes *Eunymphicus cornutus cornutus* and *E.c. uvaeensis*
=332 Also referenced as *Felis caracal* and *Lynx caracal*
=333 Formerly included in genus *Felis*
=334 Also referenced as *Felis pardina* or *Felis lynx pardina*
=335 Formerly included in genus *Panthera*
=336 Also referenced as *Equus asinus*
=337 Formerly included in species *Equus hemionus*
=338 Also referenced as *Equus caballus przewalskii*
=339 Also referenced as *Choeropsis liberiensis*
=340 Also referenced as *Cervus porcinus calamianensis*
=341 Also referenced as *Cervus porcinus kuhlii*
=342 Also referenced as *Cervus porcinus annamiticus*
=343 Also referenced as *Cervus dama mesopotamicus*
=344 Excludes the domesticated form of *Bos gaurus* referenced as *Bos frontalis*
=345 Excludes the domesticated form of *Bos mutus* referenced as *Bos grunniens*
=346 Includes generic synonym *Novibos*
=347 Includes generic synonym *Anoa*
=348 Also referenced as *Damaliscus dorcas dorcas*
=349 Formerly included in species *Naemorhedus goral*
=350 Also referenced as *Capricornis sumatraensis*
=351 Includes synonym *Oryx tao*
=352 Includes synonym *Ovis aries ophion*
=353 Formerly included as *Ovis vignei*
=354 Also referenced as *Rupicapra rupicapra ornata*
=355 Also referenced as *Pterocnemia*
=356 Also referenced as *Sula abbotti*
=357 Also referenced as *Ciconia ciconia boyciana*
=358 Includes synonyms *Anas chlorotis* and *Anas nesiotis*
=359 Also referenced as *Anas platyrhynchos laysanensis*
=360 Probably a hybrid between *Anas platyrhynchos* and *Anas superciliosa*
=361 Also referenced as *Aquila heliaca adalberti*
=362 Also referenced as *Chondrohierax wilsonii*
=363 Also referenced as *Falco peregrinus babylonicus* and *Falco peregrinus pelegrinoides*
=364 Also referenced as *Crax mitu mitu*
=365a Formerly included in genus *Aburria*
=365b Formerly included in genus *Aburria*; also referenced as *Pipile pipile pipile*
=366 Formerly included in species *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
=367 Formerly included in species *Polyplectron malacense*
=368 Includes synonym *Rheinardia nigrescens*
=369 Also referenced as *Tricholimnas sylvestris*
=370 Also referenced as *Choriotis nigriceps*
=371 Also referenced as *Houbaropsis bengalensis*
=372 Also referenced as *Amazona dufresniana rhodocorytha*
=373 Often traded under the incorrect designation *Ara caninde*
=374 Also referenced as *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae cookii*
=375 Also referenced as *Opopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
=376 Also referenced as *Pezoporus occidentalis*
=377 Formerly included in species *Psephotus chrysopterygius*
=378 Also referenced as *Psittacula krameri echo*
=379 Formerly included in genus *Gallirex*; also referenced as *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
=380 Also referenced as *Otus gurneyi*
=381 Also referenced as *Ninox novaeseelandiae royana*
=382 Formerly included in genus *Glaucis*
=383 Includes generic synonym *Ptilolaemus*
=384 Formerly included in genus *Rhinoplax*
=385 Also referenced as *Pitta brachyura nympha*
=386 Also referenced as *Muscicapa ruecki* or *Niltava ruecki*
=387 Also referenced as *Dasyornis brachypterus longirostris*
=388 Also referenced as *Meliphaga cassidix*
=389 Includes generic synonym *Xanthopsar*

=390 Formerly included in genus *Spinus*
=391 Also referenced in genus *Damonia*
=392 Formerly included as *Kachuga tecta tecta*
=393 Includes generic synonyms *Nicoria* and *Geoemyda* (part)
=394 Also referenced as *Geochelone elephantopus*; also referenced in genus *Testudo*
=395 Also referenced in genus *Testudo*
=396 Formerly included in genus *Trionyx*
=397 Formerly included in *Podocnemis* spp.
=398 Includes Alligatoridae, Crocodylidae and Gavialidae
=399 Also referenced as *Crocodylus mindorensis*
=400 Also referenced in genus *Nactus*
=401 Includes generic synonym *Rhoptropella*
=402 Formerly included in *Chamaeleo* spp.
=403 Also referenced in the genus *Afrormosia*
=404 Formerly included in family Boidae
=405 Also referenced as *Constrictor constrictor occidentalis*
=406 Includes synonym *Python molurus pimbura*
=407 Includes synonym *Sanzinia manditra*
=408 Includes synonym *Pseudoboa cloelia*
=409 Also referenced as *Hydrodynastes gigas*
=410 Includes synonyms *Naja atra, Naja kaouthia, Naja oxiana, Naja philippinensis, Naja samarensis, Naja sputatrix* and *Naja sumatrana*
=411 Includes generic synonym *Megalobatrachus*
=412 Formerly included in *Nectophrynoides* spp.
=413 Formerly included in *Dendrobates* spp.
=414 Also referenced in genus *Rana*
=415 *Sensu* D'Abrera
=416 Includes synonyms *Pandinus africanus* and *Heterometrus roeseli*
=417 Formerly included in genus *Brachypelma*
=418 Also referenced as *Conchodromus dromas*
=419 Also referenced in genera *Dysnomia* and *Plagiola*
=420 Includes generic synonym *Proptera*
=421 Also referenced in genus *Carunculina*
=422 Also referenced as *Megalonaias nickliniana*
=423 Also referenced as *Cyrtonaias tampicoensis tecomatensis* and *Lampsilis tampicoensis tecomatensis*
=424 Includes generic synonym *Micromya*
=425 Includes generic synonym *Papuina*
=426 Includes only the family Helioporidae with one species *Heliopora coerulea*
=427 Also referenced as *Podophyllum emodi* and *Sinopodophyllum hexandrum*
=428 Includes generic synonyms *Neogomesia* and *Roseocactus*
=429 Also referenced in genus *Echinocactus*
=430 Includes synonym *Coryphantha densispina*
=431 Also referenced in genus *Parodia*
=432 Also referenced as *Echinocereus lindsayi*
=433 Also referenced in genus *Wilcoxia*; includes *Wilcoxia nerispina*
=434 Also referenced in genus *Coryphantha*; includes synonym *Escobaria nellieae*
=435 Also referenced in genus *Coryphantha*; includes *Escobaria leei* as a subspecies
=436 Includes synonym *Solisia pectinata*
=437 Also referenced in genera *Backebergia, Cephalocereus* and *Mitrocereus*; includes synonym *Pachycereus chrysomallus*
=438 Includes *Pediocactus bradyi* ssp. *despainii* and *Pediocactus bradyi* ssp. *winkleri* and synonyms *Pediocactus despainii, Pediocactus simpsonii* ssp. *bradyi* and *Pediocactus winkleri*; also referenced in genus *Toumeya*
=439 Includes genera *Alsophila, Nephelea, Sphaeropteris, Trichipteris*
=440 Also referenced in genera *Navajoa, Toumeya* and *Utahia*; includes synonyms *Pediocactus fickeisenii, Navajoa peeblesiana* ssp. *fickeisenii and Navajoa fickeisenii*
=441 Also referenced in genera *Echinocactus* and *Utahia*
=442 Includes generic synonym *Encephalocarpus*
=443 Also referenced in genus *Pediocactus;* includes synonyms *Ancistrocactus tobuschii* and *Ferocactus tobuschii*
=444 Also referenced in genera *Echinomastus, Neolloydia* and *Pediocactus*; includes synonyms *Echinomastus acunensis* and *Echinomastus krausei*

=445 Includes synonyms *Ferocactus glaucus, Sclerocactus brevispinus, Sclerocactus wetlandicus* and *Sclerocactus wetlandicus* ssp. *ilseae*; also referenced in genus *Pediocactus*
=446 Also referenced in genera *Echinomastus, Neolloydia* and *Pediocactus*
=447 Also referenced in genera *Coloradoa, Ferocactus* and *Pediocactus*
=448 Also referenced in genera *Pediocactus* and *Toumeya*
=449 Also referenced in genera *Ferocactus* and *Pediocactus*
=450 Also referenced in genera *Ferocactus* and *Pediocactus*
=451 Includes generic synonyms *Gymnocactus* and *Normanbokea*; also referenced in genera *Kadenicarpus, Neolloydia, Pediocactus, Pelecyphora, Strombocactus, Thelocactus* and *Toumeya*
=452 Also referenced as *Saussurea lappa*
=453 Also referenced as *Euphorbia decaryi* var. *capsaintemariensis*
=454 Includes *Euphorbia cremersii* fa. *viridifolia* and *Euphorbia cremersii* var. *rakotozafyi*
=455 Includes *Euphorbia cylindrifolia* ssp. *tuberifera*
=456 Includes *Euphorbia decaryi* vars. *ampanihyensis, robinsonii* and *spirosticha*
=457 Includes *Euphorbia moratii* vars. *antsingiensis, bemarahensis* and *multiflora*
=458 Also referenced as *Euphorbia capsaintemariensis* var. *tulearensis*
=459 Also referenced as *Engelhardia pterocarpa*
=460 Includes *Aloe compressa* vars. *rugosquamosa, schistophila* and *paucituberculata*
=461 Includes *Aloe haworthioides* var. *aurantiaca*
=462 Includes *Aloe laeta* var. *maniaensis*
=463 Includes families Apostasiaceae and Cypripediaceae as subfamilies Apostasioideae and Cypripedioideae
=464 *Anacampseros australiana* and *A. kurtzii* are also referenced in genus *Grahamia*
=465 Formerly included in *Anacampseros* spp.
=466 Also referenced as *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *alabamensis*
=467 Also referenced as *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *jonesii*
=468 Formerly included in ZAMIACEAE spp.
=469 Includes synonym *Stangeria paradoxa*
=470 Also referenced as *Taxus baccata* ssp. *wallichiana*
=471 Includes synonym *Welwitschia bainesii*
=472 *Tupinambis merianae* (Duméril & Bibron, 1839) was until 1 August 2000 listed as *T. teguixin* (Linnaeus, 1758) (Distribution: northern Argentina, Uruguay, Paraguay, southern Brazil, extending into southern Amazonian Brazil). *Tupinambis teguixin* (Linnaeus, 1758) was until 1 August 2000 listed as *Tupinambis nigropunctatus* (Spix, 1824) (Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Amazonian basin of Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia and Brazil, in Brazil south into State of Sao Paulo)
=473 Formerly included in *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*.

11. The symbol (°) followed by a number placed against the name of a species or higher taxon shall be interpreted as follows:

°601 A zero annual export quota has been established. All specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly

°602 Specimens of the domesticated form are not subject to the provisions of the Convention

°603 Annual export quotas for live specimens and hunting trophies are granted as follows:

Botswana:	5
Namibia:	150
Zimbabwe:	50

The trade in such specimens is subject to the provisions of Article III of the Convention

°604 Populations of Botswana, Namibia and Zimbabwe
For the exclusive purpose of allowing: 1) export of hunting trophies for non-commercial purposes; 2) export of live animals to appropriate and acceptable destinations (Namibia: for non-commercial purposes only); 3) export of hides (Zimbabwe only); 4) export of leather goods and ivory carvings for non-commercial purposes (Zimbabwe only). [ ][1] All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly. To ensure that

[1] The following text has been omitted from the text of the annotation because it is no longer applicable. [No international trade in ivory is permitted before 18 months after the transfer to Appendix II comes into effect (i.e. 18 March 1999). Thereafter, under experimental quotas for raw ivory not exceeding 25.3 tonnes (Botswana), 13.8 tonnes (Namibia) and 20 tonnes (Zimbabwe), raw ivory may be exported to Japan subject to the conditions established in Decision of the Conference of the Parties regarding ivory No. 10.1.]

where a) destinations for live animals are to be "appropriate and acceptable" and/or b) the purpose of the import is to be "non-commercial", export permits and re-export certificates may be issued only after the issuing Management Authority has received, from the Management Authority of the State of import, a certification to the effect that:

in case a), in analogy to Article III, paragraph 3(b) of the Convention, the holding facility has been reviewed by the competent Scientific Authority, and the proposed recipient has been found to be suitably equipped to house and care for the animals; and/or

in case b), in analogy to Article III, paragraph 3(c), the Management Authority is satisfied that the specimens will not be used for primarily commercial purposes; and

Population of South Africa
For the exclusive purpose of allowing: 1) trade in hunting trophies for non-commercial purposes; 2) trade in live animals for re-introduction purposes into protected areas formally proclaimed in terms of legislation of the importing country; 3) trade in hides and leather goods. Trade in raw ivory shall be whole tusks of government-owned stock originating from the Kruger National Park, subject to a zero quota. All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

°605 For the exclusive purpose of allowing international trade in live animals to appropriate and acceptable destinations and hunting trophies. All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly

°606 For the exclusive purpose of allowing international trade in wool sheared from live vicuñas of the populations included in Appendix II (see +211) and in the stock extant at the time of the ninth meeting of the Conference of the Parties (November 1994) in Peru of 3249 kg of wool, and in cloth and items made thereof, including luxury handicrafts and knitted articles. The reverse side of the cloth must bear the logotype adopted by the range States of the species, which are signatories to the *Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña*, and the selvages the words "VICUÑA-COUNTRY OF ORIGIN", depending on the country of origin. All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly

°607 Fossils are not subject to the provisions of the Convention

°608 Artificially propagated specimens of the following hybrids and/or cultivars are not subject to the provisions of the Convention:

Hatiora x *graeseri*
Schlumbergera x *buckleyi*
Schlumbergera russelliana x *Schlumbergera truncata*
Schlumbergera orssichiana x *Schlumbergera truncata*
Schlumbergera opuntioides x *Schlumbergera truncata*
Schlumbergera truncata (cultivars)
Gymnocalycium mihanovichii (cultivars) forms lacking chlorophyll, grafted on the following grafting stocks: *Harrisia* 'Jusbertii', *Hylocereus trigonus* or *Hylocereus undatus*
Opuntia microdasys (cultivars)

°609 Artificially propagated specimens of cultivars of *Euphorbia trigona* are not subject to the provisions of the Convention

°610 Seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro*, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers are not subject to the provisions of the Convention

°611 Artificially propagated specimens of cultivars of *Cyclamen persicum* are not subject to the provisions of the Convention. However, the exemption does not apply to such specimens traded as dormant tubers

°612 A zero annual export quota has been established for *Manis crassicaudata*, *M. javanica* and *M. pentadactyla* for specimens removed from the wild and traded for primarily commercial purposes

°613 A zero annual export quota has been established for *Geochelone sulcata* for specimens removed from the wild and traded for primarily commercial purposes.

12. In accordance with Article I, paragraph b, sub-paragraph (iii), of the Convention, the symbol (#) followed by a number placed against the name of a species or higher taxon included in Appendix II designates parts or derivatives which are specified in relation thereto for the purposes of the Convention as follows:

#1 Designates all parts and derivatives, except:
a) seeds, spores and pollen (including pollinia);
b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro*, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers; and
c) cut flowers of artificially propagated plants

#2 Designates all parts and derivatives, except:
a) seeds and pollen;
b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro*, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers;
c) cut flowers of artificially propagated plants; and
d) chemical derivatives and finished pharmaceutical products

#3 Designates whole and sliced roots and parts of roots, excluding manufactured parts or derivatives such as powders, pills, extracts, tonics, teas and confectionery

#4 Designates all parts and derivatives, except:
a) seeds, except those from Mexican cacti originating in Mexico, and pollen;
b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro*, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers;
c) cut flowers of artificially propagated plants;
d) fruits and parts and derivatives thereof of naturalized or artificially propagated plants; and
e) separate stem joints (pads) and parts and derivatives thereof of naturalized or artificially propagated plants of the genus *Opuntia* subgenus *Opuntia*

#5 Designates logs, sawn wood and veneer sheets

#6 Designates logs, wood-chips and unprocessed broken material

#7 Designates all parts and derivatives, except:
a) seeds and pollen (including pollinia);
b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro*, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers;
c) cut flowers of artificially propagated plants; and
d) fruits and parts and derivatives thereof of artificially propagated plants of the genus *Vanilla*.

13. As none of the species or higher taxa of FLORA included in Appendix I is annotated to the effect that its hybrids shall be treated in accordance with the provisions of Article III of the Convention, this means that artificially propagated hybrids produced from one or more of these species or taxa may be traded with a certificate of artificial propagation, and that seeds and pollen (including pollinia), cut flowers, seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro*, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers of these hybrids are not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

APÉNDICES I Y II

adoptados por la Conferencia de las Partes y vigentes a partir del 19 de julio de 2000
(versión corregida al 16 de agosto de 2000)

INTERPRETACIÓN

1. Las especies que figuran en estos Apéndices están indicadas:

   a) conforme al nombre de las especies; o
   b) como si todas las especies estuviesen incluidas en un taxón superior o en una parte designada del mismo.

2. La abreviatura "spp." se utiliza para denotar todas las especies de un taxón superior.

3. Otras referencias a los taxa superiores de la especie se indican únicamente a título de información o de clasificación.

4. Las abreviaturas siguientes se utilizan para taxa de plantas por debajo del nivel de especie:

   a) "spp." para denotar las subespecies;
   b) "var(s)." para denotar la variedad (variedades); y
   c) "fa." para denotar la *forma*.

5. La abreviatura "p.e." se utiliza para denotar especies posiblemente extinguidas.

6. Un asterisco (*) colocado junto al nombre de una especie o de un taxón superior significa que una o más de las poblaciones geográficamente aisladas, subespecies o especies de dicha especie o de dicho taxón están incluidas en el Apéndice I y excluidas del Apéndice II.

7. Dos asteriscos (**) colocados junto al nombre de una especie o de un taxón superior indican que una o más de las poblaciones geográficamente aisladas, subespecies o especies de dicha especie o de dicho taxón están incluidas en el Apéndice II y excluidas del Apéndice I.

8. El símbolo (-) seguido de un número colocado junto al nombre de una especie o de un taxón superior significa que algunas poblaciones geográficamente aisladas, especies, grupos de especies o familias de dicha especie o de dicho taxón están excluidas del Apéndice respectivo, como sigue:

   -101 Población de Groenlandia Occidental
   -102 Poblaciones de Bhután, India, Nepal y Pakistán
   -103 Poblaciones de Botswana, Namibia, Sudáfrica y Zimbabwe
   -104 Ha dejado de aplicarse
   -105 Poblaciones de *Pecari tajacu* de México y Estados Unidos de América
   -106
   - Argentina: la población de la provincia de Jujuy y las poblaciones en semicautividad de las provincias de Jujuy, Salta, Catamarca, La Rioja y San Juan
   - Bolivia: las poblaciones de las unidades de conservación de Mauri-Desaguadero, Ulla Ulla y Lípez-Chichas
   - Chile: una parte de la población de la provincia de Parinacota, 1a. Región de Tarapacá
   - Perú: toda la población

   -107 Poblaciones de Afghanistán, Bhután, India, Myanmar, Nepal y Pakistán
   -108 Cathartidae
   -109 *Melopsittacus undulatus*, *Nymphicus hollandicus* y *Psittacula krameri*
   -110 Población de *Rhea pennata pennata* de Argentina
   -111 Población de Ecuador, sujeto a un cupo anual de exportación nulo hasta que la Secretaría de la CITES y el Grupo de Especialistas de Cocodrilos de la CSE/UICN hayan aprobado un cupo anual de exportación
   -112 Poblaciones de Botswana, Etiopía, Kenya, Madagascar, Malawi, Mozambique, República Unida de Tanzanía (sujeto a un cupo anual de exportación de no más de 1.600 especímenes silvestres, incluidos los trofeos de caza, además de los especímenes criados en granjas), Sudáfrica, Uganda, Zambia y Zimbabwe
   -113 Poblaciones de Australia, Indonesia y Papúa Nueva Guinea
   -114 Poblaciones de Argentina y Chile
   -115 Todas las especies no suculentas

-116 *Aloe vera*; también citada como *Aloe barbadensis*.

9. El símbolo (+) seguido de un número colocado junto al nombre de una especie, subespecie o un taxón superior significa que solamente algunas poblaciones geográficamente aisladas de dicha especie, subespecie o taxón están incluidas en el Apéndice respectivo, como sigue:

+201 Poblaciones de Bhután, India, Nepal y Pakistán
+202 Poblaciones de Buthán, China, México y Mongolia
+203 Poblaciones de Camerún y Nigeria
+204 Población de Asia
+205 Poblaciones de América Central y del Norte
+206 Poblaciones de Bangladesh, India y Tailandia
+207 Población de India
+208 Poblaciones de Botswana, Namibia, Sudáfrica y Zimbabwe
+209 Población de Argentina
+210 Población de Sudáfrica
+211
- Argentina: la población de la provincia de Jujuy y las poblaciones en semicautividad de las provincias de Jujuy, Salta, Catamarca, La Rioja y San Juan
- Bolivia: las poblaciones de las unidades de conservación de Mauri-Desaguadero, Ulla Ulla y Lípez-Chichas
- Chile: una parte de la población de la provincia de Parinacota, 1a. Región de Tarapacá
- Perú: toda la población

+212 Poblaciones de Afghanistán, Bhután, India, Myanmar, Nepal y Pakistán
+213 Población de México
+214 Poblaciones de Argelia, Burkina Faso, Camerún, Chad, Malí, Marruecos, Mauritania, Niger, Nigeria, República Centroafricana, Senegal y Sudán
+215 Población de Seychelles
+216 Población de Europa, excepto la región que constituía anteriormente la Unión de Repúblicas Socialistas Soviéticas
+217 Población de la Federación de Rusia
+218 Poblaciones de las Américas
+219 Poblaciones de Argentina y Chile.

10. El símbolo (=) seguido de un número colocado junto al nombre de una especie o de un taxón superior significa que la denominación de dicha especie o de dicho taxón debe ser interpretada como sigue:

=301 También citada como *Phalanger maculatus*
=302 Incluye la familia Tupaiidae
=303 Anteriormente incluida en la familia Lemuridae
=304 Anteriormente incluida como subespecie de *Callithrix jacchus*
=305 Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Leontideus*
=306 Anteriormente incluida en la especie *Saguinus oedipus*
=307 Anteriormente incluida en *Alouatta palliata*
=308 Anteriormente incluida como *Alouatta palliata* (*villosa*)
=309 Incluye el sinónimo *Cercopithecus roloway*
=310 Anteriormente incluida en el género *Papio*
=311 Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Simias*
=312 Incluye el sinónimo *Colobus badius kirkii*
=313 Incluye el sinónimo *Colobus badius rufomitratus*
=314 Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Rhinopithecus*
=315 También citada como *Presbytis entellus*
=316 También citada como *Presbytis geei* y *Semnopithecus geei*
=317 También citada como *Presbytis pileata* y *Semnopithecus pileatus*
=318 Incluye los sinónimos *Bradypus boliviensis* y *Bradypus griseus*
=319 Incluye el sinónimo *Priodontes giganteus*
=320 Incluye el sinónimo *Physeter macrocephalus*
=321 Incluye el sinónimo *Eschrichtius glaucus*
=322 Anteriormente incluida en el género *Balaena*
=323 Anteriormente incluida en el género *Dusicyon*
=324 Incluye el sinónimo *Dusicyon fulvipes*
=325 Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Fennecus*
=326 También citada como *Selenarctos thibetanus*
=327 También citada como *Aonyx microdon* o *Paraonyx microdon*

=328 Anteriormente incluida en el género *Lutra*
=329 Anteriormente incluida en el género *Lutra*; incluye los sinónimos *Lutra annectens*, *Lutra enudris*, *Lutra incarum* y *Lutra platensis*
=330 Incluye el sinónimo *Eupleres major*
=331 Incluye *Eunymphicus cornutus cornutus* y *E.c. uvaeensis*
=332 También citada como *Felis caracal* y *Lynx caracal*
=333 Anteriormente incluida en el género *Felis*
=334 También citada como *Felis pardina* o *Felis lynx pardina*
=335 Anteriormente incluida en el género *Panthera*
=336 También citada como *Equus asinus*
=337 Anteriormente incluida en la especie *Equus hemionus*
=338 También citada como *Equus caballus przewalskii*
=339 También citada como *Choeropsis liberiensis*
=340 También citada como *Cervus porcinus calamianensis*
=341 También citada como *Cervus porcinus kuhlii*
=342 También citada como *Cervus porcinus annamiticus*
=343 También citada como *Cervus dama mesopotamicus*
=344 Excluye la forma domesticada *Bos gaurus* citada como *Bos frontalis*
=345 Excluye la forma domesticada *Bos mutus* citada como *Bos grunniens*
=346 Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Novibos*
=347 Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Anoa*
=348 También citada como *Damaliscus dorcas dorcas*
=349 Anteriormente incluida en la especie *Naemorhedus goral*
=350 También citada como *Capricornis sumatraensis*
=351 Incluye el sinónimo *Oryx tao*
=352 Incluye el sinónimo *Ovis aries ophion*
=353 Anteriormente incluida como *Ovis vignei*
=354 También citada como *Rupicapra rupicapra ornata*
=355 También citada como *Pterocnemia*
=356 También citada como *Sula abbotti*
=357 También citada como *Ciconia ciconia boyciana*
=358 Incluye los sinónimos *Anas chlorotis* y *Anas nesiotis*
=359 También citada como *Anas platyrhynchos laysanensis*
=360 Probablemente un híbrido entre *Anas platyrhynchos* y *Anas superciliosa*
=361 También citada como *Aquila heliaca adalberti*
=362 También citada como *Chondrohierax wilsonii*
=363 También citada como *Falco peregrinus babylonicus* y *Falco peregrinus pelegrinoides*
=364 También citada como *Crax mitu mitu*
=365a Anteriormente incluida en el género *Aburria*
=365b Anteriormente incluida en el género *Aburria*; también citada como *Pipile pipile pipile*
=366 Anteriormente incluida en la especie *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
=367 Anteriormente incluida en la especie *Polyplectron malacense*
=368 Incluye el sinónimo *Rheinardia nigrescens*
=369 También citada como *Tricholimnas sylvestris*
=370 También citada como *Choriotis nigriceps*
=371 También citada como *Houbaropsis bengalensis*
=372 También citada como *Amazona dufresniana rhodocorytha*
=373 A menudo comercializada bajo la denominación incorrecta de *Ara caninde*
=374 También citada como *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae cookii*
=375 También citada como *Opopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
=376 También citada como *Pezoporus occidentalis*
=377 Anteriormente incluida en la especie *Psephotus chrysopterygius*
=378 También citada como *Psittacula krameri echo*
=379 Anteriormente incluida en el género *Gallirex*; también citada como *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
=380 También citada como *Otus gurneyi*
=381 También citada como *Ninox novaeseelandiae royana*
=382 Anteriormente incluida en el género *Glaucis*
=383 Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Ptilolaemus*
=384 Anteriormente incluida en el género *Rhinoplax*
=385 También citada como *Pitta brachyura nympha*
=386 También citada como *Muscicapa ruecki* o *Niltava ruecki*
=387 También citada como *Dasyornis brachypterus longirostris*
=388 También citada como *Meliphaga cassidix*

=389 Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Xanthopsar*
=390 Anteriormente incluida en el género *Spinus*
=391 También citada como en el género *Damonia*
=392 Anteriormente incluida como *Kachuga tecta tecta*
=393 Incluye los sinónimos genéricos *Nicoria* y *Geoemyda* (en parte)
=394 También citada como *Geochelone elephantopus*; También citada como en el género *Testudo*
=395 También citada en el género *Testudo*
=396 Anteriormente incluida en el género *Trionyx*
=397 Anteriormente incluida en *Podocnemis* spp.
=398 Incluye Alligatoridae, Crocodylidae y Gavialidae
=399 También citada como *Crocodylus mindorensis*
=400 También citada en el género *Nactus*
=401 Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Rhoptropella*
=402 Anteriormente incluida en *Chamaeleo* spp.
=403 También citada en el género *Afrormosia*
=404 Anteriormente incluida en la familia Boidae
=405 También citada como *Constrictor constrictor occidentalis*
=406 Incluye el sinónimo *Python molurus pimbura*
=407 Incluye el sinómimo *Sanzinia manditra*
=408 Incluye el sinónimo *Pseudoboa cloelia*
=409 También citada como *Hydrodynastes gigas*
=410 Incluye los sinónimos *Naja atra, Naja kaouthia, Naja oxiana, Naja philippinensis, Naja samarensis, Naja sputatrix* y *Naja sumatrana*
=411 Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Megalobatrachus*
=412 Anteriormente incluida en *Nectophrynoides* spp.
=413 Anteriormente incluida en *Dendrobates* spp.
=414 También citada en el género *Rana*
=415 *Sensu* D'Abrera
=416 Incluye los sinónimos *Pandinus africanus* y *Heterometrus roeseli*
=417 Anteriormente incluida en el género *Brachypelma*
=418 También citada como *Conchodromus dromas*
=419 También citada en los géneros *Dysnomia* y *Plagiola*
=420 Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Proptera*
=421 También citada en el género *Carunculina*
=422 También citada como *Megalonaias nickliniana*
=423 También citada como *Cyrtonaias tampicoensis tecomatensis* y *Lampsilis tampicoensis tecomatensis*
=424 Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Micromya*
=425 Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Papuina*
=426 Incluye solamente la familia Helioporidae con una especie *Heliopora coerulea*
=427 También citada como *Podophyllum emodi* y *Sinopodophyllum hexandrum*
=428 Incluye los sinónimos genéricos *Neogomesia* y *Roseocactus*
=429 También citada en el género *Echinocactus*
=430 Incluye el sinónimo *Coryphantha densispina*
=431 También citada en el género *Parodiai*
=432 También citada como *Echinocereus lindsayi*
=433 También citada en el género *Wilcoxia;* incluye *Wilcoxia nerispina*
=434 También citada en el género *Coryphantha*; incluye el sinónimo *Escobaria nellieae*
=435 También citada en el género *Coryphantha*; incluye *Escobaria leei* como subespecie
=436 Incluye el sinónimo *Solisia pectinata*
=437 También citada en los géneros *Backebergia, Cephalocereus* y *Mitrocereus*; incluye el sinónimo *Pachycereus chrysomallus*
=438 Incluye *Pediocactus bradyi* spp. *despainii* y *Pediocactus bradyi* spp. *winkleri* y los sinónimos *Pediocactus despainii, Pediocactus simpsonii* spp. *bradyi* y *Pediocactus winkleri;* también citada en el género *Toumeya*
=439 Incluye los géneros *Alsophila, Nephelea, Sphaeropteris, Trichipteris*
=440 También citada en el género *Navajoa, Toumeya* y *Utahia*; incluye *Pediocactus fickeisenii, Navajoa Peeblesiana* ssp. *fickeisenii y Navajoa fickeisenii*
=441 También citada en los géneros *Echinocactus* y *Utahia;*
=442 Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Encephalocarpus*
=443 También citada en el género *Pediocactus*; incluye los sinónimos *Ancistrocactus tobuschii* y *Ferocactus tobuschii*
=444 También citada en los géneros *Echinomastus, Neolloydia* y *Pediocactus*; incluye los sinónimos *Echinomastus acunensis* y *Echinomastus krausei*

=445 Incluye los sinónimos *Ferocactus glaucus, Sclerocactus brevispinus, Sclerocactus wetlandicus* y *Sclerocactus wetlandicus* spp. *ilseae;* también mencionada en el género *Pediocactus*
=446 También citada en los géneros *Echinomastus, Neolloydia* y *Pediocactus*
=447 También citada en los géneros *Coloradoa, Ferocactus* y *Pediocactus*
=448 También citada en los géneros *Pediocactus* y *Toumeya*
=449 También citada en los géneros *Ferocactus* y *Pediocactus*
=450 También citada en los géneros *Ferocactus* y *Pediocactus*
=451 Incluye los sinónimos genéricos *Gymnocactus* y *Normanbokea;* también citada en los géneros *Kadenicarpus, Neolloydia, Pediocactus, Pelecyphora, Strombocactus, Thelocactus* y *Toumeya*
=452 También citada como *Saussurea lappa*
=453 También citada como *Euphorbia decaryi* var. *capsaintemariensis*
=454 Incluye *Euphorbia cremersii* fa. *viridifolia* y *Euphorbia cremersii* fa. *rakotozafyi*
=455 Incluye *Euphorbia cylindrifolia* ssp. *tuberifera*
=456 Incluye *Euphorbia decaryi* var. *ampanihyensis, robinsonii* y *spirosticha*
=457 Incluye *Euphorbia moratii* var. *antsingiensis, bemarahensis* y *multifora*
=458 También citada como *Euphorbia capsaintemariensis* var. *tulearensis*
=459 También citada como *Engelhardia pterocarpa*
=460 Incluye *Aloe compressa* vars. *rugosquamos, schistophila* y *paucituberculata*
=461 Incluye *Aloe haworthioides* var. *aurantiaca*
=462 Incluye *Aloe laeta* var. *maniaensis*
=463 Incluye las familias Apostasiaceae y Cypripediaceae como subfamilias Apostasioideae y Cypripedioideae
=464 *Anacampseros australiana* y *A. kurtzii* también se citan en el género *Grahamia*
=465 Anteriormente incluida en *Anacampseros* spp.
=466 También citada como *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *alabamensis*
=467 También citada como *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *jonesii*
=468 Anteriormente incluida en ZAMIACEAE spp.
=469 Incluye el sinónimo *Stangeria paradoxa*
=470 También citada como *Taxus baccata* ssp. *wallichiana*
=471 Incluye el sinónimo *Welwitschia bainesii*
=472 *Tupinambis merianae* (Duméril & Bibron, 1839), incluida hasta el 1 de agosto de 2000 como *T. teguixin* (Linnaeus, 1758) (Distribución: Norte de Argentina, Uruguay, Paraguay, sur de Brasil, extendiéndose hasta la parte meridional de la Amazonia brasileña). *Tupinambis teguixin* (Linnaeus, 1758), incluida hasta el 1 de agosto de 2000 como *Tupinambis nigropunctatus* (Spix, 1824) (Distribución: Colombia, Venezuela, Guyanas, cuenca amazónica de Ecuador, Perú, Bolivia y Brasil, al sur de Brasil hasta el Estado de Sao Paulo)
=473 Anteriormente incluida en *Balaenoptera acutorostrata.*

11. El símbolo (°) seguido de un número colocado junto al nombre de una especie o de un taxón superior debe ser interpretado como sigue:

°601 Se ha establecido un cupo anual de exportación nulo. Todos los especímenes deben considerarse como especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio deberá reglamentarse en consecuencia

°602 Los especímenes de la forma domesticada no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención

°603 Los cupos anuales de exportación para especímenes vivos y trofeos de caza se otorgan como sigue:

Botswana:	5
Namibia:	150
Zimbabwe:	50

El comercio de dichos especímenes está sujeto a las disposiciones del Artículo III de la Convención

°604 Poblaciones de Botswana, Namibia y Zimbabwe
Con el exclusivo propósito de permitir: 1) la exportación de trofeos de caza con fines no comerciales; 2) la exportación de animales vivos a destinatarios apropiados y aceptables (Namibia: únicamente con fines no comerciales); 3) la exportación de pieles (Zimbabwe únicamente); 4) la exportación de artículos de cuero y tallas de marfil con fines no comerciales (Zimbabwe únicamente). [ ][2] Todos los demás

[2] Se ha omitido el siguiente texto de la anotación ya que ha dejado de aplicarse. [No se autorizará el comercio internacional de marfil hasta que hayan transcurrido 18 meses desde la fecha en que entre en vigor la transferencia al Apéndice II (es decir, el 18 de marzo de 1999). A partir de esa fecha, podrá exportarse a Japón marfil no trabajado, mediante cupos experimentales que no excedan 25,3 toneladas (Botswana),

especímenes deben considerarse como especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio deberá reglamentarse en consecuencia. A fin de garantizar que: a) los destinatarios de los animales vivos son "apropriados y aceptables" y/o b) el propósito de la importación es "no comercial", sólo se expedirán permisos de exportación y certificados de reexportación una vez que la Autoridad Administrativa expedidora haya recibido, de la Autoridad Administrativa del Estado de importación, un certificado en el sentido de que:

en el caso a), en analogía con el párrafo 3(b) del Artículo III de la Convención, la Autoridad Científica competente haya visitado el centro de acogida y dictamine que el destinatario propuesto está debidamente equipado para albergar y cuidar los animales; y/o

en el caso b), en analogía con el párrafo 3(c) del Artículo III, la Autoridad Administrativa haya verificado que los especímenes no serán utilizados con fines primordialmente comerciales".

Población de Sudáfrica
Con el exclusivo propósito de autorizar: 1) el comercio de trofeos de caza con fines no comerciales; 2) el comercio de animales vivos con fines de reintroducción en áreas protegidas oficialmente proclamadas con arreglo a la legislación del país importador; 3) el comercio de pieles y artículos de cuero. Sólo se autorizará el comercio de marfil no trabajado de colmillos enteros de la reserva gubernamental procedente del Parque Nacional Kruger, sujeto a cupo nulo. Todos los demás especímenes se considerarán como especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio deberá reglamentarse en consecuencia

°605 Con el exclusivo propósito de permitir el comercio internacional de animales vivos a destinatarios apropiados y aceptables y trofeos de caza. Todos los demás especímenes deben considerarse como especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio deberá reglamentarse en consecuencia

°606 Con el exclusivo propósito de permitir el comercio internacional de lana esquilada de vicuñas vivas, cuyas poblaciones están incluidas en el Apéndice II (véase +211) y de las existencias registradas en la novena reunión de la Conferencia de las Partes (noviembre de 1994) en Perú de 3.249 kg de lana, y de telas y artículos derivados, inclusive los artículos artesanales suntuarios y tejidos de punto fabricados. En el revés de las telas debe figurar el logotipo adoptado por los estados del área de distribución de la especie, signatarios del *Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña*, y en los orillos la expresión "VICUÑA-PAÍS DE ORIGEN", dependiendo del país de origen. Todos los demás especímenes deben considerarse como especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio deberá reglamentarse en consecuencia

°607 Los fósiles no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención

°608 Los especímenes reproducidos artificialmente de los siguientes híbridos y/o cultivares no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención:

Hatiora x *graeseri*
Schlumbergera x *buckleyi*
Schlumbergera russelliana x *Schlumbergera truncata*
Schlumbergera orssichiana x *Schlumbergera truncata*
Schlumbergera opuntioides x *Schlumbergera truncata*
Schlumbergera truncata (cultivares)
Gymnocalycium mihanovichii (cultivares) formas que carecen de clorofila, injertadas en los siguientes patrones: *Harrisia* 'Jusbertii', *Hylocereus trigonus* o *Hylocereus undatus*
Opuntia microdasys (cultivares)

°609 Los especímenes reproducidos artificialmente de cultivares de *Euphorbia trigona* no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención

°610 Los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidos obtenidos *in vitro*, en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención

---

13,8 toneladas (Namibia) y 20 toneladas (Zimbabwe), sujeto a las condiciones estipuladas en la Decisión No. 10.1 de la Conferencia de las Partes dirigidas a las Partes.]

°611 Los especímenes reproducidos artificialmente de cultivares de *Cyclamen persicum* no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención. No obstante, esta exoneración no se aplica a los especímenes comercializados como tubérculos latentes

°612 Se ha establecido un cupo anual de exportación nulo para los especímenes de *Manis crassicaudata*, *M. javanica* y *M. pentadactyla* recolectados en el medio silvestre y comercializados con fines primordialmente comerciales

°613 Se ha establecido un cupo anual de exportación nulo para los especímenes de *Geochelone sulcata* recolectados en el medio silvestre y comercializados con fines primordialmente comerciales.

12. De conformidad con las disposiciones del párrafo b(iii) del Artículo I de la Convención, el signo (#) seguido de un número colocado junto al nombre de una especie o de un taxón superior incluido en el Apéndice II designa las partes o derivados provenientes de esa especie o de ese taxón y se indican como sigue para los fines de la Convención:

#1 Designa todas las partes y derivados, excepto:
a) las semillas, las esporas y el polen (inclusive las polinias);
b) los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidos obtenidos *in vitro*, en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles; y
c) las flores cortadas de plantas reproducidas artificialmente

#2 Designa todas las partes y derivados, excepto:
a) las semillas y el polen;
b) los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidos obtenidos *in vitro*, en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles;
c) las flores cortadas de plantas reproducidas artificialmente; y
d) los derivados químicos y productos farmacéuticos acabados

#3 Designa raíces enteras o en rodajas o partes de raíces, excluidas las partes o derivados manufacturados, tales como polvos, pastillas, extractos, tónicos, tés y otros preparados

#4 Designa todas las partes y derivados, excepto:
a) las semillas, excepto las de las cactáceas mexicanas originarias de México, y el polen;
b) los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidos obtenidos *in vitro*, en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles;
c) las flores cortadas de plantas reproducidas artificialmente;
d) los frutos, y sus partes y derivados, de plantas aclimatadas o reproducidas artificialmente; y
e) los elementos del tallo (ramificaciones), y sus partes y derivados, de plantas del género *Opuntia* subgénero *Opuntia* aclimatadas o reproducidas artificialmente

#5 Designa trozas, madera aserrada y láminas de chapa de madera

#6 Designa trozas, troceados de madera y material no elaborado

#7 Designa todas las partes y derivados, excepto:
a) las semillas y el polen (inclusive las polinias);
b) los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidos obtenidos *in vitro*, en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles;
c) las flores cortadas de ejemplares reproducidos artificialmente; y
d) los frutos, y sus partes y derivados, de plantas del género *Vanilla* reproducidas artificialmente.

13. Habida cuenta de que ninguna de las especies o taxa superiores de FLORA incluidas en el Apéndice I están anotadas, en el sentido de que sus híbridos sean tratados de conformidad con las disposiciones del Artículo III de la Convención, los híbridos reproducidos artificialmente de una o más de estas especies o taxa pueden ser comercializados con un certificado de reproducción artificial. Además, las semillas, el polen (inclusive las polinias), las flores cortadas, los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidos obtenidos *in vitro*, en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles de estos híbridos no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención.

ANNEXES I ET II

telles qu'adoptées par la Conférence des Parties et valables à compter du 19 juillet 2000
(incluant des corrections faites au 16 août 2000)

INTERPRETATION

1. Les espèces figurant aux présentes annexes sont indiquées:

   a) par le nom de l'espèce; ou
   b) par l'ensemble des espèces appartenant à un taxon supérieur ou à une partie désignée dudit taxon.

2. L'abréviation "spp." sert à désigner toutes les espèces d'un taxon supérieur.

3. Les autres références à des taxons supérieurs à l'espèce sont données uniquement à titre d'information ou à des fins de classification.

4. Les abréviations suivantes sont utilisées pour des taxons végétaux inférieurs à l'espèce:

   a) "ssp." sert à désigner une sous-espèce;
   b) "var." sert à désigner une ou des variétés; et
   c) "fa." sert à désigner une *forma*.

5. L'abréviation "p.e." sert à désigner les espèces peut-être éteintes.

6. Un astérisque (*) placé après le nom d'une espèce ou d'un taxon supérieur indique qu'une ou plusieurs populations géographiquement isolées, sous-espèces ou espèces, de ladite espèce ou dudit taxon, figurent à l'Annexe I et sont exclues de l'Annexe II.

7. Deux astérisques (**) placés après le nom d'une espèce ou d'un taxon supérieur indiquent qu'une ou plusieurs populations géographiquement isolées, sous-espèces ou espèces, de ladite espèce ou dudit taxon, figurent à l'Annexe II et sont exclues de l'Annexe I.

8. Le signe (-) suivi d'un nombre placé après le nom d'une espèce ou d'un taxon supérieur signifie que des populations géographiquement isolées, espèces, groupes d'espèces ou familles, de ladite espèce ou dudit taxon, sont exclus de l'annexe en question, comme suit:

   -101 Population du Groenland occidental
   -102 Populations du Bhoutan, de l'Inde, du Népal et du Pakistan
   -103 Populations de l'Afrique du Sud, du Botswana, de la Namibie et du Zimbabwe
   -104 N'est plus applicable
   -105 Populations de *Pecari tajacu* des Etats-Unis d'Amérique et du Mexique
   -106
   - Argentine: la population de la province de Jujuy et les populations semi-captives des provinces de Jujuy, Salta, Catamarca, La Rioja et San Juan
   - Bolivie: les populations des aires de conservation de Mauri-Desaguadero, Ulla Ulla et Lípez-Chichas
   - Chili: une partie de la population de la province de Parinacota, région 1a. de Tarapacá
   - Pérou: l'ensemble de la population

   -107 Populations de l'Afghanistan, du Bhoutan, de l'Inde, du Myanmar, du Népal et du Pakistan
   -108 Cathartidae
   -109 *Melopsittacus undulatus*, *Nymphicus hollandicus* et *Psittacula krameri*
   -110 Population de *Rhea pennata pennata* de l'Argentine
   -111 Population de l'Equateur, sous réserve de quotas d'exportation annuels zéro jusqu'à ce qu'un quota d'exportation annuel ait été approuvé par le Secrétariat CITES et le Groupe UICN/CSE de spécialistes des crocodiles

-112 Populations de l'Afrique du Sud, du Botswana, de l'Ethiopie, du Kenya, de Madagascar, du Malawi, du Mozambique, de l'Ouganda, de la République-Unie de Tanzanie (avec un quota d'exportation annuel de 1600 spécimens sauvages au plus, y compris les trophées de chasse, en plus des spécimens élevés en ranch), de la Zambie et du Zimbabwe
-113 Populations de l'Australie, de l'Indonésie et de la Papouasie-Nouvelle-Guinée
-114 Populations de l'Argentine et du Chili
-115 Toutes les espèces non succulentes
-116 *Aloe vera*; aussi appelé *Aloe barbadensis*.

9. Le signe (+) suivi d'un nombre placé après le nom d'une espèce, d'une sous-espèce ou d'un taxon supérieur signifie que seules des populations géographiquement isolées de ladite espèce ou sous-espèce ou dudit taxon, sont inscrites à l'annexe en question, comme suit:

+201 Populations du Bhoutan, de l'Inde, du Népal et du Pakistan
+202 Populations du Bhoutan, de la Chine, du Mexique et de la Mongolie
+203 Populations du Cameroun et du Nigéria
+204 Population de l'Asie
+205 Populations de l'Amérique centrale et de l'Amérique du Nord
+206 Populations du Bangladesh, de l'Inde et de la Thaïlande
+207 Population de l'Inde
+208 Populations de l'Afrique du Sud, du Botswana, de la Namibie et du Zimbabwe
+209 Population de l'Argentine
+210 Population de l'Afrique du Sud
+211
- Argentine: la population de la province de Jujuy et les populations semi-captives des provinces de Jujuy, Salta, Catamarca, La Rioja et San Juan
- Bolivie: les populations des aires de conservation de Mauri-Desaguadero, Ulla Ulla et Lípez-Chichas
- Chili: une partie de la population de la province de Parinacota, région 1a. de Tarapacá
- Pérou: l'ensemble de la population

+212 Populations de l'Afghanistan, du Bhoutan, de l'Inde, du Myanmar, du Népal et du Pakistan
+213 Population du Mexique
+214 Populations de l'Algérie, du Burkina Faso, du Cameroun, du Mali, du Maroc, de la Mauritanie, du Niger, du Nigéria, de la République centrafricaine, du Sénégal, du Soudan et du Tchad
+215 Population des Seychelles
+216 Population de l'Europe, à l'exception des territoires qui constituaient antérieurement l'Union des Républiques socialistes soviétiques
+217 Population de la Fédération de Russie
+218 Populations de l'Amérique
+219 Populations de l'Argentine et du Chili.

10. Le signe (=) suivi d'un nombre placé après le nom d'une espèce ou d'un taxon supérieur signifie que la dénomination de ladite espèce ou dudit taxon doit être interprétée comme suit:

=301 Aussi appelé *Phalanger maculatus*
=302 Comprend la famille Tupaiidae
=303 Précédemment inclus dans la famille Lemuridae
=304 Précédemment inclus en tant que sous-espèce de *Callithrix jacchus*
=305 Comprend le synonyme générique *Leontideus*
=306 Précédemment inclus dans l'espèce *Saguinus oedipus*
=307 Précédemment inclus dans l'espèce *Alouatta palliata*
=308 Précédemment inclus en tant que *Alouatta palliata* (*villosa*)
=309 Comprend le synonyme *Cercopithecus roloway*
=310 Précédemment inclus dans le genre *Papio*
=311 Comprend le synonyme générique *Simias*
=312 Comprend le synonyme *Colobus badius kirkii*
=313 Comprend le synonyme *Colobus badius rufomitratus*
=314 Comprend le synonyme générique *Rhinopithecus*
=315 Aussi appelé *Presbytis entellus*
=316 Aussi appelé *Presbytis geei* et *Semnopithecus geei*
=317 Aussi appelé *Presbytis pileata* et *Semnopithecus pileatus*
=318 Comprend les synonymes *Bradypus boliviensis* et *Bradypus griseus*
=319 Comprend le synonyme *Priodontes giganteus*
=320 Comprend le synonyme *Physeter macrocephalus*

=321 Comprend le synonyme *Eschrichtius glaucus*
=322 Précédemment inclus dans le genre *Balaena*
=323 Précédemment inclus dans le genre *Dusicyon*
=324 Comprend le synonyme *Dusicyon fulvipes*
=325 Comprend le synonyme générique *Fennecus*
=326 Aussi appelé *Selenarctos thibetanus*
=327 Aussi appelé *Aonyx microdon* et *Paraonyx microdon*
=328 Précédemment inclus dans le genre *Lutra*
=329 Précédemment inclus dans le genre *Lutra*; comprend les synonymes *Lutra annectens*, *Lutra enudris*, *Lutra incarum* et *Lutra platensis*
=330 Comprend le synonyme *Eupleres major*
=331 Comprend *Eunymphicus cornutus cornutus* et *E.c. uvaeensis*
=332 Aussi appelé *Felis caracal* et *Lynx caracal*
=333 Précédemment inclus dans le genre *Felis*
=334 Aussi appelé *Felis pardina* et *Felis lynx pardina*
=335 Précédemment inclus dans le genre *Panthera*
=336 Aussi appelé *Equus asinus*
=337 Précédemment inclus dans l'espèce *Equus hemionus*
=338 Aussi appelé *Equus caballus przewalskii*
=339 Aussi appelé *Choeropsis liberiensis*
=340 Aussi appelé *Cervus porcinus calamianensis*
=341 Aussi appelé *Cervus porcinus kuhlii*
=342 Aussi appelé *Cervus porcinus annamiticus*
=343 Aussi appelé *Cervus dama mesopotamicus*
=344 Exclut la forme domestiquée de *Bos gaurus* appelée *Bos frontalis*
=345 Exclut la forme domestiquée de *Bos mutus* appelée *Bos grunniens*
=346 Comprend le synonyme générique *Novibos*
=347 Comprend le synonyme générique *Anoa*
=348 Aussi appelé *Damaliscus dorcas dorcas*
=349 Précédemment inclus dans l'espèce *Naemorhedus goral*
=350 Aussi appelé *Capricornis sumatraensis*
=351 Comprend le synonyme *Oryx tao*
=352 Comprend le synonyme *Ovis aries ophion*
=353 Précédemment inclus en tant que *Ovis vignei*
=354 Aussi appelé *Rupicapra rupicapra ornata*
=355 Aussi appelé *Pterocnemia*
=356 Aussi appelé *Sula abbotti*
=357 Aussi appelé *Ciconia ciconia boyciana*
=358 Comprend les synonymes *Anas chlorotis* et *Anas nesiotis*
=359 Aussi appelé *Anas platyrhynchos laysanensis*
=360 Probablement un hybride entre *Anas platyrhynchos* et *Anas superciliosa*
=361 Aussi appelé *Aquila heliaca adalberti*
=362 Aussi appelé *Chondrohierax wilsonii*
=363 Aussi appelé *Falco peregrinus babylonicus* et *Falco peregrinus pelegrinoides*
=364 Aussi appelé *Crax mitu mitu*
=365a Précédemment inclus dans le genre *Aburria*
=365b Précédemment inclus dans le genre *Aburria*; aussi appelé *Pipile pipile pipile*
=366 Précédemment inclus dans l'espèce *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
=367 Précédemment inclus dans l'espèce *Polyplectron malacense*
=368 Comprend le synonyme *Rheinardia nigrescens*
=369 Aussi appelé *Tricholimnas sylvestris*
=370 Aussi appelé *Choriotis nigriceps*
=371 Aussi appelé *Houbaropsis bengalensis*
=372 Aussi appelé *Amazona dufresniana rhodocorytha*
=373 Souvent commercialisé sous le nom incorrect de *Ara caninde*
=374 Aussi appelé *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae cookii*
=375 Aussi appelé *Opopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
=376 Aussi appelé *Pezoporus occidentalis*
=377 Précédemment inclus dans l'espèce *Psephotus chrysopterygius*
=378 Aussi appelé *Psittacula krameri echo*
=379 Précédemment inclus dans le genre *Gallirex*; aussi appelé *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
=380 Aussi appelé *Otus gurneyi*
=381 Aussi appelé *Ninox novaeseelandiae royana*

=382 Précédemment inclus dans le genre *Glaucis*
=383 Comprend le synonyme générique *Ptilolaemus*
=384 Précédemment inclus dans le genre *Rhinoplax*
=385 Aussi appelé *Pitta brachyura nympha*
=386 Aussi appelé *Muscicapa ruecki* et *Niltava ruecki*
=387 Aussi appelé *Dasyornis brachypterus longirostris*
=388 Aussi appelé *Meliphaga cassidix*
=389 Comprend le synonyme générique *Xanthopsar*
=390 Précédemment inclus dans le genre *Spinus*
=391 Aussi mentionné dans le genre *Damonia*
=392 Précédemment inclus en tant que *Kachuga tecta tecta*
=393 Comprend les synonymes génériques *Nicoria* et *Geoemyda* (en partie)
=394 Aussi appelé *Geochelone elephantopus*; aussi mentionné dans le genre *Testudo*
=395 Aussi mentionné dans le genre *Testudo*
=396 Précédemment inclus dans le genre *Trionyx*
=397 Précédemment inclus dans *Podocnemis* spp.
=398 Comprend Alligatoridae, Crocodylidae et Gavialidae
=399 Aussi appelé *Crocodylus mindorensis*
=400 Aussi mentionné dans le genre *Nactus*
=401 Comprend le synonyme générique *Rhoptropella*
=402 Précédemment inclus dans *Chamaeleo* spp.
=403 Aussi mentionné dans le genre *Afrormosia*
=404 Précédemment inclus dans la famille Boidae
=405 Aussi appelé *Constrictor constrictor occidentalis*
=406 Comprend le synonyme *Python molurus pimbura*
=407 Comprend le synonyme *Sanzinia manditra*
=408 Comprend le synonyme *Pseudoboa cloelia*
=409 Aussi appelé *Hydrodynastes gigas*
=410 Comprend les synonymes *Naja atra, Naja kaouthia, Naja oxiana, Naja philippinensis, Naja samarensis, Naja sputatrix* et *Naja sumatrana*
=411 Comprend le synonyme générique *Megalobatrachus*
=412 Précédemment inclus dans *Nectophrynoides* spp.
=413 Précédemment inclus dans *Dendrobates* spp.
=414 Aussi mentionné dans le genre *Rana*
=415 *Sensu* D'Abrera
=416 Comprend les synonymes *Pandinus africanus* et *Heterometrus roeseli*
=417 Précédemment inclus dans le genre *Brachypelma*
=418 Aussi appelé *Conchodromus dromas*
=419 Aussi mentionné dans les genres *Dysnomia* et *Plagiola*
=420 Comprend le synonyme générique *Proptera*
=421 Aussi mentionné dans le genre *Carunculina*
=422 Aussi appelé *Megalonaias nickliniana*
=423 Aussi appelé *Cyrtonaias tampicoensis tecomatensis* et *Lampsilis tampicoensis tecomatensis*
=424 Comprend le synonyme générique *Micromya*
=425 Comprend le synonyme générique *Papuina*
=426 Ne comprend que la famille Helioporidae avec une seule espèce: *Heliopora coerulea*
=427 Aussi appelé *Podophyllum emodi* et *Sinopodophyllum hexandrum*
=428 Comprend les synonymes génériques *Neogomesia* et *Roseocactus*
=429 Aussi mentionné dans le genre *Echinocactus*
=430 Comprend le synonyme *Coryphantha densispina*
=431 Aussi mentionné dans le genre *Parodia*
=432 Aussi appelé *Echinocereus lindsayi*
=433 Aussi mentionné dans le genre *Wilcoxia*; comprend *Wilcoxia nerispina*
=434 Aussi mentionné dans le genre *Coryphantha*; comprend le synonyme *Escobaria nellieae*
=435 Aussi mentionné dans le genre *Coryphantha*; comprend *Escobaria leei* en tant que sous-espèce
=436 Comprend le synonyme *Solisia pectinata*
=437 Aussi mentionné dans les genres *Backebergia, Cephalocereus* et *Mitrocereus*; comprend le synonyme *Pachycereus chrysomallus*
=438 Comprend *Pediocactus bradyi* ssp. *despainii* et *Pediocactus bradyi* ssp. *winkleri* et les synonymes *Pediocactus despainii, Pediocactus simpsonii ssp. bradyi* et *Pediocactus winkleri*; aussi mentionné dans le genre *Toumeya*
=439 Comprend les genres *Alsophila, Nephelea, Sphaeropteris, Trichipteris*

=440 Aussi mentionné dans les genres *Navajoa, Toumeya* et *Utahia*; comprend les synonymes *Pediocactus fickeisenii, Navajoa peeblesiana* ssp. *fickeisenii* et *Navajoa fickeisenii*

=441 Aussi mentionné dans les genres *Echinocactus* et *Utahia*

=442 Comprend le synonyme générique *Encephalocarpus*

=443 Aussi mentionné dans le genre *Pediocactus*; comprend les synonymes *Ancistrocactus tobuschii* et *Ferocactus tobuschii*

=444 Aussi mentionné dans les genres *Echinomastus, Neolloydia* et *Pediocactus*; comprend les synonymes *Echinomastus acunensis* et *Echinomastus krausei*

=445 Comprend les synonymes *Ferocactus glaucus, Sclerocactus brevispinus, Sclerocactus wetlandicus* et *Sclerocactus wetlandicus* ssp. *ilseae*; aussi mentionné dans le genre *Pediocactus*

=446 Aussi mentionné dans les genres *Echinomastus, Neolloydia* et *Pediocactus*

=447 Aussi mentionné dans les genres *Coloradoa, Ferocactus* et *Pediocactus*

=448 Aussi mentionné dans les genres *Pediocactus* et *Toumeya*

=449 Aussi mentionné dans les genres *Ferocactus* et *Pediocactus*

=450 Aussi mentionné dans les genres *Ferocactus* et *Pediocactus*

=451 Comprend les synonymes *Gymnocactus* et *Normanbokea*; aussi mentionné dans les genres *Kadenicarpus, Neolloydia, Pediocactus, Pelecyphora, Strombocactus, Thelocactus* et *Toumeya*

=452 Aussi appelé *Saussurea lappa*

=453 Aussi appelé *Euphorbia decaryi* var. *capsaintemariensis*

=454 Comprend *Euphorbia cremersii* fa. *viridifolia* et *Euphorbia cremersii* var. *rakotozafyi*

=455 Comprend *Euphorbia cylindrifolia* ssp. *tuberifera*

=456 Comprend *Euphorbia decaryi* var. *ampanihyensis, robinsonii* et *spirosticha*

=457 Comprend *Euphorbia moratii* var. *antsingiensis, bemarahensis* et *multiflora*

=458 Aussi appelé *Euphorbia capsaintemariensis* var. *tulearensis*

=459 Aussi appelé *Engelhardia pterocarpa*

=460 Comprend *Aloe compressa* var. *rugosquamosa, schistophila* et *paucituberculata*

=461 Comprend *Aloe haworthioides* var. *aurantiaca*

=462 Comprend *Aloe laeta* var. *maniaensis*

=463 Comprend les familles Apostasiaceae et Cypripediaceae en tant que sous-famillies Apostasioideae et Cypripedioideae

=464 *Anacampseros australiana* et *A. kurtzii* sont aussi mentionnés dans le genre *Grahamia*

=465 Précédemment inclus dans *Anacampseros* spp.

=466 Aussi appelé *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *alabamensis*

=467 Aussi appelé *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *jonesii*

=468 Précédemment inclus dans ZAMIACEAE spp.

=469 Comprend le synonyme *Stangeria paradoxa*

=470 Aussi appelé *Taxus baccata* ssp. *wallichiana*

=471 Comprend le synonyme *Welwitschia bainesii*

=472 *Tupinambis merianae* (Duméril & Bibron, 1839) est inscrit comme *T. teguixin* (Linnaeus, 1758) jusqu'au 1er août 2000 (Répartition: nord de l'Argentine, Uruguay, Paraguay, sud du Brésil jusque dans le sud de l'Amazonie brésilienne). *Tupinambis teguixin* (Linnaeus, 1758) est inscrit comme *Tupinambis nigropunctatus* (Spix, 1824) jusqu'au 1er août 2000 (Répartition: Colombie, Venezuela, Guyanes, bassin amazonien de l'Equateur, du Pérou, de la Bolivie et du Brésil – au Brésil, au sud jusque dans l'Etat de Sao Paulo)

=473 Précédemment inclus dans *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*.

11. Le signe (°) suivi d'un nombre placé après le nom d'une espèce ou d'un taxon supérieur doit être interprété comme suit:

°601 Un quota annuel d'exportation zéro a été établi. Tous les spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence

°602 Les spécimens de la forme domestiquée ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention

°603 Des quotas annuels d'exportation d'animaux vivants et de trophées de chasse sont alloués comme suit:

Botswana:	5
Namibie:	150
Zimbabwe:	50

Le commerce de ces spécimens est soumis aux dispositions de l'Article III de la Convention

°604 Populations du Botswana, de la Namibie et du Zimbabwe
A seule fin de permettre l'exportation: 1) de trophées de chasse à des fins non commerciales; 2) d'animaux vivants vers des destinataires appropriés et acceptables (Namibie: à des fins non commerciales seulement); 3) de peaux (Zimbabwe seulement); 4) d'articles en cuir et de sculptures en ivoire à des fins non commerciales (Zimbabwe seulement). [ ][3] Tous les autres spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence. Pour garantir que a) les destinataires des animaux vivants sont "appropriés et acceptables" et/ou que, b), l'importation est faite "à des fins non commerciales", l'organe de gestion ne délivrera pas de permis d'exportation ni de certificat de réexportation sans avoir reçu de l'organe de gestion du pays d'importation un certificat attestant que:

dans le cas a), par analogie avec l'Article III, paragraphe 3b), de la Convention, l'autorité scientifique compétente a jugé que le destinataire proposé a les installations adéquates pour conserver et traiter avec soin les animaux; et/ou

dans le cas b), par analogie avec l'Article III, paragraphe 3c), l'organe de gestion a la preuve que les spécimens ne seront pas utilisés à des fins principalement commerciales; et

Populations de l'Afrique du Sud
A seule fin de permettre: 1) les transactions à des fins non commerciales portant sur des trophées de chasse; 2) le commerce d'animaux vivants à des fins de réintroduction dans des aires protégées officiellement déclarées selon la législation du pays d'importation; 3) le commerce des peaux et des articles en cuir. Le commerce de l'ivoire brut, soumis à un quota zéro, portera sur les défenses entières du stock gouvernemental provenant du parc national Kruger. Tous les autres spécimens seront considérés comme des spécimens d'espèce de l'Annexe I; leur commerce sera réglementé en conséquence.

°605 A seule fin de permettre le commerce international d'animaux vivants vers des destinataires appropriés et acceptables et de trophées de chasse. Tous les autres spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence

°606 A seule fin de permettre le commerce international de la laine obtenue par la tonte de vigognes vivantes des populations inscrites à l'Annexe II (voir +211) et du stock de 3249 kg de laine qui existait au Pérou au moment de la neuvième session de la Conférence des Parties (novembre 1994), ainsi que de tissus et d'articles qui en dérivent, notamment d'articles artisanaux de luxe et d'articles tricotés. L'envers des tissus doit porter le logo adopté par les Etats de l'aire de répartition de l'espèce, signataires de la *Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña*, et les lisières les expressions "VICUÑA-PAYS D'ORIGINE", en fonction du pays d'origine. Tous les autres spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence

°607 Les fossiles ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention

°608 Les spécimens reproduits artificiellement des hybrides et/ou cultivars suivants ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention:

Hatiora x *graeseri*
Schlumbergera x *buckleyi*
Schlumbergera russelliana x *Schlumbergera truncata*
Schlumbergera orssichiana x *Schlumbergera truncata*
Schlumbergera opuntioides x *Schlumbergera truncata*
Schlumbergera truncata (cultivars)
Gymnocalycium mihanovichii (cultivars) formes sans chlorophylle, greffées sur les porte-greffes suivants: *Harrisia* 'Jusbertii', *Hylocereus trigonus* ou *Hylocereus undatus*
Opuntia microdasys (cultivars)

°609 Les spécimens reproduits artificiellement des cultivars d'*Euphorbia trigona* ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention

[3] Le texte suivant a été omis dans l'annotation parce qu'il n'est plus applicable. [Aucun commerce international d'ivoire n'est autorisé pendant les 18 mois qui suivent l'entrée en vigueur du transfert à l'Annexe II (soit avant le 18 mars 1999). Par la suite, de l'ivoire brut pourra être exporté vers le Japon, selon des quotas expérimentaux de 25,3 tonnes (Botswana), 13,8 tonnes (Namibie) et 20 tonnes (Zimbabwe), dans les conditions établies par la décision de la Conférence des Parties relative à l'ivoire n° 10.1.]

°610 Les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues *in vitro*, en milieu solide ou liquide, et transportées en conteneurs stériles ne sont pas soumises aux dispositions de la Convention

°611 Les spécimens reproduits artificiellement des cultivars de *Cyclamen persicum* ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention. La dérogation ne s'applique cependant pas aux spécimens commercialisés sous forme de tubercules dormants

°612 Un quota d'exportation annuel zéro a été établi pour *Manis crassicaudata*, *M. javanica* et *M. pentadactyla* pour les spécimens prélevés dans la nature pour des transactions principalement commerciales

°613 Un quota d'exportation annuel zéro a été établi pour *Geochelone sulcata* pour les spécimens prélevés dans la nature pour des transactions principalement commerciales.

12. Conformément aux dispositions de l'Article I, paragraphe b, alinéa iii), de la Convention, le signe (#) suivi d'un nombre placé après le nom d'une espèce ou d'un taxon supérieur inscrit à l'Annexe II sert à désigner des parties ou produits obtenus à partir de ladite espèce ou dudit taxon et qui sont mentionnés comme suit aux fins de la Convention:

#1 Sert à désigner toutes les parties et tous les produits, sauf:
a) les graines, les spores et le pollen (y compris les pollinies);
b) les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues *in vitro*, en milieu solide ou liquide, et transportées en conteneurs stériles; et
c) les fleurs coupées des plantes reproduites artificiellement

#2 Sert à désigner toutes les parties et tous les produits, sauf:
a) les graines et le pollen;
b) les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues *in vitro*, en milieu solide ou liquide, et transportées en conteneurs stériles;
c) les fleurs coupées des plantes reproduites artificiellement; et
d) les produits chimiques et les produits pharmaceutiques finis

#3 Sert à désigner les racines entières et tranchées et les parties de racines, à l'exception des parties et produits transformés, tels que poudres, pilules, extraits, toniques, tisanes et autres préparations

#4 Sert à désigner toutes les parties et tous les produits, sauf:
a) les graines, sauf celles des cactus mexicains provenant du Mexique, et le pollen;
b) les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues *in vitro*, en milieu solide ou liquide, et transportées en conteneurs stériles;
c) les fleurs coupées des plantes reproduites artificiellement;
d) les fruits, et leurs parties et produits, des plantes acclimatées ou reproduites artificiellement; et
e) les éléments de troncs (raquettes), et leurs parties et produits, de plantes du genre *Opuntia* sous-genre *Opuntia* acclimatées ou reproduites artificiellement

#5 Sert à désigner les grumes, les bois sciés et les placages

#6 Sert à désigner les grumes, les copeaux et les matériaux déchiquetés non transformés

#7 Sert à désigner toutes les parties et tous les produits, sauf:
a) les graines et le pollen (y compris les pollinies);
b) les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues *in vitro*, en milieu solide ou liquide, et transportées en conteneurs stériles;
c) les fleurs coupées des plantes reproduites artificiellement; et
d) les fruits, et leurs parties et produits, de plantes du genre *Vanilla* reproduites artificiellement.

13. Aucune des espèces ou aucun des taxons supérieurs de FLORA inscrits à l'Annexe I n'est annoté de manière à ce que ses hybrides soient traités conformément aux dispositions de l'Article III de la Convention. Par conséquent, les hybrides reproduits artificiellement issus d'une ou plusieurs de ces espèces ou d'un ou plusieurs de ces taxons peuvent être commercialisés sous couvert d'un certificat de reproduction artificielle. En outre, les graines et le pollen (y compris les pollinies), les fleurs coupées, les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues *in vitro*, en milieu solide ou liquide, et transportées en conteneurs stériles de ces hybrides ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention.

	Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe I	Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe II
F A U N A		
CHORDATA		
MAMMALIA		
MONOTREMATA		
Tachyglossidae		*Zaglossus* spp.
DASYUROMORPHIA		
Dasyuridae	*Sminthopsis longicaudata* *Sminthopsis psammophila*	
Thylacinidae	*Thylacinus cynocephalus* p.e.	
PERAMELEMORPHIA		
Peramelidae	*Chaeropus ecaudatus* p.e. *Macrotis lagotis* *Macrotis leucura* *Perameles bougainville*	
DIPROTODONTIA		
Phalangeridae		*Phalanger orientalis* *Spilocuscus maculatus* =301
Vombatidae	*Lasiorhinus krefftii*	
Macropodidae		*Dendrolagus inustus* *Dendrolagus ursinus*
	Lagorchestes hirsutus *Lagostrophus fasciatus* *Onychogalea fraenata* *Onychogalea lunata*	
Potoroidae	*Bettongia* spp. *Caloprymnus campestris* p.e.	
CHIROPTERA		
Pteropodidae		*Acerodon* spp. *
	Acerodon jubatus *Acerodon lucifer* p.e.	
		Pteropus spp. *
	Pteropus insularis *Pteropus mariannus* *Pteropus molossinus* *Pteropus phaeocephalus* *Pteropus pilosus* *Pteropus samoensis* *Pteropus tonganus*	
PRIMATES		PRIMATES spp. * =302
Lemuridae	Lemuridae spp.	
Megaladapidae	Megaladapidae spp. =303	
Cheirogaleidae	Cheirogaleidae spp.	

	Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe I	Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe II
Indridae	Indridae spp.	
Daubentoniidae	*Daubentonia madagascariensis*	
Callithricidae	*Callimico goeldii* *Callithrix aurita* =304 *Callithrix flaviceps* =304 *Leontopithecus* spp. =305 *Saguinus bicolor* *Saguinus geoffroyi* =306 *Saguinus leucopus* *Saguinus oedipus*	
Cebidae	*Alouatta coibensis* =307 *Alouatta palliata* *Alouatta pigra* =308 *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus* *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis* *Brachyteles arachnoides* *Cacajao* spp. *Chiropotes albinasus* *Lagothrix flavicauda* *Saimiri oerstedii*	
Cercopithecidae	*Cercocebus galeritus galeritus* *Cercopithecus diana* =309 *Macaca silenus* *Mandrillus leucophaeus* =310 *Mandrillus sphinx* =310 *Nasalis concolor* =311 *Nasalis larvatus* *Presbytis potenziani* *Procolobus pennantii kirkii* =312 *Procolobus rufomitratus* =313 *Pygathrix* spp. =314 *Semnopithecus entellus* =315 *Trachypithecus geei* =316 *Trachypithecus pileatus* =317	
Hylobatidae	Hylobatidae spp.	
Hominidae	*Gorilla gorilla* *Pan* spp. *Pongo pygmaeus*	
XENARTHRA		
Myrmecophagidae		*Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
Bradypodidae		*Bradypus variegatus* =318
Dasypodidae	*Priodontes maximus* =319	*Chaetophractus nationi* °601
PHOLIDOTA		
Manidae		*Manis* spp. °612
LAGOMORPHA		
Leporidae	*Caprolagus hispidus* *Romerolagus diazi*	

	Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe I	Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe II
RODENTIA		
Sciuridae	*Cynomys mexicanus*	
		Ratufa spp.
Muridae	*Leporillus conditor* *Pseudomys praeconis* *Xeromys myoides* *Zyzomys pedunculatus*	
Chinchillidae	*Chinchilla* spp. °602	
CETACEA		CETACEA spp. *
Platanistidae	*Lipotes vexillifer* *Platanista* spp.	
Ziphiidae	*Berardius* spp. *Hyperoodon* spp.	
Physeteridae	*Physeter catodon* =320	
Delphinidae	*Sotalia* spp. *Sousa* spp.	
Phocoenidae	*Neophocaena phocaenoides* *Phocoena sinus*	
Eschrichtiidae	*Eschrichtius robustus* =321	
Balaenopteridae	*Balaenoptera acutorostrata* ** -101 *Balaenoptera bonaerensis* =473 *Balaenoptera borealis* *Balaenoptera edeni* *Balaenoptera musculus* *Balaenoptera physalus* *Megaptera novaeangliae*	
Balaenidae	*Balaena mysticetus* *Eubalaena* spp. =322	
Neobalaenidae	*Caperea marginata*	

	Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe I	Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe II
CARNIVORA		
Canidae	*Canis lupus* ** +201	*Canis lupus* * -102
		Cerdocyon thous =323
		Chrysocyon brachyurus
		Cuon alpinus
		Pseudalopex culpaeus =323
		Pseudalopex griseus =324
		Pseudalopex gymnocercus =323
	Speothos venaticus	
		Vulpes cana
		Vulpes zerda =325
Ursidae		Ursidae spp. *
	Ailuropoda melanoleuca	
	Ailurus fulgens	
	Helarctos malayanus	
	Melursus ursinus	
	Tremarctos ornatus	
	Ursus arctos ** +202	
	Ursus arctos isabellinus	
	Ursus thibetanus =326	
Mustelidae		
Lutrinae		Lutrinae spp. *
	Aonyx congicus ** +203 =327	
	Enhydra lutris nereis	
	Lontra felina =328	
	Lontra longicaudis =329	
	Lontra provocax =328	
	Lutra lutra	
	Pteronura brasiliensis	
Mephitinae		*Conepatus humboldtii*
Mustelinae	*Mustela nigripes*	
Viverridae		*Cryptoprocta ferox*
		Cynogale bennettii
		Eupleres goudotii =330
		Fossa fossana
		Hemigalus derbyanus
		Prionodon linsang
	Prionodon pardicolor	
Felidae		Felidae spp. * °602
	Acinonyx jubatus °603	
	Caracal caracal ** +204 =332	
	Catopuma temminckii =333	
	Felis nigripes	
	Herpailurus yaguarondi ** +205 =333	
	Leopardus pardalis =333	
	Leopardus tigrinus =333	
	Leopardus wiedii =333	
	Lynx pardinus =334	
	Neofelis nebulosa	
	Oncifelis geoffroyi =333	
	Oreailurus jacobita =333	
	Panthera leo persica	
	Panthera onca	
	Panthera pardus	
	Panthera tigris	
	Pardofelis marmorata =333	

	Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe I	Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe II
Felidae (cont.)	*Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis* ** +206 =333 *Prionailurus planiceps* =333 *Prionailurus rubiginosus* ** +207 =333 *Puma concolor coryi* =333 *Puma concolor costaricensis* =333 *Puma concolor couguar* =333 *Uncia uncia* =335	
Otariidae	*Arctocephalus townsendi*	*Arctocephalus* spp. *
Phocidae	*Monachus* spp.	*Mirounga leonina*
PROBOSCIDEA		
Elephantidae	*Elephas maximus* *Loxodonta africana* ** -103	*Loxodonta africana* * +208 °604
SIRENIA		
Dugongidae	*Dugong dugon*	
Trichechidae	*Trichechus inunguis* *Trichechus manatus*	*Trichechus senegalensis*
PERISSODACTYLA		
Equidae	*Equus africanus* =336 *Equus grevyi* *Equus hemionus hemionus* *Equus onager khur* =337 *Equus przewalskii* =338 *Equus zebra zebra*	*Equus hemionus* * *Equus kiang* =337 *Equus onager* * =337 *Equus zebra hartmannae*
Tapiridae	Tapiridae spp. **	*Tapirus terrestris*
Rhinocerotidae	Rhinocerotidae spp. **	*Ceratotherium simum simum* * +210 °605
ARTIODACTYLA		
Suidae	*Babyrousa babyrussa* *Sus salvanius*	
Tayassuidae	*Catagonus wagneri*	Tayassuidae spp. * -105
Hippopotamidae		*Hexaprotodon liberiensis* = 339 *Hippopotamus amphibius*
Camelidae	*Vicugna vicugna* ** -106	*Lama guanicoe* *Vicugna vicugna* * +211 °606

	Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe I	Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe II
Moschidae	*Moschus* spp. ** +212	*Moschus* spp. * -107
Cervidae	*Axis calamianensis* =340	
	Axis kuhlii =341	
	Axis porcinus annamiticus =342	
	Blastocerus dichotomus	
	Cervus duvaucelii	
		Cervus elaphus bactrianus
	Cervus elaphus hanglu	
	Cervus eldii	
	Dama mesopotamica =343	
	Hippocamelus spp.	
	Megamuntiacus vuquanghensis	
	Muntiacus crinifrons	
	Ozotoceros bezoarticus	
		Pudu mephistophiles
	Pudu puda	
Antilocapridae	*Antilocapra americana* +213	
Bovidae	*Addax nasomaculatus*	
		Ammotragus lervia
		Bison bison athabascae
	Bos gaurus =344 °602	
	Bos mutus =345 °602	
	Bos sauveli =346	
	Bubalus depressicornis =347	
	Bubalus mindorensis =347	
	Bubalus quarlesi =347	
		Budorcas taxicolor
	Capra falconeri	
		Cephalophus dorsalis
	Cephalophus jentinki	
		Cephalophus monticola
		Cephalophus ogilbyi
		Cephalophus silvicultor
		Cephalophus zebra
		Damaliscus pygargus pygargus =348
	Gazella dama	
	Hippotragus niger variani	
		Kobus leche
	Naemorhedus baileyi =349	
	Naemorhedus caudatus =349	
	Naemorhedus goral	
	Naemorhedus sumatraensis =350	
	Oryx dammah =351	
	Oryx leucoryx	
		Ovis ammon *
	Ovis ammon hodgsonii	
	Ovis ammon nigrimontana	
		Ovis canadensis +213
	Ovis orientalis ophion =352	
		Ovis vignei *
	Ovis vignei vignei =353	
	Pantholops hodgsonii	
	Pseudoryx nghetinhensis	
	Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata =354	
		Saiga tatarica

	Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe I	Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe II
AVES		
STRUTHIONIFORMES		
Struthionidae	*Struthio camelus* +214	
RHEIFORMES		
Rheidae	*Rhea pennata* ** -110 =355	*Rhea americana* *Rhea pennata pennata**+209 =355
TINAMIFORMES		
Tinamidae	*Tinamus solitarius*	
SPHENISCIFORMES		
Spheniscidae	*Spheniscus humboldti*	*Spheniscus demersus*
PODICIPEDIFORMES		
Podicipedidae	*Podilymbus gigas*	
PROCELLARIIFORMES		
Diomedeidae	*Diomedea albatrus*	
PELECANIFORMES		
Pelecanidae	*Pelecanus crispus*	
Sulidae	*Papasula abbotti* =356	
Fregatidae	*Fregata andrewsi*	
CICONIIFORMES		
Balaenicipitidae		*Balaeniceps rex*
Ciconiidae	*Ciconia boyciana* =357 *Jabiru mycteria* *Mycteria cinerea*	*Ciconia nigra*
Threskiornithidae	*Geronticus eremita* *Nipponia nippon*	*Eudocimus ruber* *Geronticus calvus* *Platalea leucorodia*
Phoenicopteridae		Phoenicopteridae spp.
ANSERIFORMES		
Anatidae	*Anas aucklandica* =358 *Anas laysanensis* =359 *Anas oustaleti* =360 *Branta canadensis leucopareia*	*Anas bernieri* *Anas formosa* *Branta ruficollis*

	Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe I	Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe II
Anatidae (cont.)	*Branta sandvicensis*	
	Cairina scutulata	
		Coscoroba coscoroba
		Cygnus melanocorypha
		Dendrocygna arborea
		Oxyura leucocephala
	Rhodonessa caryophyllacea p.e.	
		Sarkidiornis melanotos
FALCONIFORMES		FALCONIFORMES spp. * -108
Cathartidae	*Gymnogyps californianus*	
	Vultur gryphus	
Accipitridae	*Aquila adalberti* =361	
	Aquila heliaca	
	Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii =362	
	Haliaeetus albicilla	
	Haliaeetus leucocephalus	
	Harpia harpyja	
	Pithecophaga jefferyi	
Falconidae	*Falco araea*	
	Falco jugger	
	Falco newtoni ** +215	
	Falco pelegrinoides =363	
	Falco peregrinus	
	Falco punctatus	
	Falco rusticolus	
GALLIFORMES		
Megapodiidae	*Macrocephalon maleo*	
Cracidae	*Crax blumenbachii*	
	Mitu mitu =364	
	Oreophasis derbianus	
	Penelope albipennis	
	Pipile jacutinga =365a	
	Pipile pipile =365b	
Phasianidae		*Argusianus argus*
	Catreus wallichii	
	Colinus virginianus ridgwayi	
	Crossoptilon crossoptilon	
	Crossoptilon harmani =366	
	Crossoptilon mantchuricum	
		Gallus sonneratii
		Ithaginis cruentus
	Lophophorus impejanus	
	Lophophorus lhuysii	
	Lophophorus sclateri	
	Lophura edwardsi	
	Lophura imperialis	
	Lophura swinhoii	
		Pavo muticus
		Polyplectron bicalcaratum
	Polyplectron emphanum	
		Polyplectron germaini
		Polyplectron malacense
		Polyplectron schleiermacheri =367
	Rheinardia ocellata =368	

	Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe I	Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe II
Phasianidae (cont.)	*Syrmaticus ellioti*	
	Syrmaticus humiae	
	Syrmaticus mikado	
	Tetraogallus caspius	
	Tetraogallus tibetanus	
	Tragopan blythii	
	Tragopan caboti	
	Tragopan melanocephalus	
	Tympanuchus cupido attwateri	
GRUIFORMES		
Gruidae		Gruidae spp. *
	Grus americana	
	Grus canadensis nesiotes	
	Grus canadensis pulla	
	Grus japonensis	
	Grus leucogeranus	
	Grus monacha	
	Grus nigricollis	
	Grus vipio	
Rallidae	*Gallirallus sylvestris* =369	
Rhynochetidae	*Rhynochetos jubatus*	
Otididae		Otididae spp. *
	Ardeotis nigriceps =370	
	Chlamydotis undulata	
	Eupodotis bengalensis =371	
CHARADRIIFORMES		
Scolopacidae	*Numenius borealis*	
	Numenius tenuirostris	
	Tringa guttifer	
Laridae	*Larus relictus*	
COLUMBIFORMES		
Columbidae	*Caloenas nicobarica*	
	Ducula mindorensis	
		Gallicolumba luzonica
		Goura spp.
PSITTACIFORMES		PSITTACIFORMES spp. * -109
Psittacidae	*Amazona arausiaca*	
	Amazona barbadensis	
	Amazona brasiliensis	
	Amazona guildingii	
	Amazona imperialis	
	Amazona leucocephala	
	Amazona pretrei	
	Amazona rhodocorytha =372	
	Amazona tucumana	
	Amazona versicolor	
	Amazona vinacea	
	Amazona viridigenalis	
	Amazona vittata	
	Anodorhynchus spp.	
	Ara ambigua	
	Ara glaucogularis =373	

	Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe I	Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe II
Psittacidae (cont.)	*Ara macao* *Ara maracana* *Ara militaris* *Ara rubrogenys* *Aratinga guarouba* *Cacatua goffini* *Cacatua haematuropygia* *Cacatua moluccensis* *Cyanopsitta spixii* *Cyanoramphus auriceps forbesi* *Cyanoramphus cookii* =374 *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae* *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni* =375 *Eos histrio* *Eunymphicus cornutus* =331 *Geopsittacus occidentalis* p.e. =376 *Neophema chrysogaster* *Ognorhynchus icterotis* *Pezoporus wallicus* *Pionopsitta pileata* *Probosciger aterrimus* *Psephotus chrysopterygius* *Psephotus dissimilis* =377 *Psephotus pulcherrimus* p.e. *Psittacula echo* =378 *Pyrrhura cruentata* *Rhynchopsitta* spp. *Strigops habroptilus* *Vini ultramarina*	
CUCULIFORMES		
Musophagidae		*Musophaga porphyreolopha* =379 *Tauraco* spp.
STRIGIFORMES		STRIGIFORMES spp. *
Tytonidae	*Tyto soumagnei*	
Strigidae	*Athene blewitti* *Mimizuku gurneyi* =380 *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata* =381 *Ninox squamipila natalis*	
APODIFORMES		
Trochilidae	*Ramphodon dohrnii* =382	Trochilidae spp. *
TROGONIFORMES		
Trogonidae	*Pharomachrus mocinno*	
CORACIIFORMES		
Bucerotidae	*Aceros nipalensis* *Aceros subruficollis* *Buceros bicornis*	*Aceros* spp. * *Anorrhinus* spp. =383 *Anthracoceros* spp. *Buceros* spp. *

	Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe I	Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe II
Bucerotidae (cont.)	*Buceros vigil* =384	
		Penelopides spp.
PICIFORMES		
Ramphastidae		*Pteroglossus aracari* *Pteroglossus viridis* *Ramphastos sulfuratus* *Ramphastos toco* *Ramphastos tucanus* *Ramphastos vitellinus*
Picidae	*Campephilus imperialis* *Dryocopus javensis richardsi*	
PASSERIFORMES		
Cotingidae	*Cotinga maculata*	
		Rupicola spp.
	Xipholena atropurpurea	
Pittidae		*Pitta guajana*
	Pitta gurneyi *Pitta kochi*	
		Pitta nympha =385
Atrichornithidae	*Atrichornis clamosus*	
Hirundinidae	*Pseudochelidon sirintarae*	
Pycnonotidae		*Pycnonotus zeylanicus*
Muscicapidae		*Cyornis ruckii* =386
	Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis p.e. *Dasyornis longirostris* =387	
		Garrulax canorus *Leiothrix argentauris* *Leiothrix lutea* *Liocichla omeiensis*
	Picathartes gymnocephalus *Picathartes oreas*	
Zosteropidae	*Zosterops albogularis*	
Meliphagidae	*Lichenostomus melanops cassidix* =388	
Emberizidae		*Gubernatrix cristata* *Paroaria capitata* *Paroaria coronata* *Tangara fastuosa*
Icteridae	*Agelaius flavus* =389	
Fringillidae	*Carduelis cucullata* =390	
		Carduelis yarrellii =390
Estrildidae		*Amandava formosa* *Padda oryzivora* *Poephila cincta cincta*
Sturnidae		*Gracula religiosa*
	Leucopsar rothschildi	

	Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe I	Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe II
Paradisaeidae		Paradisaeidae spp.
REPTILIA		
TESTUDINATA		
Dermatemydidae		*Dermatemys mawii*
Emydidae	*Batagur baska*	
		Callagur borneoensis *Clemmys insculpta*
	Clemmys muhlenbergi	
		Cuora spp.
	Geoclemys hamiltonii =391 *Kachuga tecta* =392 *Melanochelys tricarinata* =393 *Morenia ocellata*	
		Terrapene spp. *
	Terrapene coahuila	
Testudinidae		Testudinidae spp. * °613
	Geochelone nigra =394 *Geochelone radiata* =395 *Geochelone yniphora* =395 *Gopherus flavomarginatus* *Psammobates geometricus* =395 *Testudo kleinmanni*	
Cheloniidae	Cheloniidae spp.	
Dermochelyidae	*Dermochelys coriacea*	
Trionychidae		*Lissemys punctata*
	Apalone ater =396 *Asperidetes gangeticus* =396 *Asperidetes hurum* =396 *Asperidetes nigricans* =396	
Pelomedusidae		*Erymnochelys madagascariensis* =397 *Peltocephalus dumeriliana* =397 *Podocnemis* spp.
Chelidae	*Pseudemydura umbrina*	
CROCODYLIA		CROCODYLIA spp. * =398
Alligatoridae	*Alligator sinensis* *Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis* *Caiman latirostris* ** -110 *Melanosuchus niger* ** -111	
Crocodylidae	*Crocodylus acutus* *Crocodylus cataphractus* *Crocodylus intermedius* *Crocodylus moreletii* *Crocodylus niloticus* ** -112 *Crocodylus novaeguineae mindorensis* =399 *Crocodylus palustris* *Crocodylus porosus* ** -113 *Crocodylus rhombifer* *Crocodylus siamensis*	

	Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe I	Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe II
Crocodylidae (cont.)	*Osteolaemus tetraspis* *Tomistoma schlegelii*	
Gavialidae	*Gavialis gangeticus*	
RHYNCHOCEPHALIA		
Sphenodontidae	*Sphenodon* spp.	
SAURIA		
Gekkonidae		*Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula* =400 *Phelsuma* spp. =401
Agamidae		*Uromastyx* spp.
Chamaeleonidae		*Bradypodion* spp. =402 *Calumma* spp. =402 *Chamaeleo* spp. *Furcifer* spp. = 402
Iguanidae	*Brachylophus* spp. *Cyclura* spp. *Sauromalus varius*	*Amblyrhynchus cristatus* *Conolophus* spp. *Iguana* spp. *Phrynosoma coronatum*
Lacertidae	*Gallotia simonyi*	*Podarcis lilfordi* *Podarcis pityusensis*
Cordylidae		*Cordylus* spp. *Pseudocordylus* spp.
Teiidae		*Cnemidophorus hyperythrus* *Crocodilurus lacertinus* *Dracaena* spp. *Tupinambis* spp. =472
Scincidae		*Corucia zebrata*
Xenosauridae		*Shinisaurus crocodilurus*
Helodermatidae		*Heloderma* spp.
Varanidae	*Varanus bengalensis* *Varanus flavescens* *Varanus griseus* *Varanus komodoensis*	*Varanus* spp. *
SERPENTES		
Loxocemidae		Loxocemidae spp. = 404
Pythonidae	*Python molurus molurus* =406	Pythonidae spp.* =404
Boidae	*Acrantophis* spp. *Boa constrictor occidentalis* =405 *Epicrates inornatus*	Boidae spp.*

	Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe I	Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe II
Boidae (cont.)	*Epicrates monensis* *Epicrates subflavus* *Sanzinia madagascariensis* =407	
Bolyeriidae	*Bolyeria multocarinata* *Casarea dussumieri*	Bolyeriidae spp.* =404
Tropidophiidae		Tropidophiidae spp. =404
Colubridae		*Clelia clelia* =408 *Cyclagras gigas* =409 *Elachistodon westermanni* *Ptyas mucosus*
Elapidae		*Hoplocephalus bungaroides* *Naja naja* =410 *Ophiophagus hannah*
Viperidae	*Vipera ursinii* +216	*Vipera wagneri*

	Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe I	Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe II
AMPHIBIA		
ANURA		
Bufonidae	*Altiphrynoides* spp. =412 *Atelopus varius zeteki* *Bufo periglenes* *Bufo superciliaris* *Nectophrynoides* spp. *Nimbaphrynoides* spp. =412 *Spinophrynoides* spp. =412	
Dendrobatidae		*Allobates* spp. =413 *Dendrobates* spp. *Epipedobates* spp. =413 *Minyobates* spp. =413 *Phobobates* spp. =413 *Phyllobates* spp.
Microhylidae	*Dyscophus antongilii*	
Myobatrachidae		*Rheobatrachus* spp.
Ranidae		*Mantella* spp. *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* =414 *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* =414
CAUDATA		
Ambystomidae		*Ambystoma dumerilii* *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Cryptobranchidae	*Andrias* spp. =411	

	Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe I	Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe II
PISCES		
CERATODONTIFORMES		
Ceratodontidae		*Neoceratodus forsteri*
COELACANTHIFORMES		
Latimeriidae	*Latimeria* spp.	
ACIPENSERIFORMES		ACIPENSERIFORMES spp. *
Acipenseridae	*Acipenser brevirostrum* *Acipenser sturio*	
OSTEOGLOSSIFORMES		
Osteoglossidae		*Arapaima gigas*
	Scleropages formosus	
CYPRINIFORMES		
Cyprinidae		*Caecobarbus geertsi*
	Probarbus jullieni	
Catostomidae	*Chasmistes cujus*	
SILURIFORMES		
Pangasiidae	*Pangasianodon gigas*	
PERCIFORMES		
Sciaenidae	*Cynoscion macdonaldi*	

	Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe I	Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe II
ARTHROPODA		
INSECTA		
LEPIDOPTERA		
Papilionidae		*Bhutanitis* spp. *Ornithoptera* spp. * =415
	Ornithoptera alexandrae *Papilio chikae* *Papilio homerus* *Papilio hospiton*	
		Parnassius apollo *Teinopalpus* spp. *Trogonoptera* spp. =415 *Troides* spp. =415
ARACHNIDA		
SCORPIONES		
Scorpionidae		*Pandinus dictator* *Pandinus gambiensis* *Pandinus imperator* =416
ARANEAE		
Theraphosidae		*Aphonopelma albiceps* =417 *Aphonopelma pallidum* =417 *Brachypelma* spp. *Brachypelmides klaasi* =417
ANNELIDA		
HIRUDINOIDEA		
ARHYNCHOBDELLAE		
Hirudinidae		*Hirudo medicinalis*

	Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe I	Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe II
MOLLUSCA		
BIVALVIA		
VENEROIDA		
Tridacnidae		Tridacnidae spp.
UNIONOIDA		
Unionidae	*Conradilla caelata*	
		Cyprogenia aberti
	Dromus dromas =418	
	Epioblasma curtisi =419	
	Epioblasma florentina =419	
	Epioblasma sampsoni =419	
	Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua =419	
	Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum =419	
		Epioblasma torulosa rangiana =419
	Epioblasma torulosa torulosa =419	
	Epioblasma turgidula =419	
	Epioblasma walkeri =419	
	Fusconaia cuneolus	
	Fusconaia edgariana	
	Lampsilis higginsii	
	Lampsilis orbiculata orbiculata	
	Lampsilis satur	
	Lampsilis virescens	
	Plethobasus cicatricosus	
	Plethobasus cooperianus	
		Pleurobema clava
	Pleurobema plenum	
	Potamilus capax =420	
	Quadrula intermedia	
	Quadrula sparsa	
	Toxolasma cylindrella =421	
	Unio nickliniana =422	
	Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis =423	
	Villosa trabalis =424	
GASTROPODA		
STYLOMMATOPHORA		
Achatinellidae	*Achatinella* spp.	
Camaenidae		*Papustyla pulcherrima* =425
MESOGASTROPODA		
Strombidae		*Strombus gigas*

	Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe I	Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe II
CNIDARIA		
ANTHOZOA		
COENOTHECALIA		COENOTHECALIA spp. =426 °607
STOLONIFERA		
Tubiporidae		Tubiporidae spp. °607
ANTIPATHARIA		ANTIPATHARIA spp.
SCLERACTINIA		SCLERACTINIA spp. °607
HYDROZOA		
MILLEPORINA		
Milleporidae		Milleporidae spp. °607
STYLASTERINA		
Stylasteridae		Stylasteridae spp. °607

	Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe I	Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe II
FLORA		
AGAVACEAE	*Agave arizonica* *Agave parviflora*	
		Agave victoriae-reginae #1
	Nolina interrata	
AMARYLLIDACEAE		*Galanthus* spp. #1 *Sternbergia* spp. #1
APOCYNACEAE		*Pachypodium* spp. * #1
	Pachypodium ambongense *Pachypodium baronii* *Pachypodium decaryi*	
		Rauvolfia serpentina #2
ARALIACEAE		*Panax ginseng* +217 #3 *Panax quinquefolius* #3
ARAUCARIACEAE	*Araucaria araucana* ** +219	*Araucaria araucana* * -114 #1
BERBERIDACEAE		*Podophyllum hexandrum* =427 #2
BROMELIACEAE		*Tillandsia harrisii* #1 *Tillandsia kammii* #1 *Tillandsia kautskyi* #1 *Tillandsia mauryana* #1 *Tillandsia sprengeliana* #1 *Tillandsia sucrei* #1 *Tillandsia xerographica* #1
CACTACEAE		CACTACEAE spp. * °608 #4
	Ariocarpus spp. =428 *Astrophytum asterias* =429 *Aztekium ritteri* *Coryphantha werdermannii* =430 *Discocactus* spp. *Echinocereus ferreirianus* ssp. *lindsayi* =432 *Echinocereus schmollii* =433 *Escobaria minima* =434 *Escobaria sneedii* =435 *Mammillaria pectinifera* =436 *Mammillaria solisioides* *Melocactus conoideus* *Melocactus deinacanthus* *Melocactus glaucescens* *Melocactus paucispinus* *Obregonia denegrii* *Pachycereus militaris* =437 *Pediocactus bradyi* =438 *Pediocactus knowltonii* *Pediocactus paradinei* *Pediocactus peeblesianus* =440 *Pediocactus sileri* =441 *Pelecyphora* spp. =442 *Sclerocactus brevihamatus* ssp. *tobuschii* =443 *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* =444 *Sclerocactus glaucus* =445 *Sclerocactus mariposensis* =446 *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae* =447	

	Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe I	Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe II
CACTACEAE (cont.)	*Sclerocactus papyracanthus* =448 *Sclerocactus pubispinus* =449 *Sclerocactus wrightiae* =450 *Strombocactus* spp. *Turbinicarpus* spp. =451 *Uebelmannia* spp. =431	
CARYOCARACEAE		*Caryocar costaricense* #1
COMPOSITAE (ASTERACEAE)	*Saussurea costus* =452	
CRASSULACEAE	*Dudleya traskiae*	*Dudleya stolonifera*
CUPRESSACEAE	*Fitzroya cupressoides* *Pilgerodendron uviferum*	
CYATHEACEAE		*Cyathea* spp. =439 #1
CYCADACEAE	*Cycas beddomei*	CYCADACEAE spp. * #1
DIAPENSIACEAE		*Shortia galacifolia* #1
DICKSONIACEAE		*Cibotium barometz* #1 *Dicksonia* spp. +218 #1
DIDIEREACEAE		DIDIEREACEAE spp. #1
DIOSCOREACEAE		*Dioscorea deltoidea* #1
DROSERACEAE		*Dionaea muscipula* #1
EUPHORBIACEAE	*Euphorbia ambovombensis* *Euphorbia capsaintemariensis* =453 *Euphorbia cremersii* =454 *Euphorbia cylindrifolia* =455 *Euphorbia decaryi* =456 *Euphorbia francoisii* *Euphorbia moratii* =457 *Euphorbia parvicyathophora* *Euphorbia quartziticola* *Euphorbia tulearensis* =458	*Euphorbia* spp. * -115 °609 #1
FOUQUIERIACEAE	*Fouquieria fasciculata* *Fouquieria purpusii*	*Fouquieria columnaris* #1
JUGLANDACEAE		*Oreomunnea pterocarpa* =459 #1
LEGUMINOSAE (FABACEAE)	*Dalbergia nigra*	*Pericopsis elata* =403 #5 *Platymiscium pleiostachyum* #1 *Pterocarpus santalinus* #6
LILIACEAE	*Aloe albida* *Aloe albiflora* *Aloe alfredii* *Aloe bakeri* *Aloe bellatula*	*Aloe* spp. * -116 #1

	Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe I	Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe II
LILIACEAE (cont.)	*Aloe calcairophila* *Aloe compressa* =460 *Aloe delphinensis* *Aloe descoingsii* *Aloe fragilis* *Aloe haworthioides* =461 *Aloe helenae* *Aloe laeta* =462 *Aloe parallelifolia* *Aloe parvula* *Aloe pillansii* *Aloe polyphylla* *Aloe rauhii* *Aloe suzannae* *Aloe thorncroftii* *Aloe versicolor* *Aloe vossii*	
MELIACEAE		*Swietenia humilis* #1 *Swietenia mahagoni* #5
NEPENTHACEAE		*Nepenthes* spp. * #1
	Nepenthes khasiana *Nepenthes rajah*	
ORCHIDACEAE		ORCHIDACEAE spp. * =463 #7
	Cattleya trianaei °610 *Dendrobium cruentum* °610 *Laelia jongheana* °610 *Laelia lobata* °610 *Paphiopedilum* spp. °610 *Peristeria elata* °610 *Phragmipedium* spp. °610 *Renanthera imschootiana* °610 *Vanda coerulea* °610	
OROBANCHACEAE		*Cistanche deserticola* #3
PALMAE (ARECACEAE)		*Chrysalidocarpus decipiens* #1 *Neodypsis decaryi* #1
PINACEAE	*Abies guatemalensis*	
PODOCARPACEAE	*Podocarpus parlatorei*	
PORTULACACEAE		*Anacampseros* spp. =464 #1 *Avonia* spp. =465 #1 *Lewisia maguirei* #1 *Lewisia serrata* #1
PRIMULACEAE		*Cyclamen* spp. °611 #1
PROTEACEAE		*Orothamnus zeyheri* #1 *Protea odorata* #1
RANUNCULACEAE		*Adonis vernalis* #2 *Hydrastis canadensis* #3
ROSACEAE		*Prunus africana* #1
RUBIACEAE	*Balmea stormiae*	

	Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe I	Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe II
SARRACENIACEAE	*Sarracenia alabamensis* ssp. *alabamensis* =466 *Sarracenia jonesii* =467 *Sarracenia oreophila*	*Sarracenia* spp. * #1
SCROPHULARIACEAE		*Picrorhiza kurrooa* #3
STANGERIACEAE	*Stangeria eriopus* =469	*Bowenia* spp. =468 #1
TAXACEAE		*Taxus wallichiana* =470 #2
THYMELEACEAE (AQUILARIACEAE)		*Aquilaria malaccensis* #1
VALERIANACEAE		*Nardostachys grandiflora* #3
WELWITSCHIACEAE		*Welwitschia mirabilis* =471 #1
ZAMIACEAE	*Ceratozamia* spp. *Chigua* spp. *Encephalartos* spp. *Microcycas calocoma*	ZAMIACEAE spp. * #1
ZINGIBERACEAE		*Hedychium philippinense* #1
ZYGOPHYLLACEAE		*Guaiacum officinale* #1 *Guaiacum sanctum* #1

APPENDIX III

APÉNDICE III

ANNEXE III

APPENDIX III

valid from 12 June 2001

Note: The numbering of annotations in Appendix III has been revised using the superscript[3], in order to distinguish the numbers of annotations from those in Appendices I and II.

INTERPRETATION

1. References to taxa higher than species are for the purpose of information or classification only.

2. The symbol (+) followed by a number placed against the name of a species denotes that only designated geographically separate populations of that species are included in Appendix III as follows:

   +201[3] Population of the species in Bolivia
   +202[3] Population of the species in Brazil
   +203[3] All populations of the species in the Americas
   +204[3] Population of the species in Mexico.
   +205[3] Population of the species in Peru.

3. The symbol (=) followed by a number placed against the name of a species denotes that the name of that species shall be interpreted as follows:

   =401[3] Also referenced as *Vampyrops lineatus*
   =402[3] Formerly included as *Tamandua tetradactyla* (in part)
   =403[3] Includes synonym *Cabassous gymnurus*
   =404[3] Includes generic synonym *Coendou*
   =405[3] Includes generic synonym *Cuniculus*
   =406[3] Includes synonym *Vulpes vulpes leucopus*
   =407[3] Formerly included as *Nasua nasua*
   =408[3] Includes synonym *Galictis allamandi*
   =409[3] Formerly included in *Martes flavigula*
   =410[3] Includes generic synonym *Viverra*
   =411[3] Formerly included as *Viverra megaspila*
   =412[3] Formerly included as *Herpestes auropunctatus*
   =413[3] Formerly included as *Herpestes fuscus*
   =414[3] Excludes the domesticated form of *Bubalus arnee* referenced as *Bubalus bubalis*
   =415[3] Also referenced as *Boocercus eurycerus*; includes generic synonym *Taurotragus*
   =416[3] Also referenced as *Ardeola ibis*
   =417[3] Also referenced as *Egretta alba* and *Ardea alba*
   =418[3] Also referenced as *Hagedashia hagedash*
   =419[3] Also referenced as *Lampribis rara*
   =420[3] Also referenced as *Spatula clypeata*
   =421[3] Also referenced as *Nyroca nyroca*
   =422[3] Includes synonym *Dendrocygna fulva*
   =423[3] Also referenced as *Cairina hartlaubii*
   =424[3] Also referenced as *Crax pauxi*
   =425[3] Formerly included as *Arborophila brunneopectus* (in part)
   =426[3] Also referenced as *Turturoena iriditorques*; formerly included as *Columba malherbii* (in part)
   =427[3] Also referenced as *Nesoenas mayeri*
   =428[3] Formerly included as *Treron australis* (in part)
   =429[3] Also referenced as *Calopelia brehmeri*; includes synonym *Calopelia puella*
   =430[3] Also referenced as *Tympanistria tympanistria*
   =431[3] Also referenced as *Tchitrea bourbonnensis*
   =432[3] Formerly included as *Serinus gularis* (in part)
   =433[3] Also referenced as *Estrilda subflava* or *Sporaeginthus subflavus*
   =434[3] Formerly included as *Lagonosticta larvata* (in part)
   =435[3] Includes generic synonym *Spermestes*
   =436[3] Also referenced as *Euodice cantans*; formerly included as *Lonchura malabarica* (in part)
   =437[3] Also referenced as *Hypargos nitidulus*

=438[3] Formerly included as *Parmoptila woodhousei* (in part)
=439[3] Includes synonyms *Pyrenestes frommi* and *Pyrenestes rothschildi*
=440[3] Also referenced as *Estrilda bengala*
=441[3] Also referenced as *Malimbus rubriceps* or *Anaplectes melanotis*
=442[3] Also referenced as *Coliuspasser ardens*
=443[3] Formerly included as *Euplectes orix* (in part)
=444[3] Also referenced as *Coliuspasser macrourus*
=445[3] Also referenced as *Ploceus superciliosus*
=446[3] Includes synonym *Ploceus nigriceps*
=447[3] Also referenced as *Sitagra luteola*
=448[3] Also referenced as *Sitagra melanocephala*
=449[3] Formerly included as *Ploceus velatus*
=450[3] Also referenced as *Hypochera chalybeata*; includes synonyms *Vidua amauropteryx*, *Vidua centralis*, *Vidua neumanni*, *Vidua okavangoensis* and *Vidua ultramarina*
=451[3] Formerly included as *Vidua paradisaea* (in part)
=452[3] Also referenced as *Pelusios subniger*
=453[3] Formerly included in genus *Natrix*
=454[3] Formerly included as *Talauma hodgsonii*; also referenced as *Magnolia hodgsonii* and *Magnolia candollii* var. *obovata*
=455[3] Formerly included as *Bothrops nummifer*
=456[3] Formerly included as *Bothrops schlegelii*
=457[3] Formerly included as *Vipera russelli*
=458[3] Formerly included as *Bothrops nasutus*
=459[3] Formerly included as *Bothrops ophryomegas*.

4. The names of the countries placed against the names of species are those of the Parties submitting these species for inclusion in this appendix.

5. Any animal or plant, whether live or dead, of a species listed in this appendix, is covered by the provisions of the Convention, as is any readily recognizable part or derivative thereof unless in accordance with Article I, paragraph (b), sub-paragraphs (ii) and (iii), of the Convention, the symbol (#) followed by a number placed against the name of a species included in Appendix III, designates parts or derivatives which are specified in relation thereto for the purposes of the Convention as follows:

#1[3] Designates all readily recognizable parts and derivatives, except:
a) seeds, spores and pollen (including pollinia);
b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro*, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers; and
c) cut flowers of artificially propagated plants

#2[3] Designates logs, sawn wood and veneer sheets

#3[3] Designates, in addition to whole animals, fins and parts of fins only.

APÉNDICE III

vigente a partir del 12 de junio de 2001

Nota: Se ha revisado la numeración de las anotaciones en el Apéndice III utilizando el sobreescrito[3], a fin de diferenciarlas de las anotaciones a los Apéndices I y II.

INTERPRETACIÓN

1. Las referencias a los taxa superiores de la especie se indican únicamente a título de información o de clasificación.

2. El signo (+) seguido de un número colocado junto al nombre de una especie significa que únicamente las poblaciones geográficamente aisladas de dicha especie están incluidas en el Apéndice III como sigue:

   +201[3] Población de la especie en Bolivia
   +202[3] Población de la especie en Brasil
   +203[3] Todas las poblaciones de la especie en las Américas
   +204[3] Población de la especie en México
   +205[3] Población de la especie en Perú.

3. El signo (=) seguido de un número colocado junto al nombre de una especie significa que la denominación de dicha especie debe ser interpretada como sigue:

   =401[3] También citada como *Vampyrops lineatus*
   =402[3] Anteriormente incluida como *Tamandua tetradactyla* (en parte)
   =403[3] Incluye el sinónimo *Cabassous gymnurus*
   =404[3] Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Coendou*
   =405[3] Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Cuniculus*
   =406[3] Incluye el sinónimo *Vulpes vulpes leucopus*
   =407[3] Anteriormente incluida como *Nasua nasua*
   =408[3] Incluye el sinónimo *Galictis allamandi*
   =409[3] Anteriormente incluida en *Martes flavigula*
   =410[3] Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Viverra*
   =411[3] Anteriormente incluida como *Viverra megaspila*
   =412[3] Anteriormente incluida como *Herpestes auropunctatus*
   =413[3] Anteriormente incluida como *Herpestes fuscus*
   =414[3] Excluye la forma domesticada de *Bubalus arnee* citada como *Bubalus bubalis*
   =415[3] También citada como *Boocercus eurycerus*; Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Taurotragus*
   =416[3] También citada como *Ardeola ibis*
   =417[3] También citada como *Egretta alba* y *Ardea alba*
   =418[3] También citada como *Hagedashia hagedash*
   =419[3] También citada como *Lampribis rara*
   =420[3] También citada como *Spatula clypeata*
   =421[3] También citada como *Nyroca nyroca*
   =422[3] Incluye el sinónimo *Dendrocygna fulva*
   =423[3] También citada como *Cairina hartlaubii*
   =424[3] También citada como *Crax pauxi*
   =425[3] Anteriormente incluida como *Arborophila brunneopectus* (en parte)
   =426[3] También citada como *Turturoena iriditorques*; anteriormente incluida como *Columba malherbii* (en parte)
   =427[3] También citada como *Nesoenas mayeri*
   =428[3] Anteriormente incluida como *Treron australis* (en parte)
   =429[3] También citada como *Calopelia brehmeri*; incluye el sinónimo *Calopelia puella*
   =430[3] También citada como *Tympanistria tympanistria*
   =431[3] También citada como *Tchitrea bourbonnensis*
   =432[3] Anteriormente incluida como *Serinus gularis* (en parte)
   =433[3] También citada como *Estrilda subflava* o *Sporaeginthus subflavus*
   =434[3] Anteriormente incluida como *Lagonosticta larvata* (en parte)

=435[3] Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Spermestes*
=436[3] También citada como *Euodice cantans*; anteriormente incluida como *Lonchura malabarica* (en parte)
=437[3] También citada como *Hypargos nitidulus*
=438[3] Anteriormente incluida como *Parmoptila woodhousei* (en parte)
=439[3] Incluye los sinónimos *Pyrenestes frommi* y *Pyrenestes rothschildi*
=440[3] También citada como *Estrilda bengala*
=441[3] También citada como *Malimbus rubriceps* o *Anaplectes melanotis*
=442[3] También citada como *Coliuspasser ardens*
=443[3] Anteriormente incluida como *Euplectes orix* (en parte)
=444[3] También citada como *Coliuspasser macrourus*
=445[3] También citada como *Ploceus superciliosus*
=446[3] Incluye el sinónimo *Ploceus nigriceps*
=447[3] También citada como *Sitagra luteola*
=448[3] También citada como *Sitagra melanocephala*
=449[3] Anteriormente incluida como *Ploceus velatus*
=450[3] También citada como *Hypochera chalybeata*; incluye los sinónimos *Vidua amauropteryx*, *Vidua centralis*, *Vidua neumanni*, *Vidua okavangoensis* y *Vidua ultramarina*
=451[3] Anteriormente incluida como *Vidua paradisaea* (en parte)
=452[3] También citada como *Pelusios subniger*
=453[3] Anteriormente incluida en el género *Natrix*
=454[3] Anteriormente incluida como *Talauma hodgsonii*; también citada como *Magnolia hodgsonii* y *Magnolia candollii* var. *obovata*
=455[3] Anteriormente incluida como *Bothrops nummifer*
=456[3] Anteriormente incluida como *Bothrops schlegelii*
=457[3] Anteriormente incluida como *Vipera russelli*
=458[3] Anteriormente incluida como *Bothrops nasutus*
=459[3] Anteriormente incluida como *Bothrops ophryomegas*.

4. Los nombres de los países colocados junto a los nombres de las especies son los de las Partes que solicitaron la inclusión de esas especies en el presente Apéndice.

5. Todo animal o planta, vivo o muerto, perteneciente a una especie incluida en el presente Apéndice, está amparado por las disposiciones de la Convención, así como cualquier parte o derivado fácilmente identificable del mismo, a menos que con arreglo a lo dispuesto en los subpárrafos ii) y iii) del párrafo b) del Artículo I de la Convención, el signo (#) seguido de un número colocado junto al nombre de una especie incluida en el Apéndice III designa las partes o derivados provenientes de esa especie y se indican como sigue a los fines de la Convención:

   #1[3] Designa todas las partes y derivados fácilmente identificables, excepto:
   a) las semillas, las esporas y el polen (inclusive las polinias);
   b) los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidos obtenidos *in vitro*, en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles; y
   c) flores cortadas de plantas reproducidas artificialmente

   #2[3] Designa trozas, madera aserrada y láminas de chapa de madera

   #3[3] Designa, además de los animales enteros, únicamente las aletas y partes de las mismas.

ANNEXE III

valable à compter du 12 juin 2001

Note: la numérotation des annotations de l'Annexe III a été modifiée par l'adjonction de l'exposant[3] aux numéros pour les distinguer de ceux des Annexes I et II.

INTERPRETATION

1. Les références à des taxons supérieurs à l'espèce sont données uniquement à titre d'information ou à des fins de classification.

2. Le signe (+) suivi d'un nombre placé après le nom d'une espèce signifie que seules des populations géographiquement isolées de ladite espèce sont inscrites à l'Annexe III, comme suit:

   +201[3] La population de l'espèce en Bolivie
   +202[3] La population de l'espèce au Brésil
   +203[3] Toutes les populations de l'espèce en Amérique
   +204[3] La population de l'espèce au Mexique
   +205[3] La population de l'espèce au Pérou.

3. Le signe (=) suivi d'un nombre placé après le nom d'une espèce signifie que la dénomination de ladite espèce doit être interprétée comme suit:

   =401[3] Aussi appelé *Vampyrops lineatus*
   =402[3] Précédemment inclus en tant que *Tamandua tetradactyla* (en partie)
   =403[3] Comprend le synonyme *Cabassous gymnurus*
   =404[3] Comprend le synonyme générique *Coendou*
   =405[3] Comprend le synonyme générique *Cuniculus*
   =406[3] Comprend le synonyme *Vulpes vulpes leucopus*
   =407[3] Précédemment inclus en tant que *Nasua nasua*
   =408[3] Comprend le synonyme *Galictis allamandi*
   =409[3] Précédemment inclus dans *Martes flavigula*
   =410[3] Comprend le synonyme générique *Viverra*
   =411[3] Précédemment inclus en tant que *Viverra megaspila*
   =412[3] Précédemment inclus en tant que *Herpestes auropunctatus*
   =413[3] Précédemment inclus en tant que *Herpestes fuscus*
   =414[3] Exclut la forme domestiquée de *Bubalus arnee appelée Bubalus bubalis*
   =415[3] Aussi appelé *Boocercus eurycerus*; comprend le synonyme générique *Taurotragus*
   =416[3] Aussi appelé *Ardeola ibis*
   =417[3] Aussi appelé *Egretta alba* et *Ardea alba*
   =418[3] Aussi appelé *Hagedashia hagedash*
   =419[3] Aussi appelé *Lampribis rara*
   =420[3] Aussi appelé *Spatula clypeata*
   =421[3] Aussi appelé *Nyroca nyroca*
   =422[3] Comprend le synonyme *Dendrocygna fulva*
   =423[3] Aussi appelé *Cairina hartlaubii*
   =424[3] Aussi appelé *Crax pauxi*
   =425[3] Précédemment inclus en tant que *Arborophila brunneopectus* (en partie)
   =426[3] Aussi appelé *Turturoena iriditorques*; précédemment inclus en tant que *Columba malherbii* (en partie)
   =427[3] Aussi appelé *Nesoenas mayeri*
   =428[3] Précédemment inclus en tant que *Treron australis* (en partie)
   =429[3] Aussi appelé *Calopelia brehmeri*; comprend le synonyme *Calopelia puella*
   =430[3] Aussi appelé *Tympanistria tympanistria*
   =431[3] Aussi appelé *Tchitrea bourbonnensis*
   =432[3] Précédemment inclus en tant que *Serinus gularis* (en partie)
   =433[3] Aussi appelé *Estrilda subflava* et *Sporaeginthus subflavus*
   =434[3] Précédemment inclus en tant que *Lagonosticta larvata* (en partie)
   =435[3] Comprend le synonyme générique *Spermestes*

=436[3] Aussi appelé *Euodice cantans*; précédemment inclus en tant que *Lonchura malabarica* (en partie)
=437[3] Aussi appelé *Hypargos nitidulus*
=438[3] Précédemment inclus en tant que *Parmoptila woodhousei* (en partie)
=439[3] Comprend les synonymes *Pyrenestes frommi* et *Pyrenestes rothschildi*
=440[3] Aussi appelé *Estrilda bengala*
=441[3] Aussi appelé *Malimbus rubriceps* et *Anaplectes melanotis*
=442[3] Aussi appelé *Coliuspasser ardens*
=443[3] Précédemment inclus en tant que *Euplectes orix* (en partie)
=444[3] Aussi appelé *Coliuspasser macrourus*
=445[3] Aussi appelé *Ploceus superciliosus*
=446[3] Comprend le synonyme *Ploceus nigriceps*
=447[3] Aussi appelé *Sitagra luteola*
=448[3] Aussi appelé *Sitagra melanocephala*
=449[3] Précédemment inclus en tant que *Ploceus velatus*
=450[3] Aussi appelé *Hypochera chalybeata*; comprend les synonymes *Vidua amauropteryx*, *Vidua centralis*, *Vidua neumanni*, *Vidua okavangoensis* et *Vidua ultramarina*
=451[3] Précédemment inclus en tant que *Vidua paradisaea* (en partie)
=452[3] Aussi appelé *Pelusios subniger*
=453[3] Précédemment inclus dans le genre *Natrix*
=454[3] Précédemment inclus en tant que *Talauma hodgsonii*; aussi appelé *Magnolia hodgsonii* et *Magnolia candollii* var. *obovata*
=455[3] Précédemment inclus en tant que *Bothrops nummifer*
=456[3] Précédemment inclus en tant que *Bothrops schlegelii*
=457[3] Précédemment inclus en tant que *Vipera russelli*
=458[3] Précédemment inclus en tant que *Bothrops nasutus*
=459[3] Précédemment inclus en tant que *Bothrops ophryomegas*.

4. Les noms des pays placés après les noms des espèces sont ceux des Parties qui ont fait inscrire lesdites espèces à la présente annexe.

5. Tout animal ou plante, vivant ou mort, appartenant à une espèce mentionnée à la présente annexe, est couvert par les dispositions de la Convention, ainsi que toute partie ou tout produit facilement identifiable qui en dérive, sauf si, conformément aux dispositions de l'Article I, paragraphe b), alinéas ii) et iii), de la Convention, le signe (#) suivi d'un chiffre placé après le nom d'une espèce inscrite à l'Annexe III sert à désigner des parties ou produits obtenus à partir de ladite espèce et qui sont mentionnés comme suit aux fins de la Convention:

#1[3] Sert à désigner toutes les parties et tous les produits facilement identifiables, sauf:
a) les graines, les spores et le pollen (y compris les pollinies);
b) les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues *in vitro*, en milieu solide ou liquide, et transportées en conteneurs stériles; et
c) les fleurs coupées des plantes reproduites artificiellement

#2[3] sert à désigner les grumes, les bois sciés et les placages

#3[3] sert à désigner, en plus des animaux entiers, les seuls ailerons et parties d'ailerons.

FAUNA

CHORDATA

MAMMALIA

CHIROPTERA		
Phyllostomidae	*Platyrrhinus lineatus* =401[3]	Uruguay
XENARTHRA		
Myrmecophagidae	*Tamandua mexicana* =402[3]	Guatemala
Megalonychidae	*Choloepus hoffmanni*	Costa Rica
Dasypodidae	*Cabassous centralis*	Costa Rica
	Cabassous tatouay =403[3]	Uruguay
RODENTIA		
Sciuridae	*Epixerus ebii*	Ghana
	Marmota caudata	India/Inde
	Marmota himalayana	India/Inde
	Sciurus deppei	Costa Rica
Anomaluridae	*Anomalurus beecrofti*	Ghana
	Anomalurus derbianus	Ghana
	Anomalurus pelii	Ghana
	Idiurus macrotis	Ghana
Hystricidae	*Hystrix cristata*	Ghana
Erethizontidae	*Sphiggurus mexicanus* =404[3]	Honduras
	Sphiggurus spinosus =404[3]	Uruguay
Agoutidae	*Agouti paca* =405[3]	Honduras
Dasyproctidae	*Dasyprocta punctata*	Honduras
CARNIVORA		
Canidae	*Canis aureus*	India/Inde
	Vulpes bengalensis	India/Inde
	Vulpes vulpes griffithi	India/Inde
	Vulpes vulpes montana	India/Inde
	Vulpes vulpes pusilla =406[3]	India/Inde
Procyonidae	*Bassaricyon gabbii*	Costa Rica
	Bassariscus sumichrasti	Costa Rica
	Nasua narica =407[3]	Honduras
	Nasua nasua solitaria	Uruguay
	Potos flavus	Honduras
Mustelidae	*Eira barbara*	Honduras
	Galictis vittata =408[3]	Costa Rica
	Martes flavigula	India/Inde
	Martes foina intermedia	India/Inde
	Martes gwatkinsii =409[3]	India/Inde
	Mellivora capensis	Botswana, Ghana

Mustelidae (cont.)	*Mustela altaica*	India/Inde
	Mustela erminea ferghanae	India/Inde
	Mustela kathiah	India/Inde
	Mustela sibirica	India/Inde
Viverridae	*Arctictis binturong*	India/Inde
	Civettictis civetta =410[3]	Botswana
	Paguma larvata	India/Inde
	Paradoxurus hermaphroditus	India/Inde
	Paradoxurus jerdoni	India/Inde
	Viverra civettina =411[3]	India/Inde
	Viverra zibetha	India/Inde
	Viverricula indica	India/Inde
Herpestidae	*Herpestes brachyurus fuscus* =413[3]	India/Inde
	Herpestes edwardsii	India/Inde
	Herpestes javanicus auropunctatus =412[3]	India/Inde
	Herpestes smithii	India/Inde
	Herpestes urva	India/Inde
	Herpestes vitticollis	India/Inde
Hyaenidae	*Proteles cristatus*	Botswana
Odobenidae	*Odobenus rosmarus*	Canada
ARTIODACTYLA		
Tragulidae	*Hyemoschus aquaticus*	Ghana
Cervidae	*Cervus elaphus barbarus*	Tunisia/Túnez/Tunisie
	Mazama americana cerasina	Guatemala
	Odocoileus virginianus mayensis	Guatemala
Bovidae	*Antilope cervicapra*	Nepal/Népal
	Bubalus arnee =414[3]	Nepal/Népal
	Damaliscus lunatus	Ghana
	Gazella cuvieri	Tunisia/Túnez/Tunisie
	Gazella dorcas	Tunisia/Túnez/Tunisie
	Gazella leptoceros	Tunisia/Túnez/Tunisie
	Tetracerus quadricornis	Nepal/Népal
	Tragelaphus eurycerus =415[3]	Ghana
	Tragelaphus spekii	Ghana
AVES		
CICONIIFORMES		
Ardeidae	*Ardea goliath*	Ghana
	Bubulcus ibis =416[3]	Ghana
	Casmerodius albus =417[3]	Ghana
	Egretta garzetta	Ghana
Ciconiidae	*Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis*	Ghana
	Leptoptilos crumeniferus	Ghana
Threskiornithidae	*Bostrychia hagedash* =418[3]	Ghana
	Bostrychia rara =419[3]	Ghana
	Threskiornis aethiopicus	Ghana

ANSERIFORMES		
Anatidae	*Alopochen aegyptiacus*	Ghana
	Anas acuta	Ghana
	Anas capensis	Ghana
	Anas clypeata =420[3]	Ghana
	Anas crecca	Ghana
	Anas penelope	Ghana
	Anas querquedula	Ghana
	Aythya nyroca =421[3]	Ghana
	Cairina moschata	Honduras
	Dendrocygna autumnalis	Honduras
	Dendrocygna bicolor =422[3]	Ghana, Honduras
	Dendrocygna viduata	Ghana
	Nettapus auritus	Ghana
	Plectropterus gambensis	Ghana
	Pteronetta hartlaubii =423[3]	Ghana
FALCONIFORMES		
Cathartidae	*Sarcoramphus papa*	Honduras
GALLIFORMES		
Cracidae	*Crax alberti*	Colombia/Colombie
	Crax daubentoni	Colombia/Colombie
	Crax globulosa	Colombia/Colombie
	Crax rubra	Colombia/Colombie, Costa Rica, Guatemala, Honduras
	Ortalis vetula	Guatemala, Honduras
	Pauxi pauxi =424[3]	Colombia/Colombie
	Penelope purpurascens	Honduras
	Penelopina nigra	Guatemala
Phasianidae	*Agelastes meleagrides*	Ghana
	Agriocharis ocellata	Guatemala
	Arborophila charltonii	Malaysia/Malasia/Malaisie
	Arborophila orientalis =425[3]	Malaysia/Malasia/Malaisie
	Caloperdix oculea	Malaysia/Malasia/Malaisie
	Lophura erythrophthalma	Malaysia/Malasia/Malaisie
	Lophura ignita	Malaysia/Malasia/Malaisie
	Melanoperdix nigra	Malaysia/Malasia/Malaisie
	Polyplectron inopinatum	Malaysia/Malasia/Malaisie
	Rhizothera longirostris	Malaysia/Malasia/Malaisie
	Rollulus rouloul	Malaysia/Malasia/Malaisie
	Tragopan satyra	Nepal/Népal
CHARADRIIFORMES		
Burhinidae	*Burhinus bistriatus*	Guatemala
COLUMBIFORMES		
Columbidae	*Columba guinea*	Ghana
	Columba iriditorques =426[3]	Ghana
	Columba livia	Ghana
	Columba mayeri =427[3]	Mauritius/Mauricio/Maurice
	Columba unicincta	Ghana
	Oena capensis	Ghana

Columbidae (cont.)	*Streptopelia decipiens*	Ghana
	Streptopelia roseogrisea	Ghana
	Streptopelia semitorquata	Ghana
	Streptopelia senegalensis	Ghana
	Streptopelia turtur	Ghana
	Streptopelia vinacea	Ghana
	Treron calva =428[3]	Ghana
	Treron waalia	Ghana
	Turtur abyssinicus	Ghana
	Turtur afer	Ghana
	Turtur brehmeri =429[3]	Ghana
	Turtur tympanistria =430[3]	Ghana
PSITTACIFORMES		
Psittacidae	*Psittacula krameri*	Ghana
CUCULIFORMES		
Musophagidae	*Corythaeola cristata*	Ghana
	Crinifer piscator	Ghana
	Musophaga violacea	Ghana
PICIFORMES		
Capitonidae	*Semnornis ramphastinus*	Colombia/Colombie
Ramphastidae	*Baillonius bailloni*	Argentina/Argentine
	Pteroglossus castanotis	Argentina/Argentine
	Ramphastos dicolorus	Argentina/Argentine
	Selenidera maculirostris	Argentina/Argentine
PASSERIFORMES		
Cotingidae	*Cephalopterus ornatus*	Colombia/Colombie
	Cephalopterus penduliger	Colombia/Colombie
Muscicapidae	*Bebrornis rodericanus*	Mauritius/Mauricio/Maurice
	Terpsiphone bourbonnensis =431[3]	Mauritius/Mauricio/Maurice
Fringillidae	*Serinus canicapillus* =432[3]	Ghana
	Serinus leucopygius	Ghana
	Serinus mozambicus	Ghana
Estrildidae	*Amadina fasciata*	Ghana
	Amandava subflava =433[3]	Ghana
	Estrilda astrild	Ghana
	Estrilda caerulescens	Ghana
	Estrilda melpoda	Ghana
	Estrilda troglodytes	Ghana
	Lagonosticta rara	Ghana
	Lagonosticta rubricata	Ghana
	Lagonosticta rufopicta	Ghana
	Lagonosticta senegala	Ghana
	Lagonosticta vinacea =434[3]	Ghana
	Lonchura bicolor =435[3]	Ghana
	Lonchura cantans =436[3]	Ghana
	Lonchura cucullata =435[3]	Ghana
	Lonchura fringilloides =435[3]	Ghana
	Mandingoa nitidula =437[3]	Ghana

Estrildidae (cont.)	*Nesocharis capistrata*	Ghana
	Nigrita bicolor	Ghana
	Nigrita canicapilla	Ghana
	Nigrita fusconota	Ghana
	Nigrita luteifrons	Ghana
	Ortygospiza atricollis	Ghana
	Parmoptila rubrifrons =438[3]	Ghana
	Pholidornis rushiae	Ghana
	Pyrenestes ostrinus =439[3]	Ghana
	Pytilia hypogrammica	Ghana
	Pytilia phoenicoptera	Ghana
	Spermophaga haematina	Ghana
	Uraeginthus bengalus =440[3]	Ghana
Ploceidae	*Amblyospiza albifrons*	Ghana
	Anaplectes rubriceps =441[3]	Ghana
	Anomalospiza imberbis	Ghana
	Bubalornis albirostris	Ghana
	Euplectes afer	Ghana
	Euplectes ardens =442[3]	Ghana
	Euplectes franciscanus =443[3]	Ghana
	Euplectes hordeaceus	Ghana
	Euplectes macrourus =444[3]	Ghana
	Malimbus cassini	Ghana
	Malimbus malimbicus	Ghana
	Malimbus nitens	Ghana
	Malimbus rubricollis	Ghana
	Malimbus scutatus	Ghana
	Pachyphantes superciliosus =445[3]	Ghana
	Passer griseus	Ghana
	Petronia dentata	Ghana
	Plocepasser superciliosus	Ghana
	Ploceus albinucha	Ghana
	Ploceus aurantius	Ghana
	Ploceus cucullatus =446[3]	Ghana
	Ploceus heuglini	Ghana
	Ploceus luteolus =447[3]	Ghana
	Ploceus melanocephalus =448[3]	Ghana
	Ploceus nigerrimus	Ghana
	Ploceus nigricollis	Ghana
	Ploceus pelzelni	Ghana
	Ploceus preussi	Ghana
	Ploceus tricolor	Ghana
	Ploceus vitellinus =449[3]	Ghana
	Quelea erythrops	Ghana
	Sporopipes frontalis	Ghana
	Vidua chalybeata =450[3]	Ghana
	Vidua interjecta	Ghana
	Vidua larvaticola	Ghana
	Vidua macroura	Ghana
	Vidua orientalis =451[3]	Ghana
	Vidua raricola	Ghana
	Vidua togoensis	Ghana
	Vidua wilsoni	Ghana

REPTILIA		
TESTUDINATA		
Trionychidae	*Trionyx triunguis*	Ghana
Pelomedusidae	*Pelomedusa subrufa*	Ghana
	Pelusios adansonii	Ghana
	Pelusios castaneus	Ghana
	Pelusios gabonensis =452[3]	Ghana
	Pelusios niger	Ghana
SERPENTES		
Colubridae	*Atretium schistosum*	India/Inde
	Cerberus rhynchops	India/Inde
	Xenochrophis piscator =453[3]	India/Inde
Elapidae	*Micrurus diastema*	Honduras
	Micrurus nigrocinctus	Honduras
Viperidae	*Agkistrodon bilineatus*	Honduras
	Atropoides nummifer =455[3]	Honduras
	Bothriechis schlegelii =456[3]	Honduras
	Bothrops asper	Honduras
	Crotalus durissus	Honduras
	Daboia russellii =457[3]	India/Inde
	Porthidium nasutum =458[3]	Honduras
	Porthidium ophryomegas =459[3]	Honduras
PISCES		
LAMNIFORMES		
Cetorhinidae	*Cetorhinus maximus* #3[3]	United Kingdom/Reino Unido/ Royaume-Uni
ARTHROPODA		
INSECTA		
COLEOPTERA		
Lucanidae	*Colophon* spp.	South Africa/Sudáfrica/ Afrique du Sud

FLORA

GNETACEAE	*Gnetum montanum* #1[3]	Nepal/Népal
MAGNOLIACEAE	*Magnolia liliifera* var. *obovata* =454[3] #1[3]	Nepal/Népal
MELIACEAE	*Cedrela odorata* #2[3] *Swietenia macrophylla* #2[3]	Peru/Perú/Pérou +205[3] Bolivia/Bolivie +201[3] Brazil/Brasil/Brésil +202[3] Costa Rica +203[3] Mexico/México/Mexique +204[3] Peru/Perú/Pérou +205[3]
PAPAVERACEAE	*Meconopsis regia* #1[3]	Nepal/Népal
PODOCARPACEAE	*Podocarpus neriifolius* #1[3]	Nepal/Népal
TETRACENTRACEAE	*Tetracentron sinense* #1[3]	Nepal/Népal

CHECKLIST OF FAUNA

LISTA DE ESPECIES DE FAUNA

LISTE DES ESPECES ANIMALES

CHECKLIST OF FAUNA

EXPLANATORY NOTE

The checklist of fauna contains the scientific names of all animal species listed in CITES Appendices I, II and III (as of 19 July 2000) and, where available, English, French and Spanish common names. Some synonyms of scientific and common names are also listed but no attempt has been made to make these comprehensive. Two species of Psittaciformes not listed in the CITES Appendices are included for information: *Melopsittacus undulatus* and *Nymphicus hollandicus*; these are the only species in this large order not covered by CITES provisions.

There are three types of entry in the list:

The first type commences with a scientific name, and is followed by English (E), Spanish (S) and French (F) common names (where available); after these the Appendix (or Appendices) in which the species is listed is given (or **NC** for the two non-CITES species), and finally a taxonomic letter code indicating the order or higher taxon in which the species is included. These letters are: A = amphibians, B = birds, F = fish, In = invertebrates, M = mammals and R = reptiles.

The second type commences with a common name, either English (E), Spanish (S) or French (F), followed by the corresponding scientific name, the Appendix number and the taxonomic letter code. There is only one entry for each common name, so there is an entry for 'Golden Eagle' but not for 'Eagle, Golden'. Some group names are included for information, indicating whether the species bearing that group name are in one (or more) CITES Appendix and whether some species in the group are not listed in the Appendices e.g. Parrots (E): PSITTACIFORMES spp. **I/II/III/NC** B.

The third type consists of a scientific synonym followed by '=' and then the accepted scientific name. The latter name should be looked up alphabetically to find the other relevant information about the species.

Nomenclature and taxonomy follow the CITES Appendices but, for taxa listed above the species level in the Appendices, the following references have been used:

Mammals: Wilson, D. E. and Reeder, D. M. 1993. *Mammal Species of the World: a Taxonomic and Geographic Reference*. Second edition. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington. [for all mammals – with the exception of the recognition of the following names for wild forms of species (in preference to names for domestic forms): *Bos gaurus*, *Bos mutus*, *Bubalus arnee*, *Equus africanus*, *Equus przewalskii*, *Ovis orientalis ophion*; and the addition of the following newly described species: *Callicebus coimbrai*, *Callithrix acariensis*, *Callithrix humilis*, *Callithrix manicorensis*, *Callithrix marcai*, *Callithrix mauesi*, *Callithrix nigriceps*, *Callithrix saterei*, *Galagoides rondoensis*, *Galagoides udzungwensis*, *Microcebus ravelobensis*, *Miopithecus ogouensis*, *Procolobus epieni*, *Zaglossus attenboroughi*]

Rice, D. W. 1998. *Marine Mammals of the World. Systematics and distribution.* Special Publication Number 4: i-ix, 1-231. The Society for Marine Mammals. [replaces the above for the genus *Balaenoptera* only]

Birds: Morony, J. J., Bock, W. J. and Farrand, J., Jr. 1975. *A Reference List of the Birds of the World.* American Museum of Natural History. [for bird families]

Sibley, C. G. and Monroe, B. L., Jr. 1990. *Distribution and Taxonomy of Birds of the World.* Yale University Press, New Haven; and

Sibley, C. G. and Monroe, B. L., Jr. 1993. *Supplement to the Distribution and Taxonomy of Birds of the World.* Yale University Press, New Haven. [for bird species – with the addition of the following newly described bird species: *Amazilia rondoniae*, *Chlorostilbon olivaresi*, *Glaucidium nubicola*, *Glaucidium parkeri*, *Heliangelus zusii*, *Ninox ios*, *Otus alius*, *Otus collari*, *Otus moheliensis*]

Amphibians: Frost, D. R., ed. 1985. *Amphibian Species of the World.* Allen Press, Inc. and The Association of Systematics Collections, Lawrence, Kansas; and

Duellman, W. E. 1993. *Amphibian Species of the World: additions and corrections.* University of Kansas Museum of Natural History, Special Publication No. 21. [for all amphibians, except *Mantella* – with the addition of the following newly described species: *Dendrobates vicentei*, *Epipedobates planipaleae*, *Epipedobates rubriventris*, *Epipedobates simulans*, *Nectophrynoides asperginis*]

Vences, M., Glaw, F. and Böhme, W. 1999. A review of the genus *Mantella* (Anura, Ranidae, Mantellinae): taxonomy, distribution and conservation of Malagasy poison frogs. *Alytes* 17: 3-72. [for *Mantella*]

Reptiles: World Conservation Monitoring Centre. 1999. *Checklist of Herpetofauna listed in the CITES Appendices and in EC Regulation 338/97.* Seventh edition. Joint Nature Conservation Committee, Peterborough. [for Gekkonidae, Agamidae, Iguanidae, Lacertidae, Cordylidae, Teiidae (except *Tupinambis*), Scincidae, Xenosauridae, Helodermatidae, Varanidae, Colubridae, Elapidae – with the addition of the following newly described species: *Phelsuma malamakibo*, *Uromastyx flavifasciata*, *Uromastyx leptieni*, *Uromastyx occidentalis*, *Varanus caerulivirens*, *Varanus cerambonensis*, *Varanus finschi*]

Wermuth, H. and Mertens, R. 1996 (reprint). *Schildkröte, Krokodile, Brückenechsen.* Gustav Fischer Verlag, Jena. [for crocodilians, turtles, tortoises and tuataras]

Klaver, C. J. J. and Böhme, W. 1997. Chamaeleonidae. *Das Tierreich* 112: 85 pp. [for chameleons – except for the recognition of *Calumma andringitaensis*, *C. guillaumeti*, *C. hilleniusi* and *C. marojezensis* as valid species, and the addition of the following newly described species: *Calumma glawi*, *Chamaeleo balebicornutus*, *Chamaeleo conirostratus*]

Avila Pires, T. C. S. 1995. Lizards of Brazilian Amazonia. *Zool. Verh.* 299: 706 pp. [for *Tupinambis*]

Colli, G. R., Péres, A. K. and da Cunha, H. J. 1998. A new species of *Tupinambis* (Squamata: Teiidae) from central Brazil, with an analysis of morphological and genetic variation in the genus. *Herpetologica* 54: 477-492. [*Tupinambis cerradensis*]

Manzani, P. R. and Abe, A. S. 1997. A new species of *Tupinambis* Daudin, 1802 (Squamata, Teiidae) from central Brazil. *Boletim do Museu Nacional* Nov. Ser. Zool. 382: 1-10. [*Tupinambis quadrilineatus*]

McDiarmid, R. W., Campbell, J. A. and Touré, T. A. 1999. *Snake Species of the World. A Taxonomic and Geographic Reference.* Volume 1. The Herpetologists' League, Washington, DC. [for Loxocemidae, Pythonidae, Boidae, Bolyeriidae, Tropidophiidae and Viperidae – except for the retention of the genera *Acrantophis*, *Sanzinia*, *Calabaria* and *Lichanura* and the recognition of *Epicrates maurus* as a valid species]

Fishes:

Eschmeier, W. N. 1998. *Catalog of Fishes*. 3 vols. California Academy of Sciences. [for all fishes]

Invertebrates:

World Conservation Monitoring Centre. 1999. *Checklist of Fish and Invertebrates listed in the CITES Appendices and in EC Regulation 338/97*. Fourth edition. Joint Nature Conservation Committee, Peterborough. [for Insecta, Annelida, Mollusca, Cnidaria: Coenothecalia, Stolonifera, Antipatharia – with the addition of the newly described species *Bhutanitis nigrilima*, *Bhutanitis yulongensis*, *Leiopathes acanthophora*, *Leiopathes bullosa*, *Leiopathes secunda*]

Cairns, S. D., Hoeksema, B. W. and van der Land, J. 1999. List of extant stony corals. *Atoll Research Bulletin* 459: 13-46. [for Cnidaria: Scleractinia, Milleporina and Stylasterina]

LISTA DE LAS ESPECIES DE FAUNA

NOTA EXPLICATIVA

La Lista de las especies de Fauna contiene los nombres científicos de todos los animales incluidos en los Apéndices I, II y III de la CITES (al 19 de julio de 2000) y, en la medida de lo posible, sus nombres comunes en español, francés e inglés. Se indican también algunos sinónimos de los nombres científicos y comunes, aunque no de forma generalizada. Para su información, se incluyen dos especies de Psittaciformes que no figuran en los Apéndices de la CITES, a saber, *Melopsittacus undulatus* y *Nymphicus hollandicus*; se trata de las únicas especies de este amplio orden que no están protegidas por las disposiciones de la Convención.

La lista consta de tres tipos de entradas:

La primera comienza con un nombre científico, seguido de los nombres comunes en español (S), francés (F) e inglés (E), (cuando ha sido posible); a continuación figura el Apéndice (o Apéndices) en el que está incluida la especie (o **NC** para las dos especies no incluidas en los Apéndices) y, por último, una letra correspondiente al código taxonómico que indica el orden o taxón superior en que está incluida la especie: A = anfibios, B = aves, F = peces, In = invertebrados, M = mamíferos y R = reptiles.

La segunda comienza con un nombre común, ya sea español (S), francés (F) o inglés (E), seguido del correspondiente nombre científico, el número del Apéndice y la letra correspondiente al código taxonómico. Sólo hay una entrada para cada nombre común, por ende, sólo hay una entrada para 'Águila real', no para 'Real, águila'. Para su información se incluyen algunos nombres de grupos, indicando si la especie perteneciente a ese grupo está en uno (o más) Apéndices CITES y si algunas especies del grupo no están incluidas en los Apéndices, por ejemplo: Loros (S): PSITTACIFORMES spp. **I/II/III/NC** B.

La tercera consiste en un sinónimo científico seguido de '=' y luego el nombre científico aceptado. Este último deberá buscarse por orden alfabético para acceder a la información pertinente sobre la especie.

La nomenclatura y la taxonomía corresponden a las utilizadas en los Apéndices CITES, pero, en el caso de los taxa incluidos por encima del nivel de la especie en los Apéndices, se han utilizado las siguientes referencias:

Mamíferos: Wilson, D. E. and Reeder, D. M. 1993. *Mammal Species of the World: a Taxonomic and Geographic Reference*. Second edition. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington. [para todos los mamíferos – a excepción del reconocimiento de los nombres siguientes para las formas silvestres de las especies (se prefieren a los nombres de las formas domesticadas): *Bos gaurus*, *Bos mutus*, *Bubalus arnee*, *Equus africanus*, *Equus przewalskii*, *Ovis orientalis ophion*; y la adición de las siguientes especies descritas recientemente: *Callicebus coimbrai*, *Callithrix acariensis*, *Callithrix humilis*, *Callithrix manicorensis*, *Callithrix marcai*, *Callithrix mauesi*, *Callithrix nigriceps*, *Callithrix saterei*, *Galagoides rondoensis*, *Galagoides udzungwensis*, *Microcebus ravelobensis*, *Miopithecus ogouensis*, *Procolobus epieni*, *Zaglossus attenboroughi*]

Rice, D. W. 1998. *Marine Mammals of the World. Systematics and distribution.* Special Publication Number 4: i-ix, 1-231. The Society for Marine Mammals. [reemplaza la precedente únicamente para el género *Balaenoptera*]

Aves:

Morony, J. J., Bock, W. J. and Farrand, J., Jr. 1975. *A Reference List of the Birds of the World.* American Museum of Natural History. [para las familias de aves]

Sibley, C. G. and Monroe, B. L., Jr. 1990. *Distribution and Taxonomy of Birds of the World.* Yale University Press, New Haven; y

Sibley, C. G. and Monroe, B. L., Jr. 1993. *Supplement to the Distribution and Taxonomy of Birds of the World.* Yale University Press, New Haven. [para especies de aves – con la adición de las siguientes especies de aves descritas recientemente: *Amazilia rondoniae*, *Chlorostilbon olivaresi*, *Glaucidium nubicola*, *Glaucidium parkeri*, *Heliangelus zusii*, *Ninox ios*, *Otus alius*, *Otus collari*, *Otus moheliensis*]

Anfibios:

Frost, D. R., ed. 1985. *Amphibian Species of the World.* Allen Press, Inc. and The Association of Systematics Collections, Lawrence, Kansas; y

Duellman, W. E. 1993. *Amphibian Species of the World: additions and corrections.* University of Kansas Museum of Natural History, Special Publication No. 21. [para todos los anfibios, excepto *Mantella* – con la adición de las siguientes especies descritas recientemente: *Dendrobates vicentei*, *Epipedobates planipaleae*, *Epipedobates rubriventris*, *Epipedobates simulans*, *Nectophrynoides asperginis*]

Vences, M., Glaw, F. and Böhme, W. 1999. A review of the genus *Mantella* (Anura, Ranidae, Mantellinae): taxonomy, distribution and conservation of Malagasy poison frogs. *Alytes* 17: 3-72. [para *Mantella*]

Reptiles:

World Conservation Monitoring Centre. 1999. *Checklist of Reptiles and Amphibians listed in the CITES Appendices and in EC Regulation 338/97.* Seventh edition. Joint Nature Conservation Committee, Peterborough. [para Gekkonidae, Agamidae, Iguanidae, Lacertidae, Cordylidae, Teiidae (excepto *Tupinambis*), Scincidae, Xenosauridae, Helodermatidae, Varanidae, Colubridae, Elapidae – con la adición de las siguientes especies descritas recientemente: *Phelsuma malamakibo*, *Uromastyx flavifasciata*, *Uromastyx leptieni*, *Uromastyx occidentalis*, *Varanus caerulivirens*, *Varanus cerambonensis*, *Varanus finschi*]

Wermuth, H. and Mertens, R. 1996 (reprint). *Schildkröte, Krokodile, Brückenechsen.* Gustav Fischer Verlag, Jena. [para cocodrílidos, tortugas, galápagos y tuátaras]

Klaver, C. J. J. and Böhme, W. 1997. Chamaeleonidae. *Das Tierreich* 112: 85 pp. [para camaleones – a excepción del reconocimiento de *Calumma andringitaensis*, *C. guillaumeti*, *C. hilleniusi* y *C. marojezensis* como especies válidas, y con la adición de las siguientes

especies descritas recientemente: *Calumma glawi*, *Chamaeleo balebicornutus*, *Chamaeleo conirostratus*]

Avila Pires, T. C. S. 1995. Lizards of Brazilian Amazonia. *Zool. Verh.* 299: 706 pp. [para *Tupinambis*]

Colli, G. R., Péres, A. K. and da Cunha, H. J. 1998. Una nueva especie de *Tupinambis* (Squamata: Teiidae) de Brasil central, con un análisis de la variación morfológica y genética en el género. *Herpetologica* 54: 477-492. [*Tupinambis cerradensis*]

Manzani, P. R. and Abe, A. S. 1997. Una nueva especie de *Tupinambis* Daudin, 1802 (Squamata, Teiidae) de Brasil central. *Boletim do Museu Nacional* Nov. Ser. Zool. 382: 1-10. [*Tupinambis quadrilineatus*]

McDiarmid, R. W., Campbell, J. A. and Touré, T. A. 1999. *Snake Species of the World. A Taxonomic and Geographic Reference*. Volume 1. The Herpetologists' League, Washington, DC. [para Loxocemidae, Pythonidae, Boidae, Bolyeriidae, Tropidophiidae y Viperidae – a excepción de la retención del género *Acrantophis*, *Sanzinia*, *Calabaria* y *Lichanura* y el reconocimiento de *Epicrates maurus* como especie válida]

Peces:

Eschmeier, W. N. 1998. *Catalog of Fishes*. 3 vols. California Academy of Sciences. [para todos los peces]

Invertebrados:

World Conservation Monitoring Centre. 1999. *Checklist of Fish and Invertebrates listed in the CITES Appendices and in EC Regulation 338/97*. Fourth edition. Joint Nature Conservation Committee, Peterborough. [para Insecta, Annelida, Mollusca, Cnidaria: Coenothecalia, Stolonifera, Antipatharia – con la adición de las siguientes especies descritas recientemente: *Bhutanitis nigrilima*, *Bhutanitis yulongensis*, *Leiopathes acanthophora*, *Leiopathes bullosa*, *Leiopathes secunda*]

Cairns, S. D., Hoeksema, B. W. and van der Land, J. 1999. List of extant stony corals. *Atoll Research Bulletin* 459: 13-46. [para Cnidaria: Scleractinia, Milleporina y Stylasterina]

LISTE DES ESPECES ANIMALES

NOTE EXPLICATIVE

La liste des espèces animales contient les noms scientifiques de toutes les espèces de faune sauvage inscrites aux Annexes I, II et III de la CITES (au 19 juillet 2000), avec leurs noms communs en anglais, en français et en espagnol lorsqu'ils sont connus. Certains synonymes de noms scientifiques et de noms communs sont indiqués mais la liste n'est pas exhaustive. Deux espèces de l'ordre des Psittaciformes (*Melopsittacus undulatus* et *Nymphicus hollandicus*) sont signalées pour information – bien que n'étant pas inscrites aux annexes – car ce sont les deux seules espèces de cet ordre très vaste à ne pas être couvertes par la Convention.

La liste des espèces animales comporte trois types d'entrées:

Le premier comprend le nom scientifique suivi, s'ils sont connus, des noms communs en anglais (E), en espagnol (S) et en français (F); vient ensuite l'annexe (ou les annexes) à laquelle l'espèce est inscrite (ou la mention **NC** pour les deux espèces non inscrites aux annexes CITES). Enfin, un code taxonomique à une ou à deux lettres indique l'ordre ou le taxon supérieur auquel appartient l'espèce. Ces codes sont les suivants: A = amphibiens, B = oiseaux, F = poissons, In = invertébrés, M = mammifères et R = reptiles.

Le deuxième comprend le nom commun en anglais (E), en espagnol (S) ou en français (F), suivi du nom scientifique, de l'annexe et du code taxonomique. Il y a une seule entrée pour chaque nom commun: il y en a une pour 'Aigle doré' mais pas pour 'Doré, Aigle'. Certains noms de groupes sont donnés à titre d'information, en indiquant si les espèces du groupe sont inscrites à une ou plusieurs annexes et si certaines espèces n'y sont pas inscrites. Exemple: Perroquets (F): PSITTACIFORMES spp. **I/II/III/NC** B.

Le troisième est un synonyme scientifique suivi de '=' puis du nom scientifique accepté. Ce dernier doit être recherché selon l'ordre alphabétique pour trouver les autres renseignements concernant l'espèce.

La nomenclature et la taxonomie utilisées sont celles des annexes CITES; cependant, en ce qui concerne les taxons supérieurs à l'espèce, les ouvrages de référence suivants ont été utilisés:

Mammifères: Wilson, D. E. and Reeder, D. M. 1993. *Mammal Species of the World: a Taxonomic and Geographic Reference*. Second edition. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington. Pour les mammifères, à l'exception de l'acceptation des noms suivants pour les formes sauvages des espèces (de préférence aux noms des formes domestiquées): *Bos gaurus*, *Bos mutus*, *Bubalus arnee*, *Equus africanus*, *Equus przewalskii*, *Ovis orientalis ophion*; et de l'addition des espèces suivantes, nouvellement décrites: *Callicebus coimbrai*, *Callithrix acariensis*, *Callithrix humilis*, *Callithrix manicorensis*, *Callithrix marcai*, *Callithrix mauesi*, *Callithrix nigriceps*, *Callithrix saterei*, *Galagoides rondoensis*, *Galagoides udzungwensis*, *Microcebus ravelobensis*, *Miopithecus ogouensis*, *Procolobus epieni*, *Zaglossus attenboroughi*.

Rice, D. W. 1998. *Marine Mammals of the World. Systematics and distribution*. Special Publication Number 4: i-ix, 1-231. The Society for Marine Mammals. Remplace ce qui précède pour le genre *Balaenoptera*.

Oiseaux: Morony, J. J., Bock, W. J. and Farrand, J., Jr. 1975. *A Reference List of the Birds of the World*. American Museum of Natural History. Pour les familles aviennes.

Sibley, C. G. and Monroe, B. L., Jr. 1990. *Distribution and Taxonomy of Birds of the World*. Yale University Press, New Haven; et

Sibley, C. G. and Monroe, B. L., Jr. 1993. *Supplement to the Distribution and Taxonomy of Birds of the World*. Yale University Press, New Haven. Pour les espèces aviennes, avec l'addition des espèces aviennes suivantes, nouvellement décrites: *Amazilia rondoniae*, *Chlorostilbon olivaresi*, *Glaucidium nubicola*, *Glaucidium parkeri*, *Heliangelus zusii*, *Ninox ios*, *Otus alius*, *Otus collari*, *Otus moheliensis*.

Amphibiens: Frost, D. R., ed. 1985. *Amphibian Species of the World*. Allen Press, Inc. and The Association of Systematics Collections, Lawrence, Kansas; et

Duellman, W. E. 1993. *Amphibian Species of the World: additions and corrections*. University of Kansas Museum of Natural History, Special Publication No. 21. Pour les amphibiens, à l'exception de *Mantella*; avec l'addition des espèces suivantes, nouvellement décrites: *Dendrobates vicentei*, *Epipedobates planipaleae*, *Epipedobates rubriventris*, *Epipedobates simulans*, *Nectophrynoides asperginis*.

Vences, M., Glaw, F. and Böhme, W. 1999. A review of the genus *Mantella* (Anura, Ranidae, Mantellinae): taxonomy, distribution and conservation of Malagasy poison frogs. *Alytes* 17: 3-72. Pour *Mantella*.

Reptiles: World Conservation Monitoring Centre. 1999. *Checklist of Reptiles and Amphibians listed in the CITES Appendices and in EC Regulation 338/97*. Seventh edition. Joint Nature Conservation Committee, Peterborough. Pour les familles suivantes: Gekkonidae, Agamidae, Iguanidae, Lacertidae, Cordylidae, Teiidae (sauf *Tupinambis*), Scincidae, Xenosauridae, Helodermatidae, Varanidae, Colubridae, Elapidae; avec l'addition des espèces suivantes, nouvellement décrites: *Phelsuma malamakibo*, *Uromastyx flavifasciata*, *Uromastyx leptieni*, *Uromastyx occidentalis*, *Varanus caerulivirens*, *Varanus cerambonensis*, *Varanus finschi*.

Wermuth, H. and Mertens, R. 1996 (reprint). *Schildkröte, Krokodile, Brückenechsen*. Gustav Fischer Verlag, Jena. Pour les crocodiliens, les tortues marines, les tortues terrestres et les sphénodons.

Klaver, C. J. J. and Böhme, W. 1997. Chamaeleonidae. *Das Tierreich* 112: 85 pp. Pour les caméléons, sauf pour l'acceptation de *Calumma andringitaensis*, *C. guillaumeti*, *C. hilleniusi* et de *C. marojezensis*

comme espèces valables, et l'addition des espèces suivantes, nouvellement décrites: *Calumma glawi*, *Chamaeleo balebicornutus*, *Chamaeleo conirostratus*.

Avila Pires, T. C. S. 1995. Lizards of Brazilian Amazonia. *Zool. Verh.* 299: 706 pp. Pour *Tupinambis*.

Colli, G. R., Péres, A. K. and da Cunha, H. J. 1998. A new species of *Tupinambis* (Squamata: Teiidae) from central Brazil, with an analysis of morphological and genetic variation in the genus. *Herpetologica* 54: 477-492. [*Tupinambis cerradensis*]

Manzani, P. R. and Abe, A. S. 1997. A new species of *Tupinambis* Daudin, 1802 (Squamata, Teiidae) from central Brazil. *Boletim do Museu Nacional* Nov. Ser. Zool. 382: 1-10. [*Tupinambis quadrilineatus*]

McDiarmid, R. W., Campbell, J. A. and Touré, T. A. 1999. *Snake Species of the World. A Taxonomic and Geographic Reference*. Volume 1. The Herpetologists' League, Washington, DC. Pour les familles suivantes: Loxocemidae, Pythonidae, Boidae, Bolyeriidae, Tropidophiidae et Viperidae, sauf pour maintien des genres *Acrantophis*, *Sanzinia*, *Calabaria* et *Lichanura* et l'acceptation d'*Epicrates maurus* comme espèce valable.

Poissons: Eschmeier, W. N. 1998. *Catalog of Fishes*. 3 vols. California Academy of Sciences. Pour tous les poissons.

Invertébrés: World Conservation Monitoring Centre. 1999. *Checklist of Fish and Invertebrates listed in the CITES Appendices and in EC Regulation 338/97*. Fourth edition. Joint Nature Conservation Committee, Peterborough. Pour Insecta, Annelida, Mollusca, Cnidaria: Coenothecalia, Stolonifera, Antipatharia – avec l'addition des espèces suivantes, nouvellement décrites: *Bhutanitis nigrilima*, *Bhutanitis yulongensis*, *Leiopathes acanthophora*, *Leiopathes bullosa*, *Leiopathes secunda*.

Cairns, S. D., Hoeksema, B. W. and van der Land, J. 1999. List of extant stony corals. *Atoll Research Bulletin* 459: 13-46. Pour Cnidaria: Scleractinia, Milleporina et Stylasterina.

Aardwolf (E): *Proteles cristatus* **III** M
Abaco Island Boa (E): *Epicrates exsul* **II** R
Abbé Allotte's Birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera allottei* **II** In
Abbott's Booby (E): *Papasula abbotti* **I** B
Abbott's Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma abbotti* **II** R
Abeillia abeillei: Emerald-chinned Hummingbird (E), Colibrí barbiesmeralda (S), Colibri d'Abeillé (F) **II** B
Abejero colilargo (S): *Henicopernis longicauda* **II** B
Abejero de Célebes (S): *Pernis celebensis* **II** B
Abejero europeo (S): *Pernis apivorus* **II** B
Abejero negro (S): *Henicopernis infuscatus* **II** B
Abejero oriental (S): *Pernis ptilorhyncus* **II** B
Abolí (S): *Euoticus elegantulus* **II** M
Aboma (F): *Epicrates cenchria* **II** R
Abruzzo Chamois (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata* **I** M
Aburria jacutinga = *Pipile jacutinga*
Aburria pipile pipile = *Pipile pipile*
Abyssinian Lovebird (E): *Agapornis taranta* **II** B
Abyssinian Owl (E): *Asio abyssinicus* **II** B
Acanthastrea amakusensis: **II** In
Acanthastrea angulosa: **II** In
Acanthastrea bowerbanki: **II** In
Acanthastrea echinata: **II** In
Acanthastrea hemprichii: **II** In
Acanthastrea hillae: **II** In
Acanthastrea ishigakiensis: **II** In
Acanthastrea lordhowensis: **II** In
Acanthastrea maxima: **II** In
Acanthastrea minuta: **II** In
Acanthastrea rotundoflora: **II** In
Acanthastrea simplex: **II** In
Acanthelia = *Echinopora*
Acanthophyllia deshayesiana: **II** In
Acapulco Lesser Orange Tarantula (E): *Brachypelmides klaasi* **II** In
Accipiter albogularis: Pied Goshawk (E), Pied Sparrowhawk (E), Gavilán pío (S), Autour pie (F) **II** B
Accipiter badius: Little Banded Sparrowhawk (E), Shikra (E), Gavilán chikra (S), Épervier shikra (F) **II** B
Accipiter bicolor: Bicolored Hawk (E), Bicolored Sparrowhawk (E), Azor bicolor (S), Esparvero bicolor (S), Gavilán bicolor (S), Gavilán pantalón (S), Épervier bicolore (F) **II** B
Accipiter brachyurus: New Britain Sparrowhawk (E), Gavilancito de Nueva Bretaña (S), Épervier de Nouvelle-Bretagne (F) **II** B
Accipiter brevipes: Levant Sparrowhawk (E), Gavilán griego (S), Épervier à pieds courts (F) **II** B
Accipiter buergersi = *Erythrotriorchis buergersi*
Accipiter butleri: Nicobar Shikra (E), Nicobar Sparrowhawk (E), Gavilán de Nicobar (S), Épervier des Nicobar (F) **II** B
Accipiter castanilius: Chestnut-bellied Sparrowhawk (E), Chestnut-flanked Sparrowhawk (E), Gavilán flanquirrojo (S), Gavilán pechirrojo (S), Autour à flancs roux (F) **II** B
Accipiter chilensis = *Accipiter bicolor*
Accipiter chionogaster: White-breasted Hawk (E), Gavilán pechiblanco (S), Gavilán ventriblanco (S), Épervier à poitrine blanche (F) **II** B
Accipiter cirrocephalus: Collared Sparrowhawk (E), Gavilán acollarado (S), Épervier à collier roux (F) **II** B
Accipiter collaris: Semi-collared Hawk (E), Semi-collared Sparrowhawk (E), Azer semicollarejo (S), Gavilán acollarado (S), Gavilancito torcaz (S), Épervier à collier interrompu (F) **II** B
Accipiter cooperii: Cooper's Hawk (E), Gavilán de Cooper (S), Épervier de Cooper (F) **II** B
Accipiter doriae = *Megatriorchis doriae*
Accipiter erythrauchen: Moluccan Sparrowhawk (E), Rufous-necked Sparrowhawk (E), Gavilancito moluqueño (S), Épervier à gorge grise (F) **II** B
Accipiter erythronemius: Rufous-thighed Hawk (E), Épervier à cuisses rouges (F) **II** B
Accipiter erythropus: Red-thighed Sparrowhawk (E), Gavilancito de Hartlaub (S), Gavilancito muslirrojo (S), Autour minulle (F), Épervier de Hartlaub (F) **II** B
Accipiter fasciatus: Australasian Goshawk (E), Brown Goshawk (E), Azor australiano (S), Autour australien (F) **II** B
Accipiter francesii: Frances's Goshawk (E), Gavilán de Frances (S), Épervier de Frances (F) **II** B
Accipiter gentilis: Northern Goshawk (E), Azor (S), Azor común (S), Gavilán azor (S), Autour des palombes (F) **II** B
Accipiter griseiceps: Sulawesi Goshawk (E), Gavilán de Célebes (S), Autour des Célèbes (F) **II** B
Accipiter griseogularis = *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
Accipiter gularis: Japanese Sparrowhawk (E), Gavilancito japonés (S), Épervier du Japon (F) **II** B
Accipiter gundlachi: Gundlach's Hawk (E), Gavilán cubano (S), Épervier de Cuba (F) **II** B
Accipiter gundlachii = *Accipiter gundlachi*
Accipiter haplochrous: New Caledonia Goshawk (E), White-bellied Goshawk (E), Gavilán de Nueva Caledonia (S), Autour à ventre blanc (F) **II** B
Accipiter henicogrammus: Gray's Goshawk (E), Moluccan Barred Sparrowhawk (E), Moluccan Goshawk (E), Azor moluqueño (S), Autour des Moluques (F) **II** B
Accipiter henstii: Henst's Goshawk (E), Azor malgache (S), Autour de Henst (F) **II** B
Accipiter imitator: Imitator Sparrowhawk (E), Gavilán imitador (S), Autour imitateur (F) **II** B
Accipiter luteoschistaceus: Slaty-backed Goshawk (E), Slaty-mantled Sparrowhawk (E), Gavilán de Nueva Bretaña (S), Autour blue et gris (F) **II** B
Accipiter madagascariensis: Madagascar Sparrowhawk (E), Gavilán malgache (S), Épervier de Madagascar (F) **II** B
Accipiter melanochlamys: Black-mantled Goshawk (E), Gavilán rufinegro (S), Autour à manteau noir (F) **II** B
Accipiter melanoleucus: Black Goshawk (E), Black Sparrowhawk (E), Great Sparrowhawk (E), Azor blanquinegro (S), Autour noir (F), Épervier pie (F) **II** B
Accipiter meyerianus: Meyer's Goshawk (E), Papuan Goshawk (E), Azor de Meyer (S), Autour de Meyer (F) **II** B
Accipiter minullus: African Little Sparrowhawk (E), Little Sparrowhawk (E), Gavilancito chico (S), Épervier minule (F) **II** B
Accipiter nanus: Small Sparrowhawk (E), Gavilancito de Célebes (S), Épervier des Célèbes (F) **II** B
Accipiter nisus: Eurasian Sparrowhawk (E), Gavilán común (S), Épervier d'Europe (F) **II** B
Accipiter novaehollandiae: Grey Goshawk (E), Grey-throated Goshawk (E), Variable Goshawk (E), White Goshawk (E), Azor variable (S), Autour blanc (F) **II** B
Accipiter ovampensis: Ovampo Sparrowhawk (E), Gavilán de Ovampo (S), Épervier de l'Ovampo (F) **II** B
Accipiter poliocephalus: Grey-headed Goshawk (E), New Guinea Grey-headed Goshawk (E), Gavilán cabecigrís (S), Autour à tête grise (F) **II** B
Accipiter poliogaster: Grey-bellied Goshawk (E), Grey-bellied Hawk (E), Azor pechigrís (S), Azor ventigrís (S), Esparvero pechigrís (S), Gavilán vientrigris (S), Autour à ventre gris (F) **II** B
Accipiter princeps: New Britain Goshawk (E), Azor de Nueva Bretaña (S), Autour de Mayr (F) **II** B
Accipiter radiatus = *Erythrotriorchis radiatus*
Accipiter rhodogaster: Vinous-breasted Sparrowhawk (E), Gavilán pechirrojo (S), Épervier à poitrine rousse (F) **II** B
Accipiter rufitorques: Fiji Goshawk (E), Gavilán de las Fiji (S), Autour des Fidji (F) **II** B
Accipiter rufiventris: Rufous-chested Sparrowhawk (E), Gavilán papirrufo (S), Épervier menu (F) **II** B
Accipiter soloensis: Chinese Goshawk (E), Chinese Sparrowhawk (E), Grey Frog Hawk (E), Gavilán ranero (S), Épervier de Horsfield (F) **II** B
Accipiter striatus: Sharp-shinned Hawk (E), Azor chico (S), Esparvero chico (S), Gavilán americano (S), Gavilán arrastrador (S), Gavilán pajarero (S), Épervier brun (F) **II** B
Accipiter striatus chionogaster = *Accipiter chionogaster*
Accipiter striatus erythronemius = *Accipiter erythronemius*
Accipiter striatus ventralis = *Accipiter ventralis*
Accipiter superciliosus: Tiny Hawk (E), Tiny Sparrowhawk (E), Azor gris (S), Esparvero gris (S), Gavilán enano (S), Gavilancito americano (S), Épervier nain (F) **II** B
Accipiter tachiro: African Goshawk (E), Azor tachiro (S), Autour tachiro (F) **II** B
Accipiter tachiro toussenelii = *Accipiter toussenelii*

Accipiter toussenelii: Red-chested Goshawk (E), Azor de Toussenel (S), Gavilán pechirroseo (S), Autour de Toussenel (F) II B
Accipiter trinotatus: Spot-tailed Goshawk (E), Spot-tailed Sparrowhawk (E), Gavilán colipinto (S), Épervier à queue tachetée (F) II B
Accipiter trivirgatus: Asian Crested Goshawk (E), Crested Goshawk (E), Azor moñudo (S), Autour huppé (F) II B
Accipiter ventralis: Plain-breasted Hawk (E), Azor pechillano (S), Gavilán andino (S), Épervier à gorge rayée (F) II B
Accipiter virgatus: Besra (E), Besra Sparrowhawk (E), Gavilán besra (S), Épervier besra (F) II B
Accipiter virgatus gularis = Accipiter gularis
Acerodon spp.: Flying-foxes (E), Zorros voladores (S), Renards-volants (F), Rousettes (F) II M
Acerodon celebensis: Sulawesi Flying-fox (E), Sulawesi Fruit Bat (E), Zorro volador de las Célebes (S) II M
Acerodon humilis: Talaud Flying-fox (E), Talaud Fruit Bat (E), Zorro volador de Talaud (S) II M
Acerodon jubatus: Golden-capped Fruit Bat (E), Zorro volador filipino (S) I M
Acerodon leucotis: Zorro volador de Calamian (S) II M
Acerodon lucifer: Panay Giant Fruit Bat (E), Zorro volador de la isla Panay (S) I M
Acerodon mackloti: Sunda Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de Macklot (S) II M
Aceros spp.: Hornbills (E), Buceros (S), Calaos (F) II B
Aceros cassidix: Knobbed Hornbill (E), Calao à cimier (F) II B
Aceros comatus: White-crowned Hornbill (E), Calao coiffé (F) II B
Aceros corrugatus: Wrinkled Hornbill (E), Calao à casque rouge (F) II B
Aceros everetti: Sumba Hornbill (E), Calao de Sumba (F) II B
Aceros leucocephalus: Writhed Hornbill (E), Calao de Vieillot (F) II B
Aceros leucocephalus waldeni = Aceros waldeni
Aceros narcondami: Narcondam Hornbill (E), Cálao de Narcondam (S), Calao de Narcondam (F) II B
Aceros nipalensis: Rufous-cheeked Hornbill (E), Rufous-necked Hornbill (E), Calao à cou roux (F), Calao de montagne (F) I B
Aceros plicatus: Blyth's Hornbill (E), Papuan Hornbill (E), Calao papou (F) II B
Aceros plicatus subruficollis = Aceros subruficollis
Aceros subruficollis: Plain-pouched Hornbill (E), Calao à gorge claire (F), Calao à poche unie (F) I B
Aceros undulatus: Wreathed Hornbill (E), Calao festonné (F) II B
Aceros waldeni: Writhed-billed Hornbill (E), Calao de Walden (F) II B
Acestrura astreans: Santa Marta Woodstar (E), Colibrí astral (S), Colibri des Santa Marta (F) II B
Acestrura berlepschi: Esmeraldas Woodstar (E), Colibrí de Esmeraldas (S), Estrellita esmeraldeña (S), Colibri de Berlepsch (F) II B
Acestrura bombus: Little Woodstar (E), Colibrí abejorro (S), Estrellita chica (S), Colibri bourdon (F) II B
Acestrura heliodor: Gorgeted Woodstar (E), Colibrí heliodoro (S), Estrella cuellirrojo (S), Estrellita de gorguera (S), Colibri héliodore (F) II B
Acestrura heliodor astreans = Acestrura astreans
Acestrura mulsant: White-bellied Woodstar (E), Colibrí de Mulsant (S), Estrellita ventriblanca (S), Colibri de Mulsant (F) II B
Achatinella spp.: Little agate shells (E), Oahu tree snails (E) I In
Achatinella abbreviata: I In
Achatinella apexfulva: I In
Achatinella bellula: I In
Achatinella buddii: I In
Achatinella bulimoides: I In
Achatinella byronii: I In
Achatinella caesia: I In
Achatinella casta: I In
Achatinella cestus: I In
Achatinella concavospira: I In
Achatinella curta: I In
Achatinella decipiens: I In
Achatinella decora: I In
Achatinella dimorpha: I In
Achatinella elegans: I In
Achatinella fulgens: I In
Achatinella fuscobasis: I In
Achatinella juddii: I In
Achatinella juncea: I In
Achatinella lehuiensis: I In
Achatinella leucorrhaphe: I In
Achatinella lila: I In
Achatinella livida: I In
Achatinella lorata: I In
Achatinella mustelina: I In
Achatinella papyracea: I In
Achatinella phaeozona: I In
Achatinella pulcherrima: I In
Achatinella pupukanioe: I In
Achatinella rosea = Achatinella bulimoides
Achatinella sowerbyana: I In
Achatinella spaldingi: I In
Achatinella stewartii: I In
Achatinella swiftii: I In
Achatinella taeniolata: I In
Achatinella thaanumi: I In
Achatinella turgida: I In
Achatinella valida: I In
Achatinella viridans: I In
Achatinella vittata = Achatinella apexfulva
Achatinella vulpina: I In
Achoque (E): *Ambystoma dumerilii* II A
Acinixys planicauda = Pyxis planicauda
Acinonyx jubatus: Cheetah (E), Hunting Leopard (E), Chita (S), Guepardo (S), Guépard (F) I M
Acipenser baerii: Siberian Sturgeon (E), Esturgeon sibérien (F) II F
Acipenser brevirostrum: Shortnose Sturgeon (E), Esturión hociquicorto (S), Esturgeon à nez court (F) I F
Acipenser dabryanus: Dabry's Sturgeon (E), Yangtze Sturgeon (E) II F
Acipenser fulvescens: Lake Sturgeon (E), Esturión lacustre (S), Esturgeon jaune (F) II F
Acipenser gueldenstaedtii: Russian Sturgeon (E) II F
Acipenser huso = Huso huso
Acipenser medirostris: Green Sturgeon (E), Esturgeon vert (F) II F
Acipenser mikadoi: Sakhalin Sturgeon (E) II F
Acipenser naccarii: Adriatic Sturgeon (E), Esturión del Adriático (S), Esturgeon de l'Adriatique (F) II F
Acipenser nudiventris: Bastard Sturgeon (E), Fringebarbel Sturgeon (E), Ship Sturgeon (E), Spiny Sturgeon (E), Thorn Sturgeon (E), Esturión barba de flecos (S), Esturgeon à barbillons frangés (F) II F
Acipenser oxyrhynchus: Atlantic Sturgeon (E), Esturión del Atlántico (S), Esturgeon de l'Atlantique (F) II F
Acipenser persicus: Persian Sturgeon (E) II F
Acipenser ruthenus: Sterlet (E) II F
Acipenser schrenckii: Amur Sturgeon (E) II F
Acipenser sinensis: Chinese Sturgeon (E) II F
Acipenser stellatus: Star Sturgeon (E), Stellate Sturgeon (E), Esturión estrellado (S), Esturgeon étoilé (F) II F
Acipenser sturio: Baltic Sturgeon (E), Common Sturgeon (E), Esturión común (S), Esturgeon commun (F) I F
Acipenser transmontanus: White Sturgeon (E), Esturgeon blanc (F) II F
ACIPENSERIFORMES spp.: Sturgeons (E), Esturiónes (S), Esturgeons (F) I/II F
Acklin's Ground Iguana (E): *Cyclura rileyi* I R
Acoupa de MacDonald (F): *Cynoscion macdonaldi* I F
Acrantophis spp.: Madagascar ground boas (E), Boas des savanes de Madagascar (F) I R
Acrantophis dumerili: Dumeril's Boa (E), Madagascar Ground Boa (E), Boa de Duméril (S/F), Boa des savanes de Dumeril (F) I R
Acrantophis madagascariensis: Madagascar Boa (E), Malagasy Ground Boa (E), Boa de Madagascar meridional (S), Boa de Madagascar (F), Boa des savanes de Madagascar (F) I R
Acrhelia horrescens: II In
Acrocephalus rodericanus = Bebrornis rodericanus
Acropora abrolhosensis: II In
Acropora acervata = Acropora humilis
Acropora aculeus: II In
Acropora acuminata: II In
Acropora akajimensis: II In

Acropora alces: II In
Acropora angulata = *Acropora horrida*
Acropora anthocercis: II In
Acropora appressa: II In
Acropora arabensis: II In
Acropora aspera: II In
Acropora attenuata: II In
Acropora austera: II In
Acropora awi: II In
Acropora azurea: II In
Acropora batunai: II In
Acropora branchi: II In
Acropora brueggemanni: II In
Acropora bushyensis: II In
Acropora canalis = *Acropora nobilis*
Acropora capillaris: II In
Acropora cardenae: II In
Acropora carduus: II In
Acropora caroliniana: II In
Acropora cerealis: II In
Acropora cervicornis: Staghorn Coral (E), Corail cornes de cerf (F) II In
Acropora ceylonica: II In
Acropora chesterfieldensis: II In
Acropora clathrata: II In
Acropora copiosa: II In
Acropora corymbosa = *Acropora cytherea*
Acropora crassa: II In
Acropora crateriformis: II In
Acropora cuneata: II In
Acropora cuspidata: II In
Acropora cyclopea: II In
Acropora cytherea: Table Coral (E) II In
Acropora danai: II In
Acropora demani: II In
Acropora dendrum: II In
Acropora derawanensis: II In
Acropora desalwii: II In
Acropora diffusa = *Acropora acuminata*
Acropora digitifera: II In
Acropora diomedeae = *Acropora nasuta*
Acropora divaricata: II In
Acropora donei: II In
Acropora dumosa: II In
Acropora echinata: II In
Acropora elegans: II In
Acropora elliptica: II In
Acropora elseyi: Christmas Coral (E) II In
Acropora eurystoma: II In
Acropora exquisita: II In
Acropora florida: II In
Acropora formosa: II In
Acropora forskalii = *Acropora nasuta*
Acropora gemmifera: II In
Acropora glauca: II In
Acropora glochiclados: II In
Acropora gonagra: II In
Acropora grandis: II In
Acropora granulosa: II In
Acropora halmaherae: II In
Acropora hemprichii: II In
Acropora heteroclados: II In
Acropora hoeksemai: II In
Acropora horrida: II In
Acropora humilis: II In
Acropora hyacinthus: II In
Acropora implicata: II In
Acropora indiana: II In
Acropora indica: II In
Acropora indonesia: II In
Acropora insignis: II In
Acropora intermedia: II In
Acropora jacquelineae: II In
Acropora kirstyae: II In
Acropora kosurini: II In
Acropora latistella: II In
Acropora lianae = *Acropora loripes*
Acropora listeri: II In
Acropora loisetteae: II In
Acropora lokani: II In
Acropora longicyathus: II In
Acropora loripes: II In
Acropora lovelli: II In
Acropora lutkeni: II In
Acropora luzonica = *Acropora aspera*
Acropora magnifica: II In
Acropora microclados: II In
Acropora microphthalma: II In
Acropora millepora: II In
Acropora mirabilis: II In
Acropora monticulosa: II In
Acropora mossambica: II In
Acropora multiacuta: II In
Acropora nana: II In
Acropora nasuta: II In
Acropora natalensis: II In
Acropora nobilis: II In
Acropora ocellata: II In
Acropora oligocyathus: II In
Acropora pagoensis = *Acropora eurystoma*
Acropora palifera: II In
Acropora palmata: Elkhorn Coral (E), Corail cornes d'élan (F) II In
Acropora palmerae: II In
Acropora paniculata: II In
Acropora parilis: II In
Acropora parvistella: II In
Acropora pharaonis: II In
Acropora philippinensis: II In
Acropora platycyathus = *Acropora humilis*
Acropora plumosa: II In
Acropora pocilloporina: II In
Acropora polymorpha: II In
Acropora polystoma: II In
Acropora profusa = *Acropora florida*
Acropora prolifera: Fused Staghorn Coral (E) II In
Acropora prostrata = *Acropora millepora*
Acropora pruinosa: II In
Acropora pulchra: II In
Acropora pumila: II In
Acropora rambleri: II In
Acropora ramiculosa: II In
Acropora rayneri = *Acropora granulosa*
Acropora retusa: II In
Acropora robusta: II In
Acropora rosaria: II In
Acropora rudis: II In
Acropora russelli: II In
Acropora samoensis: II In
Acropora sarmentosa: II In
Acropora scandens = *Acropora pharaonis*
Acropora schmitti: II In
Acropora secale: II In
Acropora sekiseiensis: II In
Acropora selago: II In
Acropora simplex: II In
Acropora solitaryensis: II In
Acropora sordiensis: II In
Acropora speciosa = *Acropora granulosa*
Acropora spicifera: II In
Acropora splendida = *Acropora valencennesii*
Acropora squamosa = *Acropora millepora*
Acropora squarrosa: II In
Acropora stigmataria: II In
Acropora stoddarti: II In
Acropora striata: II In
Acropora studeri: II In
Acropora subglabra: II In
Acropora subulata: II In
Acropora suharsonoi: II In
Acropora sukarnoi: II In
Acropora syringodes = *Acropora nana*
Acropora tanegashimensis: II In

Acropora tenella: **II** In
Acropora tenuis: **II** In
Acropora teres = *Acropora microphthalma*
Acropora thurstoni: **II** In
Acropora togianensis: **II** In
Acropora torihalimeda: **II** In
Acropora tortuosa: **II** In
Acropora tuberculosa: **II** In
Acropora tubicinaria: **II** In
Acropora tubigera = *Acropora aculeus*
Acropora tubulosa: **II** In
Acropora tumida: **II** In
Acropora turaki: **II** In
Acropora turbinata = *Acropora hyacinthus*
Acropora turgida: **II** In
Acropora valenciennesii: **II** In
Acropora valida: **II** In
Acropora vaughani: **II** In
Acropora verweyi: **II** In
Acropora wallaceae: **II** In
Acropora willisae: **II** In
Acropora yongei: **II** In
Actinastrea pectinata: **II** In
Acuá (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans* **II** B
Adalbert's Eagle (E): *Aquila adalberti* **I** B
Adanson's Mud Turtle (E): *Pelusios adansonii* **III** R
Addax (E/S/F): *Addax nasomaculatus* **I** M
Addax à nez tacheté (F): *Addax nasomaculatus* **I** M
Addax nasomaculatus: Addax (E), Addax (S), Addax (F), Addax à nez tacheté (F), Antilope blanche (F) **I** M
Addra Gazelle (E): *Gazella dama* **I** M
Adelomyia melanogenys: Speckled Hummingbird (E), Colibrí jaspeado (S), Colibrí serrano gargantiazul (S), Picaflor gargantiazul (S), Colibri moucheté (F) **II** B
Adelopora crassilabrum: **II** In
Adelopora fragilis: **II** In
Adelopora moseleyi: **II** In
Adelopora pseudothyron: **II** In
Admiralty Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus admiralitatum* **II** M
Admiralty Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox meeki* **II** B
Adorable Coquette (E): *Lophornis adorabilis* **II** B
Adriatic Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser naccarii* **II** F
Aegolius acadicus: Northern Saw-whet Owl (E), Saw-whet Owl (E), Mochuelo cabezón (S), Tecolote-abetero norteño (S), Petite nyctale (F) **II** B
Aegolius funereus: Boreal Owl (E), Tengmalm's Owl (E), Lechuza de Tengmalm (S), Mochuelo boreal (S), Nyctale de Tengmalm (F) **II** B
Aegolius harrisii: Buff-fronted Owl (E), Carburé acanelado (S), Curucucú barriga amarilla (S), Lechucita acanelada (S), Mochuelo canela (S), Chouette de Harris (F), Nyctale de Harris (F) **II** B
Aegolius ridgwayi = *Aegolius acadicus*
Aegypius calvus = *Sarcogyps calvus*
Aegypius monachus: Black Vulture (E), Cinereous Vulture (E), Buitre negro (S), Vautour moine (F) **II** B
Aegypius occipitalis = *Trigonoceps occipitalis*
Aegypius tracheliotus = *Torgos tracheliotus*
Afep Pigeon (E): *Columba unicincta* **III** B
Afghan Fox (E): *Vulpes cana* **II** M
Afghan Tortoise (E): *Testudo horsfieldii* **II** R
African Ass (E): *Equus africanus* **I** M
African Barred Owlet (E): *Glaucidium capense* **II** B
African Bay Owl (E): *Phodilus prigoginei* **II** B
African Baza (E): *Aviceda cuculoides* **II** B
African Black Eagle (E): *Aquila verreauxii* **II** B
African Black Terrapin (E): *Pelusios niger* **III** R
African Blind Barb Fish (E): *Caecobarbus geertsi* **II** F
African Burrowing Python (E): *Calabaria reinhardtii* **II** R
African Caracal (E): *Caracal caracal* **I/II** M
African Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo africanus* **II** R
African Civet (E): *Civettictis civetta* **III** M
African Clawless Otter (E): *Aonyx capensis* **II** M
African Collared-Dove (E): *Streptopelia roseogrisea* **III** B
African Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus niloticus* **I/II** R
African Crowned Eagle (E): *Stephanoaetus coronatus* **II** B
African Cuckoo-Falcon (E): *Aviceda cuculoides* **II** B
African Cuckoo-Hawk (E): *Aviceda cuculoides* **II** B
African Dwarf Crocodile (E): *Osteolaemus tetraspis* **I** R
African Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo africanus* **II** B
African Elephant (E): *Loxodonta africana* **I/II** M
African Firefinch (E): *Lagonosticta rubricata* **III** B
African Fish-Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus vocifer* **II** B
African Golden Cat (E): *Profelis aurata* **II** M
African Goshawk (E): *Accipiter tachiro* **II** B
African Grass-Owl (E): *Tyto capensis* **II** B
African Green-Pigeon (E): *Treron calva* **III** B
African Gymnogene (E): *Polyboroides typus* **II** B
African Harrier-Hawk (E): *Polyboroides typus* **II** B
African Hawk-Eagle (E): *Hieraaetus spilogaster* **II** B
African Helmeted Turtle (E): *Pelomedusa subrufa* **III** R
African Hobby (E): *Falco cuvieri* **II** B
African Large-grain Lizard (E): *Varanus exanthematicus* **II** R
African Little Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter minullus* **II** B
African Long-tailed Hawk (E): *Urotriorchis macrourus* **II** B
African Manatee (E): *Trichechus senegalensis* **II** M
African Marsh Owl (E): *Asio capensis* **II** B
African Marsh-Harrier (E): *Circus ranivorus* **II** B
African Mourning Dove (E): *Streptopelia decipiens* **III** B
African Orange-bellied Parrot (E): *Poicephalus rufiventris* **II** B
African Pygmy Falcon (E): *Polihierax semitorquatus* **II** B
African Pygmy-goose (E): *Nettapus auritus* **III** B
African Python (E): *Python sebae* **II** R
African Quailfinch (E): *Ortygospiza atricollis* **III** B
African Red-tailed Buzzard (E): *Buteo auguralis* **II** B
African Rock Python (E): *Python sebae* **II** R
African Savanna Monitor (E): *Varanus exanthematicus* **II** R
African Scops-Owl (E): *Otus scops* **II** B
African Serpent-Eagle (E): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis* **II** B
African Sharp-nosed Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus cataphractus* **I** R
African Silverbill (E): *Lonchura cantans* **III** B
African Slender-snouted Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus cataphractus* **I** R
African Small-grain Lizard (E): *Varanus niloticus* **II** R
African Soft-shell Turtle (E): *Trionyx triunguis* **III** R
African Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Cordylus polyzonus* **II** R
African Spurred Tortoise (E): *Geochelone sulcata* **II** R
African Swallow-tailed Kite (E): *Chelictinia riocourii* **II** B
African Tent Tortoise (E): *Psammobates tentorius* **II** R
African viviparous toads (E): *Nectophrynoides* spp. **I** A
African White-backed Vulture (E): *Gyps africanus* **II** B
African Wild Ass (E): *Equus africanus* **I** M
African Wood-Owl (E): *Strix woodfordii* **II** B
African Wood-Pigeon (E): *Columba unicincta* **III** B
Afro-Australian Fur Seal (E): *Arctocephalus pusillus* **II** M
Afrotis atra = *Eupodotis afra*
Agapornis canus: Grey-headed Lovebird (E), Madagascar Lovebird (E), Inseparable malgache (S), Inséparable à tête grise (F) **II** B
Agapornis fischeri: Fischer's Lovebird (E), Inseparable de Fischer (S), Inséparable de Fischer (F), Perruche de Fischer (F) **II** B
Agapornis lilianae: Lilian's Lovebird (E), Nyasa Lovebird (E), Inseparable del Nyasa (S), Inséparable de Lilian (F), Perruche de Lilian (F) **II** B
Agapornis lilianae nigrigenis = *Agapornis nigrigenis*
Agapornis nigrigenis: Black-cheeked Lovebird (E), Inseparable cachetón (S), Inséparable à joues noires (F), Perruche à joue noire (F) **II** B
Agapornis personatus: Black-masked Lovebird (E), Masked Lovebird (E), Yellow-collared Lovebird (E), Inseparable cabecinegro (S), Inséparable masqué (F), Perruche masqué (F) **II** B
Agapornis pullarius: Red-faced Lovebird (E), Red-headed Lovebird (E), Inseparable carirrojo (S), Inséparable à tête rouge (F), Perruche à tête rouge (F) **II** B
Agapornis roseicollis: Peach-faced Lovebird (E), Rosy-faced Lovebird (E), Inseparable de Namibia (S), Inséparable à face rose (F), Inséparable rosegorge (F), Perruche à face rose (F) **II** B
Agapornis swindernianus: Black-collared Lovebird (E), Inseparable acollarado (S), Inseparable de collera (S), Inséparable à collier noir (F), Inséparable de Swindern (F), Perruche de Swindern (F) **II** B

Agapornis taranta: Abyssinian Lovebird (E), Black-winged Lovebird (E), Inseparable Abisinio (S), Inséparable d'Abyssinie (F) **II B**
Agaricia agaricites: Leaf Coral (E), Lettuce Coral **II** In
Agaricia fragilis: Fragile Saucer Coral (E) **II** In
Agaricia grahamae: **II** In
Agaricia humilis: Lowrelief Lettuce Coral (E) **II** In
Agaricia lamarcki: Sheet Coral (E) **II** In
Agaricia tenuifolia: Ribbon Coral (E) **II** In
Agaricia undata: Scroll Coral (E) **II** In
Agelaius flavus: Saffron-cowled Blackbird (E), Dragón (S), Mirlo americano pechiamarillo (S), Tordo amarillo (S), Tordo de cabeza amarilla (S), Carouge safran (F), Ictéride à tête jaune (F) **I B**
Agelastes meleagrides: White-breasted Guineafowl (E), Pintado de pecho blanco (S), Pintado pechiblanca (S), Pintade à poitrine blanche (F) **III B**
Agile Gibbon (E): *Hylobates agilis* **I** M
Agile Mangabey (E): *Cercocebus agilis* **II** M
Agkistrodon bilineatus: Cantil (E), Ancistrodon à deux lignes (F), Mocassin à deux lignes (F) **III** R
Aglaeactis aliciae: Purple-backed Sunbeam (E), Colibrí de Alicia (S), Colibri d'Alice (F) **II B**
Aglaeactis castelnaudii: White-tufted Sunbeam (E), Colibrí condecorado (S), Colibri de Castelneau (F) **II B**
Aglaeactis cupripennis: Shining Sunbeam (E), Colibrí cobrizo (S), Rayito brillante (S), Colibri étincelant (F) **II B**
Aglaeactis pamela: Black-hooded Sunbeam (E), Colibrí negrito (S), Colibri paméla (F) **II B**
Aglaiocercus coelestis: Violet-tailed Sylph (E), Silfo celeste (S), Silfo colivioleta (S), Sylphe à queue violette (F) **II B**
Aglaiocercus kingi: Long-tailed Sylph (E), Colibrí coludo azul (S), Silfo colilargo (S), Silfo de King (S), Sylphe à queue d'azur (F) **II B**
Agouti (F): *Agouti paca* **III** M
Agouti paca: Spotted Paca (E), Paca (S), Agouti (F) **III** M
Agouti ponctué (F): *Dasyprocta punctata* **III** M
Agoutí rojizo (S): *Dasyprocta punctata* **III** M
Agra Lizard (E): *Varanus griseus* **I** R
Agra Monitor (E): *Varanus griseus* **I** R
Agriocharis ocellata: Ocellated Turkey (E), Guajolote ocelado (S), Dindon ocellé (F) **III B**
Agrionemys horsfieldii = Testudo horsfieldii
Aguara guazu (S): *Chrysocyon brachyurus* **II** M
Aguila arpía (S): *Harpia harpyja* **I B**
Aguila audaz (S): *Aquila audax* **II B**
Aguila blanca (S): *Leucopternis polionota* **II B**
Aguila blanquinegra (S): *Spizastur melanoleucus* **II B**
Aguila cabeciblanca (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus* **I B**
Aguila cabeza blanca (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus* **I B**
Aguila cafre (S): *Aquila verreauxii* **II B**
Aguila calzada (S): *Hieraaetus pennatus* **II B**
Aguila castaña (S): *Oroaetus isidori* **II B**
Aguila colorada (S): *Busarellus nigricollis* **II B**
Aguila comemonos (S): *Pithecophaga jefferyi* **I B**
Aguila copetuda africana (S): *Lophaetus occipitalis* **II B**
Aguila coronada (S): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus/Stephanoaetus coronatus* **II B**
Aguila coronada rabuda (S): *Stephanoaetus coronatus* **II B**
Aguila crestada (S): *Morphnus guianensis* **II B**
Aguila crestilarga (S): *Lophaetus occipitalis* **II B**
Aguila culebrera (S): *Circaetus gallicus* **II B**
Aguila culebrera colilarga (S): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis* **II B**
Aguila culebrera culiblanca (S): *Circaetus cinerascens* **II B**
Aguila culebrera de Brown (S): *Circaetus cinereus* **II B**
Aguila de Azara (S): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus* **II B**
Aguila de Bonelli (S): *Hieraaetus fasciatus* **II B**
Aguila de Copete (S): *Oroaetus isidori* **II B**
Aguila de Penacho (S): *Spizaetus ornatus* **II B**
Aguila de Walhberg (S): *Aquila wahlbergi* **II B**
Aguila elegante (S): *Spizaetus ornatus* **II B**
Aguila escudada (S): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus* **II B**
Aguila estoparia (S): *Aquila nipalensis* **II B**
Aguila harpía (S): *Harpia harpyja* **I B**
Aguila imperial (S): *Aquila heliaca* **I B**
Aguila imperial ibérica (S): *Aquila adalberti* **I B**
Aguila imperial oriental (S): *Aquila heliaca* **I B**
Aguila marcial (S): *Polemaetus bellicosus* **II B**
Aguila milana (S): *Ictinaetus malayensis* **II B**
Aguila moluqueña (S): *Aquila gurneyi* **II B**
Aguila monera (S): *Morphnus guianensis* **II B**/*Pithecophaga jefferyi* **I B**
Aguila mora (S): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus* **II B**
Aguila moteada (S): *Aquila clanga* **II B**
Aguila negra (S): *Buteogallus urubitunga* **II B**
Aguila perdicera (S): *Hieraaetus fasciatus* **II B**
Aguila perdicera africana (S): *Hieraaetus spilogaster* **II B**
Aguila pescadora (S): *Pandion haliaetus* **II B**
Aguila poma (S): *Oroaetus isidori* **II B**
Aguila pomerana (S): *Aquila pomarina* **II B**
Aguila real (S): *Aquila chrysaetos/Geranoaetus melanoleucus* **II B**
Aguila sangual (S): *Pandion haliaetus* **II B**
Aguila solitaria (S): *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius* **II B**
Aguila tirana (S): *Spizaetus tyrannus* **II B**
Aguila volatinera (S): *Terathopius ecaudatus* **II B**
Aguila-azor africana (S): *Hieraaetus spilogaster* **II B**
Aguila-azor blanca (S): *Spizaetus ornatus* **II B**
Aguila-azor blanquinegra (S): *Spizastur melanoleucus* **II B**
Aguila-azor chica (S): *Spizastur melanoleucus* **II B**
Aguila-azor congoleña (S): *Spizaetus africanus* **II B**
Aguila-azor de Ayres (S): *Hieraaetus ayresii* **II B**
Aguila-azor de Célebes (S): *Spizaetus lanceolatus* **II B**
Aguila-azor de Java (S): *Spizaetus bartelsi* **II B**
Aguila-azor de Wallace (S): *Spizaetus nanus* **II B**
Aguila-azor filipina (S): *Spizaetus philippensis* **II B**
Aguila-azor galana (S): *Spizaetus ornatus* **II B**
Aguila-azor Indonesia (S): *Spizaetus alboniger* **II B**
Aguila-azor montañesa (S): *Spizaetus nipalensis* **II B**
Aguila-azor negra (S): *Spizaetus tyrannus* **II B**
Aguila-azor perdicera (S): *Hieraaetus fasciatus* **II B**
Aguila-azor variable (S): *Spizaetus cirrhatus* **II B**
Aguila-azor ventrirroja (S): *Hieraaetus kienerii* **II B**
Aguilila blanca (S): *Leucopternis albicollis* **II B**
Aguililla aluda (S): *Buteo platypterus* **II B**
Aguililla artica (S): *Buteo lagopus* **II B**
Aguililla aura (S): *Buteo albonotatus* **II B**
Aguililla australiana (S): *Hieraaetus morphnoides* **II B**
Aguililla calzada (S): *Hieraaetus pennatus* **II B**
Aguililla caminera (S): *Buteo magnirostris* **II B**
Aguililla coliblanca (S): *Buteo albicaudatus* **II B**
Aguililla colicorta (S): *Buteo brachyurus* **II B**
Aguililla colirroja (S): *Buteo jamaicensis* **II B**
Aguililla de Harris (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus* **II B**
Aguililla de Swainson (S): *Buteo swainsoni* **II B**
Aguililla gris (S): *Asturina plagiata* **II B**
Aguililla langostera (S): *Butastur rufipennis* **II B**
Aguililla negra mayor (S): *Buteogallus urubitunga* **II B**
Aguililla negra menor (S): *Buteogallus anthracinus* **II B**
Aguililla pechirroja (S): *Buteo lineatus* **II B**
Aguililla real (S): *Buteo regalis* **II B**
Aguilucho cabecinegro (S): *Buteo albicaudatus* **II B**
Aguilucho cenizo (S): *Circus pygargus* **II B**
Aguilucho chico (S): *Buteo albigula* **II B**
Aguilucho cola colorada (S): *Buteo ventralis* **II B**
Aguilucho cola corta (S): *Buteo brachyurus* **II B**
Aguilucho colorada (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis* **II B**
Aguilucho común (S): *Buteo polyosoma* **II B**
Aguilucho de azara (S): *Circus buffoni* **II B**
Aguilucho de ciénaga (S): *Circus buffoni* **II B**
Aguilucho gris (S): *Asturina nitida* **II B**
Aguilucho lagunero (S): *Circus aeruginosus* **II B**
Aguilucho lagunero del pacifico (S): *Circus approximans* **II B**
Aguilucho lagunero etiópico (S): *Circus ranivorus* **II B**
Aguilucho lagunero malgache (S): *Circus maillardi* **II B**
Aguilucho lagunero occidental (S): *Circus aeruginosus* **II B**
Aguilucho lagunero oriental (S): *Circus spilonotus* **II B**
Aguilucho langostero (S): *Buteo swainsoni* **II B**
Aguilucho moteado (E): *Circus assimilis* **II B**
Aguilucho negro (S): *Circus maurus* **II B**
Aguilucho pálido (S): *Circus cyaneus* **II B**
Aguilucho papialbo (S): *Circus macrourus* **II B**
Aguilucho pío (S): *Circus melanoleucos* **II B**

Aguilucho puna (S): *Buteo poecilochrous* **II B**
Aguilucho sabanero (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis* **II B**
Aguilucho vari (S): *Circus cinereus* **II B**
Aguilucho variado (S): *Buteo polyosoma* **II B**
Aguilucho-caricalvo común (S): *Polyboroides typus* **II B**
Aguilucho-caricalvo malgache (S): *Polyboroides radiatus* **II B**
Aï de Bolivie (F): *Bradypus variegatus* **II M**
Aigle à épaules blanches (F): *Aquila adalberti* **I B**
Aigle à tête blanche (F): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus* **I B**
Aigle à ventre roux (F): *Hieraaetus kienerii* **II B**
Aigle blanchard (F): *Stephanoaetus coronatus* **II B**
Aigle botté (F): *Hieraaetus pennatus* **II B**
Aigle couronné (F): *Stephanoaetus coronatus* **II B**
Aigle criard (F): *Aquila clanga* **II B**
Aigle d'Australie (F): *Aquila audax* **II B**
Aigle d'Ayres (F): *Hieraaetus ayresii* **II B**
Aigle de Blyth (F): *Spizaetus alboniger* **II B**
Aigle de Bonelli (F): *Hieraaetus fasciatus* **II B**
Aigle de Cassin (F): *Spizaetus africanus* **II B**
Aigle de Gurney (F): *Aquila gurneyi* **II B**
Aigle de Java (F): *Spizaetus bartelsi* **II B**
Aigle de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Harpyopsis novaeguineae* **II B**
Aigle de Verreaux (F): *Aquila verreauxii* **II B**
Aigle de Wahlberg (F): *Aquila wahlbergi* **II B**
Aigle de Wallace (F): *Spizaetus nanus* **II B**
Aigle des Célèbes (F): *Spizaetus lanceolatus* **II B**
Aigle des Philippines (F): *Pithecophaga jefferyi* **I B**/*Spizaetus philippensis* **II B**
Aigle des singes (F): *Pithecophaga jefferyi* **I B**
Aigle des steppes (F): *Aquila nipalensis* **II B**
Aigle d'Isidore (F): *Oroaetus isidori* **II B**
Aigle doré (F): *Aquila chrysaetos* **II B**
Aigle fascié (F): *Hieraaetus spilogaster* **II B**
Aigle harpie (F): *Harpia harpyja* **I B**
Aigle huppard (F): *Lophaetus occipitalis* **II B**
Aigle huppé (F): *Spizaetus cirrhatus* **II B**
Aigle ibérique (F): *Aquila adalberti* **I B**
Aigle impérial (F): *Aquila heliaca* **I B**
Aigle impérial espagnol (F): *Aquila adalberti* **I B**
Aigle mangeur de singes (F): *Pithecophaga jefferyi* **I B**
Aigle martial (F): *Polemaetus bellicosus* **II B**
Aigle montagnard (F): *Spizaetus nipalensis* **II B**
Aigle nain (F): *Hieraaetus morphnoides* **II B**
Aigle noir (F): *Ictinaetus malayensis* **II B**
Aigle noir et blanc (F): *Spizastur melanoleucus* **II B**
Aigle orné (F): *Spizaetus ornatus* **II B**
Aigle pêcheur (F): *Pandion haliaetus* **II B**
Aigle pêcheur africain (F): *Haliaeetus vocifer* **II B**
Aigle pomarin (F): *Aquila pomarina* **II B**
Aigle ravisseur (F): *Aquila rapax* **II B**
Aigle royal (F): *Aquila chrysaetos* **II B**
Aigle serpentaire (F): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis* **II B**
Aigle tyran (F): *Spizaetus tyrannus* **II B**
Aigle-autour fascié (F): *Hieraaetus spilogaster* **II B**
Aigles (F): Accipitridae spp. **I/II B**
Aigrette garzette (F): *Egretta garzetta* **III B**
Ailuropoda melanoleuca: Giant Panda (E), Panda gigante (S), Panda (F), Panda géant (F) **I M**
Ailurus fulgens: Lesser Panda (E), Red Cat-bear (E), Red Panda (E), Panda chico (S), Panda rojo (S), Panda éclatant (F), Petit panda (F) **I M**
Ajolote de lago Pátzquaro (S): *Ambystoma dumerilii* **II A**
Ajolote mexicano (S): *Ambystoma mexicanum* **II A**
Akun Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo leucostictus* **II B**
Ala de sable anteado (S): *Campylopterus duidae* **II B**
Ala de sable gris (S): *Campylopterus largipennis* **II B**
Ala de sable pechivioleta (S): *Campylopterus falcatus* **II B**
Ala de sable rufo (S): *Campylopterus hyperythrus* **II B**
Ala de sable verde (S): *Campylopterus ensipennis* **II B**
Alabama Lamp Naiad (E): *Lampsilis virescens* **I** In
Alabama Lamp Pearly Mussel (E): *Lampsilis virescens* **I** In
Alabama Lampmussel (E): *Lampsilis virescens* **I** In
Alabama Sturgeon (E): *Scaphirhynchus suttkusi* **II F**
Alagoas Curassow (E): *Mitu mitu* **I B**
Alajuela Toad (E): *Bufo periglenes* **I A**
Alasable azulino (S): *Campylopterus falcatus* **II B**
Alasable del Napo (S): *Campylopterus largipennis* **II B**
Alatotrochus rubescens: **II** In
Alazafiro grande (S): *Pterophanes cyanopterus* **II B**
Albatros (F): Diomedeidae spp. **I/NC B**
Albatros à queue courte (F): *Diomedea albatrus* **I B**
Albatros colicorto (S): *Diomedea albatrus* **I B**
Albatros de Steller (F): *Diomedea albatrus* **I B**
Albatros rabón (S): *Diomedea albatrus* **I B**
Albatrosses (E): Diomedeidae spp. **I/NC B**
Albertine Owlet (E): *Glaucidium albertinum* **II B**
Alcaraván americana (S): *Burhinus bistriatus* **III B**
Alcaraván venozolano (S): *Burhinus bistriatus* **III B**
Alcatraz de Abbott (S): *Papasula abbotti* **I B**
Alcotán (S): *Falco subbuteo* **II B**
Alcotán africano (S): *Falco cuvieri* **II B**
Alcotán australiano (S): *Falco longipennis* **II B**
Alcotán cuellirrojo (S): *Falco chicquera* **II B**
Alcotán europeo (S): *Falco subbuteo* **II B**
Alcotán filipino (S): *Falco severus* **II B**
Alcotán turumti (S): *Falco chicquera* **II B**
Aldabra Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma abbotti* **II R**
Aldabra Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus aldabrensis* **II M**
Aldabra Giant Tortoise (E): *Geochelone gigantea* **II R**
Aldabrachelys elephantina = *Geochelone gigantea*
Alder Parrot (E): *Amazona tucumana* **I B**
Alecto à bec blanc (F): *Bubalornis albirostris* **III B**
Aleutian Canada Goose (E): *Branta canadensis leucopareia* **I B**
Aleutian Goose (E): *Branta canadensis leucopareia* **I B**
Alexandra's Parrot (E): *Polytelis alexandrae* **II B**
Alexandrine Parakeet (E): *Psittacula eupatria* **II B**
Aligator de China (S): *Alligator sinensis* **I R**
Aligator del Mississippi (S): *Alligator mississippiensis* **II R**
Aligators (S): Alligatoridae spp. **I/II R**
Alimoche común (S): *Neophron percnopterus* **II B**
Alimoche sombrío (S): *Necrosyrtes monachus* **II B**
Alisterus amboinensis: Ambon King-Parrot (E), Moluccan King-Parrot (E), Papagayo Moluqueño (S), Perruche tricolore (F) **II B**
Alisterus chloropterus: Green-winged King-Parrot (E), Papuan King-Parrot (E), Papagayo papú (S), Perruche à ailes vertes (F) **II B**
Alisterus scapularis: Australian King-Parrot (E), Papagayo australiano (S), Perruche royale (F) **II B**
Allenopithecus nigroviridis: Allen's Swamp Monkey (E), Cercopithèque de Allen (F) **II M**
Allen's Bushbaby (E): *Galago alleni* **II M**
Allen's Galago (E): *Galago alleni* **II M**
Allen's Hummingbird (E): *Selasphorus sasin* **II B**
Allen's Swamp Monkey (E): *Allenopithecus nigroviridis* **II M**
Alligator américain (F): *Alligator mississippiensis* **II R**
Alligator de Chine (F): *Alligator sinensis* **I R**
Alligator du Mississippi (F): *Alligator mississippiensis* **II R**
Alligator mississippiensis: American Alligator (E), Aligator del Mississippi (S), Alligator américain (F), Alligator du Mississippi (F) **II R**
Alligator sinensis: China Alligator (E), Chinese Alligator (E), Aligator de China (S), Alligator de Chine (F) **I R**
Alligators (E/S): Alligatoridae spp. **I/II R**
Allobates spp.: Poison frogs (E), Ranas de puntas de flechas (S), Dendrobates (F) **II A**
Allobates femoralis: Brilliant-thighed Poison Frog (E), Epipedobate fémorale (F), Epipedobate simisimi (F), Simisimi (F) **II A**
Allocèbe (F): *Allocebus trichotis* **I M**
Allocebus trichotis: Hairy-eared Dwarf Lemur (E), Lemur orejipeludo (S), Allocèbe (F), Chirogale aux oreilles poilues (F) **I M**
Allopathes desbonni: **II** In
Alopochen aegyptiacus: Egyptian Goose (E), Ganso del Nilo (S), Oca del Nilo (S), Oie d'Egypte (F), Ouette d'Egypte (F) **III B**
Alouatta belzebul: Black-and-red Howling Monkey (E), Red-handed Howling Monkey (E), Hurleur à mains rousses (F) **II M**
Alouatta beniensis = *Alouatta fusca*
Alouatta caraya: Black Howling Monkey (E), Hurleur noir (F) **II M**
Alouatta coibensis: Coiba Island Howling Monkey (E) **I M**
Alouatta fusca: Brown Howling Monkey (E), Hurleur brun (F) **II M**
Alouatta guariba = *Alouatta fusca*

Alouatta palliata: Mantled Howling Monkey (E), Aullado (S), Guariba Peludo (S), Mono congo (S), Mono negro (S), Mono saraguato (S), Zaraguate (S) **I M**
Alouatta palliata coibensis = Alouatta coibensis
Alouatta pigra: Guatemalan Howling Monkey (E), Araguato de Guatemala (S), Hurleur du Guatemala (F) **I M**
Alouatta sara: Bolivian Red Howling Monkey (E) **II M**
Alouatta seniculus: Red Howling Monkey (E), Hurleur roux (F) **II M**
Alouatta seniculus sara = Alouatta sara
Alouatta villosa = Alouatta pigra
Altiphrynoides spp.: Ethiopian toads (E), Sapos vivíparos (S), Crapauds vivipares (F) **I A**
Altiphrynoides malcolmi: Malcolm's Ethiopian Toad (E), Sapo vivíparo de Malcolm (S), Nectophrynoide de Malcolm (F) **I A**
Alto de Buey Poison Frog (E): *Minyobates altobueyensis* **II A**
Alveopora allingi: **II In**
Alveopora catalai: **II In**
Alveopora daedalea: **II In**
Alveopora excelsa: **II In**
Alveopora explanata: **II In**
Alveopora fenestrata: **II In**
Alveopora gigas: **II In**
Alveopora japonica: **II In**
Alveopora marionensis: **II In**
Alveopora ocellata: **II In**
Alveopora retusa: **II In**
Alveopora spongiosa: **II In**
Alveopora superficialis: **II In**
Alveopora tizardi: **II In**
Alveopora verrilliana: **II In**
Alveopora viridis: **II In**
Amadina fasciata: Cut-throat (E), Ribbon Finch (E), Amadina gorgirroja (S), Amadine cou-coupé (F), Cou-coupé (F) **III B**
Amadina gorgirroja (S): *Amadina fasciata* **III B**
Amadine cou-coupé (F): *Amadina fasciata* **III B**
Amandava formosa: Green Avadavat (E), Bengali vert (F) **II B**
Amandava subflava: Golden-breasted Waxbill (E), Orange-breasted Waxbill (E), Zebra Waxbill (E), Astrilda pechigualda (S), Bengali zébré (F), Ventre orange (F) **III B**
Amapola (S): *Amazona viridigenalis* **I B**
Amarante à ventre noir (F): *Lagonosticta rara* **III B**
Amarante commun (F): *Lagonosticta senegala* **III B**
Amarante du Sénégal (F): *Lagonosticta senegala* **III B**
Amarante flambé (F): *Lagonosticta rubricata* **III B**
Amarante foncé (F): *Lagonosticta rubricata* **III B**
Amarante masqué (F): *Lagonosticta vinacea* **III B**
Amarante pointé (F): *Lagonosticta rufopicta* **III B**
Amarante rare (F): *Lagonosticta rara* **III B**
Amarante vineux (F): *Lagonosticta vinacea* **III B**
Amazilia amabilis: Blue-chested Hummingbird (E), Amazilia amable (S), Amazilia pechiazul (S), Ariane aimable (F) **II B**
Amazilia amabilis decora = Amazilia decora
Amazilia amable (S): *Amazilia amabilis* **II B**
Amazilia amazilia: Amazilia Hummingbird (E), Amazilia costeña (S), Amazilia ventrirrufa (S), Ariane de Lesson (F) **II B**
Amazilia andina (S): *Amazilia franciae* **II B**
Amazilia berilina (S): *Amazilia beryllina* **II B**
Amazilia beryllina: Berylline Hummingbird (E), Amazilia berilina (S), Colibrí de Berilo (S), Ariane béryl (F) **II B**
Amazilia boucardi: Mangrove Hummingbird (E), Amazilia de manglar (S), Ariane de Boucard (F) **II B**
Amazilia bronceada coliazul (S): *Amazilia tobaci* **II B**
Amazilia candida: White-bellied Emerald (E), Amazilia cándida (S), Esmeralda viente-blanco (S), Ariane candide (F) **II B**
Amazilia cándida (S): *Amazilia candida* **II B**
Amazilia canela (S): *Amazilia rutila* **II B**
Amazilia capiazul (S): *Amazilia cyanifrons* **II B**
Amazilia castaneiventris: Chestnut-bellied Hummingbird (E), Amazilia ventricastaña (S), Ariane à ventre roux (F) **II B**
Amazilia chionogaster: White-bellied Hummingbird (E), Colibrí ventriníveo (S), Picaflor ventriblanco (S), Ariane à ventre blanc (F) **II B**
Amazilia chionopectus: White-chested Emerald (E), Amazilia pechiblanca (S), Diamante colidorado (S), Ariane à poitrine blanche (F) **II B**
Amazilia coliazul (S): *Amazilia cyanura* **II B**
Amazilia colimorada (S): *Amazilia viridigaster* **II B**
Amazilia colirrufa (S): *Amazilia tzacatl* **II B**
Amazilia coroniazul (S): *Amazilia cyanocephala* **II B**
Amazilia coronivioleta (S): *Amazilia violiceps* **II B**
Amazilia costeña (S): *Amazilia amazilia* **II B**
Amazilia cyanifrons: Indigo-capped Hummingbird (E), Amazilia capiazul (S), Ariane à front bleu (F) **II B**
Amazilia cyanocephala: Azure-crowned Hummingbird (E), Amazilia coroniazul (S), Colibrí coroniazul (S), Ariane à couronne azur (F) **II B**
Amazilia cyanura: Blue-tailed Hummingbird (E), Amazilia coliazul (S), Colibrí coliazul (S), Ariane à queue bleue (F) **II B**
Amazilia de Edward (S): *Amazilia edward* **II B**
Amazilia de manglar (S): *Amazilia boucardi* **II B**
Amazilia de Rosenberg (S): *Amazilia rosenbergi* **II B**
Amazilia de Tobago (S): *Amazilia tobaci* **II B**
Amazilia decora: Charming Hummingbird (E), Ariane charmante (F) **II B**
Amazilia distans: Táchira Emerald (E), Diamante de Wetmore (S), Ariane du Tachira (F) **II B**
Amazilia edward: Snowy-breasted Hummingbird (E), Amazilia de Edward (S), Ariane d'Edward (F) **II B**
Amazilia fimbriata: Glittering-throated Emerald (E), Amazilia gorjibrillante (S), Amazilia listada (S), Diamante gargantiverde (S), Ariane de Linné (F) **II B**
Amazilia franciae: Andean Emerald (E), Amazilia andina (S), Ariane de Francia (F) **II B**
Amazilia frentiverde (S): *Amazilia viridifrons* **II B**
Amazilia gorjibrillante (S): *Amazilia fimbriata* **II B**
Amazilia handleyi = Amazilia tzacatl
Amazilia Hondureña (S): *Amazilia luciae* **II B**
Amazilia Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia amazilia* **II B**
Amazilia lactea: Sapphire-spangled Emerald (E), Amazilia zafirina (S), Diamante pechizafiro (S), Ariane saphirine (F) **II B**
Amazilia leucogaster: Plain-bellied Emerald (E), Amazilia ventriblanca (S), Diamante ventriblanco (S), Ariane vert-doré (F) **II B**
Amazilia listada (S): *Amazilia fimbriata* **II B**
Amazilia luciae: Honduran Emerald (E), Amazilia Hondureña (S), Esmeralda Hondurena (S), Ariane de Lucy (F) **II B**
Amazilia microrhyncha = Amazilia cyanocephala
Amazilia pechiazul (S): *Amazilia amabilis* **II B**
Amazilia pechiblanca (S): *Amazilia chionopectus* **II B**
Amazilia pechimorada (S): *Amazilia rosenbergi* **II B**
Amazilia rosenbergi: Purple-chested Hummingbird (E), Amazilia de Rosenberg (S), Amazilia pechimorada (S), Ariane de Rosenberg (F) **II B**
Amazilia rutila: Cinnamon Hummingbird (E), Amazilia canela (S), Colibrí canelo (S), Ariane cannelle (F) **II B**
Amazilia saucerrottei: Blue-vented Hummingbird (E), Steely-vented Hummingbird (E), Amazilia verdiazul (S), Ariane de Sophie (F) **II B**
Amazilia tobaci: Copper-rumped Hummingbird (E), Amazilia bronceada coliazul (S), Amazilia de Tobago (S), Ariane de Félicie (F) **II B**
Amazilia tzacatl (S): *Amazilia tzacatl* **II B**
Amazilia tzacatl: Rufous-tailed Hummingbird (E), Amazilia colirrufa (S), Amazilia tzacatl (S), Colibrí colirrufo (S), Ariane à ventre gris (F) **II B**
Amazilia ventriblanca (S): *Amazilia leucogaster* **II B**
Amazilia ventricastaña (S): *Amazilia castaneiventris* **II B**
Amazilia ventrirrufa (S): *Amazilia amazilia* **II B**
Amazilia verdiazul (S): *Amazilia saucerrottei* **II B**
Amazilia versicolor (S): *Amazilia versicolor* **II B**
Amazilia versicolor: Versicolored Emerald (E), Amazilia versicolor (S), Diamante multicolor (S), Picaflor pequeño verde (S), Ariane versicolore (F) **II B**
Amazilia violiceps: Violet-crowned Hummingbird (E), Amazilia coronivioleta (S), Colibrí corona-violeta (S), Ariane à couronne violette (F) **II B**
Amazilia viridicauda: Green-and-white Hummingbird (E), Colibrí blanquiverde (S), Ariane du Pérou (F) **II B**
Amazilia viridifrons: Green-fronted Hummingbird (E), Amazilia frentiverde (S), Colibrí corona-verde (S), Ariane à front vert (F) **II B**

Amazilia viridigaster: Green-bellied Hummingbird (E), Amazilia colimorada (S), Ariane à ventre vert (F) **II B**
Amazilia wagneri = Amazilia viridifrons
Amazilia yucatanensis: Buff-bellied Hummingbird (E), Fawn-breasted Hummingbird (E), Amazilia yucateca (S), Colibrí vientre-canelo (S), Ariane du Yucatan (F) **II B**
Amazilia yucateca (S): *Amazilia yucatanensis* **II B**
Amazilia zafirina (S): *Amazilia lactea* **II B**
Amazon River Dolphin (E): *Inia geoffrensis* **II M**
Amazon Tree Boa (E): *Corallus hortulanus* **II R**
Amazona aestiva: Blue-fronted Amazon (E), Blue-fronted Parrot (E), Turquoise-fronted Parrot (E), Amazona frentiazul (S), Loro hablador (S), Amazone à front bleu (F) **II B**
Amazona agilis: Black-billed Amazon (E), Black-billed Parrot (E), Amazona Jamaicana piquioscura (S), Amazonico activo (S), Amazonico jamaica (S), Amazonico todo verde (S), Amazone agile (F), Amazone verte (F) **II B**
Amazona albifrons: White-fronted Amazon (E), White-fronted Parrot (E), Amazona frentialba (S), Loro frente blanca (S), Perico manglero (S), Amazone à front blanc (F) **II B**
Amazona alinaranja (S): *Amazona amazonica* **II B**
Amazona amazonica: Orange-winged Amazon (E), Orange-winged Parrot (E), Amazona alinaranja (S), Loro guaro (S), Amazone à ailes oranges (F), Amazone à ailes vertes (F), Amazone aourou (F) **II B**
Amazona arausiaca: Jacquot (E), Red-necked Amazon (E), Red-necked Parrot (E), Amazona cabenazul (S), Amazona cabeza azul (S), Amazona gorgirroja (S), Amazone à cou rouge (F), Amazone de Bouquet (F) **I B**
Amazona auropalliata: Yellow-naped Amazon (E), Yellow-naped Parrot (E), Loro nuquiamarillo (S), Amazone à nuque d'or (F) **II B**
Amazona autumnalis: Red-lored Amazon (E), Red-lored Parrot (E), Amazona frentirroja (S), Cotorra cucha (S), Loro frente roja (S), Loro frentirrojo (S), Amazone à joues jaunes (F), Amazone diadème (F) **II B**
Amazona barbadensis: Yellow-shouldered Amazon (E), Yellow-shouldered Parrot (E), Amazona de espalda amarilla (S), Amazona hombrogualda (S), Cotorra cabeciamarilla (S), Amazone à épaulettes jaunes (F), Amazone de la Barbade (F) **I B**
Amazona brasiliensis: Red-tailed Amazon (E), Red-tailed Parrot (E), Amazona colirroja (S), Loro cariazul (S), Papagayo de cara roja (S), Amazone à joues bleues (F), Amazone à queue rouge (F), Amazone du Brésil (F) **I B**
Amazona cabecirroja (S): *Amazona pretrei* **I B**
Amazona cabenazul (S): *Amazona arausiaca* **I B**
Amazona cabeza azul (S): *Amazona arausiaca* **I B**
Amazona cariazul (S): *Amazona dufresniana* **II B**
Amazona charao (S): *Amazona pretrei* **I B**
Amazona colirroja (S): *Amazona brasiliensis* **I B**
Amazona collaria: Yellow-billed Amazon (E), Yellow-billed Parrot (E), Amazona Jamaicana piquiclara (S), Loro de Jamaica (S), Amazone de la Jamaïque (F), Amazone sasabé (F) **II B**
Amazona coronirroja (S): *Amazona rhodocorytha* **I B**
Amazona crestirroja (S): *Amazona rhodocorytha* **I B**
Amazona Cubana (S): *Amazona leucocephala* **I B**
Amazona de cara amarilla (S): *Amazona xanthops* **II B**
Amazona de Cuba (S): *Amazona leucocephala* **I B**
Amazona de espalda amarilla (S): *Amazona barbadensis* **I B**
Amazona de Kawall (S): *Amazona kawalli* **II B**
Amazona de la Española (S): *Amazona ventralis* **II B**
Amazona de Puerto Rico (S): *Amazona vittata* **I B**
Amazona de San Vincente (S): *Amazona guildingii* **I B**
Amazona de Santa Lucía (S): *Amazona versicolor* **I B**
Amazona del cerrado (S): *Amazona xanthops* **II B**
Amazona dufresniana: Blue-cheeked Amazon (E), Blue-cheeked Parrot (E), Amazona cariazul (S), Loro cariazul (S), Amazone à joues bleues (F), Amazone de Dufresne (F) **II B**
Amazona dufresniana rhodocorytha = Amazona rhodocorytha
Amazona farinosa: Mealy Amazon (E), Mealy Parrot (E), Amazona harinosa (S), Loro burrón (S), Loro cabeza azul (S), Loro verde (S), Amazone farineuse (F), Amazone poudrée (F) **II B**
Amazona festiva (S): *Amazona festiva* **II B**
Amazona festiva: Festive Amazon (E), Festive Parrot (E), Amazona festiva (S), Loro lomirrojo (S), Amazone festive (F), Amazone tavoua (F) **II B**
Amazona finschi: Lilac-crowned Amazon (E), Lilac-crowned Parrot (E), Amazona guayabera (S), Cotorra frente roja (S), Loro corona-violeta (S), Amazone à couronne lilas (F), Amazone de Finsch (F) **II B**
Amazona frentialba (S): *Amazona albifrons* **II B**
Amazona frentiazul (S): *Amazona aestiva* **II B**
Amazona frentirroja (S): *Amazona autumnalis* **II B**
Amazona gorgirroja (S): *Amazona arausiaca* **I B**
Amazona guayabera (S): *Amazona finschi* **II B**
Amazona guildingii: Saint Vincent Amazon (E), Saint Vincent Parrot (E), St Vincent Amazon (E), Amazona de San Vincente (S), Amazone de Guilding (F), Amazone de Saint-Vincent (F) **I B**
Amazona harinosa (S): *Amazona farinosa* **II B**
Amazona hombrogualda (S): *Amazona barbadensis* **I B**
Amazona imperial (S): *Amazona imperialis* **I B**
Amazona imperialis: Imperial Amazon (E), Imperial Parrot (E), Amazona imperial (S), Amazone impériale (F) **I B**
Amazona Jamaicana piquiclara (S): *Amazona collaria* **II B**
Amazona Jamaicana piquioscura (S): *Amazona agilis* **II B**
Amazona kawalli: Kawall's Amazon (E), Kawall's Parrot (E), White-faced Amazon (E), Amazona de Kawall (S), Amazone de Kawall (F) **II B**
Amazona leucocephala: Bahamas Parrot (E), Caribbean Amazon (E), Cuban Amazon (E), Cuban Parrot (E), Amazona Cubana (S), Amazona de Cuba (S), Amazone à tête blanche (F), Amazone de Cuba (F) **I B**
Amazona mercenaria (S): *Amazona mercenaria* **II B**
Amazona mercenaria: Scaly-naped Amazon (E), Scaly-naped Parrot (E), Amazona mercenaria (S), Loro verde (S), Amazone mercenaire (F) **II B**
Amazona ochrocephala: Yellow-crowned Amazon (E), Yellow-crowned Parrot (E), Yellow-fronted Amazon (E), Amazona real (S), Loro cabeza amarilla (S), Loro mona amarilla (S), Loro nuca amarilla (S), Loro real (S), Amazone à front jaune (F) **II B**
Amazona ochrocephala auropalliata = Amazona auropalliata
Amazona ochrocephala oratrix = Amazona oratrix
Amazona oratrix: Yellow-headed Amazon (E), Yellow-headed Parrot (E), Loro cabeciamarillo (S), Amazone à tête jaune (F) **II B**
Amazona pechivinosa (S): *Amazona vinacea* **I B**
Amazona Portorriqueña (S): *Amazona vittata* **I B**
Amazona pretrei: Red-spectacled Amazon (E), Red-spectacled Parrot (E), Amazona cabecirroja (S), Amazona charao (S), Loro cabecirrojo (S), Loro de cabeza roja (S), Amazone de Prêtre (F) **I B**
Amazona real (S): *Amazona ochrocephala* **II B**
Amazona rhodocorytha: Red-browed Amazon (E), Red-browed Parrot (E), Red-topped Amazon (E), Red-topped Parrot (E), Amazona coronirroja (S), Amazona crestirroja (S), Amazone à cronne rouge (F), Amazone à sourcils rouges (F) **I B**
Amazona Tamaulipeca (S): *Amazona viridigenalis* **I B**
Amazona tucumana (S): *Amazona tucumana* **I B**
Amazona tucumana: Alder Parrot (E), Tucuman Amazon (E), Tucuman Parrot (E), Amazona tucumana (S), Loro alisero (S), Amazone de Tucuman (F) **I B**
Amazona ventralis: Hispaniolan Amazon (E), Hispaniolan Parrot (E), Amazona de la Española (S), Cotorra (S), Loro de Hispaniola (S), Amazone de San Domingo (F), Amazone d'Hispaniola (F) **II B**
Amazona versicolor: Saint Lucia Amazon (E), Saint Lucia Parrot (E), St Lucia Amazon (E), Amazona de Santa Lucía (S), Amazone de Sainte-Lucie (F), Amazone versicolore (F) **I B**
Amazona vinacea: Vinaceous Amazon (E), Vinaceous Parrot (E), Amazona pechivinosa (S), Amazona vinosa (S), Loro pechivinoso (S), Loro pecho vinoso (S), Amazone bourgogne (F), Amazone vineuse (F) **I B**
Amazona vinosa (S): *Amazona vinacea* **I B**
Amazona viridigenalis: Green-cheeked Amazon (E), Red-crowned Amazon (E), Red-crowned Parrot (E), Amapola (S), Amazona Tamaulipeca (S), Loro cabeza roja (S), Loro famaulipeco (S), Amazone à joues vertes (F) **I B**

Amazona vittata: Puerto Rican Amazon (E), Puerto Rican Parrot (E), Red-fronted Amazon (E), Amazona de Puerto Rico (S), Amazona Portorriqueña (S), Amazone à bandeau rouge (F), Amazone de Porto Rico (F) **I B**
Amazona xantholora: Yellow-lored Amazon (E), Yellow-lored Parrot (E), Amazona Yucateca (S), Loro yucateci (S), Loro yucateco (S), Amazone à lores jaunes (F), Amazone du Yucatan (F) **II B**
Amazona xanthops: Yellow-faced Amazon (E), Yellow-faced Parrot (E), Amazona de cara amarilla (S), Amazona del cerrado (S), Amazone à face jaune (F) **II B**
Amazona Yucateca (S): *Amazona xantholora* **II B**
Amazone à ailes oranges (F): *Amazona amazonica* **II B**
Amazone à ailes vertes (F): *Amazona amazonica* **II B**
Amazone à bandeau rouge (F): *Amazona vittata* **I B**
Amazone à cou rouge (F): *Amazona arausiaca* **I B**
Amazone à couronne lilas (F): *Amazona finschi* **II B**
Amazone à cronne rouge (F): *Amazona rhodocorytha* **I B**
Amazone à épaulettes jaunes (F): *Amazona barbadensis* **I B**
Amazone à face jaune (F): *Amazona xanthops* **II B**
Amazone à front blanc (F): *Amazona albifrons* **II B**
Amazone à front bleu (F): *Amazona aestiva* **II B**
Amazone à front jaune (F): *Amazona ochrocephala* **II B**
Amazone à joues bleues (F): *Amazona brasiliensis* **I B**/*Amazona dufresniana* **II B**
Amazone à joues jaunes (F): *Amazona autumnalis* **II B**
Amazone à joues vertes (F): *Amazona viridigenalis* **I B**
Amazone à lores jaunes (F): *Amazona xantholora* **II B**
Amazone à nuque d'or (F): *Amazona auropalliata* **II B**
Amazone à queue rouge (F): *Amazona brasiliensis* **I B**
Amazone à sourcils rouges (F): *Amazona rhodocorytha* **I B**
Amazone à tête blanche (F): *Amazona leucocephala* **I B**
Amazone à tête jaune (F): *Amazona oratrix* **II B**
Amazone agile (F): *Amazona agilis* **II B**
Amazone aourou (F): *Amazona amazonica* **II B**
Amazone bourgogne (F): *Amazona vinacea* **I B**
Amazone de Bouquet (F): *Amazona arausiaca* **I B**
Amazone de Cuba (F): *Amazona leucocephala* **I B**
Amazone de Dufresne (F): *Amazona dufresniana* **II B**
Amazone de Finsch (F): *Amazona finschi* **II B**
Amazone de Guilding (F): *Amazona guildingii* **I B**
Amazone de Kawall (F): *Amazona kawalli* **II B**
Amazone de la Barbade (F): *Amazona barbadensis* **I B**
Amazone de la Jamaïque (F): *Amazona collaria* **II B**
Amazone de Porto Rico (F): *Amazona vittata* **I B**
Amazone de Prêtre (F): *Amazona pretrei* **I B**
Amazone de Sainte-Lucie (F): *Amazona versicolor* **I B**
Amazone de Saint-Vincent (F): *Amazona guildingii* **I B**
Amazone de San Domingo (F): *Amazona ventralis* **II B**
Amazone de Tucuman (F): *Amazona tucumana* **I B**
Amazone d'Hispaniola (F): *Amazona ventralis* **II B**
Amazone diadème (F): *Amazona autumnalis* **II B**
Amazone du Brésil (F): *Amazona brasiliensis* **I B**
Amazone du Yucatan (F): *Amazona xantholora* **II B**
Amazone farineuse (F): *Amazona farinosa* **II B**
Amazone festive (F): *Amazona festiva* **II B**
Amazone impériale (F): *Amazona imperialis* **I B**
Amazone mercenaire (F): *Amazona mercenaria* **II B**
Amazone poudrée (F): *Amazona farinosa* **II B**
Amazone sasabé (F): *Amazona collaria* **II B**
Amazone tavoua (F): *Amazona festiva* **II B**
Amazone versicolore (F): *Amazona versicolor* **I B**
Amazone verte (F): *Amazona agilis* **II B**
Amazone vineuse (F): *Amazona vinacea* **I B**
Amazonian Manatee (E): *Trichechus inunguis* **I M**
Amazonian Parakeet (E): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae* **II B**
Amazonian Parrotlet (E): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae* **II B**
Amazonian Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates ventrimaculatus* **II A**
Amazonian Umbrellabird (E): *Cephalopterus ornatus* **III B**
Amazonico activo (S): *Amazona agilis* **II B**
Amazonico jamaica (S): *Amazona agilis* **II B**
Amazonico todo verde (S): *Amazona agilis* **II B**
Ambergris Cay Dwarf Boa (E): *Tropidophis greenwayi* **II R**
Ambiky Chameleon (E): *Furcifer tuzetae* **II R**
Amblonyx cinereus: Oriental Small-clawed Otter (E), Small-clawed Otter (E), Nutria cenicienta (S), Nutria inerme asiatica (S), Loutre cendrée (F) **II M**
Amblyospiza albifrons: Grosbeak Weaver (E), Thick-billed Weaver (E), White-fronted Grosbeak (E), Tejedor picogordo (S), Amblyospize à front blanc (F), Gros-bec à front blanc (F) **III B**
Amblyospize à front blanc (F): *Amblyospiza albifrons* **III B**
Amblyrhynche à crête (F): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus* **II R**
Amblyrhynchus cristatus: Galapagos Marine Iguana (E), Sea Iguana (E), Iguana marina (S), Amblyrhynche à crête (F), Iguane marin (F) **II R**
Ambon Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus chrysoproctus* **II M**
Ambon King-Parrot (E): *Alisterus amboinensis* **II B**
Ambon Lizard (E): *Varanus indicus* **II R**
Ambystoma dumerilii: Achoque (E), Lake Patzcuaro Salamander (E), Ajolote de lago Pátzquaro (S), Salamandre du lac Pàtzcuaro (F) **II A**
Ambystoma mexicanum: Axolotl (E), Ajolote mexicano (S), Ambystome du Mexique (F), Axolotl (F), Salamandre du Mexique (F) **II A**
Ambystome du Mexique (F): *Ambystoma mexicanum* **II A**
American Alligator (E): *Alligator mississippiensis* **II R**
American Black Bear (E): *Ursus americanus* **II M**
American Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus acutus* **I R**
American Flamingo (E): *Phoenicopterus ruber* **II B**
American Harpy Eagle (E): *Harpia harpyja* **I B**
American Kestrel (E): *Falco sparverius* **II B**
American Lynx (E): *Lynx canadensis* **II M**
American Manatee (E): *Trichechus manatus* **I M**
American Swallow-tailed Kite (E): *Elanoides forficatus* **II B**
Amethyst Woodstar (E): *Calliphlox amethystina* **II B**
Amethystine (Rock) Python (E): *Morelia amethistina* **II R**
Amethyst-throated Hummingbird (E): *Lampornis amethystinus* **II B**
Amethyst-throated Sunangel (E): *Heliangelus amethysticollis* **II B**
Ammotragus lervia: Aoudad (E), Barbary Sheep (E), Uaddan (E), Aoudad (F), Mouflon à manchettes (F) **II M**
Ampalagua (E): *Boa constrictor* **I/II R**
Amphelia atlantica: **II** In
Amphelia oculata = *Madrepora oculata*
Amphelia ornata: **II** In
Amsterdam Island Fur Seal (E): *Arctocephalus tropicalis* **II M**
Amur Falcon (E): *Falco amurensis* **II B**
Amur Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser schrencki* **II F**
Anaconda (E/S/F): *Eunectes murinus* **II R**
Anaconda à taches sombres (F): *Eunectes deschauenseei* **II R**
Anaconda amarilla (S): *Eunectes notaeus* **II R**
Anaconda commun (F): *Eunectes murinus* **II R**
Anaconda de Deschauensee (F): *Eunectes deschauenseei* **II R**
Anaconda du Paraguay (F): *Eunectes notaeus* **II R**
Anaconda jaune (F): *Eunectes notaeus* **II R**
Anaconda vert (F): *Eunectes murinus* **II R**
Anacropora erecta: **II** In
Anacropora forbesi: **II** In
Anacropora gracilis = *Anacropora forbesi*
Anacropora matthai: **II** In
Anacropora puertogalerae: **II** In
Anacropora reptans = *Anacropora forbesi*
Anacropora reticulata: **II** In
Anacropora spinosa: **II** In
Anade rabudo (S): *Anas acuta* **III B**
Anade silbón (S): *Anas penelope* **III B**
Anamolure de Beecroft (F): *Anomalurus beecrofti* **III M**
Anamolure de Derby (F): *Anomalurus derbianus* **III M**
Anamolure de Pel (F): *Anomalurus pelii* **III M**
Anamolure nain (F): *Idiurus macrotis* **III M**
Anaplectes melanotis = *Anaplectes rubriceps*
Anaplectes rubriceps: Red-headed Weaver (E), Mailmbo capirotado (S), Tisserin à ailes rouges (F), Tisserin écarlate (F) **III B**
Anas (S): *Conepatus humboldtii* **II M**
Anas acuta: Common Pintail (E), Northern Pintail (E), Anade rabudo (S), Pato golondrino norteño (S), Pato rabudo (S), Canard pilet (F), Pilet (F) **III B**
Anas aucklandica: Brown Teal (E), Cerceta alicorta de Auckland (S), Sarcelle aptère (F), Sarcelle brune (F), Sarcelle de Nouvelle-Zélande (F), Sarcelle terrestre des îles Auckland (F) **I B**

Anas bernieri: Madagascar Teal (E), Cerceta de Madagascar (S), Cerceta malgache (S), Pato de Bernier (S), Canard de Bernier (F), Sarcelle de Bernier (F), Sarcelle de Madagascar (F), Sarcelle malgache de Bernier (F) **II B**
Anas capensis: Cape Teal (E), Cape Wigeon (E), Cerceta del cabo (S), Canard du Cap (F), Sarcelle du Cap (F) **III B**
Anas chlorotis = *Anas aucklandica*
Anas clypeata: Northern Shoveler (E), Pato cuchara (S), Pato cucharón norteño (S), Canard souchet (F), Souchet (F) **III B**
Anas crecca: Common Teal (E), Green-winged Teal (E), Cerceta aliverde (S), Cerceta común (S), Sarcelle d'hiver (F) **III B**
Anas formosa: Baikal Teal (E), Cerceta del Baikal (S), Sarcelle élégante (F), Sarcelle formose (F) **II B**
Anas laysanensis: Laysan Duck (E), Laysan Teal (E), Pato real de Laysan (S), Canard de Laysan (F), Sarcelle de Laysan (F) **I B**
Anas nesiotis = *Anas aucklandica*
Anas oustaleti: Marianas Island Duck (E), Marianas Mallard (E), Oustalet's Grey Duck (E), Pato real marismeno (S), Canard aberrant (F), Canard d'Oustalet (F), Carnard des Mariannes (F) **I B**
Anas penelope: Eurasian Wigeon (E), Anade silbón (S), Pato silbón (S), Canard siffleur (F) **III B**
Anas platyrhynchos laysanensis = *Anas laysanensis*
Anas platyrhynchos oustaleti = *Anas oustaleti*
Anas querquedula: Garganey (E), Garganey Teal (E), Cerceta carretona (S), Cerceta cejiblanca (S), Sarcelle d'été (F) **III B**
Anathana ellioti: Madras Treeshrew (E), Musaraña arborícola de la India (S), Toupaïe d'Elliot (F) **II M**
Anchieta's Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo anchietae* **II R**
Anchor Coral (E): *Euphyllia ancora* **II In**
Ancistrodon à deux lignes (F): *Agkistrodon bilineatus* **III R**
Andaman Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma andamanensis* **II R**
Andaman Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox affinis* **II B**
Andaman Scops-Owl (E): *Otus balli* **II B**
Andaman Serpent-Eagle (E): *Spilornis elgini* **II B**
Andean Bear (E): *Tremarctos ornatus* **I M**
Andean Cat (E): *Oreailurus jacobita* **I M**
Andean Cock-of-the-rock (E): *Rupicola* peruviana **II B**
Andean Condor (E): *Vultur gryphus* **I B**
Andean Emerald (E): *Amazilia franciae* **II B**
Andean Flamingo (E): *Phoenicopterus andinus* **II B**
Andean Hairy Armadillo (E): *Chaetophractus nationi* **II M**
Andean Hillstar (E): *Oreotrochilus estella* **II B**
Andean Night Monkey (E): *Aotus miconax* **II M**
Andean Parakeet (E): *Bolborhynchus orbygnesius* **II B**
Andean Poison Frog (E): *Minyobates opisthomelas* **II A**
Andean Pygmy-Owl (E): *Glaucidium jardinii* **II B**
Andean Tapir (E): *Tapirus pinchaque* **I M**
Andean Titi Monkey (E): *Callicebus oenanthe* **II M**
Andean Wolf (E): *Pseudalopex culpaeus* **II M**
Andrews' Beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon bowdoini* **II M**
Andrews' Frigatebird (E): *Fregata andrewsi* **I B**
Andrias spp.: Giant salamanders (E), Salamandras gigantes (S), Salamandre géante (F) **I A**
Andrias davidianus: Chinese Giant Salamander (E), Salamandra gigante de China (S), Salamandre du Père David (F), Salamandre géante de Chine (F) **I A**
Andrias japonicus: Japanese Giant Salamander (E), Salamandra gigante de Japón (S), Salamandre géante du Japon (F) **I A**
Androdon aequatorialis: Tooth-billed Hummingbird (E), Colibrí piquidentado (S), Colibri d'Équateur (F) **II B**
Ane sauvage d'Afrique (F): *Equus africanus* **I M**
Ane sauvage d'Asie (F): *Equus hemionus* **I/II M**
Ane sauvage de l'Inde (F): *Equus onager khur* **I M**
Ane sauvage de Mongolie (F): *Equus hemionus hemionus* **I M**
Ane sauvage du Tibet (F): *Equus kiang* **II M**
Anegada Ground Iguana (E): *Cyclura pinguis* **I R**
Anegada Island Iguana (E): *Cyclura pinguis* **I R**
Anegada Rock Iguana (E): *Cyclura pinguis* **I R**
Angel de Sol amatista (S): *Heliangelus amethysticollis* **II B**
Angel de Sol cuelliocre (S): *Heliangelus mavors* **II B**
Angel de Sol de Mérida (S): *Heliangelus spencei* **II B**
Angel's Chameleon (E): *Furcifer angeli* **II R**
Angola Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo anchietae* **II R**
Angolan Black-and-white Colobus (E): *Colobus angolensis* **II M**
Angolan Colobus (E): *Colobus angolensis* **II M**
Angolan Python (E): *Python anchietae* **II R**
Angonoka (E): *Geochelone yniphora* **I R**
Angulated Tortoise (E): *Chersina angulata* **II R**
Angwantibo (E/F): *Arctocebus calabarensis* **II M**
Anna's Hummingbird (E): *Calypte anna* **II B**
Annulated Tree Boa (E): *Corallus annulatus* **II R**
Anoa de llanura (S): *Bubalus depressicornis* **I M**
Anoa de montaña (S): *Bubalus quarlesi* **I M**
Anoa de Quarle (F): *Bubalus quarlesi* **I M**
Anoa depressicornis = *Bubalus depressicornis*
Anoa des montagnes (F): *Bubalus quarlesi* **I M**
Anoa des plaines (F): *Bubalus depressicornis* **I M**
Anoa mindorensis = *Bubalus mindorensis*
Anoa quarlesi = *Bubalus quarlesi*
Anodorhynchus glaucus: Glaucous Macaw (E), Ara azul (S), Guacamayo glauco (S), Guacamayo violáceo (S), Ara bleu (F), Ara glauque (F) **I B**
Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus: Hyacinth Macaw (E), Guacamayo azul (S), Guacamayo jacinto (S), Ara bleu (F), Ara hyacinthe (F), Ara jacinthe (F) **I B**
Anodorhynchus leari: Indigo Macaw (E), Lear's Macaw (E), Guacamayo cobalto (S), Guacamayo de Lear (S), Ara cobalt (F), Ara de Lear (F) **I B**
Anomalospiza imberbis: Cuckoo Weaver (E), Parasitic Weaver (E), Anomalospize parasite (F), Tisserin coucau (F) **III B**
Anomalospize parasite (F): *Anomalospiza imberbis* **III B**
Anomalurus beecrofti: Beecroft's Flying Squirrel (E), Anamolure de Beecroft (F), Écureuil volant de Beecroft (F) **III M**
Anomalurus derbianus: Lord Derby's Flying Squirrel (E), Anamolure de Derby (F), Écureuil volant de Derby (F) **III M**
Anomalurus pelii: Pel's Flying Squirrel (E), Anamolure de Pel (F), Écureuil volant de Pel (F) **III M**
Anomalurus schoutedeni = *Anomalurus beecrofti*
Anomastraea irregularis: **II In**
Anomocora carinata: **II In**
Anomocora fecunda: **II In**
Anomocora gigas: **II In**
Anomocora marchadi: **II In**
Anomocora prolifera: **II In**
Anorrhinus spp.: Hornbills (E), Buceros (S), Calaos (F) **II B**
Anorrhinus galeritus: Bushy-crested Hornbill (E), Calao largup (F) **II B**
Anorrhinus tickelli: Brown Hornbill (E), Calao brun (F) **II B**
Anserelle naine (F): *Nettapus auritus* **III B**
Anta (S): *Tapirus terrestris* **II M**
Anta brasileña (S): *Tapirus terrestris* **II M**
Antarctic Fur Seal (E): *Arctocephalus gazella* **II M**
Antarctic Minke Whale (E): *Balaenoptera bonaerensis* **I M**
Antaresia childreni: Children's (Rock) Python (E), Pitón enana (S), Python de Children (F) **II R**
Antaresia maculosa: Spotted Python (E), Python tacheté (F) **II R**
Antaresia perthensis: Perth Pygmy Python (E), Pygmy Python (E), Python pygmée de Perth (F) **II R**
Antaresia stimsoni: Large-blotched Python (E), Stimson's Python (E), Python à large tache (F), Python de Stimson (F) **II R**
Anteaters (E): Myrmecophagidae spp. **I/III/NC M**
Anteburro (S): *Tapirus bairdii* **I M**
Antelopes (E): Bovidae spp. **I/II/III/NC M**
Anthemiphyllia dentata: **II In**
Anthemiphyllia frustum: **II In**
Anthemiphyllia macrolobata: **II In**
Anthemiphyllia multidentata: **II In**
Anthemiphyllia pacifica: **II In**
Anthemiphyllia patera costata: **II In**
Anthemiphyllia patera patera: **II In**
Anthemiphyllia spinifera: **II In**
Anthocephala floriceps: Blossomcrown (E), Colibrí florido (S), Colibri à tête rose (F) **II B**
Anthracoceros spp.: Hornbills (E), Buceros (S), Calaos (F) **II B**
Anthracoceros albirostris: Malaysian Pied-Hornbill (E), Oriental Pied-Hornbill (E), Calao pie (F) **II B**
Anthracoceros convexus = *Anthracoceros albirostris*
Anthracoceros coronatus: Malabar Pied-Hornbill (E), Calao de Malabar (F) **II B**
Anthracoceros malabaricus = *Anthracoceros albirostris*

Anthracoceros malayanus: Black Hornbill (E), Calao charbonnier (F) **II** B
Anthracoceros marchei: Palawan Hornbill (E), Calao de Palawan (F) **II** B
Anthracoceros montani: Sulu Hornbill (E), Calao des Sulu (F) **II** B
Anthracothorax dominicus: Antillean Mango (E), Dominican Mango (E), Mango Antillano (S), Zumbador grande (S), Mango doré (F) **II** B
Anthracothorax mango: Jamaican Mango (E), Mango Jamaicano (S), Mango de la Jamaïque (F) **II** B
Anthracothorax nigricollis: Black-throated Mango (E), Mango (S), Mango gorginegro (S), Mango pechinegro (S), Picaflor ventrinegro (S), Mango à cravate noire (F) **II** B
Anthracothorax prevostii: Green-breasted Mango (E), Veraguas Mango (E), Mango pechiverde (S), Mango de Prévost (F) **II** B
Anthracothorax veraguensis = Anthracothorax prevostii
Anthracothorax viridigula: Green-throated Mango (E), Mango gargantiverde (S), Mango gorgiverde (S), Mango à cravate verte (F) **II** B
Anthracothorax viridis: Green Mango (E), Mango portorriqueño (S), Mango vert (F) **II** B
Anthropoides paradisea = Grus paradisea
Anthropoides virgo = Grus virgo
Antillean Crested Hummingbird (E): *Orthorhynchus cristatus* **II** B
Antillean Mango (E): *Anthracothorax dominicus* **II** B
Antilocapra americana: Mexican Pronghorn (E), Pronghorn (E), Berrendo (S), Antilocapre (F), Antilope américaine (F), Pronghorn (F) **I/NC** M
Antilocapre (F): *Antilocapra americana* **I/NC** M
Antilope américaine (F): *Antilocapra americana* **I/NC** M
Antilope amizclero enano de agua (S): *Hyemoschus aquaticus* **III** M
Antilope blanche (F): *Addax nasomaculatus* **I** M
Antilope cervicapra: Blackbuck (E), Sasin (E), Cervicapra (S), Antilope cervicapre (F) **III** M
Antilope cervicapre (F): *Antilope cervicapra* **III** M
Antílope de cuatrocuernos (S): *Tetracerus quadricornis* **III** M
Antílope del Tibet (S): *Pantholops hodgsonii* **I** M
Antilope du Tibet (F): *Pantholops hodgsonii* **I** M
Antílope sable negro (S): *Hippotragus niger variani* **I** M
Antílope saiga (S): *Saiga tatarica* **II** M
ANTIPATHARIA spp.: Black corals (E), Corales negros (S), Coraux noirs (F) **II** In
Antipathes abies: **II** In
Antipathes aculeata: **II** In
Antipathes alata: **II** In
Antipathes alopecuroides: **II** In
Antipathes americana: **II** In
Antipathes aperta: **II** In
Antipathes arborea: **II** In
Antipathes assimilis: **II** In
Antipathes atlantica: **II** In
Antipathes barbadensis: **II** In
Antipathes bifaria: **II** In
Antipathes boscii: **II** In
Antipathes brooki = Antipathes atlantica
Antipathes caribbeana: **II** In
Antipathes catharinae: **II** In
Antipathes ceylonensis: **II** In
Antipathes chamaemorus: **II** In
Antipathes chota: **II** In
Antipathes columnaris: **II** In
Antipathes contorta: **II** In
Antipathes crispa: **II** In
Antipathes cupressus: **II** In
Antipathes curvata: **II** In
Antipathes cylindrica: **II** In
Antipathes delicatula: **II** In
Antipathes densa: **II** In
Antipathes dichotoma: **II** In
Antipathes dubia: **II** In
Antipathes elegans: **II** In
Antipathes ericoides: **II** In
Antipathes erinaceus: **II** In
Antipathes eupteridea: **II** In
Antipathes expansa: **II** In
Antipathes fernandezii: **II** In
Antipathes fiordensis: **II** In
Antipathes flabellum: **II** In
Antipathes fragilis: **II** In
Antipathes fruticosa: **II** In
Antipathes furcata: **II** In
Antipathes galapagensis: **II** In
Antipathes gallensis: **II** In
Antipathes glutinata: **II** In
Antipathes grandiflora: **II** In
Antipathes gracilis = Stichopathes gracilis
Antipathes grandis: **II** In
Antipathes grayi: **II** In
Antipathes hirta: **II** In
Antipathes hypnoides: **II** In
Antipathes indistincta: **II** In
Antipathes intermedia: **II** In
Antipathes lata: **II** In
Antipathes lenta: **II** In
Antipathes lentipinna: **II** In
Antipathes longibrachiata: **II** In
Antipathes mediterranea: **II** In
Antipathes minor: **II** In
Antipathes myriophylla: **II** In
Antipathes nilanduensis: **II** In
Antipathes panamensis: **II** In
Antipathes paniculata = Antipathes abies
Antipathes pauroclema: **II** In
Antipathes pectinata: **II** In
Antipathes pedata: **II** In
Antipathes pennacea: **II** In
Antipathes plana: **II** In
Antipathes plantagenista: **II** In
Antipathes pluma: **II** In
Antipathes pseudodichotoma: **II** In
Antipathes punctata: **II** In
Antipathes reticulata: **II** In
Antipathes rhipidion: **II** In
Antipathes rigida: **II** In
Antipathes robillardi: **II** In
Antipathes rugosa: **II** In
Antipathes salicoides: **II** In
Antipathes salix: **II** In
Antipathes sarothamnoides: **II** In
Antipathes sarothrum: **II** In
Antipathes sealarki: **II** In
Antipathes sibogae: **II** In
Antipathes simplex: **II** In
Antipathes speciosa: **II** In
Antipathes spinescens: **II** In
Antipathes spinosa: **II** In
Antipathes squamosa: **II** In
Antipathes stechowi: **II** In
Antipathes strigosa: **II** In
Antipathes subpinnata: **II** In
Antipathes tanacetum: **II** In
Antipathes tenuispina: **II** In
Antipathes ternatensis: **II** In
Antipathes thamnea: **II** In
Antipathes thamnoides: **II** In
Antipathes tristis: **II** In
Antipathes ulex: **II** In
Antipathes umbratica: **II** In
Antipathes valdiviae: **II** In
Antipathes verticillata: **II** In
Antipathes viminalis: **II** In
Antipathes virgata: **II** In
Antipathes wollastonii: **II** In
Antipathes zoothallus: **II** In
Antipodes Green Parakeet (E): *Cyanoramphus unicolor* **II** B
Antipodes Parakeet (E): *Cyanoramphus unicolor* **II** B
Aonyx capensis: African Clawless Otter (E), Cape Clawless Otter (E), Nutria africana (S), Nutria de cuello blanco (S), Loutre à joues blanches (F) **II** M
Aonyx cinerea = Amblonyx cinereus
Aonyx congicus: Cameroon Clawless Otter (E), Congo Clawless Otter (E), Small-clawed Otter (E), Small-toothed Clawless Otter

(E), Zaire Clawless Otter (E), Nutria inerme de Camerún (S), Loutre à joues blanches du Cameroun (F), Paraonyx tacheté (F) **I/II** M

Aonyx microdon = *Aonyx congicus*

Aonyx phillippsi = *Aonyx congicus*

Aotus azarai: Azara's Night Monkey (E) **II** M

Aotus brumbacki: Brumback's Night Monkey (E) **II** M

Aotus hershkovitzi: Hershkovitz's Night Monkey (E) **II** M

Aotus infulatus: Feline Night Monkey (E) **II** M

Aotus lemurinus: Lemurine Night Monkey (E) **II** M

Aotus miconax: Andean Night Monkey (E) **II** M

Aotus nancymaae: Ma's Night Monkey (E) **II** M

Aotus nigriceps: Black-headed Night Monkey (E), Peruvian Night Monkey (E) **II** M

Aotus trivirgatus: Douroucouli (E), Night Monkey (E), Owl Monkey (E), Douroucouli (F), Singe de nuit (F) **II** M

Aotus trivirgatus azarai = *Aotus azarai*

Aotus trivirgatus brumbacki = *Aotus brumbacki*

Aotus trivirgatus hershkovitzi = *Aotus hershkovitzi*

Aotus trivirgatus infulatus = *Aotus infulatus*

Aotus trivirgatus lemurinus = *Aotus lemurinus*

Aotus trivirgatus miconax = *Aotus miconax*

Aotus trivirgatus nancymaae = *Aotus nancymaae*

Aotus trivirgatus nigriceps = *Aotus nigriceps*

Aotus trivirgatus vociferans = *Aotus vociferans*

Aotus vociferans: **II** M

Aoudad (E/F): *Ammotragus lervia* **II** M

Apalone ater: Cuatro Cienegas Softshell (E) **I** R

Apalone spinifera ater = *Apalone ater*

Apaporis River Caiman (E): *Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis* **I** R

Apennine Chamois (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata* **I** M

Apes (E): PRIMATES spp. **I/II** M

Aphanipathes abietina: **II** In

Aphanipathes cancellata: **II** In

Aphanipathes filix: **II** In

Aphanipathes hancocki: **II** In

Aphanipathes humilis: **II** In

Aphanipathes reticulata: **II** In

Aphanipathes somervillei: **II** In

Aphanipathes thyoides: **II** In

Aphanipathes undulata: **II** In

Aphantochroa cirrochloris: Sombre Hummingbird (E), Colibrí apagado (S), Colibri vert et gris (F) **II** B

Aphonopelma albiceps: **II** In

Aphonopelma pallidum: Chihuahua Rose-grey Tarantula (E), Mexican Grey Tarantula (E), Tarantula Mexicana gris (S), Tarantule gris du Mexique (F) **II** In

Aplomado Falcon (E): *Falco femoralis* **II** B

Apodora papuana: Papuan Python (E), Pitón acuática de Papua (S), Python de Papouasie (F) **II** R

Apollo (E): *Parnassius apollo* **II** In

Apollo Butterfly (E): *Parnassius apollo* **II** In

Apolo (S): *Parnassius apollo* **II** In

Appalachian Monkeyface (E): *Quadrula sparsa* **I** In

Appalachian Monkey-face Pearly Mussel (E): *Quadrula sparsa* **I** In

Aprosmictus erythropterus: Red-winged Parrot (E), Papagayo alirrojo (S), Perruche érythroptère (F) **II** B

Aprosmictus jonquillaceus: Olive-shouldered Parrot (E), Timor Red-winged Parrot (E), Papagayo de Timor (S), Perruche jonquille (F) **II** B

Aquatic Box Turtle (E): *Terrapene coahuila* **I** R

Aquila adalberti: Adalbert's Eagle (E), Spanish Imperial Eagle (E), Aguila imperial ibérica (S), Aigle à épaules blanches (F), Aigle ibérique (F), Aigle impérial espagnol (F) **I** B

Aquila audax: Wedge-tailed Eagle (E), Aguila audaz (S), Aigle d'Australie (F) **II** B

Aquila chrysaetos: Golden Eagle (E), Aguila real (S), Aigle doré (F), Aigle royal (F) **II** B

Aquila clanga: Greater Spotted Eagle (E), Spotted Eagle (E), Aguila moteada (S), Aigle criard (F) **II** B

Aquila gurneyi: Gurney's Eagle (E), Aguila moluqueña (S), Aigle de Gurney (F) **II** B

Aquila heliaca: Imperial Eagle (E), Aguila imperial (S), Aguila imperial oriental (S), Aigle impérial (F) **I** B

Aquila heliaca adalberti = *Aquila adalberti*

Aquila nipalensis: Steppe Eagle (E), Aguila estoparia (S), Aigle des steppes (F) **II** B

Aquila orientalis = *Aquila nipalensis*

Aquila pomarina: Lesser Spotted Eagle (E), Aguila pomerana (S), Aigle pomarin (F) **II** B

Aquila rapax: Tawny Eagle (E), Aguila rapaz (S), Aigle ravisseur (F) **II** B

Aquila verreauxii: African Black Eagle (E), Black Eagle (E), Verreaux's Eagle (E), Aguila cafre (S), Aigle de Verreaux (F) **II** B

Aquila wahlbergi: Wahlberg's Eagle (E), Aguila de Walhberg (S), Aigle de Wahlberg (F) **II** B

Ara à collier jaune (F): *Ara auricollis* **II** B

Ara à face grise (F): *Cyanopsitta spixii* **I** B

Ara à gorge bleue (F): *Ara glaucogularis* **I** B

Ara à nuque d'or (F): *Ara auricollis* **II** B

Ara ambigua: Buffon's Macaw (E), Great Green Macaw (E), Guacamayo ambiguo (S), Guacamayo verde mayor (S), Ara de Buffon (F) **I** B

Ara ararauna: Blue-and-gold Macaw (E), Blue-and-yellow Macaw (E), Guacamayo azul y amarillo (S), Guacamayo azulamarillo (S), Ara bleu (F) **II** B

Ara auricollis: Golden-collared Macaw (E), Yellow-collared Macaw (E), Guacamayo acollarado (S), Maracana cuellidorada (S), Ara à collier jaune (F), Ara à nuque d'or (F) **II** B

Ara azul (S): *Anodorhynchus glaucus* **I** B

Ara bleu (F): *Anodorhynchus glaucus* **I** B/*Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus* **I** B/*Ara ararauna* **II** B

Ara caninde = *Ara ararauna*

Ara canindé (F): *Ara glaucogularis* **I** B

Ara chloroptère (F): *Ara chloropterus* **II** B

Ara chloropterus: Green-winged Macaw (E), Red-and-green Macaw (E), Guacamayo aliverde (S), Guacamayo rojo (S), Ara chloroptère (F) **II** B

Ara cobalt (F): *Anodorhynchus leari* **I** B

Ara couloni: Blue-headed Macaw (E), Guacamayo cabeciazul (S), Ara de Coulon (F) **II** B

Ara de Buffon (F): *Ara ambigua* **I** B

Ara de Coulon (F): *Ara couloni* **II** B

Ara de Lafresnaye (F): *Ara rubrogenys* **I** B

Ara de Lear (F): *Anodorhynchus leari* **I** B

Ara de Spix (F): *Cyanopsitta spixii* **I** B

Ara d'Illiger (F): *Ara maracana* **I** B

Ara glaucogularis: Blue-throated Macaw (E), Guacamayo amarillo (S), Guacamayo barbazul (S), Guacamayo caninde (S), Ara à gorge bleue (F), Ara canindé (F) **I** B

Ara glauque (F): *Anodorhynchus glaucus* **I** B

Ara hyacinthe (F): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus* **I** B

Ara jacinthe (F): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus* **I** B

Ara macao (F): *Ara macao* **I** B

Ara macao: Scarlet Macaw (E), Guacamayo bandera (S), Guacamayo macao (S), Lapa azul (S), Ara macao (F), Ara rouge (F) **I** B

Ara macavouanne (F): *Ara manilata* **II** B

Ara manilata: Red-bellied Macaw (E), Guacamayo barriga roja (S), Guacamayo ventrirrojo (S), Ara macavouanne (F) **II** B

Ara maracana: Blue-winged Macaw (E), Illiger's Macaw (E), Guacamayo maracaná (S), Maracana dorsirroja (S), Ara d'Illiger (F) **I** B

Ara militaire (F): *Ara militaris* **I** B

Ara militaris: Military Macaw (E), Guacamayo militar (S), Guacamayo verde (S), Ara militaire (F) **I** B

Ara nobilis: Noble Macaw (E), Red-shouldered Macaw (E), Guacamayo enano (S), Guacamayo noble (S), Ara noble (F), Petit perruche-ara (F) **II** B

Ara noble (F): *Ara nobilis* **II** B

Ara rouge (F): *Ara macao* **I** B

Ara rubrogenys: Red-fronted Macaw (E), Guacamayo de Cochabamba (S), Guacamayo frentirroja (S), Ara de Lafresnaye (F) **I** B

Ara severa: Chestnut-fronted Macaw (E), Severe Macaw (E), Guacamayo severo (S), Ara sévère (F), Ara vert (F) **II** B

Ara sévère (F): *Ara severa* **II** B

Ara vert (F): *Ara severa* **II** B

Arabian Bustard (E): *Ardeotis arabs* **II** B

Arabian Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo arabicus* **II** R

Arabian Oryx (E): *Oryx leucoryx* **I** M

Arabian Sand Boa (E): *Eryx jayakari* **II** R
Araçari à cou noir (F): *Pteroglossus aracari* **II** B
Araçari à oreillons roux (F): *Pteroglossus castanotis* **III** B
Araçari grigri (F): *Pteroglossus aracari* **II** B
Araçari vert (F): *Pteroglossus viridis* **II** B
Araguato de Guatemala (S): *Alouatta pigra* **I** M
Arapaima (E/F): *Arapaima gigas* **II** F
Arapaïma (F): *Arapaima gigas* **II** F
Arapaima gigas: Arapaima (E), Pirarucu (E), Arapaima (S), Paiche (S), Arapaïma (F), Paiche (F), Pirarucu (F) **II** F
Aras bleus (F): *Anodorhynchus* spp. **I** B
Arasari orejicastano (S): *Pteroglossus castanotis* **III** B
Aratinga acuticaudata: Blue-crowned Conure (E), Blue-crowned Parakeet (E), Aratinga cabeciazul (S), Carapaico (S), Cotorra de los Palos (S), Conure à tête bleue (F) **II** B
Aratinga astec = *Aratinga nana*
Aratinga aurea: Golden-crowned Conure (E), Peach-fronted Conure (E), Peach-fronted Parakeet (E), Aratinga frentidorada (S), Cotorra frentidorada (S), Conure couronné (F), Perruche à front doré (F) **II** B
Aratinga auricapilla: Golden-capped Conure (E), Golden-capped Parakeet (E), Aratinga testadorada (S), Conure à tête d'or (F) **II** B
Aratinga brevipes = *Aratinga holochlora*
Aratinga cabeciazul (S): *Aratinga acuticaudata* **II** B
Aratinga cabecifusca (S): *Aratinga weddellii* **II** B
Aratinga cactácea (S): *Aratinga cactorum* **II** B
Aratinga cactorum: Caatinga Parakeet (E), Cactus Conure (E), Cactus Parakeet (E), Aratinga cactácea (S), Conure des cactus (F) **II** B
Aratinga canicularis: Orange-fronted Conure (E), Orange-fronted Parakeet (E), Aratinga frentinaranja (S), Perico frentinaranja (S), Conure à front rouge (F) **II** B
Aratinga chloroptera: Hispaniolan Conure (E), Hispaniolan Parakeet (E), Aratinga de la Española (S), Perico (S), Conure maîtresse (F) **II** B
Aratinga Cubana (S): *Aratinga euops* **II** B
Aratinga de Finsch (S): *Aratinga finschi* **II** B
Aratinga de Guayaquil (S): *Aratinga erythrogenys* **II** B
Aratinga de la Española (S): *Aratinga chloroptera* **II** B
Aratinga de pinceles (S): *Leptosittaca branickii* **II** B
Aratinga de Wagler (S): *Aratinga wagleri* **II** B
Aratinga erythrogenys: Red-masked Conure (E), Red-masked Parakeet (E), Aratinga de Guayaquil (S), Perico caretirrojo (S), Conure à tête rouge (F) **II** B
Aratinga euops: Cuban Conure (E), Cuban Parakeet (E), Aratinga Cubana (S), Conure de Cuba (F) **II** B
Aratinga finschi: Crimson-fronted Conure (E), Crimson-fronted Parakeet (E), Finsch's Conure (E), Aratinga de Finsch (S), Conure de Finsch (F) **II** B
Aratinga frentidorada (S): *Aratinga aurea* **II** B
Aratinga frentinaranja (S): *Aratinga canicularis* **II** B
Aratinga guarouba: Golden Conure (E), Golden Parakeet (E), Queen of Bavaria's Conure (E), Aratinga guaruba (S), Cotorra amarilla (S), Conure de la Reine de Bavière (F), Conure doré (F), Guarouba (F), Perruche dorée (F) **I** B
Aratinga guaruba (S): *Aratinga guarouba* **I** B
Aratinga holochlora: Green Conure (E), Green Parakeet (E), Aratinga verde (S), Perico verde (S), Conure vert (F) **II** B
Aratinga jandaya (S): *Aratinga jandaya* **II** B
Aratinga jandaya: Jandaya Conure (E), Jandaya Parakeet (E), Yellow-headed Parakeet (E), Aratinga jandaya (S), Conure jandaya (F), Perruche de Jenday (F) **II** B
Aratinga leucophthalmus: White-eyed Conure (E), White-eyed Parakeet (E), Aratinga ojiblanca (S), Cotorra verde (S), Perico ojo blanco (S), Conure pavouane (F) **II** B
Aratinga mitrada (S): *Aratinga mitrata* **II** B
Aratinga mitrata: Mitred Conure (E), Mitred Parakeet (E), Aratinga mitrada (S), Cotorra carirroja (S), Conure mitré (F) **II** B
Aratinga nana: Aztec Parakeet (E), Olive-throated Conure (E), Olive-throated Parakeet (E), Aratinga pechisucia (S), Perico pechisucio (S), Conure aztèque (F) **II** B
Aratinga ñanday (S): *Nandayus nenday* **II** B
Aratinga ojiblanca (S): *Aratinga leucophthalmus* **II** B
Aratinga orejigualda (S): *Ognorhynchus icterotis* **I** B
Aratinga pechisucia (S): *Aratinga nana* **II** B
Aratinga pertinax: Brown-throated Conure (E), Brown-throated Parakeet (E), Aratinga pertinaz (S), Perico cara sucia (S), Conure cuivré (F) **II** B
Aratinga pertinaz (S): *Aratinga pertinax* **II** B
Aratinga rubritorquis = *Aratinga holochlora*
Aratinga sol (S): *Aratinga solstitialis* **II** B
Aratinga solstitialis: Sun Conure (E), Sun Parakeet (E), Aratinga sol (S), Perico dorado (S), Conure soleil (F), Perruche du soleil (F) **II** B
Aratinga strenua: Pacific Parakeet (E), Perico verde centroamericano (S), Conure de Ridgway (F) **II** B
Aratinga testadorada (S): *Aratinga auricapilla* **II** B
Aratinga verde (S): *Aratinga holochlora* **II** B
Aratinga wagleri: Red-fronted Conure (E), Scarlet-fronted Parakeet (E), Aratinga de Wagler (S), Chacaraco (S), Conure de Wagler (F) **II** B
Aratinga weddellii: Dusky-headed Conure (E), Dusky-headed Parakeet (E), Aratinga cabecifusca (S), Perico cabecioscuro (S), Conure de Weddell (F) **II** B
Arboreal Mantella (E): *Mantella laevigata* **II** A
Arborófila de Sumatra (S): *Arborophila orientalis* **III** B
Arborófila pechicastaña (S): *Arborophila charltonii* **III** B
Arborophila charltonii: Chestnut-breasted Tree-Partridge (E), Chestnut-necklaced Partridge (E), Arborófila pechicastaña (S), Perdiz de bosque de Charlton (S), Torquéole à poitrine châtaine (F), Torquéole de Merlin (F), Torquéole des bois (F) **III** B
Arborophila orientalis: Bar-backed Partridge (E), Grey-breasted Partridge (E), Arborófila de Sumatra (S), Torquéole à poitrine brune (F), Torquéole de Sumatra (F) **III** B
Arch-beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi* **II** M
Archer's Buzzard (E): *Buteo archeri* **II** B
Archibebe moteado (S): *Tringa guttifer* **I** B
Archilochus alexandri: Black-chinned Hummingbird (E), Colibrí barbinegro (S), Colibrí gorgirrubí (S), Colibri à gorge noire (F) **II** B
Archilochus anna = *Calypte anna*
Archilochus calliope = *Stellula calliope*
Archilochus colubris: Ruby-throated Hummingbird (E), Colibrí gorjirrubí (S), Colibri à gorge rubis (F) **II** B
Archohelia rediviva: **II** In
Arctictis binturong: Binturong (E), Binturong (S), Binturong (F) **III** M
Arctocèbe (F): *Arctocebus calabarensis* **II** M
Arctocebus aureus: Golden Potto (E) **II** M
Arctocebus calabarensis: Angwantibo (E), Poto dorado (S), Angwantibo (F), Arctocèbe (F), Potto de Calabar (F) **II** M
Arctocebus calabarensis aureus = *Arctocebus aureus*
Arctocéphale d'Afrique du Sud (F): *Arctocephalus pusillus* **II** M
Arctocéphale d'Australie (F): *Arctocephalus tropicalis* **II** M
Arctocéphale de Guadalupe (F): *Arctocephalus townsendi* **I** M
Arctocéphale de Juan Fernandez (F): *Arctocephalus philippii* **II** M
Arctocéphale de Kerguelen (F): *Arctocephalus gazella* **II** M
Arctocéphale des Galapagos (F): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis* **II** M
Arctocéphales du Sud (F): *Arctocephalus* spp. **II** M
Arctocephalus spp.: Southern fur seals (E), Osos marinos (S), Arctocéphales du Sud (F), Otaries à fourrure du Sud (F) **II** M
Arctocephalus australis: South American Fur Seal (E), Southern Fur Seal (E), Oso marino austral (S), Otarie à fourrure australe (F) **II** M
Arctocephalus doriferus = *Arctocephalus pusillus*
Arctocephalus forsteri: New Zealand Fur Seal (E), Oso marino de Neuva Zelanda (S) **II** M
Arctocephalus galapagoensis: Galápagos Fur Seal (E), Galapagos Islands Fur Seal (E), Oso marino de las Galápagos (S), Arctocéphale des Galapagos (F) **II** M
Arctocephalus gazella: Antarctic Fur Seal (E), Kerguelen Fur Seal (E), Arctocéphale de Kerguelen (F) **II** M
Arctocephalus philippii: Juan Fernández Fur Seal (E), Oso marino de Chile (S), Arctocéphale de Juan Fernandez (F) **II** M
Arctocephalus pusillus: Afro-Australian Fur Seal (E), Cape Fur Seal (E), South African Fur Seal (E), Arctocéphale d'Afrique du Sud (F) **II** M
Arctocephalus tasmanicus = *Arctocephalus pusillus*
Arctocephalus townsendi: Guadalupe Fur Seal (E), Lower Californian Fur Seal (E), Oso marino de Guadalupe (S),

Arctocéphale de Guadalupe (F), Otarie à fourrure d'Amérique (F) **I M**
Arctocephalus tropicalis: Amsterdam Island Fur Seal (E), Subantarctic Fur Seal (E), Arctocéphale d'Australie (F) **II M**
Ardea goliath: Goliath Heron (E), Garza goliat (S), Héron goliath (F) **III B**
Ardeola ibis = Bubulcus ibis
Ardeotis arabs: Arabian Bustard (E), Avutarda árabe (S), Grande outarde arabe (F), Outarde arabe (F) **II B**
Ardeotis australis: Australian Bustard (E), Avutarda australiana (S), Outarde australienne (F), Outarde d'Australie (F) **II B**
Ardeotis kori: Kori Bustard (E), Avutarda kori (S), Outarde kori (F) **II B**
Ardeotis nigriceps: Great Indian Bustard (E), Indian Bustard (E), Avutarda india (S), Avutarda índica (S), Outarde à tête noire (F), Outarde de l'Inde (F) **I B**
Ardilla de Deppe (S): *Sciurus deppei* **III M**
Ardilla de los pinos (S): *Sciurus deppei* **III M**
Ardilla de palmera (S): *Epixerus ebii* **III M**
Ardilla voladera de orejas largas (S): *Idiurus macrotis* **III M**
Ardillas gigantes (S): *Ratufa* spp. **II M**
Areolated Tortoise (E): *Homopus areolatus* **II R**
Arfak Astrapia (E): *Astrapia nigra* **II B**
Arfak Parotia (E): *Parotia sefilata* **II B**
Argali (E/F): *Ovis ammon* **I/II M**
Argentine Boa Constrictor (E): *Boa constrictor occidentalis* **I R**
Argentine Grey Fox (E): *Pseudalopex griseus* **II M**
Argentine Teju (E): *Tupinambis rufescens* **II R**
Argentine Tortoise (E): *Geochelone chilensis* **II R**
Argos real (S): *Argusianus argus* **II B**
Argus géant (F): *Argusianus argus* **II B**
Argus ocellé (F): *Rheinardia ocellata* **I B**
Argus Pheasant (E): *Argusianus argus* **II B**
Argusianus argus: Argus Pheasant (E), Great Argus (E), Argos real (S), Faisán argos (S), Argus géant (F) **II B**
Ariane à couronne azur (F): *Amazilia cyanocephala* **II B**
Ariane à couronne violette (F): *Amazilia violiceps* **II B**
Ariane à front bleu (F): *Amazilia cyanifrons* **II B**
Ariane à front vert (F): *Amazilia viridifrons* **II B**
Ariane à poitrine blanche (F): *Amazilia chionopectus* **II B**
Ariane à queue bleue (F): *Amazilia cyanura* **II B**
Ariane à ventre blanc (F): *Amazilia chionogaster* **II B**
Ariane à ventre gris (F): *Amazilia tzacatl* **II B**
Ariane à ventre roux (F): *Amazilia castaneiventris* **II B**
Ariane à ventre vert (F): *Amazilia viridigaster* **II B**
Ariane aimable (F): *Amazilia amabilis* **II B**
Ariane béryl (F): *Amazilia beryllina* **II B**
Ariane candide (F): *Amazilia candida* **II B**
Ariane cannelle (F): *Amazilia rutila* **II B**
Ariane charmante (F): *Amazilia decora* **II B**
Ariane de Boucard (F): *Amazilia boucardi* **II B**
Ariane de Félicie (F): *Amazilia tobaci* **II B**
Ariane de Francia (F): *Amazilia franciae* **II B**
Ariane de Lesson (F): *Amazilia amazilia* **II B**
Ariane de Linné (F): *Amazilia fimbriata* **II B**
Ariane de Lucy (F): *Amazilia luciae* **II B**
Ariane de Rosenberg (F): *Amazilia rosenbergi* **II B**
Ariane de Sophie (F): *Amazilia saucerrottei* **II B**
Ariane d'Edward (F): *Amazilia edward* **II B**
Ariane du Pérou (F): *Amazilia viridicauda* **II B**
Ariane du Tachira (F): *Amazilia distans* **II B**
Ariane du Yucatan (F): *Amazilia yucatanensis* **II B**
Ariane saphirine (F): *Amazilia lactea* **II B**
Ariane versicolore (F): *Amazilia versicolor* **II B**
Ariane vert-doré (F): *Amazilia leucogaster* **II B**
Arid Monitor (E): *Varanus tristis* **II R**
Arirai (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis* **I M**
Armadillo gigante (S): *Priodontes maximus* **I M**
Armadillo Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus cataphractus* **II R**
Armadillo Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Cordylus cataphractus* **II R**
Armadillos (E): Dasypodidae spp. **I/III/NC M**
Armado de zapilots (S): *Cabassous centralis* **III M**
Armoured Teyou (E): *Dracaena guianensis* **II R**
Arnoux's Beaked Whale (E): *Berardius arnuxii* **I M**
Arpía (S): *Harpia harpyja* **I B**
Arpía mayor (S): *Harpia harpyja* **I B**
Arpía menor (S): *Morphnus guianensis* **II B**
Arpía papúa (S): *Harpyopsis novaeguineae* **II B**
Arrau (E): *Podocnemis expansa* **II R**
Artichoke Coral (E): *Scolymia cubensis* **II In**
Ascagne (F): *Cercopithecus ascanius* **II M**
Ashy-faced Owl (E): *Tyto glaucops* **II B**
Ashy-headed Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus caniceps* **II M**
Asian Arowana (E): *Scleropages formosus* **I F**
Asian Barred Owlet (E): *Glaucidium cuculoides* **II B**
Asian Baza (E): *Aviceda jerdoni* **II B**
Asian Black Eagle (E): *Ictinaetus malayensis* **II B**
Asian Bonytongue (E): *Scleropages formosus* **I F**
Asian Caracal (E): *Caracal caracal* **I/II M**
Asian Cobra (E): *Naja naja* **II R**
Asian Crested Goshawk (E): *Accipiter trivirgatus* **II B**
Asian Elephant (E): *Elephas maximus* **I M**
Asian Giant Tortoise (E): *Manouria emys* **II R**
Asian Tapir (E): *Tapirus indicus* **I M**
Asian Tortoise (E): *Manouria emys* **II R**
Asian White-backed Vulture (E): *Gyps bengalensis* **II B**
Asian Wild Ass (E): *Equus hemionus* **I/II M**
Asian Wild Sheep (E): *Ovis ammon* **I/II M**
Asiatic Black Bear (E): *Ursus thibetanus* **I M**
Asiatic Golden Cat (E): *Catopuma temminckii* **I M**
Asiatic Lion (E): *Panthera leo persica* **I M**
Asiatic Rock Python (E): *Python molurus* **I/II R**
Asiatic Wild Ass (E): *Equus hemionus* **I/II M**
Asiatic Wild Dog (E): *Cuon alpinus* **II M**
Asio abyssinicus: Abyssinian Owl (E), Búho Abisinio (S), Hibou d'Abyssinie (F) **II B**
Asio capensis: African Marsh Owl (E), Marsh Owl (E), Búho moro (S), Lechuza mora (S), Hibou du Cap (F) **II B**
Asio clamator: Striped Owl (E), Búho gritón (S), Búho-cornudo cariblanco (S), Lechuza listada (S), Lechuzón (S), Lechuzón orejas largas (S), Lechuzón orejudo (S), Hibou criard (F), Hibou strié (F) **II B**
Asio flammeus: Short-eared Owl (E), Búho campestre (S), Búho orejicorto (S), Lechuza campestre (S), Lechuza orejicorta (S), Lechuzón campestre (S), Hibou brachyote (F), Hibou des marais (F) **II B**
Asio madagascariensis: Madagascar Owl (E), Búho Malgache (S), Lechuza orejita de Madagascar (S), Hibou de Madgascar (F), Hibou malgache (F) **II B**
Asio otus: Long-eared Owl (E), Búho chico (S), Búho-cornudo caricafe (S), Hibou moyen-duc (F) **II B**
Asio otus abyssinicus = Asio abyssinicus
Asio stygius: Stygian Owl (E), Búho negruzco (S), Búho-cornudo oscuro (S), Lechuza estigia (S), Lechuzón negruzco (S), Hibou maître-bois (F) **II B**
Asno salvaje asiático (S): *Equus hemionus* **I/II M**
Asno salvaje de Africa (S): *Equus africanus* **I M**
Aspideretes gangeticus: Indian Softshell Turtle (E) **I R**
Aspideretes hurum: Indian Peacock Softshell Turtle (E) **I R**
Aspideretes nigricans: Black Softshell Turtle (E) **I R**
Aspidites melanocephalus: Black-headed Python (E), Pitón de cabeza negra (S), Python à tête noire d'Australie (F), Woma (F) **II R**
Aspidites ramsayi: Ramsay's Python (E), Woma (E), Pitón de Ramsay (S), Python de Ramsay (F), Woma (F) **II R**
Assam Macaque (E): *Macaca assamensis* **II M**
Assam Rabbit (E): *Caprolagus hispidus* **I M**
Assamese Macaque (E): *Macaca assamensis* **II M**
Asses (E): *Equus* spp. **I/II/NC M**
Asterochelys radiata = Geochelone radiata
Asterochelys yniphora = Geochelone yniphora
Asteroseris = Gardineroseris/Pavona
Asterosmilia gigas = Anomocora gigas
Asterosmilia marchadi = Anomocora marchadi
Asterosmilia prolifera = Anomocora prolifera
Astraeosmilia connata: **II In**
Astrangia atrata: **II In**
Astrangia browni: **II In**
Astrangia caboensis = Astrangia haimei
Astrangia californica: **II In**
Astrangia concepcionensis = Astrangia haimei
Astrangia concinna = Astrangia haimei
Astrangia conferta: **II In**

Astrangia cortezi = Astrangia haimei
Astrangia costata: **II** In
Astrangia dentata: **II** In
Astrangia epithecata = Astrangia solitaria
Astrangia equatorialis: **II** In
Astrangia haimei: **II** In
Astrangia hancocki = Astrangia haimei
Astrangia howardi: **II** In
Astrangia lajollaensis = Astrangia haimei
Astrangia macrodentata: **II** In
Astrangia mercatoris: **II** In
Astrangia minuta = Astrangia solitaria
Astrangia oaxacensis = Astrangia haimei
Astrangia pedersenii = Astrangia haimei
Astrangia poculata: Northern Star Coral (E) **II** In
Astrangia pulchella = Astrangia haimei
Astrangia rathbuni: **II** In
Astrangia sanfelipensis = Astrangia haimei
Astrangia solitaria: **II** In
Astrangia tangolaensis = Astrangia californica
Astrangia woodsi: **II** In
Astrapia mayeri: Ribbon-tailed Astrapia (E), Ribbon-tailed Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier à rubans (F) **II** B
Astrapia nigra: Arfak Astrapia (E), Hausse-col doré (F), Paradisier à gorge noire (F) **II** B
Astrapia rothschildi: Huon Astrapia (E), Hausse-col de Rothschild (F), Paradisier de Rothschild (F) **II** B
Astrapia splendidissima: Splendid Astrapia (E), Hausse-col splendide (F), Paradisier splendide (F) **II** B
Astrapia stephaniae: Princess Stephanie's Bird-of-paradise (E), Stephanie's Astrapia (E), Hausse-col à queue rubanée (F), Paradisier de la princesse Stéphanie (F), Paradisier de Stéphanie (F) **II** B
Astreopora cucullata: **II** In
Astreopora elliptica = Astreopora myriophthalma
Astreopora expansa: **II** In
Astreopora explanata: **II** In
Astreopora gracilis: **II** In
Astreopora incrustans: **II** In
Astreopora lambertsi: **II** In
Astreopora listeri: **II** In
Astreopora macrostoma: **II** In
Astreopora moretonensis: **II** In
Astreopora myriophthalma: **II** In
Astreopora ocellata: **II** In
Astreopora randalli: **II** In
Astreopora scabra: **II** In
Astreopora suggesta: **II** In
Astrild à joues oranges (F): *Estrilda melpoda* **III** B
Astrild cendré (F): *Estrilda troglodytes* **III** B
Astrild fourmilier (F): *Parmoptila rubrifrons* **III** B
Astrild mésange (F): *Pholidornis rushiae* **III** B
Astrild ondulé (F): *Estrilda astrild* **III** B
Astrild queue-de-vinaigre (F): *Estrilda caerulescens* **III** B
Astrild vert pointillé (F): *Mandingoa nitidula* **III** B
Astrilda aperdizada (S): *Ortygospiza atricollis* **III** B
Astrilda carirroja (S): *Estrilda melpoda* **III** B
Astrilda ceniza del Senegal (S): *Estrilda caerulescens* **III** B
Astrilda común (S): *Estrilda astrild* **III** B
Astrilda culinegra (S): *Estrilda troglodytes* **III** B
Astrilda pechigualda (S): *Amandava subflava* **III** B
Astrild-caille à lunettes (F): *Ortygospiza atricollis* **III** B
Astroides calycularis: **II** In
Astropsammia pedersenii = Tubastraea coccinea
Asturina nitida: Grey-lined Hawk (E), Aguilucho gris (S), Busardo gris (S), Gavilán gris (S), Buse cendrée (F) **II** B
Asturina plagiata: Grey Hawk (E), Aguililla gris (S), Buse grise (F) **II** B
Astya aspidopora: **II** In
Astya subviridis: **II** In
Atèle à tête brune (F): *Ateles fusciceps* **II** M
Atèle arachnoide (F): *Brachyteles arachnoides* **I** M
Atèle belzébuth (F): *Ateles belzebuth* **II** M
Atèle de Geoffroy (F): *Ateles geoffroyi* **I/II** M
Atèle de Geoffroy du Panama (F): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis* **I** M
Atèle du Costa Rica (F): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus* **I** M
Atèle du Panama (F): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis* **I** M
Atèle noir (F): *Ateles paniscus* **II** M
Ateles belzebuth: Long-haired Spider Monkey (E), White-bellied Spider Monkey (E), Atèle belzébuth (F) **II** M
Ateles belzebuth marginatus = Ateles marginatus
Ateles chamek: Black-faced Black Spider Monkey (E) **II** M
Ateles fusciceps: Brown-headed Spider Monkey (E), Atèle à tête brune (F) **II** M
Ateles geoffroyi: Black-handed Spider Monkey (E), Geoffroy's Spider Monkey (E), Mono colorado (E), Atèle de Geoffroy (F) **I/II** M
Ateles geoffroyi frontatus: Black-browed Spider Monkey (E), Red-bellied Spider Monkey (E), Mono araña maninegro (S), Atèle du Costa Rica (F), Singe araignée du Panama (F), Singe-araignée aux mains noires (F) **I** M
Ateles geoffroyi panamensis: Panama Spider Monkey (E), Red Spider Monkey (E), Mono araña de panamá (S), Atèle de Geoffroy du Panama (F), Atèle du Panama (F) **I** M
Ateles marginatus: White-whiskered Spider Monkey (E) **II** M
Ateles paniscus: Red-faced Black Spider Monkey (E), Atèle noir (F) **II** M
Ateles paniscus chamek = Ateles chamek
Atelope variable du Panama (F): *Atelopus varius zeteki* **I** A
Atelopus varius zeteki: Cerro Campana Stubfoot Toad (E), Golden Arrow Poison Frog (E), Golden Frog (E), Zetek's Golden Frog (E), Rana dorada (S), Rana venenosa de Zetek (S), Atelope variable du Panama (F), Grenouille de Zetek (F) **I** A
Atelopus zeteki = Atelopus varius zeteki
Athene blewitti: Forest Little Owl (E), Forest Owlet (E), Forest Spotted Owlet (E), Mochuelo de Blewitt (S), Mochuelo forestal (S), Chevêche forestière (F), Chouette des forêts (F) **I** B
Athene brama: Spotted Little Owl (E), Spotted Owlet (E), Mochuelo brahmán (S), Chevêche brame (F) **II** B
Athene cunicularia = Speotyto cunicularia
Athene noctua: Little Owl (E), Northern Little Owl (E), Tibet Owlet (E), Mochuelo común (S), Mochuelo Europeo (S), Chouette chevêche (F) **II** B
Atitlan Grebe (E): *Podilymbus gigas* **I** B
Atlantic Coral Snake (E): *Micrurus diastema* **III** R
Atlantic Dolphin (E): *Delphinus delphis* **II** M
Atlantic Humpback Dolphin (E): *Sousa teuszii* **I** M
Atlantic Hump-backed Dolphin (E): *Sousa teuszii* **I** M
Atlantic Mushroom Coral (E): *Scolymia lacera* **II** In
Atlantic Ridley (E): *Lepidochelys kempi* **I** R
Atlantic Spinner Dolphin (E): *Stenella clymene* **II** M
Atlantic Spotted Dolphin (E): *Stenella frontalis* **II** M
Atlantic Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser oxyrhynchus* **II** F
Atlantic White-sided Dolphin (E): *Lagenorhynchus acutus* **II** M
Atlas Deer (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus* **III** M
Atretium schistosum: Olive Keel-back (E), Split Keelback (E), Serpent ardoisé (F) **III** R
Atrichorne bruyant (F): *Atrichornis clamosus* **I** B
Atrichornis clamosus: Noisy Scrub-bird (E), Western Scrubird (E), Corredor chillón (S), Atrichorne bruyant (F), Oiseau bruyant des buissons (F) **I** B
Atropoides nummifer: Jumping Pit Viper (E), Trigonocéphale sauteur (F) **III** R
Atthis ellioti: Wine-throated Hummingbird (E), Colibrí de Elliot (S), Zimbador centroamericano (S), Colibri d'Elliot (F) **II** B
Atthis heloisa: Bumblebee Hummingbird (E), Colibrí de Eloísa (S), Zimbador mexicano (S), Colibri héloïse (F) **II** B
Attwater's Prairie-chicken (E): *Tympanuchus cupido attwateri* **I** B
Augastes geoffroyi: Wedge-billed Hummingbird (E), Colibrí pico de cuña (S), Colibrí picocuña (S), Colibrí piquicunna (S), Colibri de Geoffroy (F) **II** B
Augastes lumachellus: Hooded Visorbearer (E), Colibrí lumaquela (S), Colibri lumachelle (F) **II** B
Augastes scutatus: Hyacinth Visorbearer (E), Colibrí colaceleste (S), Colibri superbe (F) **II** B
Augur Buzzard (E): *Buteo augur* **II** B
Aullado (S): *Alouatta palliata* **I** M
Aulocyathus atlanticus: **II** In
Aulocyathus juvenescens: **II** In
Aulocyathus matricidus: **II** In
Aulocyathus recidivus: **II** In
Aurora Finch (E): *Pytilia phoenicoptera* **III** B

Austral Conure (E): *Enicognathus ferrugineus* **II B**
Austral Parakeet (E): *Enicognathus ferrugineus* **II B**
Austral Pygmy-Owl (E): *Glaucidium nanum* **II B**
Australasian Goshawk (E): *Accipiter fasciatus* **II B**
Australian Black-shouldered Kite (E): *Elanus axillaris* **II B**
Australian Bustard (E): *Ardeotis australis* **II B**
Australian Fresh-water Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus johnsoni* **II R**
Australian Hobby (E): *Falco longipennis* **II B**
Australian Kestrel (E): *Falco cenchroides* **II B**
Australian King-Parrot (E): *Alisterus scapularis* **II B**
Australian Lungfish (E): *Neoceratodus forsteri* **II F**
Australian Masked-Owl (E): *Tyto novaehollandiae* **II B**
Australocyathus vincentinus: **II** In
Australogyra zelli: **II** In
Australomussa rowleyensis: **II** In
Australophocaena dioptrica: Spectacled Porpoise (E), Marsopa de anteojo (S), Marsouin à lunettes (F), Marsouin de Lahille (F) **II M**
Autillo (S): *Otus scops* **II B**
Autillo Africano (S): *Otus scops* **II B**
Autillo barbudo (S): *Otus barbarus* **II B**
Autillo bigotudo (S): *Otus trichopsis* **II B**
Autillo Californiano (S): *Otus kennicottii* **II B**
Autillo capirotado (S): *Otus atricapillus* **II B**
Autillo cariblanco (S): *Otus leucotis* **II B**
Autillo chino (S): *Otus bakkamoena* **II B**
Autillo chóliba (S): *Otus choliba* **II B**
Autillo Cubano (S): *Otus lawrencii* **II B**
Autillo de Andamán (S): *Otus balli* **II B**
Autillo de Célebes (S): *Otus manadensis* **II B**
Autillo de Guerney (S): *Mimizuku gurneyi* **I B**
Autillo de Java (S): *Otus angelinae* **II B**
Autillo de Koepcke (S): *Otus koepckeae* **II B**
Autillo de la Mantanani (S): *Otus mantananensis* **II B**
Autillo de la Sangihe (S): *Otus collari* **II B**
Autillo de la Simeulue (S): *Otus umbra* **II B**
Autillo de la Sonda (S): *Otus bakkamoena* **II B**
Autillo de las Comores (S): *Otus pauliani* **II B**
Autillo de las Mentawai (S): *Otus mentawi* **II B**
Autillo de las Palau (S): *Otus podarginus* **II B**
Autillo de Luzón (S): *Otus longicornis* **II B**
Autillo de Marshall (S): *Otus marshalli* **II B**
Autillo de Mindanao (S): *Otus mirus* **II B**
Autillo de Mindoro (S): *Otus mindorensis* **II B**
Autillo de Moheli (S): *Otus moheliensis* **II B**
Autillo de Nicobar (S): *Otus alius* **II B**
Autillo de Palawan (S): *Otus fuliginosus* **II B**
Autillo de Santa Catarina (S): *Otus sanctaecatarinae* **II B**
Autillo de Santo Tomé (S): *Otus hartlaubi* **II B**
Autillo de Sokoke (S): *Otus ireneae* **II B**
Autillo de Wallace (S): *Otus silvicola* **II B**
Autillo del Amazonas (S): *Otus watsonii* **II B**
Autillo elegante (S): *Otus elegans* **II B**
Autillo europeo (S): *Otus scops* **II B**
Autillo Filipino (S): *Otus megalotis* **II B**
Autillo flamulado (S): *Otus flammeolus* **II B**
Autillo frentiblanco (S): *Otus sagittatus* **II B**
Autillo gorgiblanco (S): *Otus albogularis* **II B**
Autillo Indio (S): *Otus bakkamoena* **II B**
Autillo Malgache (S): *Otus rutilus* **II B**
Autillo Moluqueño (S): *Otus magicus* **II B**
Autillo montano (S): *Otus spilocephalus* **II B**
Autillo Oriental (S): *Otus scops* **II B**
Autillo pálido (S): *Otus ingens* **II B**
Autillo Persa (S): *Otus brucei* **II B**
Autillo peruano (S): *Otus roboratus* **II B**
Autillo piquigualdo (S): *Otus icterorhynchus* **II B**
Autillo Portorriqueño (S): *Otus nudipes* **II B**
Autillo Rajá (S): *Otus brookii* **II B**
Autillo roborado (S): *Otus roboratus* **II B**
Autillo rojizo (S): *Otus rufescens* **II B**
Autillo serrano (S): *Otus clarkii* **II B**
Autillo vermiculado (S): *Otus vermiculatus* **II B**
Autillo yanqui (S): *Otus asio* **II B**
Autour à ailes grises (F): *Melierax poliopterus* **II B**
Autour à flancs roux (F): *Accipiter castanilius* **II B**
Autour à longue queue (F): *Urotriorchis macrourus* **II B**
Autour à manteau noir (F): *Accipiter melanochlamys* **II B**
Autour à tête grise (F): *Accipiter poliocephalus* **II B**
Autour à ventre blanc (F): *Accipiter haplochrous* **II B**
Autour à ventre gris (F): *Accipiter poliogaster* **II B**
Autour australien (F): *Accipiter fasciatus* **II B**
Autour blanc (F): *Accipiter novaehollandiae* **II B**
Autour blue et gris (F): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus* **II B**
Autour chanteur (F): *Melierax canorus* **II B**
Autour de Bürger (F): *Erythrotriorchis buergersi* **II B**
Autour de Doria (F): *Megatriorchis doriae* **II B**
Autour de Henst (F): *Accipiter henstii* **II B**
Autour de Mayr (F): *Accipiter princeps* **II B**
Autour de Meyer (F): *Accipiter meyerianus* **II B**
Autour de Toussenel (F): *Accipiter toussenelii* **II B**
Autour des Célèbes (F): *Accipiter griseiceps* **II B**
Autour des Fidji (F): *Accipiter rufitorques* **II B**
Autour des Moluques (F): *Accipiter henicogrammus* **II B**
Autour des palombes (F): *Accipiter gentilis* **II B**
Autour gabar (F): *Melierax gabar* **II B**
Autour huppé (F): *Accipiter trivirgatus* **II B**
Autour imitateur (F): *Accipiter imitator* **II B**
Autour minulle (F): *Accipiter erythropus* **II B**
Autour noir (F): *Accipiter melanoleucus* **II B**
Autour pie (F): *Accipiter albogularis* **II B**
Autour rouge (F): *Erythrotriorchis radiatus* **II B**
Autour sombre (F): *Melierax metabates* **II B**
Autour tachiro (F): *Accipiter tachiro* **II B**
Autour unibande (F): *Kaupifalco monogrammicus* **II B**
Autruche d'Afrique (F): *Struthio camelus* **I/NC B**
Avahi (E/F): *Avahi laniger* **I M**
Avahi laineux (F): *Avahi laniger* **I M**
Avahi laniger: Avahi (E), Woolly Indris (E), Woolly Lemur (E), Indri lanudo (S), Avahi (F), Avahi laineux (F), Maki à bourre (F) **I M**
Avahi occidentalis = *Avahi laniger*
Aves de rapiña (S): FALCONIFORMES spp. **I/II/III/NC B**
Aves del paraiso (S): Paradisaeidae spp. **II B**
Avestruz (S): *Rhea americana* **II B**/*Struthio camelus* **I/NC B**
Avestruz de Magallanes (S): *Rhea pennata* **I/II B**
Aviceda cuculoides: African Baza (E), African Cuckoo-Falcon (E), African Cuckoo-Hawk (E), Baza africano (S), Baza coucou (F), Faucon-coucou (F) **II B**
Aviceda jerdoni: Asian Baza (E), Jerdon's Baza (E), Baza oriental (S), Baza de Jerdon (F) **II B**
Aviceda leuphotes: Black Baza (E), Baza negro (S), Baza huppard (F) **II B**
Aviceda madagascariensis: Madagascar Baza (E), Madagascar Cuckoo-Falcon (E), Madagascar Cuckoo-Hawk (E), Baza malgache (S), Baza malgache (F) **II B**
Aviceda subcristata: Crested Baza (E), Pacific Baza (E), Baza australiano (S), Baza huppé (F) **II B**
Avocettula recurvirostris: Fiery-tailed Awlbill (E), Colibrí pico lezna (S), Mango picolezna (S), Colibri avocette (F) **II B**
Avutarda (S): *Otis tarda* **II B**
Avutarda árabe (S): *Ardeotis arabs* **II B**
Avutarda australiana (S): *Ardeotis australis* **II B**
Avutarda bengalí (S): *Eupodotis bengalensis* **I B**
Avutarda cafre (S): *Neotis denhami* **II B**
Avutarda de Burchell (S): *Neotis denhami* **II B**
Avutarda de Denham (S): *Neotis denhami* **II B**
Avutarda de Heuglin (S): *Neotis heuglinii* **II B**
Avutarda de Ludwig (S): *Neotis ludwigii* **II B**
Avutarda de Namibia (S): *Neotis ludwigii* **II B**
Avutarda de Savile (S): *Eupodotis savilei* **II B**
Avutarda euroasiática (S): *Otis tarda* **II B**
Avutarda hubara (S): *Chlamydotis undulata* **I B**
Avutarda india (S): *Ardeotis nigriceps* **I B**
Avutarda índica (S): *Ardeotis nigriceps* **I B**
Avutarda kori (S): *Ardeotis kori* **II B**
Avutarda núbica (S): *Neotis nuba* **II B**
Avutarda somalí (S): *Neotis heuglinii* **II B**
Avutardas (S): Otididae spp. **I/II B**
Axis calamianensis: Calamanian Deer (E), Calamian Hog Deer (E), Philippine Deer (E), Ciervo de los Calamianes (S), Ciervo porquerizo de los Calamianes (S), Cerf-cochon calamien (F) **I M**

Axis kuhlii: Bawean Hog Deer (E), Kuhl's Hog Deer (E), Ciervo de Kuhl (S), Ciervo porquerizo de Kuhl (S), Cerf-cochon de Bawean (F) **I M**
Axis porcinus annamiticus: Indochinese Hog Deer (E), Thai Hog Deer (E), Ciervo porquerizo de Indochina (S), Cerf-cochon d'Indochine (F) **I M**
Axolotl (E/F): *Ambystoma mexicanum* **II A**
Aye-aye (E/S/F): *Daubentonia madagascariensis* **I M**
Ayres's Eagle (E): *Hieraaetus ayresii* **II B**
Ayres's Hawk-Eagle (E): *Hieraaetus ayresii* **II B**
Aythya nyroca: Ferruginous Duck (E), Ferruginous Pochard (E), White-eyed Pochard (E), Porrón pardo (S), Fuligule nyroca (F) **III B**
Azara's Night Monkey (E): *Aotus azarai* **II M**
Azara's Zorro (E): *Pseudalopex gymnocercus* **II M**
Azer semicollarejo (S): *Accipiter collaris* **II B**
Azor (S): *Accipiter gentilis* **II B**
Azor australiano (S): *Accipiter fasciatus* **II B**
Azor bicolor (S): *Accipiter bicolor* **II B**
Azor blanquinegro (S): *Accipiter melanoleucus* **II B**
Azor chico (S): *Accipiter striatus* **II B**
Azor común (S): *Accipiter gentilis* **II B**
Azor culebrero (S): *Polyboroides radiatus* **II B**
Azor de Bürgers (S): *Erythrotriorchis buergersi* **II B**
Azor de Doria (S): *Megatriorchis doriae* **II B**
Azor de Meyer (S): *Accipiter meyerianus* **II B**
Azor de Nueva Bretaña (S): *Accipiter princeps* **II B**
Azor de Toussenel (S): *Accipiter toussenelii* **II B**
Azor gris (S): *Accipiter superciliosus* **II B**
Azor lagartijero oscuro (S): *Melierax metabates* **II B**
Azor malgache (S): *Accipiter henstii* **II B**
Azor moluqueño (S): *Accipiter henicogrammus* **II B**
Azor moñudo (S): *Accipiter trivirgatus* **II B**
Azor pechigrís (S): *Accipiter poliogaster* **II B**
Azor pechillano (S): *Accipiter ventralis* **II B**
Azor rabilargo (S): *Urotriorchis macrourus* **II B**
Azor rojo (S): *Erythrotriorchis radiatus* **II B**
Azor tachiro (S): *Accipiter tachiro* **II B**
Azor variable (S): *Accipiter novaehollandiae* **II B**
Azor ventigrís (S): *Accipiter poliogaster* **II B**
Azor zancón (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens* **II B**
Azor-lagartijero claro (S): *Melierax canorus* **II B**
Azor-lagartijero somalí (S): *Melierax poliopterus* **II B**
Aztec Parakeet (E): *Aratinga nana* **II B**
Azure-crowned Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia cyanocephala* **II B**
Babiroussa (E/F): *Babyrousa babyrussa* **I M**
Babirusa (E/S): *Babyrousa babyrussa* **I M**
Babisuri (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti* **III M**
Babouin anubis (F): *Papio hamadryas* **II M**
Babouin chacma (F): *Papio hamadryas* **II M**
Babouin de Guinée (F): *Papio hamadryas* **II M**
Babouin jaune (F): *Papio hamadryas* **II M**
Baby Python (E): *Gongylophis conicus* **II R**
Babyrousa babyrussa: Babiroussa (E), Babirusa (E), Deer Hog (E), Babirusa (S), Babiroussa (F) **I M**
Bactrian Deer (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus* **II M**
Bactrian Red Deer (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus* **II M**
Bactrian Wapiti (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus* **II M**
Badgers (E): Mustelidae spp. **III/NC M**
Baghdad Small-grain Lizard (E): *Varanus griseus* **I R**
Bahama Island Iguana (E): *Cyclura cychlura* **I R**
Bahama Island Rock Iguana (E): *Cyclura cychlura* **I R**
Bahama Woodstar (E): *Calliphlox evelynae* **II B**
Bahamas Islands Boa (E): *Epicrates chrysogaster* **II R**
Bahamas Parrot (E): *Amazona leucocephala* **I B**
Bahamas Rock Iguana (E): *Cyclura carinata* **I R**
Baiji (E/S/F): *Lipotes vexillifer* **I M**
Baikal Teal (E): *Anas formosa* **II B**
Baillonius bailloni: Saffron Toucanet (E), Toucan de Baillon (F) **III B**
Baird's Beaked Whale (E): *Berardius bairdii* **I M**
Baird's Tapir (E): *Tapirus bairdii* **I M**
Baka Indigobird (E): *Vidua larvaticola* **III B**
Balaena glacialis = *Eubalaena glacialis*
Balaena glacialis australis = *Eubalaena australis*
Balaena mysticetus: Bowhead Whale (E), Greenland Right Whale (E), Ballena boreal (S), Baleine de grande baie (F), Baleine du Groenland (F) **I M**
Balaeniceps rex: Shoebill (E), Whale-headed Stork (E), Picozapato (S), Baléniceps roi (F), Bec-en-sabot (F) **II B**
Balaenoptera acutorostrata: Lesser Rorqual (E), Little Piked Whale (E), Minke Whale (E), Northern Minke Whale (E), Ballena minke (S), Rorcual menor (S), Baleinoptère à museau pointu (F), Petit rorqual (F) **I/II M**
Balaenoptera bonaerensis: Antarctic Minke Whale (E), Southern Minke Whale (E) **I M**
Balaenoptera borealis: Coalfish Whale (E), Pollack Whale (E), Rudophi's Rorqual (E), Sei Whale (E), Ballena boba (S), Ballena sei (S), Rorcual boreal (S), Rorcual de Rudolphi (S), Rorcual norteno (S), Baleinoptère de Rudolphi (F), Rorqual boréal (F), Rorqual de Rudolphi (F), Rorqual sei (F) **I M**
Balaenoptera edeni: Bryde's Whale (E), Tropical Whale (E), Ballena de Bryde (S), Baleinoptère de Bryde (F), Rorqual de Bryde (F), Rorqual d'Eden (F), Rorqual tropical (F) **I M**
Balaenoptera musculus: Blue Whale (E), Sibbald's Rorqual (E), Sulphur-bottom Whale (E), Ballena azul (S), Rorcual azul (S), Baleine bleue (F), Baleine d'Ostende (F), Baleinoptère bleue (F), Rorqual à ventre cannelé (F), Rorqual bleu (F), Rorqual de Sibbold (F) **I M**
Balaenoptera physalus: Common Rorqual (E), Fin Whale (E), Finback (E), Fin-backed Whale (E), Finner (E), Herring Whale (E), Razorback (E), Ballena aleta (S), Ballena boba (S), Rorcual común (S), Baleine à nageoires (F), Baleine fin (F), Baleinoptère commune (F), Rorqual commun (F) **I M**
Balanophyllia bairdiana: **II In**
Balanophyllia bayeri: **II In**
Balanophyllia bonaespei: **II In**
Balanophyllia brevis = *Balanophyllia regia*
Balanophyllia buccina: **II In**
Balanophyllia capensis: **II In**
Balanophyllia caribbeana: **II In**
Balanophyllia carinata: **II In**
Balanophyllia cedrosensis: **II In**
Balanophyllia cellulosa: **II In**
Balanophyllia chnous: **II In**
Balanophyllia corniculans: **II In**
Balanophyllia cornu: **II In**
Balanophyllia crassiseptum: **II In**
Balanophyllia crassitheca: **II In**
Balanophyllia cumingii: **II In**
Balanophyllia cyathoides: **II In**
Balanophyllia dentata: **II In**
Balanophyllia desmophyllioides: **II In**
Balanophyllia diademata: **II In**
Balanophyllia diffusa: **II In**
Balanophyllia dilatata = *Balanophyllia dentata*
Balanophyllia dineta: **II In**
Balanophyllia diomedeae: **II In**
Balanophyllia dubia: **II In**
Balanophyllia elegans: **II In**
Balanophyllia elliptica: **II In**
Balanophyllia elongata: **II In**
Balanophyllia europaea: **II In**
Balanophyllia floridana: Porous Cup Coral (E) **II In**
Balanophyllia galapagensis: **II In**
Balanophyllia gemma: **II In**
Balanophyllia gemmifera: **II In**
Balanophyllia generatrix: **II In**
Balanophyllia gigas: **II In**
Balanophyllia grandis = *Balanophyllia pittieri*
Balanophyllia hadros: **II In**
Balanophyllia imperialis: **II In**
Balanophyllia iwayamaensis: **II In**
Balanophyllia laysanensis: **II In**
Balanophyllia malouinensis: **II In**
Balanophyllia merguiensis: **II In**
Balanophyllia nouhuysi = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula*
Balanophyllia palifera: **II In**
Balanophyllia parallela: **II In**
Balanophyllia parvula: **II In**
Balanophyllia pittieri: **II In**

Balanophyllia ponderosa: II In
Balanophyllia profundicella: II In
Balanophyllia rediviva: II In
Balanophyllia regalis: II In
Balanophyllia regia: Scarlet-and-gold Star Coral (E) II In
Balanophyllia scabra: II In
Balanophyllia scabrosa: II In
Balanophyllia serrata: II In
Balanophyllia stimpsonii: II In
Balanophyllia taprobanae: II In
Balanophyllia tenuis: II In
Balanophyllia teres: II In
Balanophyllia thalassae: II In
Balanophyllia verrucaria = Balanophyllia europaea
Balanophyllia wellsi: II In
Balanophyllia yongei: II In
Balbuzard pêcheur (F): *Pandion haliaetus* II B
Bald Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus* I B
Bald Ibis (E): *Geronticus calvus* II B
Bald-faced Saki (E): *Pithecia irrorata* II M
Bald-headed Uacari (E): *Cacajao calvus* I M
Balearica pavonina: Black Crowned Crane (E), West African Crowned Crane (E), Grulla coronada (S), Grulla coronada cuellinegra (S), Grulla coronada del Africa Occidental (S), Grue couronnée de l'Afrique del'Ouest et du Soudan (F) II B
Balearica regulorum: Grey Crowned Crane (E), South African Crowned Crane (E), Grulla coronada cuelligris (S), Grulla coronada sudafricana (S), Grue couronnée de Cap (F), Grue couronnée de l'Afrique du Sud et de l'Est (F), Grue royale (F) II B
Baleine à bosse (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae* I M
Baleine à nageoires (F): *Balaenoptera physalus* I M
Baleine à six bosses (F): *Eschrichtius robustus* I M
Baleine à taquet (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae* I M
Baleine australe (F): *Eubalaena australis* I M
Baleine bleue (F): *Balaenoptera musculus* I M
Baleine de Biscaye (F): *Eubalaena glacialis* I M
Baleine de grande baie (F): *Balaena mysticetus* I M
Baleine des Basques (F): *Eubalaena glacialis* I M
Baleine d'Ostende (F): *Balaenoptera musculus* I M
Baleine du Groenland (F): *Balaena mysticetus* I M
Baleine fin (F): *Balaenoptera physalus* I M
Baleine grise (F): *Eschrichtius robustus* I M
Baleine pygmée (F): *Caperea marginata* I M
Baleines (F): CETACEA spp. I/II M
Baleines à bec (F): *Berardius* spp. I M
Baleines franches (F): *Eubalaena* spp. I M
Baleines noires (F): *Eubalaena* spp. I M
Baleinoptère à museau pointu (F): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata* I/II M
Baleinoptère bleue (F): *Balaenoptera musculus* I M
Baleinoptère commune (F): *Balaenoptera physalus* I M
Baleinoptère de Bryde (F): *Balaenoptera edeni* I M
Baleinoptère de Rudolphi (F): *Balaenoptera borealis* I M
Baléniceps roi (F): *Balaeniceps rex* II B
Bali Myna (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi* I B
Bali Starling (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi* I B
Ball Python (E): *Python regius* II R
Ballena (S): *Eubalaena glacialis* I M
Ballena aleta (S): *Balaenoptera physalus* I M
Ballena azul (S): *Balaenoptera musculus* I M
Ballena blanca (S): *Delphinapterus leucas* II M
Ballena boba (S): *Balaenoptera borealis/Balaenoptera physalus* I M
Ballena boreal (S): *Balaena mysticetus* I M
Ballena de Bryde (S): *Balaenoptera edeni* I M
Ballena de Cuvier (S): *Ziphius cavirostris* II M
Ballena de pico de Andrew (S): *Mesoplodon bowdoini* II M
Ballena de pico de Arnoux (S): *Berardius arnuxii* I M
Ballena de pico de Baird (S): *Berardius bairdii* I M
Ballena de pico de Blainville (S): *Mesoplodon densirostris* II M
Ballena de pico de Gervais (S): *Mesoplodon europaeus* II M
Ballena de pico de Gray (S): *Mesoplodon grayi* II M
Ballena de pico de Héctor (S): *Mesoplodon hectori* II M
Ballena de pico de Hubbs (S): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi* II M
Ballena de pico de Layard (S): *Mesoplodon layardii* II M
Ballena de pico de Longman (S): *Indopacetus pacificus* II M
Ballena de pico de Sowerby (S): *Mesoplodon bidens* II M
Ballena de pico de Stejneger (S): *Mesoplodon stejnegeri* II M
Ballena de pico de True (S): *Mesoplodon mirus* II M
Ballena de Shepherd (S): *Tasmacetus shepherdi* II M
Ballena esperma (S): *Physeter catodon* I M
Ballena franca (S): *Eubalaena australis* I M
Ballena franca del Norte (S): *Eubalaena glacialis* I M
Ballena franca pigmea (S): *Caperea marginata* I M
Ballena gris (S): *Eschrichtius robustus* I M
Ballena hocico de botella del norte (S): *Hyperoodon ampullatus* I M
Ballena hocico de botella del sur (S): *Hyperoodon planifrons* I M
Ballena jorobada (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae* I M
Ballena minke (S): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata* I/II M
Ballena sei (S): *Balaenoptera borealis* I M
Ballenas (S): CETACEA spp. I/II M
Ballenas de pico (S): *Berardius* spp. I M
Ballenas hocico de botella (S): *Hyperoodon* spp. I M
Ballenga (S): *Eubalaena glacialis* I M
Baltic Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser sturio* I F
Banana Boa (E): *Ungaliophis continentalis* II R
Band-bellied Owl (E): *Pulsatrix melanota* II B
Banded Cotinga (E): *Cotinga maculata* I B
Banded Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma standingi* II R
Banded Duiker (E): *Cephalophus zebra* II M
Banded Dwarf Boa (E): *Tropidophis semicinctus* II R
Banded Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo shelleyi* II B
Banded Hare-wallaby (E): *Lagostrophus fasciatus* I M
Banded Kestrel (E): *Falco zoniventris* II B
Banded Langur (E): *Presbytis femoralis* II M
Banded Leaf Monkey (E): *Presbytis femoralis* II M
Banded Linsang (E): *Prionodon linsang* II M
Banded Musang (E): *Hemigalus derbyanus* II M
Banded Palm Civet (E): *Hemigalus derbyanus* II M
Banded Pitta (E): *Pitta guajana* II B
Banded Snake-Eagle (E): *Circaetus cinerascens* II B
Banded Tegu (E): *Tupinambis teguixin* II R
Banderón caballo (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla* II M
Bandicoot à pied de porc (F): *Chaeropus ecaudatus* I M
Bandicoot de Bougainville (F): *Perameles bougainville* I M
Bandicoot pieds de cochon (F): *Chaeropus ecaudatus* I M
Bandicoot-lapin à queue blanche (F): *Macrotis leucura* I M
Bandicoot-lapin mineur (F): *Macrotis leucura* I M
Bandicoots (E): Peramelidae spp./Peroryctidae spp. I/NC M
Band-tailed Barbthroat (E): *Threnetes ruckeri* II B
Band-tailed Fish-Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus* II B
Band-tailed Owl (E): *Pulsatrix melanota* II B
Bannerman's Turaco (E): *Tauraco bannermani* II B
Bantamia = Blastomussa/Galaxea
Barabattoia amicorum: II In
Barabattoia laddi: II In
Barabattoia mirabilis: II In
Barasinga (S/F): *Cervus duvaucelii* I M
Barasingha (E/F): *Cervus duvaucelii* I M
Bar-backed Partridge (E): *Arborophila orientalis* III B
Barbary Ape (E): *Macaca sylvanus* II M
Barbary Deer (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus* III M
Barbary Falcon (E): *Falco pelegrinoides* I B
Barbary Macaque (E): *Macaca sylvanus* II M
Barbary Red Deer (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus* III M
Barbary Sheep (E): *Ammotragus lervia* II M
Barbary Stag (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus* III M
Barbeau de Jullien (F): *Probarbus jullieni* I F
Barbita colibandeada (S): *Threnetes ruckeri* II B
Barbita colipalida (S): *Threnetes leucurus* II B
Barbour's Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma barbouri* II R
Bar-breasted Firefinch (E): *Lagonosticta rufopicta* III B
Bar-breasted Waxbill (E): *Lagonosticta rufopicta* III B
Barbu aveugle (F): *Caecobarbus geertsi* II F
Bare-eyed Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua sanguinea* II B
Bare-faced Tamarin (E): *Saguinus bicolor* I M
Bare-headed Rockfowl (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus* I B
Bare-legged Owl (E): *Otus lawrencii* II B
Bare-shanked Screech-Owl (E): *Otus clarkii* II B
Baribal (F): *Ursus americanus* II M
Barizo dorsirrojo (S): *Saimiri oerstedii* I M
Barking Owl (E): *Ninox connivens* II B

Barn Owl (E): *Tyto alba* **II** B
Barnacla canadiense aleutiana (S): *Branta canadensis leucopareia* **I** B
Barnacla cuellirroja (S): *Branta ruficollis* **II** B
Barnacla hawaiana (S): *Branta sandvicensis* **I** B
Barnacla nené (S): *Branta sandvicensis* **I** B
Barnardius barnardi = *Platycercus barnardi*
Barnardius zonarius = *Platycercus zonarius*
Barnard's Parakeet (E): *Platycercus barnardi* **II** B
Barraband Parakeet (E): *Polytelis swainsonii* **II** B
Barraband's Parrot (E): *Pionopsitta barrabandi* **II** B
Barred Bandicoot (E): *Perameles bougainville* **I** M
Barred Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo sumatranus* **II** B
Barred Forest-Falcon (E): *Micrastur ruficollis* **II** B
Barred Hawk (E): *Leucopternis princeps* **II** B
Barred Honey-buzzard (E): *Pernis celebensis* **II** B
Barred Jungle Owlet (E): *Glaucidium radiatum* **II** B
Barred Kestrel (E): *Falco zoniventris* **II** B
Barred Owl (E): *Strix varia* **II** B
Barred Owlet (E): *Glaucidium capense* **II** B
Barred Parakeet (E): *Bolborhynchus lineola* **II** B
Barred Python (E): *Bothrochilus boa* **II** R
Barrington Land Iguana (E): *Conolophus pallidus* **II** R
Bartsch's Iguana (E): *Cyclura carinata* **I** R
Basáride (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti* **III** M
Basilinna leucotis = *Hylocharis leucotis*
Basilinna xantusii = *Hylocharis xantusii*
Basket Coral (E): *Sandalolitha robusta* **II** In
Basking Shark (E): *Cetorhinus maximus* **III** F
Bassarai rusé (F): *Bassariscus sumichrasti* **III** M
Bassaricyon gabbii: Bushy-tailed Olingo (E), Chosna pericote (S), Cuataquil (S), Cuchumbi (S), Lingo (S), Olingo (S), Cataquil (F), Olingo (F) **III** M
Bassariscus sumichrasti: Central American Cacomistle (E), Babisuri (S), Basáride (S), Cacomistle (S), Mico de noche (S), Mico rayado (S), Bassarai rusé (F) **III** M
Bastard Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser nudiventris* **II** F
Bat Falcon (E): *Falco rufigularis* **II** B
Bat Hawk (E): *Macheiramphus alcinus* **II** B
Bat Kite (E): *Macheiramphus alcinus* **II** B
Batagur (E): *Batagur baska* **I** R
Batagur baska: Batagur (E), Common Batagur (E), Four-toed Terrapin (E), River Terrapin (E), Galápago Batagur (S), Batagur malais (F) **I** R
Batagur malais (F): *Batagur baska* **I** R
Bateleur (E/F): *Terathopius ecaudatus* **II** B
Bateleur des savanes (F): *Terathopius ecaudatus* **II** B
Bateleur Eagle (E): *Terathopius ecaudatus* **II** B
Bathelia candida: **II** In
Bathycyathus chilensis: **II** In
Bathypathes alternata: **II** In
Bathypathes bifida: **II** In
Bathypathes erotema: **II** In
Bathypathes euantha: **II** In
Bathypathes galatheae: **II** In
Bathypathes heterorhodzos: **II** In
Bathypathes lyra: **II** In
Bathypathes patula: **II** In
Bathypathes platycaulus: **II** In
Bathypathes quadribrachiata: **II** In
Bathypathes scoparia: **II** In
Bathypathes tenuis: **II** In
Bathypsammia fallosocialis: **II** In
Bathypsammia tintinnabulum: **II** In
Battersby's Dwarf Boa (E): *Tropidophis battersbyi* **II** R
Bawean Hog Deer (E): *Axis kuhlii* **I** M
Bay Cat (E): *Catopuma badia* **II** M
Bay Duiker (E): *Cephalophus dorsalis* **II** M
Bay Lynx (E): *Lynx rufus* **II** M
Bay Owl (E): *Phodilus badius* **II** B
Bay-winged Hawk (E): *Parabuteo unicinctus* **II** B
Baza africano (S): *Aviceda cuculoides* **II** B
Baza australiano (S): *Aviceda subcristata* **II** B
Baza coucou (F): *Aviceda cuculoides* **II** B
Baza de Jerdon (F): *Aviceda jerdoni* **II** B
Baza huppard (F): *Aviceda leuphotes* **II** B
Baza huppé (F): *Aviceda subcristata* **II** B
Baza malgache (S/F): *Aviceda madagascariensis* **II** B
Baza negro (S): *Aviceda leuphotes* **II** B
Baza oriental (S): *Aviceda jerdoni* **II** B
Beach Cobra (E): *Cyclagras gigas* **II** R
Beaded Lizard (E): *Heloderma horridum* **II** R
Beaked Cape Tortoise (E): *Homopus areolatus* **II** R
Beaked whales (E): Ziphiidae spp. **I/II** M
Beak-head (E): *Sphenodon punctatus* **I** R
Bear Macaque (E): *Macaca arctoides* **II** M
Bear Paw Clam (E): *Hippopus hippopus* **II** In
Bearded Helmetcrest (E): *Oxypogon guerinii* **II** B
Bearded Mountaineer (E): *Oreonympha nobilis* **II** B
Bearded Saki (E): *Chiropotes satanas* **II** M
Bearded Vulture (E): *Gypaetus barbatus* **II** B
Bears (E): Ursidae spp. **I/II** M
Beaudouin's Snake-Eagle (E): *Circaetus gallicus* **II** B
Beaumarquet (F): *Pytilia phoenicoptera* **III** B
Beaumarquet à ailes jaunes (F): *Pytilia hypogrammica* **III** B
Beautiful Hummingbird (E): *Calothorax pulcher* **II** B
Beautiful Parakeet (E): *Psephotus pulcherrimus* **I** B
Beautiful Parrot (E): *Pionopsitta pulchra* **II** B
Beautiful-breasted Poison Frog (E): *Epipedobates pulchripectus* **II** A
Bebrornis rodericanus: Rodrigues Brush-Warbler (E), Rodrigues Warbler (E), Rousserolle de Rodriguez (F) **III** B
Bec de corail cendré (F): *Estrilda troglodytes* **III** B
Bec-d'argent (F): *Lonchura cantans* **III** B
Bec-en-faucille aigle (F): *Eutoxeres aquila* **II** B
Bec-en-faucille de la Condamine (F): *Eutoxeres condamini* **II** B
Bec-en-sabot (F): *Balaeniceps rex* **II** B
Bee Hummingbird (E): *Mellisuga helenae* **II** B
Beecroft's Flying Squirrel (E): *Anomalurus beecrofti* **III** M
Belalanda Chameleon (E): *Furcifer belalandaensis* **II** R
Belette à ventre jaune (F): *Mustela kathiah* **III** M
Belette alpine (F): *Mustela altaica* **III** M
Belette de Sibérie (F): *Mustela sibirica* **III** M
Belette des Alpes (F): *Mustela altaica* **III** M
Belize Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus moreletii* **I** R
Bell's Dabb Lizard (E): *Uromastyx acanthinura* **II** R
Bell's Hinged Tortoise (E): *Kinixys belliana* **II** R
Bell's Hinged-backed Tortoise (E): *Kinixys belliana* **II** R
Bélouga (F): *Delphinapterus leucas* **II** M
Beluga (E): *Delphinapterus leucas* **II** M
Beluga (E/S/F): *Huso huso* **II** F
Bengal Black Lizard (E): *Varanus bengalensis* **I** R
Bengal Bustard (E): *Eupodotis bengalensis* **I** B
Bengal Eyed Terrapin (E): *Morenia ocellata* **I** R
Bengal Florican (E): *Eupodotis bengalensis* **I** B
Bengal Fox (E): *Vulpes bengalensis* **III** M
Bengal Lizard (E): *Varanus bengalensis* **I** R
Bengal Monitor (E): *Varanus bengalensis* **I** R
Bengalí carinegro (S): *Lagonosticta vinacea* **III** B
Bengalí de Fraser (S): *Lagonosticta rufopicta* **III** B
Bengalí de Lichtenstein (S): *Lagonosticta rubricata* **III** B
Bengalí senegalés (S): *Lagonosticta senegala* **III** B
Bengali vert (F): *Amandava formosa* **II** B
Bengali zébré (F): *Amandava subflava* **III** B
Benguela Dolphin (E): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii* **II** M
Beni Titi Monkey (E): *Callicebus olallae* **II** M
Bénitier de Rosewater (F): *Tridacna rosewateri* **II** In
Bénitier de Tevoro (F): *Tridacna tevoroa* **II** In
Bénitier géant (F): *Tridacna gigas* **II** In
Bénitiers (F): Tridacnidae spp. **II** In
Bent's Mastigure (E): *Uromastyx benti* **II** R
Bérardien d'Arnoux (F): *Berardius arnuxii* **I** M
Bérardien de Baird (F): *Berardius bairdii* **I** M
Berardius spp.: Beaked whales (E), Ballenas de pico (S), Baleines à bec (F), Bérards (F) **I** M
Berardius arnuxii: Arnoux's Beaked Whale (E), Southern Four-toothed Whale (E), Ballena de pico de Arnoux (S), Bérardien d'Arnoux (F) **I** M
Berardius bairdii: Baird's Beaked Whale (E), Giant Bottle-nosed Whale (E), Northern Four-toothed Whale (E), Ballena de pico de Baird (S), Bérardien de Baird (F) **I** M
Bérards (F): *Berardius* spp. **I** M
Berenicornis comatus = *Aceros comatus*

Berger's Cape Tortoise (E): *Homopus bergeri* **II** R
Berlandier's Tortoise (E): *Gopherus berlandieri* **II** R
Bernache à cou roux (F): *Branta ruficollis* **II** B
Bernache des Aléoutiennes (F): *Branta canadensis leucopareia* **I** B
Bernache des Iles Sandwich (F): *Branta sandvicensis* **I** B
Bernache d'Hawaï (F): *Branta sandvicensis* **I** B
Bernache du Canada aléoute (F): *Branta canadensis leucopareia* **I** B
Bernache né-né (F): *Branta sandvicensis* **I** B
Bernaches (F): Anatidae spp. **I/II/NC** B
Bernhard's Mantella (E): *Mantella bernhardi* **II** A
Berrendo (S): *Antilocapra americana* **I/NC** M
Berylline Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia beryllina* **II** B
Besra (E): *Accipiter virgatus* **II** B
Besra Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter virgatus* **II** B
Betsileo Golden Frog (E): *Mantella betsileo* **II** A
Bettongia spp.: Rat kangaroos (E), Canguro-ratas (S), Kangourou-rats (F) **I** M
Bettongia gaimardi: Eastern Bettong (E), Tasmanian Bettong (E), Tasmanian Rat Kangaroo (E), Canguro-rata de Tasmania (S), Kangourou-rat de Tasmanie (F) **I** M
Bettongia lesueur: Boodie (E), Burrowing Bettong (E), Lesueur's Rat Kangaroo (E), Canguro-rata de Lesueur (S), Bettongie de Lesueur (F), Kangourou-rat de Lesueur (F) **I** M
Bettongia penicillata: Brush-tailed Bettong (E), Brush-tailed Rat Kangaroo (E), Woylie (E), Canguro-rata colipeludo (S), Bettongie à queue touffue (F), Kangourou-rat à queue touffue (F) **I** M
Bettongia tropica = *Bettongia penicillata*
Bettongie à queue touffue (F): *Bettongia penicillata* **I** M
Bettongie de Lesueur (F): *Bettongia lesueur* **I** M
Bhutan Glory (E): *Bhutanitis lidderdalii* **II** In
Bhutanitis spp.: Swallowtails (E), Macaones (F) **II** In
Bhutanitis lidderdalii: Bhutan Glory (E) **II** In
Bhutanitis ludlowi: Ludlow's Bhutan Swallowtail (E) **II** In
Bhutanitis mansfieldi: Mansfield's Three-tailed Swallowtail (E) **II** In
Bhutanitis nigrilima: **II** In
Bhutanitis thaidina: Chinese Three-tailed Swallowtail (E) **II** In
Bhutanitis yulongensis: **II** In
Biak Red Lory (E): *Eos cyanogenia* **II** B
Bichichi (S): *Saguinus oedipus* **I** M
Bicolored Hawk (E): *Accipiter bicolor* **II** B
Bicolored Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter bicolor* **II** B
Big-eared Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus macrotis* **II** M
Big-headed Amazon River Turtle (E): *Peltocephalus dumeriliana* **II** R
Big-headed Sideneck (E): *Peltocephalus dumeriliana* **II** R
Bighorn Sheep (E): *Ovis canadensis* **II/NC** M
Big-nosed Chameleon (E): *Calumma nasuta* **II** R
Bilby (E): *Macrotis lagotis* **I** M
Binturong (E/S/F): *Arctictis binturong* **III** M
Biolat Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates biolat* **II** A
Birds of paradise (E): Paradisaeidae spp. **II** B
Birds of prey (E): FALCONIFORMES spp. **I/II/III/NC** B
Birdwing butterflies (E): *Ornithoptera* spp./*Trogonoptera* spp./*Troides* spp. **II** In
Birdwing Pearly Mussel (E): *Conradilla caelata* **I** In
Bismarck Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus neohibernicus* **II** M
Bismarck Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox variegata* **II** B
Bismarck Masked-Owl (E): *Tyto aurantia* **II** B
Bismarck Ringed Python (E): *Bothrochilus boa* **II** R
Bison bison athabascae: Wood Bison (E), Bisonte americano de bosque (S), Bison des forêts (F) **II** M
Bison des forêts (F): *Bison bison athabascae* **II** M
Bisonte americano de bosque (S): *Bison bison athabascae* **II** M
Black Baza (E): *Aviceda leuphotes* **II** B
Black Bustard (E): *Eupodotis afra* **II** B
Black Caiman (E): *Melanosuchus niger* **I/II** R
Black Caracara (E): *Daptrius ater* **II** B
Black Colobus (E): *Colobus satanas* **II** M
Black corals (E): ANTIPATHARIA spp. **II** In
Black Crowned Crane (E): *Balearica pavonina* **II** B
Black Dolphin (E): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia* **II** M
Black Eagle (E): *Aquila verreauxii*/*Ictinaetus malayensis* **II** B
Black Falcon (E): *Falco subniger* **II** B
Black Finless Porpoise (E): *Neophocaena phocaenoides* **I** M
Black Giant Tortoise (E): *Manouria emys* **II** R
Black Gibbon (E): *Hylobates concolor* **I** M
Black Golden Frog (E): *Mantella cowani* **II** A
Black Goshawk (E): *Accipiter melanoleucus* **II** B
Black Harrier (E): *Circus maurus* **II** B
Black Hawk-Eagle (E): *Spizaetus tyrannus* **II** B
Black Honey-buzzard (E): *Henicopernis infuscatus* **II** B
Black Hornbill (E): *Anthracoceros malayanus* **II** B
Black Howling Monkey (E): *Alouatta caraya* **II** M
Black Inca (E): *Coeligena prunellei* **II** B
Black Jacobin (E): *Melanotrochilus fuscus* **II** B
Black Kite (E): *Milvus migrans* **II** B
Black Korhaan (E): *Eupodotis afra* **II** B
Black Leaf Monkey (E): *Trachypithecus johnii* **II** M
Black Lemur (E): *Eulemur macaco* **I** M
Black Lion Tamarin (E): *Leontopithecus chrysopygus* **I** M
Black Lory (E): *Chalcopsitta atra* **II** B
Black Metaltail (E): *Metallura phoebe* **II** B
Black Muntjac (E): *Muntiacus crinifrons* **I** M
Black Musk Deer (E): *Moschus fuscus* **II** M
Black Parrot (E): *Coracopsis nigra* **II** B
Black Partridge (E): *Melanoperdix nigra* **III** B
Black Pond Turtle (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii* **I** R
Black Porpoise (E): *Phocoena spinipinnis* **II** M
Black Python (E): *Morelia boeleni* **II** R
Black Rhinoceros (E): *Diceros bicornis* **I** M
Black Right Whale (E): *Eubalaena glacialis* **I** M
Black Saki (E): *Chiropotes satanas* **II** M
Black Sand Monitor (E): *Varanus rosenbergi* **II** R
Black Sicklebill (E): *Epimachus fastuosus* **II** B
Black Side-necked Turtle (E): *Pelusios niger* **III** R
Black Softshell Turtle (E): *Aspideretes nigricans* **I** R
Black Solitary Eagle (E): *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius* **II** B
Black Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter melanoleucus* **II** B
Black Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Uromastyx acanthinura* **II** R
Black Spotted Turtle (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii* **I** R
Black Giant Squirrel (E): *Ratufa bicolor* **II** M
Black Stork (E): *Ciconia nigra* **II** B
Black Tegu (E): *Tupinambis teguixin* **II** R
Black Tree Monitor (E): *Varanus prasinus beccarii* **II** R
Black Tree-kangaroo (E): *Dendrolagus ursinus* **II** M
Black Uacari (E): *Cacajao melanocephalus* **I** M
Black Wire Coral (E): *Stichopathes lutkeni* **II** In
Black Vulture (E): *Aegypius monachus* **II** B
Black Wood-Partridge (E): *Melanoperdix nigra* **III** B
Black-and-chestnut Eagle (E): *Oroaetus isidori* **II** B
Black-and-gold Birdwing (E): *Troides helena* **II** In
Black-and-red Howling Monkey (E): *Alouatta belzebul* **II** M
Black-and-red Tamarin (E): *Saguinus nigricollis* **II** M
Black-and-white Hawk-Eagle (E): *Spizastur melanoleucus* **II** B
Black-and-white Mannikin (E): *Lonchura bicolor* **III** B
Black-and-white Munia (E): *Lonchura bicolor* **III** B
Black-and-white Owl (E): *Strix nigrolineata* **II** B
Black-and-white Saki (E): *Pithecia albicans* **II** M
Black-and-white Tassel-ear Marmoset (E): *Callithrix humeralifer* **II** M
Black-backed Thornbill (E): *Ramphomicron dorsale* **II** B
Black-banded Coral Snake (E): *Micrurus nigrocinctus* **III** R
Black-banded Owl (E): *Strix huhula* **II** B
Black-bearded Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus melanopogon* **II** M
Black-bellied Bustard (E): *Eupodotis melanogaster* **II** B
Black-bellied Dwarf Boa (E): *Tropidophis nigriventris* **II** R
Black-bellied Firefinch (E): *Lagonosticta rara* **III** B
Black-bellied Hummingbird (E): *Eupherusa nigriventris* **II** B
Black-bellied Korhaan (E): *Eupodotis melanogaster* **II** B
Black-bellied Pangolin (E): *Manis tetradactyla* **II** M
Black-bellied Seedcracker (E): *Pyrenestes ostrinus* **III** B
Black-bellied Thorntail (E): *Popelairia langsdorffi* **II** B
Black-bellied Waxbill (E): *Lagonosticta rara* **III** B
Black-bellied Whistling-Duck (E): *Dendrocygna autumnalis* **III** B
Black-billed Amazon (E): *Amazona agilis* **II** B
Black-billed Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus stigmatus* **II** B
Black-billed Parrot (E): *Amazona agilis* **II** B
Black-billed Sicklebill (E): *Epimachus albertisi* **II** B
Black-billed Turaco (E): *Tauraco schuettii* **II** B
Black-billed Wood-Dove (E): *Turtur abyssinicus* **III** B

Black-billed Wood-Duck (E): *Dendrocygna arborea* II B
Black-breasted Buzzard (E): *Hamirostra melanosternon* II B
Black-breasted Hillstar (E): *Oreotrochilus melanogaster* II B
Black-breasted Kite (E): *Hamirostra melanosternon* II B
Black-breasted Puffleg (E): *Eriocnemis nigrivestis* II B
Black-browed Spider Monkey (E): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus* I M
Blackbuck (E): *Antilope cervicapra* III M
Black-capped Capuchin (E): *Cebus apella* II M
Black-capped Conure (E): *Pyrrhura rupicola* II B
Black-capped Lory (E): *Lorius lory* II B
Black-capped Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura rupicola* II B
Black-capped Screech-Owl (E): *Otus atricapillus* II B
Black-cheeked Lovebird (E): *Agapornis nigrigenis* II B
Black-cheeked White-nosed Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius* II M
Black-chested Buzzard-Eagle (E): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus* II B
Black-chested Eagle (E): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus* II B
Black-chested Hawk (E): *Leucopternis princeps* II B
Black-chested Snake-Eagle (E): *Circaetus pectoralis* II B
Blackchin Dolphin (E): *Lagenorhynchus australis* II M
Black-chinned Hummingbird (E): *Archilochus alexandri* II B
Black-collared Hawk (E): *Busarellus nigricollis* II B
Black-collared Lovebird (E): *Agapornis swindernianus* II B
Black-crested Coquette (E): *Lophornis helenae* II B
Black-eared Fairy (E): *Heliothryx aurita* II B
Black-eared Kite (E): *Milvus lineatus* II B
Black-eared Parrot (E): *Hapalopsittaca melanotis* II B
Black-eared Parrotlet (E): *Touit melanonotus* II B
Black-faced Black Spider Monkey (E): *Ateles chamek* II M
Black-faced Firefinch (E): *Lagonosticta vinacea* III B
Black-faced Hawk (E): *Leucopternis melanops* II B
Black-faced Lion Tamarin (E): *Leontopithecus caissara* I M
Black-footed Cat (E): *Felis nigripes* I M
Black-footed Ferret (E): *Mustela nigripes* I M
Black-footed Penguin (E): *Spheniscus demersus* II B
Black-fronted Curassow (E): *Pipile jacutinga* I B
Black-fronted Hummingbird (E): *Hylocharis xantusii* II B
Black-fronted Piping-Guan (E): *Pipile jacutinga* I B
Black-handed Spider Monkey (E): *Ateles geoffroyi* I/II M
Black-headed Caique (E): *Pionites melanocephala* II B
Black-headed Conure (E): *Nandayus nenday* II B
Black-headed Marmoset (E): *Callithrix nigriceps* II M
Black-headed Monitor (E): *Varanus tristis* II R
Black-headed Night Monkey (E): *Aotus nigriceps* II M
Black-headed Parakeet (E): *Nandayus nenday* II B
Black-headed Parrot (E): *Pionites melanocephala* II B
Black-headed Python (E): *Aspidites melanocephalus* II R
Black-headed Squirrel Monkey (E): *Saimiri boliviensis* II M
Black-headed Tragopan (E): *Tragopan melanocephalus* I B
Black-headed Uacari (E): *Cacajao melanocephalus* I M
Black-headed Weaver (E): *Ploceus melanocephalus* III B
Black-hooded Sunbeam (E): *Aglaeactis pamela* II B
Blackish Squirrel Monkey (E): *Saimiri vanzolinii* II M
Black-legged Falconet (E): *Microhierax fringillarius* II B
Black-legged Poison Frog (E): *Phyllobates bicolor* II A
Black-lored Parrot (E): *Tanygnathus gramineus* II B
Black-mantled Goshawk (E): *Accipiter melanochlamys* II B
Black-mantled Tamarin (E): *Saguinus nigricollis* II M
Black-masked Lovebird (E): *Agapornis personatus* II B
Black-necked Aracari (E): *Pteroglossus aracari* II B
Black-necked Crane (E): *Grus nigricollis* I B
Black-necked Swan (E): *Cygnus melanocorypha* II B
Black-necked Weaver (E): *Ploceus nigricollis* III B
Black-pencilled Marmoset (E): *Callithrix penicillata* II M
Black-rumped Waxbill (E): *Estrilda troglodytes* III B
Black-shouldered Kite (E): *Elanus axillaris/Elanus caeruleus* II B
Black-sided Falconet (E): *Microhierax fringillarius* II B
Black-tailed Marmoset (E): *Callithrix argentata* II M
Black-tailed Trainbearer (E): *Lesbia victoriae* II B
Black-thighed Falconet (E): *Microhierax fringillarius* II B
Black-thighed Puffleg (E): *Eriocnemis derbyi* II B
Black-throated Brilliant (E): *Heliodoxa schreibersii* II B
Black-throated Malimbe (E): *Malimbus cassini* III B
Black-throated Mango (E): *Anthracothorax nigricollis* II B
Black-tip Crested Turaco (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus* II B
Black-tufted-ear Marmoset (E): *Callithrix penicillata* II M
Black-winged Bishop (E): *Euplectes hordeaceus* III B
Black-winged Kite (E): *Elanus caeruleus* II B
Black-winged Lory (E): *Eos cyanogenia* II B
Black-winged Lovebird (E): *Agapornis taranta* II B
Black-winged Parrot (E): *Hapalopsittaca melanotis* II B
Blade Chameleon (E): *Calumma gallus* II R
Bladed Fire Coral (E): *Millepora complanata* II In
Blainville's Beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon densirostris* II M
Blakiston's Fish-Owl (E): *Ketupa blakistoni* II B
Blanford's Fox (E): *Vulpes cana* II M
Blastocerus dichotomus: Marsh Deer (E), Ciervo de los pantanos (S), Ciervo marismeño (S), Cerf des marais (F) I M
Blastomussa loyae: II In
Blastomussa merleti: II In
Blastomussa wellsi: II In
Blastotrochus nutrix: II In
Blaze-winged Conure (E): *Pyrrhura devillei* II B
Blaze-winged Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura devillei* II B
Bleeding Heart Dove (E): *Gallicolumba luzonica* II B
Bleeding Heart Pigeon (E): *Gallicolumba luzonica* II B
Blood Pheasant (E): *Ithaginis cruentus* II B
Blood Python (E): *Python curtus* II R
Blood-eared Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura hoematotis* II B
Blossomcrown (E): *Anthocephala floriceps* II B
Blossom-headed Parakeet (E): *Psittacula roseata* II B
Blue Bird-of-paradise (E): *Paradisaea rudolphi* II B
Blue Bustard (E): *Eupodotis caerulescens* II B
Blue Coral (E): *Heliopora coerulea* II In
Blue Crane (E): *Grus paradisea* II B
Blue Crowned-Pigeon (E): *Goura cristata* II B
Blue Crust Coral (E): *Porites branneri* II In
Blue Duiker (E): *Cephalophus monticola* II M
Blue Korhaan (E): *Eupodotis caerulescens* II B
Blue Lorikeet (E): *Vini peruviana* II B
Blue macaws (E): *Anodorhynchus* spp. I B
Blue Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus mitis* II M
Blue Plantain-eater (E): *Corythaeola cristata* III B
Blue Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates azureus* II A
Blue Whale (E): *Balaenoptera musculus* I M
Blue-and-gold Macaw (E): *Ara ararauna* II B
Blue-and-yellow Macaw (E): *Ara ararauna* II B
Blue-backed Parrot (E): *Tanygnathus sumatranus* II B
Blue-bellied Parrot (E): *Triclaria malachitacea* II B
Blue-bellied Poison Frog (E): *Minyobates minutus* II A
Blue-billed Curassow (E): *Crax alberti* III B
Blue-billed Firefinch (E): *Lagonosticta rubricata* III B
Blue-billed Malimbe (E): *Malimbus nitens* III B
Blue-billed Mannikin (E): *Lonchura bicolor* III B
Blue-billed Weaver (E): *Spermophaga haematina* III B
Bluebonnet (E): *Northiella haematogaster* II B
Blue-breasted Poison Frog (E): *Epipedobates pulchripectus* II A
Blue-capped Hummingbird (E): *Eupherusa cyanophrys* II B
Blue-capped Puffleg (E): *Eriocnemis glaucopoides* II B
Blue-cheeked Amazon (E): *Amazona dufresniana* II B
Blue-cheeked Parrot (E): *Amazona dufresniana* II B
Blue-chested Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia amabilis* II B
Blue-chested Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata* I B
Blue-chinned Sapphire (E): *Chlorestes notatus* II B
Blue-collared Parrot (E): *Geoffroyus simplex* II B
Blue-crowned Conure (E): *Aratinga acuticaudata* II B
Blue-crowned Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus galgulus* II B
Blue-crowned Lorikeet (E): *Vini australis* II B
Blue-crowned Parakeet (E): *Aratinga acuticaudata* II B
Blue-crowned Racquet-tail (E): *Prioniturus discurus* II B
Blue-crowned Woodnymph (E): *Thalurania colombica* II B
Blue-eared Lory (E): *Eos semilarvata* II B
Blue-eyed Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua ophthalmica* II B
Blue-fronted Amazon (E): *Amazona aestiva* II B
Blue-fronted Lancebill (E): *Doryfera johannae* II B
Blue-fronted Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna toxopei* II B
Blue-fronted Parrot (E): *Amazona aestiva* II B
Blue-fronted Parrotlet (E): *Touit dilectissima* II B
Blue-headed Dove (E): *Turtur brehmeri* III B
Blue-headed Hummingbird (E): *Cyanophaia bicolor* II B
Blue-headed Macaw (E): *Ara couloni* II B
Blue-headed Parrot (E): *Pionus menstruus* II B

Blue-headed Racquet-tail (E): *Prioniturus platenae* **II** B
Blue-headed Sapphire (E): *Hylocharis grayi* **II** B
Blue-headed Wood-Dove (E): *Turtur brehmeri* **III** B
Blue-knobbed Curassow (E): *Crax alberti* **III** B
Blue-legged Mantella (E): *Mantella expectata* **II** A
Blue-mantled Thornbill (E): *Chalcostigma stanleyi* **II** B
Blue-naped Parrot (E): *Tanygnathus lucionensis* **II** B
Blue-rumped Parrot (E): *Psittinus cyanurus* **II** B
Blue-rumped Parrotlet (E): *Forpus cyanopygius* **II** B
Blue-spotted Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus coeruleopunctatus* **II** R
Blue-spotted Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Cordylus coeruleopunctatus* **II** R
Blue-spotted Wood-Dove (E): *Turtur afer* **III** B
Blue-streaked Lory (E): *Eos reticulata* **II** B
Blue-tailed Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma cepediana* **II** R
Blue-tailed Emerald (E): *Chlorostilbon mellisugus* **II** B
Blue-tailed Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia cyanura* **II** B
Blue-tailed Monitor (E): *Varanus doreanus* **II** R
Blue-tailed Pitta (E): *Pitta guajana* **II** B
Blue-throated Goldentail (E): *Hylocharis eliciae* **II** B
Blue-throated Hummingbird (E): *Lampornis clemenciae* **II** B
Blue-throated Macaw (E): *Ara glaucogularis* **I** B
Blue-throated Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata* **I** B
Blue-throated Starfrontlet (E): *Coeligena helianthea* **II** B
Blue-topped Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus galgulus* **II** B
Blue-tufted Starthroat (E): *Heliomaster furcifer* **II** B
Blue-vented Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia saucerrottei* **II** B
Blue-winged Grass-Parakeet (E): *Neophema chrysostoma* **II** B
Blue-winged Macaw (E): *Ara maracana* **I** B
Blue-winged Parrot (E): *Neophema chrysostoma* **II** B
Blue-winged Parrotlet (E): *Forpus xanthopterygius* **II** B
Blue-winged Racquet-tail (E): *Prioniturus verticalis* **II** B
Blunt-tailed Sand Boa (E): *Eryx johnii* **II** R
Blushing Star Coral (E): *Stephanocoenia intersepta* **II** In
Blyth's Hawk-Eagle (E): *Spizaetus alboniger* **II** B
Blyth's Hornbill (E): *Aceros plicatus* **II** B
Blyth's Parakeet (E): *Psittacula caniceps* **II** B
Blyth's Tragopan (E): *Tragopan blythii* **I** B
Boa à trois bandes (F): *Lichanura trivirgata* **II** R
Boa annelé (F): *Corallus annulatus* **II** R
Boa annulata = Corallus annulatus
Boa arborícola anillada (S): *Corallus annulatus* **II** R
Boa arborícola de jardín (S): *Corallus hortulanus* **II** R
Boa arborícola de Madagascar (S): *Sanzinia madagascariensis* **I** R
Boa arboricole annelé (F): *Corallus annulatus* **II** R
Boa arboricole d'Amazonie (F): *Corallus hortulanus* **II** R
Boa arboricole gracile (F): *Epicrates gracilis* **II** R
Boa arc-en-ciel (F): *Epicrates cenchria* **II** R
Boa canin (F): *Corallus caninus* **II** R
Boa canina = Corallus caninus
Boa caoutchouc (F): *Charina bottae* **II** R
Boa Constrictor (E/S/F): *Boa constrictor* **I/II** R
Boa constrictor: Ampalagua (E), Boa Constrictor (E), Giboya (E), Masacuate (E), Boa constrictor (S), Boa constrictor (F) **I/II** R
Boa constrictor occidental (F): *Boa constrictor occidentalis* **I** R
Boa constrictor occidentalis: Argentine Boa Constrictor (E), Boa constrictor occidental (F) **I** R
Boa cookii = Corallus cookii
Boa costera de Brasil (S): *Corallus cropanii* **II** R
Boa de arena de Egipto (S): *Gongylophis colubrinus* **II** R
Boa de arena de la India (S): *Eryx johnii* **II** R
Boa de arena de Müller (S): *Gongylophis muelleri* **II** R
Boa de arena de Sri Lanka (S): *Gongylophis conicus* **II** R
Boa de arena de Whitaker (S): *Eryx whitakeri* **II** R
Boa de arena somalí (S): *Eryx somalicus* **II** R
Boa de bosque (S): *Tropidophis melanurus* **II** R
Boa de Cook (F): *Corallus hortulanus* **II** R
Boa de Cropan (F): *Corallus cropanii* **II** R
Boa de Cuba (S/F): *Epicrates angulifer* **II** R
Boa de Duméril (S/F): *Acrantophis dumerili* **I** R
Boa de Fiji (S): *Candoia bibroni* **II** R
Boa de Ford (F): *Epicrates fordii* **II** R
Boa de Gomme (S): *Charina bottae* **II** R
Boa de Jamaica (S): *Epicrates subflavus* **I** R
Boa de la Jamaïque (F): *Epicrates subflavus* **I** R
Boa de l'île Abaco (F): *Epicrates exsul* **II** R
Boa de l'île Mona (F): *Epicrates monensis* **I** R
Boa de l'Ile Ronde de Dussumier (F): *Casarea dussumieri* **I** R
Boa de l'île Turk (F): *Epicrates chrysogaster* **II** R
Boa de Madagascar (F): *Acrantophis madagascariensis* **I** R
Boa de Madagascar meridional (S): *Acrantophis madagascariensis* **I** R
Boa de Nueva Guinea (S): *Candoia aspera* **II** R
Boa de Porto Rico (F): *Epicrates inornatus* **I** R
Boa de Puerto Rico (S): *Epicrates inornatus* **I** R
Boa de Round Island (S): *Casarea dussumieri* **I** R
Boa del Pacífico (S): *Candoia carinata* **II** R
Boa des forêts de Madagascar (F): *Sanzinia madagascariensis* **I** R
Boa des jardins (F): *Corallus hortulanus* **II** R
Boa des sables à écailles rugueuses (F): *Gongylophis conicus* **II** R
Boa des sables brun (F): *Eryx johnii* **II** R
Boa des sables couleuvrin (F): *Gongylophis colubrinus* **II** R
Boa des sables d'Arabie (F): *Eryx jayakari* **II** R
Boa des sables d'Asie centrale (F): *Eryx elegans* **II** R
Boa des sables de Müller (F): *Gongylophis muelleri* **II** R
Boa des sables de Somalie (F): *Eryx somalicus* **II** R
Boa des sables de Tatarie (F): *Eryx tataricus* **II** R
Boa des sables de Whitaker (F): *Eryx whitakeri* **II** R
Boa des sables d'Egypte (F): *Gongylophis colubrinus* **II** R
Boa des sables des Indes (F): *Gongylophis conicus* **II** R
Boa des sables du Kenya (F): *Gongylophis colubrinus* **II** R
Boa des sables élégant (F): *Eryx elegans* **II** R
Boa des sables miliaire (F): *Eryx miliaris* **II** R
Boa des sables nain (F): *Eryx miliaris* **II** R
Boa des sables occidental (F): *Eryx jaculus* **II** R
Boa des savanes de Dumeril (F): *Acrantophis dumerili* **I** R
Boa des savanes de Madagascar (F): *Acrantophis madagascariensis* **I** R
Boa d'Haïti (F): *Epicrates striatus* **II** R
Boa d'Hispaniola (F): *Epicrates gracilis* **II** R
Boa émeraude (F): *Corallus caninus* **II** R
Boa enana de las Bahamas (S): *Tropidophis canus* **II** R
Boa enana de las islas Caimán (S): *Tropidophis caymanensis* **II** R
Boa enana del norte de centroamérica (S): *Ungaliophis continentalis* **II** R
Boa enana mexicana (S): *Exiliboa placata* **II** R
Boa esmerelda (S): *Corallus caninus* **II** R
Boa excavadora de Round Island (S): *Bolyeria multocarinata* **I** R
Boa forestier à queue noire de l'île Navassa (F): *Tropidophis melanurus* **II** R
Boa forestier à ventre noir (F): *Tropidophis nigriventris* **II** R
Boa forestier annelé (F): *Tropidophis semicinctus* **II** R
Boa forestier brun (F): *Tropidophis fuscus* **II** R
Boa forestier d'Ambergris Cay (F): *Tropidophis greenwayi* **II** R
Boa forestier de Battersby (F): *Tropidophis battersbyi* **II** R
Boa forestier de Feick (F): *Tropidophis feicki* **II** R
Boa forestier de l'île du Grand Inagua (F): *Tropidophis canus* **II** R
Boa forestier de Pilsbry (F): *Tropidophis pilsbryi* **II** R
Boa forestier de Taczanowsky (F): *Tropidophis taczanowskyi* **II** R
Boa forestier de Wright (F): *Tropidophis wrighti* **II** R
Boa forestier des îles Cayman (F): *Tropidophis caymanensis* **II** R
Boa forestier d'Haïti (F): *Tropidophis haetianus* **II** R
Boa forestier du Brésil (F): *Tropidophis paucisquamis* **II** R
Boa forestier léopard (F): *Tropidophis pardalis* **II** R
Boa forestier tacheté (F): *Tropidophis maculatus* **II** R
Boa fouisseur de l'île Maurice (F): *Bolyeria multocarinata* **I** R
Boa fouisseur de l'Ile Ronde (F): *Bolyeria multocarinata* **I** R
Boa hortulana = Corallus hortulanus
Boa irisada (S): *Epicrates cenchria* **II** R
Boa jabalina (S): *Eryx jaculus* **II** R
Boa manditra = Sanzinia madagascariensis
Boa mexicana rosada (S): *Lichanura trivirgata* **II** R
Boa nain à carènes (F): *Candoia carinata* **II** R
Boa nain à queue noire de l'île Navassa (F): *Tropidophis melanurus* **II** R
Boa nain à ventre noir (F): *Tropidophis nigriventris* **II** R
Boa nain annelé (F): *Tropidophis semicinctus* **II** R
Boa nain brun (F): *Tropidophis fuscus* **II** R
Boa nain d'Ambergris Cay (F): *Tropidophis greenwayi* **II** R
Boa nain d'Amérique centrale (F): *Ungaliophis continentalis* **II** R
Boa nain de Battersby (F): *Tropidophis battersbyi* **II** R
Boa nain de Bibron (F): *Candoia bibroni* **II** R

Boa nain de Boulenger (F): *Trachyboa boulengeri* **II** R
Boa nain de Feick (F): *Tropidophis feicki* **II** R
Boa nain de l'Equateur (F): *Trachyboa gularis* **II** R
Boa nain de l'île du Grand Inagua (F): *Tropidophis canus* **II** R
Boa nain de Pilsbry (F): *Tropidophis pilsbryi* **II** R
Boa nain de Taczanowsky (F): *Tropidophis taczanowskyi* **II** R
Boa nain de Wright (F): *Tropidophis wrighti* **II** R
Boa nain des îles Cayman (F): *Tropidophis caymanensis* **II** R
Boa nain des îles du Pacifique (F): *Candoia bibroni* **II** R
Boa nain des Salomons (F): *Candoia carinata* **II** R
Boa nain d'Haïti (F): *Tropidophis haetianus* **II** R
Boa nain d'Oaxaca (F): *Exiliboa placata* **II** R
Boa nain du Brésil (F): *Tropidophis paucisquamis* **II** R
Boa nain du Panama (F): *Ungaliophis panamensis* **II** R
Boa nain léopard (F): *Tropidophis pardalis* **II** R
Boa nain tacheté (F): *Tropidophis maculatus* **II** R
Boa rose (F): *Lichanura trivirgata* **II** R
Boa rugosa (S): *Trachyboa boulengeri* **II** R
Boa rugosa de Ecuador (S): *Trachyboa gularis* **II** R
Boa rugueux de Boulenger (F): *Trachyboa boulengeri* **II** R
Boa rugueux de l'Equateur (F): *Trachyboa gularis* **II** R
Boa sobre (F): *Epicrates inornatus* **I** R
Boa-vipère de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Candoia aspera* **II** R
Boa-javelot (F): *Eryx jaculus* **II** R
Boas (E/S/F): Boidae spp./Bolyeriidae spp./Tropidophiidae spp. **I/II** R
Boas des savanes de Madagascar (F): *Acrantophis* spp. **I** R
Bobcat (E): *Lynx rufus* **II** M
Bocage's Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo quilensis* **II** R
Bockadam (E): *Cerberus rynchops* **III** R
Boelen's Python (E): *Morelia boeleni* **II** R
Boella tenella = *Epicrates inornatus*
Boettger's Chameleon (E): *Calumma boettgeri* **II** R
Bog Turtle (E): *Clemmys muhlenbergii* **I** R
Bogert's Boa (E): *Exiliboa placata* **II** R
Boidae spp.: Boas (E), Boas (S), Boas (F) **I/II** R
Boissonneaua flavescens: Buff-tailed Coronet (E), Colibrí cabecidorado (S), Colibrí colihabano (S), Coronita colihabana (S), Colibri flavescent (F) **II** B
Boissonneaua jardini: Velvet-purple Coronet (E), Colibrí sietecolores (S), Coronita aterciopelada (S), Colibri de Jardine (F) **II** B
Boissonneaua matthewsii: Chestnut-breasted Coronet (E), Colibrí pechirrojo (S), Coronita pechicastaña (S), Colibri de Matthews (F) **II** B
Bokharan Deer (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus* **II** M
Bolbopsittacus lunulatus: Guaiabero (E), Lorito guayabero (S), Perruche lunulée (F) **II** B
Bolborhynchus aurifrons: Golden-fronted Parakeet (E), Mountain Parakeet (E), Catita frentidorada (S), Catita serrana verde (S), Toui à bandeau jaune (F) **II** B
Bolborhynchus aymara: Grey-hooded Parakeet (E), Sierra Parakeet (E), Catita aimará (S), Catita serrana común (S), Perruche d'Aymara (F), Toui aymara (F) **II** B
Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons: Rufous-fronted Parakeet (E), Catita frentirrufa (S), Toui à front roux (F) **II** B
Bolborhynchus lineola: Barred Parakeet (E), Catita barrada (S), Perico barreteado (S), Periquito barrado (S), Toui catherine (F) **II** B
Bolborhynchus orbygnesius: Andean Parakeet (E), Catita andina (S), Toui d'Orbigny (F) **II** B
Bolivian Hairy Armadillo (E): *Chaetophractus nationi* **II** M
Bolivian Poison Frog (E): *Epipedobates bolivianus* **II** A
Bolivian Red Howling Monkey (E): *Alouatta sara* **II** M
Bolivian Three-toed Sloth (E): *Bradypus variegatus* **II** M
Bolson Tortoise (E): *Gopherus flavomarginatus* **I** R
Bolyeria multocarinata: Round Island Burrowing Boa (E), Boa excavadora de Round Island (S), Boa fouisseur de l'île Maurice (F), Boa fouisseur de l'Ile Ronde (F), Bolyeride (F) **I** R
Bolyeride (F): *Bolyeria multocarinata* **I** R
Bolyeriidae spp.: Round Island boas (E) **I** R
Bondrée à longue queue (F): *Henicopernis longicauda* **II** B
Bondrée apivore (F): *Pernis apivorus* **II** B
Bondrée des Célèbes (F): *Pernis celebensis* **II** B
Bondrée noire (F): *Henicopernis infuscatus* **II** B
Bondrée orientale (F): *Pernis ptilorhyncus* **II** B
Bonelli's Eagle (E): *Hieraaetus fasciatus* **II** B
Bongo (E/S/F): *Tragelaphus eurycerus* **III** M
Bonin Fruit Bat (E): *Pteropus pselaphon* **II** M
Boninastrea boninensis: **II** In
Bonnet Macaque (E): *Macaca radiata* **II** M
Bonneted Langur (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus* **I** M
Bonobo (E/F): *Pan paniscus* **I** M
Bontebok (E/S/F): *Damaliscus pygargus pygargus* **II** M
Bonytongues (E): Osteoglossidae spp. **I/II/NC** F
Boocercus eurycerus = *Tragelaphus eurycerus*
Boodie (E): *Bettongia lesueur* **I** M
Booted Eagle (E): *Hieraaetus pennatus* **II** B
Booted Macaque (E): *Macaca ochreata* **II** M
Booted Racket-tail (E): *Ocreatus underwoodii* **II** B
Boreal Owl (E): *Aegolius funereus* **II** B
Boring Clam (E): *Tridacna crocea* **II** In
Bornean Falconet (E): *Microhierax latifrons* **II** B
Bornean Gibbon (E): *Hylobates muelleri* **I** M
Bornean Marbled Cat (E): *Catopuma badia* **II** M
Bornean Peacock-Pheasant (E): *Polyplectron schleiermacheri* **II** B
Bornean Smooth-tailed Treeshrew (E): *Dendrogale melanura* **II** M
Bornean Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia longipes* **II** M
Borner's Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma minuthi* **II** R
Borrego cimarrón (S): *Ovis canadensis* **II/NC** M
Bos frontalis = *Bos gaurus*
Bos gaurus: Gaur (E), Indian Bison (E), Indian Wild Ox (E), Saladang (E), Gaur (S), Gaur (F) **I** M
Bos grunniens = *Bos mutus*
Bos mutus: Wild Yak (E), Yak salvaje (S), Yack sauvage (F) **I** M
Bos sauveli: Kouprey (E), Kouprey (S), Toro cuprey (S), Kouprey (F) **I** M
Bosc's Monitor (E): *Varanus exanthematicus* **II** R
Bostrychia hagedash: Hadada Ibis (E), Ibis hadada (S), Ibis hagedash (F) **III** B
Bostrychia rara: Spot-breasted Ibis (E), Ibis moteado (S), Ibis rara (S), Ibis vermiculé (F) **III** B
Bothriéchide de Schlegel (F): *Bothriechis schlegelii* **III** R
Bothriechis schlegelii: Eyelash Palm Pit Viper (E), Eyelash Viper (E), Horned Palm Viper (E), Bothriéchide de Schlegel (F) **III** R
Bothrochile (F): *Bothrochilus boa* **II** R
Bothrochilus boa: Barred Python (E), Bismarck Ringed Python (E), Ringed Python (E), Pitón anillada de Bismarck (S), Bothrochile (F) **II** R
Bothrops asper: Terciopolo (E), Trigonocéphale rugueux (F) **III** R
Bothrops nasuta = *Porthidium nasutum*
Bothrops nummifer = *Atropoides nummifer*
Bothrops ophryomegas = *Porthidium ophryomegas*
Bothrops schlegelii = *Bothriechis schlegelii*
Bothrops supraciliaris = *Bothriechis schlegelii*
Bothrops xanthogrammus = *Bothrops asper*
Boto (E): *Inia geoffrensis* **II** M
Bottlehead (E): *Hyperoodon ampullatus* **I** M
Bottlenose Dolphin (E): *Tursiops truncatus* **II** M
Bottlenose whales (E): *Hyperoodon* spp. **I** M
Bottle-nosed Dolphin (E): *Tursiops truncatus* **II** M
Boulder Brain Coral (E): *Colpophyllia natans* **II** In
Boulder Star Coral (E): *Montastraea annularis* **II** In
Boulenger's Cape Tortoise (E): *Homopus boulengeri* **II** R
Boulenger's Padloper (E): *Homopus boulengeri* **II** R
Bouquetin du Népal (F): *Naemorhedus goral* **I** M
Bourke's Parrot (E): *Neopsephotus bourkii* **II** B
Bourneotrochus stellulatus: **II** In
Boutu (E): *Inia geoffrensis* **II** M
Bowhead Whale (E): *Balaena mysticetus* **I** M
Bowsprit Tortoise (E): *Chersina angulata* **II** R
Box turtles (E): *Terrapene* spp. **II** R
Brace's Emerald (E): *Chlorostilbon bracei* **II** B
Brachlyophes (F): *Brachylophus* spp. **I** R
Brachylophus spp.: Fijian iguanas (E), Iguanas de Fiji (S), Brachlyophes (F), Iguanes des Fidji (F) **I** R
Brachylophus brevicephalus = *Brachylophus fasciatus*
Brachylophus fasciatus: Fiji Banded Iguana (E), South Pacific Banded Iguana (E), Iguane à bandes de Fidji (F) **I** R
Brachylophus vitiensis: Fiji Crested Iguana (E), Iguana crestada de Fiji (S), Iguane à crête de Fidji (F) **I** R

Brachypelma spp.: Tarantulas (E), Tarántulas (S), Mygales (F), Tarentules (F) **II** In
Brachypelma albopilosum: Curly-hair Tarantula (E), Tarantula de pelo crespo (S), Tarantule frisée (F) **II** In
Brachypelma angustum: Costa Rican Red Tarantula (E), Tarantula roja de Costa Rica (S), Tarantule rouge du Costa Rica (F) **II** In
Brachypelma auratum: Mexican Flame-knee Tarantula (E), Tarantula Mexicana rodilla de llama (S), Tarantule à gendux de peu du Mexique (F) **II** In
Brachypelma aureoceps: Florida Golden Chestnut Tarantula (E) **II** In
Brachypelma baumgarteni: Mexican Orangebeauty Tarantula (E), Michoacan Orange Tarantula (E), Tarantula Mexicana naranja (S), Tarantule orange du Mexique (F) **II** In
Brachypelma boehmei: Guerrero Orange Legs Tarantula (E), Mexican Fireleg Tarantula (E), Tarantula Mexicana pierna naranja oscuro (S), Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouille (F) **II** In
Brachypelma embrithes: **II** In
Brachypelma emilia: Mexican Black-cap Tarantula (E), Mexican Red Leg Tarantula (E), Orange-knee Tarantula (E), True Red Leg Tarantula (E), Tarantula Mexicana pierna roja (S), Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouge (F) **II** In
Brachypelma epicureanum: Yucatan Rusty-rumped Tarantula (E) **II** In
Brachypelma fossorium: Filadelfia Rusty Brown Tarantula (E) **II** In
Brachypelma mesomelas: **II** In
Brachypelma sabulosum: Guatemalan Red-rumped Tarantula (E) **II** In
Brachypelma smithi: Mexican Red-kneed Tarantula (E), Tarantula Mexicana pierna roja (S), Tarantule à genoux rouges du Mexique (F) **II** In
Brachypelma vagans: Mexican Red-rumped Tarantula (E), Tarantula Mexicana cadera roja (S), Tarantule à croupion rouge du Mexique (F) **II** In
Brachypelmides klaasi: Acapulco Lesser Orange Tarantula (E) **II** In
Brachyteles arachnoides: Muriqui (E), Woolly Spider Monkey (E), Mono grande (S), Muriki (S), Atèle arachnoide (F), Eroïde (F), Singe-araignée laineux (F) **I** M
Brachyteles hypoxanthus = Brachyteles arachnoides
Bradype (F): *Bradypus variegatus* **II** M
Bradypodion spp.: Chameleons (E), Dwarf chameleons (E), Camaleónes enanos (S), Caméléons nain (F) **II** R
Bradypodion adolfifriderici: Ituri Forest Chameleon (E), Caméléon nain d'Ituri (F) **II** R
Bradypodion carpenteri: Ruwenzori Mountain Chameleon (E), Caméléon nain de Carpenter (F) **II** R
Bradypodion dracomontanum: Drakensberg Dwarf Chameleon (E), Caméléon nain du Drakensberg (F) **II** R
Bradypodion fischeri: Fischer's Chameleon (E), Uluguru Two-horned Chameleon (E), Usambara Two-horned Chameleon (E), Caméléon nain de Fischer (F) **II** R
Bradypodion mlanjense: Mlanje Mountain Chameleon (E), Caméléon nain du Zululand (F) **II** R
Bradypodion nemorale: Zululand Dwarf Chamaeleon (E), Caméléon nain à nez rouge (F) **II** R
Bradypodion oxyrhinum: Red-nosed Dwarf Chameleon (E), Uluguru One-horned Chameleon (E), Caméléon nain du Cap (F) **II** R
Bradypodion pumilum: Cape Dwarf Chameleon (E), Variegated Dwarf Chameleon (E), Caméléon nain de Setaro (F) **II** R
Bradypodion setaroi: Setaro's Dwarf Chameleon (E), Caméléon nain épineux (F) **II** R
Bradypodion spinosum: Prickly Chameleon (E), Rosette-nosed Chameleon (E), Spiny Chameleon (E), Caméléon nain de Smith (F) **II** R
Bradypodion tavetanum: Kilimanjaro Two-horned Chameleon (E), Caméléon nain de Matschie (F) **II** R
Bradypodion tenue: Matschie's Dwarf Chameleon (E), Single Soft-nosed Chameleon (E), Slender Chameleon (E), Usambara Soft-horned Chameleon (E), Caméléon nain du Natal (F) **II** R
Bradypodion thamnobates: Natal Midland Dwarf Chamaeleon (E), Caméléon nain du Transvaal (F) **II** R
Bradypodion uthmoelleri: Hanang Hornless Chameleon (E), Müller's Leaf Chameleon (E), Caméléon nain du sud et du Namaqua (F) **II** R
Bradypodion xenorhinum: Single Welded-horn Chameleon (E), Strange-nosed Chameleon (E), Caméléon de Rüppell (F) **II** R
Bradypus boliviensis = Bradypus variegatus
Bradypus griseus = Bradypus variegatus
Bradypus infuscatus = Bradypus variegatus
Bradypus variegatus: Bolivian Three-toed Sloth (E), Brown-throated Sloth (E), Perezoso grisaceo (S), Perezoso tridáctilo (S), Perico ligero (S), Aï de Bolivie (F), Bradype (F), Paresseux tridactyle (F), Paresseux tridactyle de Bolivie (F) **II** M
Brahminy Kite (E): *Haliastur indus* **II** B
Branched Finger Coral (E): *Porites furcata* **II** In
Branta canadensis leucopareia: Aleutian Canada Goose (E), Aleutian Goose (E), Barnacla canadiense aleutiana (S), Ganso canadiense aleutiana (S), Bernache des Aléoutiennes (F), Bernache du Canada aléoute (F) **I** B
Branta ruficollis: Red-breasted Goose (E), Barnacla cuellirroja (S), Bernache à cou roux (F) **II** B
Branta sandvicensis: Hawaiian Goose (E), Nene (E), Barnacla hawaiana (S), Barnacla nené (S), Bernache des Iles Sandwich (F), Bernache d'Hawaï (F), Bernache né-né (F), Oie néné (F) **I** B
Brazil Teju (E): *Tupinambis nigropunctatus* **II** R
Brazilian Dwarf Boa (E): *Tropidophis paucisquamis* **II** R
Brazilian Giant Tortoise (E): *Geochelone denticulata* **II** R
Brazilian Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates vanzolinii* **II** A
Brazilian Ruby (E): *Clytolaema rubricauda* **II** B
Brazilian Tapir (E): *Tapirus terrestris* **II** M
Brazil-nut Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates castaneoticus* **II** A
Brehm's Tiger-Parrot (E): *Psittacella brehmii* **II** B
Brelich's Snub-nosed Monkey (E): *Pygathrix brelichi* **I** M
Brève à queue bleue (F): *Pitta guajana* **II** B
Brève azurine (F): *Pitta guajana* **II** B
Brève de Gurney (F): *Pitta gurneyi* **I** B
Brève de Koch (F): *Pitta kochi* **I** B
Brève du Japon (F): *Pitta nympha* **II** B
Brève migratrice (F): *Pitta nympha* **II** B
Bridled Dolphin (E): *Stenella attenuata* **II** M
Bridled Nailtail Wallaby (E): *Onychogalea fraenata* **I** M
Bridled Wallaby (E): *Onychogalea fraenata* **I** M
Bright-eyed Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma dubia* **II** R
Brillant à bandeau bleu (F): *Heliodoxa aurescens* **II** B
Brillant à couronne verte (F): *Heliodoxa xanthogonys* **II** B
Brillant à front violet (F): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri* **II** B
Brillant à gorge noire (F): *Heliodoxa schreibersii* **II** B
Brillant à gorge rose (F): *Heliodoxa gularis* **II** B
Brillant de Branicki (F): *Heliodoxa branickii* **II** B
Brillant fer-de-lance (F): *Heliodoxa jacula* **II** B
Brillant impératrice (F): *Heliodoxa imperatrix* **II** B
Brillant rubinoïde (F): *Heliodoxa rubinoides* **II** B
Brillante alicanela (S): *Heliodoxa branickii* **II** B
Brillante coroniverde (S): *Heliodoxa jacula* **II** B
Brillante de Tepui (S): *Heliodoxa xanthogonys* **II** B
Brillante emperador (S): *Heliodoxa imperatrix* **II** B
Brillante frentivioleta (S): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri* **II** B
Brillante gorgirrosado (S): *Heliodoxa gularis* **II** B
Brillante gorjinegro (S): *Heliodoxa schreibersii* **II** B
Brillante pechianteado (S): *Heliodoxa rubinoides* **II** B
Brillante pechicastaño (S): *Heliodoxa aurescens* **II** B
Brillante pechigamuza (S): *Heliodoxa rubinoides* **II** B
Brillante ventinegro (S): *Heliodoxa schreibersii* **II** B
Brilliant-thighed Poison Frog (E): *Allobates femoralis* **II** A
Broad-billed Hummingbird (E): *Cynanthus latirostris* **II** B
Broad-headed Snake (E): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides* **II** R
Broad-nosed Caiman (E): *Caiman latirostris* **I/II** R
Broad-nosed Gentle Lemur (E): *Hapalemur simus* **I** M
Broad-snouted Caiman (E): *Caiman latirostris* **I/II** R
Broad-snouted Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus palustris* **I** R
Broad-tailed Hummingbird (E): *Selasphorus platycercus* **II** B
Broad-tipped Hermit (E): *Phaethornis gounellei* **II** B
Broad-winged Hawk (E): *Buteo platypterus* **II** B
Brolga (E): *Grus rubicunda* **II** B
Bronze Mannikin (E): *Lonchura cucullata* **III** B
Bronze Munia (E): *Lonchura cucullata* **III** B
Bronze-tailed Barbthroat (E): *Threnetes leucurus* **II** B
Bronze-tailed Comet (E): *Polyonymus caroli* **II** B
Bronze-tailed Plumeleteer (E): *Chalybura urochrysia* **II** B
Bronze-tailed Thornbill (E): *Chalcostigma heteropogon* **II** B

Bronze-winged Mannikin (E): *Lonchura cucullata* **III** B
Bronze-winged Parrot (E): *Pionus chalcopterus* **II** B
Bronzy Hermit (E): *Glaucis aenea* **II** B
Bronzy Inca (E): *Coeligena coeligena* **II** B
Brother Islands Tuatara (E): *Sphenodon guntheri* **I** R
Brotogeris chiriri: Yellow-chevroned Parakeet (E), Catita chiriri (S), Toui à ailes jaunes (F) **II** B
Brotogeris chrysopterus: Golden-winged Parakeet (E), Catita alidorada (S), Periquito ala dorada (S), Toui para (F) **II** B
Brotogeris cyanoptera: Cobalt-winged Parakeet (E), Catita aliazul (S), Periquito azul (S), Toui de Deville (F) **II** B
Brotogeris jugularis: Orange-chinned Parakeet (E), Catita churica (S), Churica (S), Periquito barbinaranja (S), Perruche tovi (F), Toui à menton d'or (F) **II** B
Brotogeris pyrrhopterus: Grey-cheeked Parakeet (E), Catita macareña (S), Perico cachetigris (S), Perruche orangé (F), Toui flamboyant (F) **II** B
Brotogeris sanctithomae: Tui Parakeet (E), Catita frentigualda (S), Perico tui (S), Toui à front d'or (F) **II** B
Brotogeris tirica: Plain Parakeet (E), Catita tirica (S), Toui tirica (F) **II** B
Brotogeris versicolurus: Canary-winged Parakeet (E), Catita aliamarilla (S), Catita versicolor (S), Toui à ailes variées (F) **II** B
Brotogeris versicolurus chiriri = Brotogeris chiriri
Brow-antlered Deer (E): *Cervus eldii* **I** M
Brown Bear (E): *Ursus arctos* **I/II** M
Brown Caiman (E): *Caiman crocodilus* **I/II** R
Brown Eared-Pheasant (E): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum* **I** B
Brown Falcon (E): *Falco berigora* **II** B
Brown Fish-Owl (E): *Ketupa zeylonensis* **II** B
Brown Goshawk (E): *Accipiter fasciatus* **II** B
Brown Harrier-Eagle (E): *Circaetus cinereus* **II** B
Brown Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox scutulata* **II** B
Brown Hornbill (E): *Anorrhinus tickelli* **II** B
Brown Howling Monkey (E): *Alouatta fusca* **II** M
Brown Inca (E): *Coeligena wilsoni* **II** B
Brown Lemur (E): *Eulemur fulvus* **I** M
Brown Lory (E): *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei* **II** B
Brown Mantella (E): *Mantella betsileo* **II** A
Brown Monitor (E): *Varanus primordius* **II** R
Brown Mouse-lemur (E): *Microcebus rufus* **I** M
Brown Pale-fronted Capuchin (E): *Cebus albifrons* **II** M
Brown Parrot (E): *Poicephalus meyeri* **II** B
Brown Sand Boa (E): *Eryx johnii* **II** R
Brown Sicklebill (E): *Epimachus meyeri* **II** B
Brown Snake-Eagle (E): *Circaetus cinereus* **II** B
Brown Teal (E): *Anas aucklandica* **I** B
Brown Violet-ear (E): *Colibri delphinae* **II** B
Brown Wood-Owl (E): *Strix leptogrammica* **II** B
Brown-backed Firefinch (E): *Lagonosticta rubricata* **III** B
Brown-backed Parrotlet (E): *Touit melanonotus* **II** B
Brown-blossom Naiad (E): *Epioblasma walkeri* **I** In
Brown-blossom Pearly Mussel (E): *Epioblasma walkeri* **I** In
Brown-breasted Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura calliptera* **II** B
Brown-headed Parrot (E): *Poicephalus cryptoxanthus* **II** B
Brown-headed Spider Monkey (E): *Ateles fusciceps* **II** M
Brown-headed Tamarin (E): *Saguinus fuscicollis* **II** M
Brown-hooded Parrot (E): *Pionopsitta haematotis* **II** B
Brown-necked Parrot (E): *Poicephalus robustus* **II** B
Brown-throated Conure (E): *Aratinga pertinax* **II** B
Brown-throated Parakeet (E): *Aratinga pertinax* **II** B
Brown-throated Sloth (E): *Bradypus variegatus* **II** M
Bruce's Green-Pigeon (E): *Treron waalia* **III** B
Brumback's Night Monkey (E): *Aotus brumbacki* **II** M
Brush-tailed Bettong (E): *Bettongia penicillata* **I** M
Brush-tailed Rat Kangaroo (E): *Bettongia penicillata* **I** M
Brush-turkeys (E): Megapodiidae spp. **I/NC** B
Bryde's Whale (E): *Balaenoptera edeni* **I** M
Brygoo's Chameleon (E): *Calumma peyrierasi* **II** R
Bubalornis albirostris: White-billed Buffalo Weaver (E), Alecto à bec blanc (F) **III** B
Bubalus arnee: Wild Asiatic Buffalo (E), Wild Water Buffalo (E), Búfalo arni (S), Buffle de l'Inde (F), Buffle d'eau (F) **III** M
Bubalus depressicornis: Lowland Anoa (E), Anoa de llanura (S), Anoa des plaines (F) **I** M
Bubalus mindorensis: Tamaraw (E), Tamarou (E), Búfalo de Mindoro (S), Tamarau (S), Tamarau (F) **I** M
Bubalus quarlesi: Mountain Anoa (E), Anoa de montaña (S), Anoa de Quarle (F), Anoa des montagnes (F) **I** M
Bubble Coral (E): *Physogyra lichtensteini* **II** In
Bubo africanus: African Eagle-Owl (E), Spotted Eagle-Owl (E), Búho Africano (S), Búho Africano chico (S), Grand-duc africain (F) **II** B
Bubo ascalaphus: Pharaoh Eagle-Owl (E), Búho desértico (S), Grand-duc ascalaphe (F), Grand-duc du désert (F) **II** B
Bubo bengalensis: Rock Eagle-Owl (E), Búho Bengalí (S), Grand-duc indien (F) **II** B
Bubo blakistoni = Ketupa blakistoni
Bubo bubo: Eurasian Eagle-Owl (E), Búho real (S), Grand-duc d'Europe (F), Hibou grand duc (F) **II** B
Bubo bubo ascalaphus = Bubo ascalaphus
Bubo bubo bengalensis = Bubo bengalensis
Bubo capensis: Cape Eagle-Owl (E), Mackinder's Eagle-Owl (E), Mountain Eagle-Owl (E), Búho de El Cabo (S), Grand-duc du Cap (F) **II** B
Bubo coromandus: Dusky Eagle-Owl (E), Búho de Coromandel (S), Grand-duc de Coromandel (F) **II** B
Bubo flavipes = Ketupa flavipes
Bubo ketupu = Ketupa ketupu
Bubo lacteus: Giant Eagle-Owl (E), Milky Eagle-Owl (E), Verreaux's Eagle-Owl (E), Búho lechoso (S), Gran búho etiópico (S), Grand-duc de Verreaux (F) **II** B
Bubo leucostictus: Akun Eagle-Owl (E), Sooty Eagle-Owl (E), Búho de Akún (S), Grand-duc tacheté (F) **II** B
Bubo nipalensis: Forest Eagle-Owl (E), Spot-bellied Eagle-Owl (E), Búho Nepalí (S), Grand-duc du Népal (F) **II** B
Bubo philippensis: Philippine Eagle-Owl (E), Búho Filipino (S), Grand-duc des Philippines (F) **II** B
Bubo poensis: Fraser's Eagle-Owl (E), Búho de Guinea (S), Grand-duc à aigrettes (F) **II** B
Bubo poensis vosseleri = Bubo vosseleri
Bubo shelleyi: Banded Eagle-Owl (E), Shelley's Eagle-Owl (E), Búho barrado (S), Grand-duc de Shelley (F) **II** B
Bubo sumatranus: Barred Eagle-Owl (E), Búho Malayo (S), Grand-duc bruyant (F) **II** B
Bubo virginianus: Great Horned Owl (E), Búho (S), Búho Americano (S), Búho cornudo (S), Lechuzón orejudo (S), Nacurutú (S), Grand-duc d'Amérique (F) **II** B
Bubo vosseleri: Usambara Eagle-Owl (E), Búho de Usambara (S), Grand-duc des Usambara (F) **II** B
Bubo zeylonensis = Ketupa zeylonensis
Bubulcus ibis: Cattle Egret (E), Espulgabueyes (S), Garcilla bueyera (S), Garcita resnera (S), Garza ganadera (S), Héron gardeboeufs (F) **III** B
Buceros (S): Bucerotidae spp. **I/II/NC** B
Buceros spp.: Hornbills (E), Buceros (S), Calaos (F) **I** B
Buceros bicornis: Great Hornbill (E), Great Indian Hornbill (E), Great Pied Hornbill (E), Cálao grande (S), Calao bicorne (F) **I** B
Buceros hydrocorax: Rufous Hornbill (E), Cálao rojipardo (S), Calao à casque plat (F), Calao des Philippines (F) **II** B
Buceros rhinoceros: Rhinoceros Hornbill (E), Cálao rinoceronte (S), Calao rhinocéros (F) **II** B
Buceros vigil: Helmeted Hornbill (E), Cálao de casco (S), Calao à casque (F), Calao à casque rond (F) **I** B
Buckley's Forest-Falcon (E): *Micrastur buckleyi* **II** B
Budeng (F): *Trachypithecus cristatus* **II** M
Budorcas taxicolor: Takin (E), Takin (F) **II** M
Búfalo arni (S): *Bubalus arnee* **III** M
Búfalo de Mindoro (S): *Bubalus mindorensis* **I** M
Bufeo (S): *Inia geoffrensis* **II** M
Bufeo africano (S): *Sousa teuszii* **I** M
Bufeo asiático (S): *Sousa chinensis* **I** M
Bufeo negro (S): *Sotalia fluviatilis* **I** M
Bufeos (S): *Sotalia* spp. **I** M
Buff-bellied Hermit (E): *Phaethornis subochraceus* **II** B
Buff-bellied Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia yucatanensis* **II** B
Buff-breasted Sabrewing (E): *Campylopterus duidae* **II** B
Buff-cheeked Gibbon (E): *Hylobates gabriellae* **I** M
Buff-crested Bustard (E): *Eupodotis gindiana* **II** B
Buff-faced Pygmy-Parrot (E): *Micropsitta pusio* **II** B
Buff-fronted Owl (E): *Aegolius harrisii* **II** B

Buffle de l'Inde (F): *Bubalus arnee* **III** M
Buffle d'eau (F): *Bubalus arnee* **III** M
Buff-nosed Rat-kangaroo (E): *Caloprymnus campestris* **I** M
Buffon's Macaw (E): *Ara ambigua* **I** B
Buff-tailed Coronet (E): *Boissonneaua flavescens* **II** B
Buff-tailed Sicklebill (E): *Epimachus albertisi/Eutoxeres condamini* **II** B
Buff-winged Starfrontlet (E): *Coeligena lutetiae* **II** B
Buffy Fish-Owl (E): *Ketupa ketupu* **II** B
Buffy Hummingbird (E): *Leucippus fallax* **II** B
Buffy Saki (E): *Pithecia albicans* **II** M
Buffy-headed Marmoset (E): *Callithrix flaviceps* **I** M
Buffy-tufted-ear Marmoset (E): *Callithrix aurita* **I** M
Bufo negro (S): *Sotalia fluviatilis* **I** M
Bufo osgoodi = Spinophrynoides osgoodi
Bufo periglenes: Alajuela Toad (E), Golden Toad (E), Monte Verde Toad (E), Orange Toad (E), Sapo dorado de Monteverde (S), Crapaud doré (F) **I** A
Bufo superciliaris: Cameroon Toad (E), Zaire Toad (E), Sapo del Camerún (S), Crapaud du Cameroun (F) **I** A
Bugeranus carunculatus = Grus carunculatus
Buhito en Pernetas (S): *Otus clarkii* **II** B
Búho (S): *Bubo virginianus* **II** B
Búho Abisinio (S): *Asio abyssinicus* **II** B
Búho Africano (S): *Bubo africanus* **II** B
Búho Africano chico (S): *Bubo africanus* **II** B
Búho aguilucho de Neuva Guinea (S): *Uroglaux dimorpha* **II** B
Búho Americano (S): *Bubo virginianus* **II** B
Búho barrado (S): *Bubo shelleyi/Strix varia* **II** B
Búho Bengalí (S): *Bubo bengalensis* **II** B
Búho blanquinegro (S): *Strix nigrolineata* **II** B
Búho café (S): *Strix virgata* **II** B
Búho campestre (S): *Asio flammeus* **II** B
Búho chico (S): *Asio otus* **II** B
Búho corniblanco (S): *Lophostrix cristata* **II** B
Búho cornudo (S): *Bubo virginianus/Lophostrix cristata* **II** B
Búho de Akún (S): *Bubo leucostictus* **II** B
Búho de anteojos (S): *Pulsatrix perspicillata* **II** B
Búho de Coromandel (S): *Bubo coromandus* **II** B
Búho de Crin (S): *Jubula lettii* **II** B
Búho de El Cabo (S): *Bubo capensis* **II** B
Búho de Guinea (S): *Bubo poensis/Jubula lettii* **II** B
Búho de Jamaica (S): *Pseudoscops grammicus* **II** B
Búho de las Salomón (S): *Nesasio solomonensis* **II** B
Búho de Mindanao (S): *Mimizuku gurneyi* **I** B
Búho de Usambara (S): *Bubo vosseleri* **II** B
Búho desértico (S): *Bubo ascalaphus* **II** B
Búho Filipino (S): *Bubo philippensis* **II** B
Búho fulvo (S): *Strix fulvescens* **II** B
Búho gritón (S): *Asio clamator* **II** B
Búho Jamaicano (S): *Pseudoscops grammicus* **II** B
Búho lechoso (S): *Bubo lacteus* **II** B
Búho llanero (S): *Speotyto cunicularia* **II** B
Búho Malayo (S): *Bubo sumatranus* **II** B
Búho Malgache (S): *Asio madagascariensis* **II** B
Búho manchado (S): *Strix occidentalis* **II** B
Búho Manchú (S): *Ketupa blakistoni* **II** B
Búho moro (S): *Asio capensis* **II** B
Búho negruzco (S): *Asio stygius* **II** B
Búho Nepalí (S): *Bubo nipalensis* **II** B
Búho nival (S): *Nyctea scandiaca* **II** B
Búho orejicorto (S): *Asio flammeus* **II** B
Búho pequeño de bigotes alargados (S): *Xenoglaux loweryi* **II** B
Búho pescador (S): *Ketupa flavipes* **II** B
Búho pescador de Ceilán (S): *Ketupa zeylonensis* **II** B
Búho pescador leonado (S): *Ketupa flavipes* **II** B
Búho pescador Malayo (S): *Ketupa ketupu* **II** B
Búho pescador rojizo (S): *Scotopelia ussheri* **II** B
Búho real (S): *Bubo bubo* **II** B
Búho-cornudo cariblanco (S): *Asio clamator* **II** B
Búho-cornudo caricafe (S): *Asio otus* **II** B
Búho-cornudo oscuro (S): *Asio stygius* **II** B
Buitre cabeciblanco (S): *Trigonoceps occipitalis* **II** B
Buitre cabecirrojo (S): *Sarcogyps calvus* **II** B
Buitre del Himalaya (S): *Gyps himalayensis* **II** B
Buitre dorsiblanco africano (S): *Gyps africanus* **II** B
Buitre dorsiblanco bengalí (S): *Gyps bengalensis* **II** B
Buitre el cabo (S): *Gyps coprotheres* **II** B
Buitre leonado (S): *Gyps fulvus* **II** B
Buitre leonado bengalés (S): *Gyps bengalensis* **II** B
Buitre leonado común (S): *Gyps fulvus* **II** B
Buitre moteado (S): *Gyps rueppellii* **II** B
Buitre negro (S): *Aegypius monachus* **II** B
Buitre orejudo (S): *Torgos tracheliotus* **II** B
Buitre palmero (S): *Gypohierax angolensis* **II** B
Buitre picofino (S): *Gyps indicus* **II** B
Buitre piquirrojo (S): *Trigonoceps occipitalis* **II** B
Bulbul à tête jaune (F): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus* **II** B
Bulbuls (E/F): Pycnonotidae spp. **II/NC** B
Bumblebee Hummingbird (E): *Atthis heloisa* **II** B
Bunch (E): *Megaptera novaeangliae* **I** M
Bungarra (E): *Varanus gouldii* **II** R
Bürger's Sparrowhawk (E): *Erythrotriorchis buergersi* **II** B
Burhinus bistriatus: Double-striped Thick-knee (E), Alcaraván americana (S), Alcaraván venozolano (S), Dara (S), Oedicnème bistrié (F) **III** B
Burmeister's Porpoise (E): *Phocoena spinipinnis* **II** M
Burmese Brown Tortoise (E): *Manouria emys* **II** R
Burmese Eyed Turtle (E): *Morenia ocellata* **I** R
Burmese Mountain Tortoise (E): *Manouria emys* **II** R
Burmese Python (E): *Python molurus* **I/II** R
Burmese Starred Tortoise (E): *Geochelone platynota* **II** R
Burrowing Bettong (E): *Bettongia lesueur* **I** M
Burrowing Owl (E): *Speotyto cunicularia* **II** B
Burrowing Parakeet (E): *Cyanoliseus patagonus* **II** B
Burrowing Python (E): *Loxocemus bicolor* **II** R
Buru Opalescent Birdwing (E): *Troides prattorum* **II** In
Buru Racquet-tail (E): *Prioniturus mada* **II** B
Busard bariolé (F): *Circus cinereus* **II** B
Busard cendré (F): *Circus pygargus* **II** B
Busard de Buffon (F): *Circus buffoni* **II** B
Busard de Gould (F): *Circus approximans* **II** B
Busard de Maillard (F): *Circus maillardi* **II** B
Busard de montagne (F): *Circus pygargus* **II** B
Busard de Wilson (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii* **I** B
Busard des roseaux (F): *Circus aeruginosus* **II** B
Busard d'Orient (F): *Circus spilonotus* **II** B
Busard grenouillard (F): *Circus ranivorus* **II** B
Busard maure (F): *Circus maurus* **II** B
Busard pâle (F): *Circus macrourus* **II** B
Busard Saint-Martin (F): *Circus cyaneus* **II** B
Busard tacheté (F): *Circus assimilis* **II** B
Busard tchoug (F): *Circus melanoleucos* **II** B
Busardo aliancho (S): *Buteo platypterus* **II** B
Busardo alirrufo (S): *Butastur liventer* **II** B
Busardo augur meridional (S): *Buteo rufofuscus* **II** B
Busardo augur oriental (S): *Buteo augur* **II** B
Busardo augur somalí (S): *Buteo archeri* **II** B
Busardo aura (S): *Buteo albonotatus* **II** B
Busardo azoreño (S): *Leucopternis princeps* **II** B
Busardo blanco (S): *Leucopternis albicollis* **II** B
Busardo blanquinegro (S): *Leucopternis polionota* **II** B
Busardo calzado (S): *Buteo lagopus* **II** B
Busardo caminero (S): *Buteo magnirostris* **II** B
Busardo carigrís (S): *Butastur indicus* **II** B
Busardo carinegro (S): *Leucopternis melanops* **II** B
Busardo cejiblanco (S): *Leucopternis kuhli* **II** B
Busardo chapulinero (S): *Buteo swainsoni* **II** B
Busardo coliblanco (S): *Buteo albicaudatus* **II** B
Busardo colicorto (S): *Buteo brachyurus* **II** B
Busardo colirrojo (S): *Buteo jamaicensis* **II** B
Busardo colorado (S): *Busarellus nigricollis* **II** B
Busardo cuelliblanco (S): *Leucopternis lacernulata* **II** B
Busardo cuellirrojo (S): *Buteo auguralis* **II** B
Busardo culiblanco (S): *Buteo leucorrhous* **II** B
Busardo de Galápagos (S): *Buteo galapagoensis* **II** B
Busardo de la española (S): *Buteo ridgwayi* **II** B
Busardo dorsigrís (S): *Leucopternis occidentalis* **II** B
Busardo dorsirrojo (S): *Buteo polyosoma* **II** B
Busardo gavilán (S): *Kaupifalco monogrammicus* **II** B
Busardo gorgiblanco (S): *Buteo albigula* **II** B
Busardo gris (S): *Asturina nitida* **II** B

Busardo hawaiano (S): *Buteo solitarius* **II B**
Busardo herrumbroso (S): *Buteo regalis* **II B**
Busardo hombrorrojo (S): *Buteo lineatus* **II B**
Busardo langostero (S): *Butastur rufipennis* **II B**
Busardo malgache (S): *Buteo brachypterus* **II B**
Busardo mixto (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus* **II B**
Busardo mongol (S): *Buteo hemilasius* **II B**
Busardo montañés (S): *Buteo oreophilus* **II B**
Busardo moro (S): *Buteo rufinus* **II B**
Busardo patagón (S): *Buteo ventralis* **II B**
Busardo pizarroso (S): *Leucopternis schistacea* **II B**
Busardo plomizo (S): *Leucopternis plumbea* **II B**
Busardo puneño (S): *Buteo poecilochrous* **II B**
Busardo ratonero (S): *Buteo buteo* **II B**
Busardo sabanero (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis* **II B**
Busardo semiplomizo (S): *Leucopternis semiplumbea* **II B**
Busardo tisa (S): *Butastur teesa* **II B**
Busardo-negro del atlántico (S): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis* **II B**
Busardo-negro del pacifico (S): *Buteogallus subtilis* **II B**
Busardo-negro norteño (S): *Buteogallus anthracinus* **II B**
Busardo-negro urubitinga (S): *Buteogallus urubitunga* **II B**
Busarellus nigricollis: Black-collared Hawk (E), Collared Fishing Hawk (E), Aguila colorada (S), Busardo colorado (S), Gavilán colorado (S), Buse à tête blanche (F) **II B**
Busautour à joues grises (F): *Butastur indicus* **II B**
Busautour aux yeux blancs (F): *Butastur teesa* **II B**
Busautour des sauterelles (F): *Butastur rufipennis* **II B**
Busautour pâle (F): *Butastur liventer* **II B**
Buse à dos gris (F): *Leucopternis occidentalis* **II B**
Buse à épaulettes (F): *Buteo lineatus* **II B**
Buse à face noire (F): *Leucopternis melanops* **II B**
Buse à gorge blanche (F): *Buteo albigula* **II B**
Buse à gros bec (F): *Buteo magnirostris* **II B**
Buse à queue barrée (F): *Buteo albonotatus* **II B**
Buse à queue blanche (F): *Buteo albicaudatus* **II B**
Buse à queue courte (F): *Buteo brachyurus* **II B**
Buse à queue rousse (F): *Buteo auguralis/Buteo jamaicensis* **II B**
Buse à sourcils blancs (F): *Leucopternis kuhli* **II B**
Buse à tête blanche (F): *Busarellus nigricollis* **II B**
Buse aguia (F): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus* **II B**
Buse ardoisée (F): *Leucopternis schistacea* **II B**
Buse augure (F): *Buteo augur* **II B**
Buse barrée (F): *Leucopternis princeps* **II B**
Buse blanche (F): *Leucopternis albicollis* **II B**
Buse buson (F): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis* **II B**
Buse cendrée (F): *Asturina nitida* **II B**
Buse couronnée (F): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus* **II B**
Buse cul-blanc (F): *Buteo leucorrhous* **II B**
Buse d'Afrique (F): *Buteo auguralis* **II B**
Buse d'Archer (F): *Buteo archeri* **II B**
Buse de Chine (F): *Buteo hemilasius* **II B**
Buse de Harris (F): *Parabuteo unicinctus* **II B**
Buse de Madagascar (F): *Buteo brachypterus* **II B**
Buse de Patagonie (F): *Buteo ventralis* **II B**
Buse de Ridgway (F): *Buteo ridgwayi* **II B**
Buse de Swainson (F): *Buteo swainsoni* **II B**
Buse des Galapagos (F): *Buteo galapagoensis* **II B**
Buse des mangroves (F): *Buteogallus subtilis* **II B**
Buse d'Hawaï (F): *Buteo solitarius* **II B**
Buse du puna (F): *Buteo poecilochrous* **II B**
Buse échasse (F): *Geranospiza caerulescens* **II B**
Buse féroce (F): *Buteo rufinus* **II B**
Buse grise (F): *Asturina plagiata* **II B**
Buse lacernulée (F): *Leucopternis lacernulata* **II B**
Buse mantelée (F): *Leucopternis polionota* **II B**
Buse montagnarde (F): *Buteo oreophilus* **II B**
Buse noire (F): *Buteogallus anthracinus* **II B**
Buse pattue (F): *Buteo lagopus* **II B**
Buse plombée (F): *Leucopternis plumbea* **II B**
Buse rouilleuse (F): *Buteo regalis* **II B**
Buse rounoir (F): *Buteo rufofuscus* **II B**
Buse roux-noir (F): *Buteo rufofuscus* **II B**
Buse roussâtre (F): *Buteogallus meridionalis* **II B**
Buse semiplombée (F): *Leucopternis semiplumbea* **II B**
Buse solitaire (F): *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius* **II B**
Buse tricolore (F): *Buteo polyosoma* **II B**
Buse urubu (F): *Buteogallus urubitunga* **II B**
Buse variable (F): *Buteo buteo* **II B**
Bush Dog (E): *Speothos venaticus* **I M**
Bush Petronia (E): *Petronia dentata* **III B**
Bush Sparrow (E): *Petronia dentata* **III B**
Bushbabies (E): Galagonidae spp. **II M**
Bushy-crested Hornbill (E): *Anorrhinus galeritus* **II B**
Bushy-tailed Olingo (E): *Bassaricyon gabbii* **III M**
Bustards (E): Otididae spp. **I/II B**
Butastur indicus: Grey-faced Buzzard (E), Grey-faced Buzzard-Eagle (E), Busardo carigrís (S), Busautour à joues grises (F) **II B**
Butastur liventer: Rufous-winged Buzzard (E), Rufous-winged Buzzard-Eagle (E), Busardo alirrufo (S), Busautour pâle (F) **II B**
Butastur rufipennis: Grasshopper Buzzard (E), Grasshopper Buzzard-Eagle (E), Aguililla langostera (S), Busardo langostero (S), Busautour des sauterelles (F) **II B**
Butastur teesa: White-eyed Buzzard (E), Busardo tisa (S), Busautour aux yeux blancs (F) **II B**
Buteo albicaudatus: White-tailed Hawk (E), Aguililla coliblanca (S), Aguilucho cabecinegro (S), Busardo coliblanco (S), Gavilán tejé (S), Buse à queue blanche (F) **II B**
Buteo albigula: White-throated Hawk (E), Aguilucho chico (S), Busardo gorgiblanco (S), Gavilán gargantiblanco (S), Buse à gorge blanche (F) **II B**
Buteo albonotatus: Zone-tailed Hawk (E), Aguililla aura (S), Busardo aura (S), Gavilán albonotatus (S), Gavilán colifajeado (S), Buse à queue barrée (F) **II B**
Buteo archeri: Archer's Buzzard (E), Busardo augur somali (S), Buse d'Archer (F) **II B**
Buteo augur: Augur Buzzard (E), Busardo augur oriental (S), Buse augure (F) **II B**
Buteo augur archeri = Buteo archeri
Buteo auguralis: African Red-tailed Buzzard (E), Red-necked Buzzard (E), Red-tailed Buzzard (E), Busardo cuellirrojo (S), Ratonero cuellirrojo (S), Buse à queue rousse (F), Buse d'Afrique (F) **II B**
Buteo bannermani = Buteo buteo
Buteo brachypterus: Madagascar Buzzard (E), Busardo malgache (S), Buse de Madagascar (F) **II B**
Buteo brachyurus: Short-tailed Hawk (E), Aguililla colicorta (S), Aguilucho cola corta (S), Busardo colicorto (S), Gavilán cola corta (S), Buse à queue courte (F) **II B**
Buteo brachyurus albigula = Buteo albigula
Buteo buteo: Common Buzzard (E), Eurasian Buzzard (E), Busardo ratonero (S), Ratonero común (S), Buse variable (F) **II B**
Buteo galapagoensis: Galapagos Hawk (E), Busardo de Galápagos (S), Gavilán de Galapagos (S), Buse des Galapagos (F) **II B**
Buteo hemilasius: Upland Buzzard (E), Busardo mongol (S), Buse de Chine (F) **II B**
Buteo jamaicensis: Red-tailed Hawk (E), Aguililla colirroja (S), Busardo colirrojo (S), Guaraguao (S), Buse à queue rousse (F) **II B**
Buteo lagopus: Rough-legged Buzzard (E), Rough-legged Hawk (E), Aguililla artica (S), Busardo calzado (S), Ratonero calzado (S), Buse pattue (F) **II B**
Buteo leucorrhous: Rufous-thighed Hawk (E), White-rumped Hawk (E), Busardo culiblanco (S), Gavilán negro (S), Gavilán rabadilla blanca (S), Buse cul-blanc (F) **II B**
Buteo lineatus: Red-shouldered Hawk (E), Aguililla pechirroja (S), Busardo hombrorrojo (S), Buse à épaulettes (F) **II B**
Buteo magnirostris: Roadside Hawk (E), Aguililla caminera (S), Busardo caminero (S), Gavilán alirrojizo (S), Gavilán común (S), Gavilán habado (S), Buse à gros bec (F) **II B**
Buteo nitidus = Asturina nitida
Buteo nitidus plagiatus = Asturina plagiata
Buteo oreophilus: Forest Buzzard (E), Mountain Buzzard (E), Busardo montañés (S), Buse montagnarde (F) **II B**
Buteo platypterus: Broad-winged Hawk (E), Aguililla aluda (S), Busardo aliancho (S), Gavilán bebehumo (S), Petite buse (F) **II B**
Buteo poecilochrous: Gurney's Hawk (E), Puna Hawk (E), Variable Hawk (E), Aguilucho puna (S), Busardo puneño (S), Gavilán punenno (S), Buse du puna (F) **II B**
Buteo polyosoma: Red-backed Hawk (E), Aguilucho común (S), Aguilucho variado (S), Busardo dorsirrojo (S), Buse tricolore (F) **II B**

Buteo regalis: Ferruginous Hawk (E), Aguililla real (S), Busardo herrumbroso (S), Buse rouilleuse (F) **II B**
Buteo ridgwayi: Hispaniolan Hawk (E), Ridgway's Hawk (E), Busardo de la española (S), Buse de Ridgway (F) **II B**
Buteo rufinus: Long-legged Buzzard (E), Busardo moro (S), Ratonero moro (S), Buse féroce (F) **II B**
Buteo rufofuscus: Jackal Buzzard (E), Busardo augur meridional (S), Buse rounoir (F), Buse roux-noir (F) **II B**
Buteo solitarius: Hawaiian Hawk (E), Busardo hawaiano (S), Buse d'Hawaï (F) **II B**
Buteo swainsoni: Swainson's Hawk (E), Aguililla de Swainson (S), Aguilucho langostero (S), Busardo chapulinero (S), Gavilán langostero (S), Buse de Swainson (F) **II B**
Buteo tachardus = *Buteo oreophilus*
Buteo ventralis: Red-tailed Hawk (E), Rufous-tailed Hawk (E), Aguilucho cola colorada (S), Busardo patagón (S), Buse de Patagonie (F) **II B**
Buteogallus aequinoctialis: Rufous Crab-Hawk (E), Busardo-negro del atlántico (S), Gavilán de Manglares (S), Buse buson (F) **II B**
Buteogallus anthracinus: Common Black-Hawk (E), Lesser Black-Hawk (E), Aguililla negra menor (S), Busardo-negro norteño (S), Gavilán cangrejero (S), Buse noire (F) **II B**
Buteogallus meridionalis: Savanna Hawk (E), Aguilucho colorada (S), Aguilucho sabanero (S), Busardo sabanero (S), Gavilán pita venado (S), Gavilán sabanero (S), Buse roussâtre (F) **II B**
Buteogallus subtilis: Mangrove Black-Hawk (E), Busardo-negro del pacifico (S), Gavilán negro común (S), Buse des mangroves (F) **II B**
Buteogallus urubitunga: Great Black Hawk (E), Aguila negra (S), Aguililla negra mayor (S), Busardo-negro urubitinga (S), Gavilán negro grande (S), Buse urubu (F) **II B**
Butterflies (E): LEPIDOPTERA spp. **I/II/NC** In
Butterfly of Paradise (E): *Ornithoptera paradisea* **II** In
Button Coral (E): *Heteropsammia cochlea* **II** In
Caatinga Parakeet (E): *Aratinga cactorum* **II B**
Caballo de Przewalski (S): *Equus przewalskii* **I M**
Caballo salvaje (S): *Equus przewalskii* **I M**
Cabassous centralis: Northern Naked-tailed Armadillo (E), Armado de zapilots (S), Tatou (F) **III** M
Cabassous gymnurus = *Cabassous tatouay*
Cabassous tatouay: Greater Naked-tailed Armadillo (E), Cabasu de orejas largas (S), Tatú de rabo mol (S), Tatú de rabo molle (S), Tatou à queue nue (F) **III** M
Cabasu de orejas largas (S): *Cabassous tatouay* **III** M
Cabeza de viejo (S): *Eira barbara* **III** M
Cabezón (S): *Peltocephalus dumeriliana* **II** R
Cabot's Tragopan (E): *Tragopan caboti* **I B**
Caburé (S): *Glaucidium brasilianum/Micrastur ruficollis* **II B**
Caburé patagónico (S): *Glaucidium nanum* **II B**
Cacajao (S): *Cacajao calvus* **I** M
Cacajao spp.: Uakaris (E), Ouakaris (F) **I** M
Cacajao calvus: Bald-headed Uacari (E), Red-and-white Uacari (E), Cacajao (S), Cacayao (S), Huapo colorado (S), Huapo rojo (S), Uacaries (S), Ouakari chauve (F) **I** M
Cacajao melanocephalus: Black Uacari (E), Black-headed Uacari (E), Ouakari à tête noire (F) **I** M
Cacajao rubicundus = *Cacajao calvus*
Cacapo (S): *Strigops habroptilus* **I B**
Cacatoès à bec gracile (F): *Cacatua tenuirostris* **II B**
Cacatoès à huppe blanche (F): *Cacatua alba* **II B**
Cacatoès à huppe jaune (F): *Cacatua galerita* **II B**
Cacatoès à huppe rouge (F): *Cacatua moluccensis* **I B**
Cacatoès à lores rouges (F): *Cacatua pastinator* **II B**
Cacatoès à oeil bleu (F): *Cacatua ophthalmica* **II B**
Cacatoès à oreilles blanches (F): *Calyptorhynchus funereus* **II B**
Cacatoès à oreilles jaunes (F): *Calyptorhynchus funereus* **II B**
Cacatoès à rectrices blanches (F): *Calyptorhynchus latirostris* **II B**
Cacatoès à tête brune (F): *Calyptorhynchus lathami* **II B**
Cacatoès à tête rouge (F): *Callocephalon fimbriatum* **II B**
Cacatoès à ventre rouge (F): *Cacatua haematuropygia* **I B**
Cacatoès aux yeux bleus (F): *Cacatua ophthalmica* **II B**
Cacatoès aux yeux nus (F): *Cacatua pastinator* **II B**
Cacatoès banksien (F): *Calyptorhynchus banksii* **II B**
Cacatoès blanc (F): *Cacatua alba* **II B**
Cacatoès casqué (F): *Callocephalon fimbriatum* **II B**
Cacatoès corella (F): *Cacatua sanguinea* **II B**
Cacatoès de Banks (F): *Calyptorhynchus banksii* **II B**
Cacatoès de Baudin (F): *Calyptorhynchus baudinii* **II B**
Cacatoès de Ducorps (F): *Cacatua ducorpsii* **II B**
Cacatoès de Goffin (F): *Cacatua goffini* **I B**
Cacatoès de Latham (F): *Calyptorhynchus lathami* **II B**
Cacatoès de Leadbeater (F): *Cacatua leadbeateri* **II B**
Cacatoès des Moluques (F): *Cacatua moluccensis* **I B**
Cacatoès des Philippines (F): *Cacatua haematuropygia* **I B**
Cacatoès funèbre (F): *Calyptorhynchus funereus* **II B**
Cacatoès laboureur (F): *Cacatua pastinator* **II B**
Cacatoès nasique (F): *Cacatua tenuirostris* **II B**
Cacatoès noir (F): *Probosciger aterrimus* **I B**
Cacatoès rosalbin (F): *Eolophus roseicapillus* **II B**
Cacatoès soufré (F): *Cacatua sulphurea* **II B**
Cacatua alba: Umbrella Cockatoo (E), White Cockatoo (E), Cacatúa alba (S), Cacatúa blanca (S), Cacatoès à huppe blanche (F), Cacatoès blanc (F) **II B**
Cacatúa alba (S): *Cacatua alba* **II B**
Cacatúa blanca (S): *Cacatua alba* **II B**
Cacatúa de cabeza roja (S): *Callocephalon fimbriatum* **II B**
Cacatúa de cola roja (S): *Calyptorhynchus banksii* **II B**
Cacatúa de cola sangrante (S): *Cacatua haematuropygia* **I B**
Cacatúa de cresta amarilla grande (S): *Cacatua galerita* **II B**
Cacatúa de Ducorps (S): *Cacatua ducorpsii* **II B**
Cacatúa de Goffin (S): *Cacatua goffini* **I B**
Cacatúa de las Molucas (S): *Cacatua moluccensis* **I B**
Cacatúa de Leadbeater (S): *Cacatua leadbeateri* **II B**
Cacatúa de pico afilado (S): *Cacatua pastinator* **II B**
Cacatúa de pico afilado anaranjada (S): *Cacatua tenuirostris* **II B**
Cacatua ducorpsii: Ducorps's Cockatoo (E), Cacatúa de Ducorps (S), Cacatoès de Ducorps (F) **II B**
Cacatúa enlutada (S): *Probosciger aterrimus* **I B**
Cacatua galerita: Greater Sulphur-crested Cockatoo (E), Sulphur-crested Cocatoo (E), Cacatúa de cresta amarilla grande (S), Cacatoès à huppe jaune (F), Grand cacatoès à huppe jaune (F) **II B**
Cacatua goffini: Goffin's Cockatoo (E), Tanimbar Cockatoo (E), Tanimbar Corella (E), Cacatúa de Goffin (S), Cacatoès de Goffin (F) **I B**
Cacatua haematuropygia: Philippine Cockatoo (E), Red-vented Cockatoo (E), Cacatúa de cola sangrante (S), Cacatoès à ventre rouge (F), Cacatoès des Philippines (F) **I B**
Cacatúa Inca (S): *Cacatua leadbeateri* **II B**
Cacatua leadbeateri: Leadbeater's Cockatoo (E), Major Mitchell's Cockatoo (E), Pink Cockatoo (E), Cacatúa de Leadbeater (S), Cacatúa Inca (S), Cacatoès de Leadbeater (F) **II B**
Cacatua moluccensis: Moluccan Cockatoo (E), Salmon-crested Cockatoo (E), Cacatúa de las Molucas (S), Cacatoès à huppe rouge (F), Cacatoès des Moluques (F) **I B**
Cacatúa negra de cola amarilla (S): *Calyptorhynchus funereus* **II B**
Cacatúa negra de cola roja (S): *Calyptorhynchus banksii* **II B**
Cacatúa negra de Latham (S): *Calyptorhynchus lathami* **II B**
Cacatúa oftálmica (S): *Cacatua ophthalmica* **II B**
Cacatua ophthalmica: Blue-eyed Cockatoo (E), Cacatúa oftálmica (S), Cacatoès à oeil bleu (F), Cacatoès aux yeux bleus (F) **II B**
Cacatua pastinator: Western Corella (E), Cacatúa de pico afilado (S), Cacatoès à lores rouges (F), Cacatoès aux yeux nus (F), Cacatoès laboureur (F) **II B**
Cacatúa rosada (S): *Eolophus roseicapillus* **II B**
Cacatua roseicapilla = *Eolophus roseicapillus*
Cacatua sanguinea: Bare-eyed Cockatoo (E), Little Corella (E), Cacatoès corella (F) **II B**
Cacatua sulphurea: Lesser Sulphur-crested Cockatoo (E), Yellow-crested Cockatoo (E), Cacatoès soufré (F), Petit cacatoès à huppe jaune (F) **II B**
Cacatua tenuirostris: Long-billed Corella (E), Cacatúa de pico afilado anaranjada (S), Cacatoès à bec gracile (F), Cacatoès nasique (F) **II B**
Cacatua tenuirostris pastinator = *Cacatua pastinator*
Cacayao (S): *Cacajao calvus* **I** M
Cachalot (F): *Physeter catodon* **I** M
Cachalot nain (F): *Kogia simus* **II** M
Cachalot pygmée (F): *Kogia breviceps* **II** M
Cachalote (S): *Physeter catodon* **I** M
Cachalote cabeza chica (S): *Kogia breviceps* **II** M

Cachalote enano (S): *Kogia simus* **II** M
Cachalote pigmeo (S): *Kogia breviceps* **II** M
Cachelot (E): *Physeter catodon* **I** M
Cachorro de mato vinagre (S): *Speothos venaticus* **I** M
Cachorro vinagre (S): *Speothos venaticus* **I** M
Cacomistle (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti* **III** M
Cactus Conure (E): *Aratinga cactorum* **II** B
Cactus Parakeet (E): *Aratinga cactorum* **II** B
Caebézon toucan (F): *Semnornis ramphastinus* **III** B
Caecobarbus geertsi: African Blind Barb Fish (E), Congo Blind Barb (E), Barbu aveugle (F), Poisson cavernicole d'Afrique (F) **II** F
Caica Parrot (E): *Pionopsitta caica* **II** B
Caiman (E): Alligatoridae spp. **I/II** R
Caimán (S): *Caiman crocodilus* **I/II** R
Caïman à lunettes (F): *Caiman crocodilus* **I/II** R
Caïman à museau large (F): *Caiman latirostris* **I/II** R
Caïman à paupières osseuses (F): *Palaeosuchus palpebrosus* **II** R
Caiman crocodilus: Brown Caiman (E), Common Caiman (E), Spectacled Caiman (E), Caimán (S), Caïman à lunettes (F) **I/II** R
Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis: Apaporis River Caiman (E), Rio Apaporis (Spectacled) Caiman (E), Caimán del Río Apaporis (S), Caïman du Rio Apaporis (F) **I** R
Caiman crocodilus matogrossiensis = Caiman yacare
Caiman crocodilus paraguayensis = Caiman yacare
Caiman crocodilus yacare = Caiman yacare
Caimán del Río Apaporis (S): *Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis* **I** R
Caïman du Rio Apaporis (F): *Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis* **I** R
Caimán enano (S): *Palaeosuchus palpebrosus* **II** R
Caimán frentiplano (S): *Palaeosuchus trigonatus* **II** R
Caïman hérissé (F): *Palaeosuchus trigonatus* **II** R
Caimán hociquiancho (S): *Caiman latirostris* **I/II** R
Caiman latirostris: Broad-nosed Caiman (E), Broad-snouted Caiman (E), Caimán hociquiancho (S), Yacaré de hocico ancho (S), Yacaré overo (S), Caïman à museau large (F) **I/II** R
Caiman lizards (E): *Dracaena* spp. **II** R
Caimán negro (S): *Melanosuchus niger* **I/II** R
Caïman noir (F): *Melanosuchus niger* **I/II** R
Caiman sclerops = Caiman crocodilus
Caiman sclerops apaporiensis = Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis
Caiman yacare: Yacare Caiman (E), Yacaré (S), Caïman yacare (F) **II** R
Caïman yacare (F): *Caiman yacare* **II** R
Caïque à ailes noires (F): *Hapalopsittaca melanotis* **II** B
Caïque à capuchon (F): *Pionopsitta haematotis* **II** B
Caïque à face rouge (F): *Hapalopsittaca amazonina* **II** B
Caïque à joues roses (F): *Pionopsitta pulchra* **II** B
Caïque à queue courte (F): *Graydidascalus brachyurus* **II** B
Caïque à tête noire (F): *Pionopsitta caica* **II** B
Caïque à ventre blanc (F): *Pionites leucogaster* **II** B
Caïque de Barraband (F): *Pionopsitta barrabandi* **II** B
Caïque de Bonaparte (F): *Pionopsitta pyrilia* **II** B
Caïque de Fuertes (F): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi* **II** B
Caïque de Salvin (F): *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops* **II** B
Caïque maïpourri (F): *Pionites melanocephala* **II** B
Caïque mitré (F): *Pionopsitta pileata* **I** B
Caïque vautourin (F): *Gypopsitta vulturina* **II** B
Cairina hartlaubii = Pteronetta hartlaubii
Cairina moschata: Muscovy Duck (E), Pato criollo (S), Pato real (S), Canard de Barbarie (F), Canard musqué (F) **III** B
Cairina scutulata: White-winged Duck (E), White-winged Wood Duck (E), Pato almizclero aliblanco (S), Pato de jungla (S), Canard à ailes blanches (F), Canard musqué à ailes blanches (F) **I** B
Calabar Ground Python (E): *Calabaria reinhardtii* **II** R
Calabare de Reinhardt (F): *Calabaria reinhardtii* **II** R
Calabaria de Reinhardt (F): *Calabaria reinhardtii* **II** R
Calabaria reinhardtii: African Burrowing Python (E), Calabar Ground Python (E), Pitón de Calabar (S), Calabare de Reinhardt (F), Calabaria de Reinhardt (F) **II** R
Calamanian Deer (E): *Axis calamianensis* **I** M
Calamian Hog Deer (E): *Axis calamianensis* **I** M
Calao à casque (F): *Buceros vigil* **I** B
Calao à casque plat (F): *Buceros hydrocorax* **II** B
Calao à casque rond (F): *Buceros vigil* **I** B
Calao à casque rouge (F): *Aceros corrugatus* **II** B
Calao à cimier (F): *Aceros cassidix* **II** B
Calao à cou roux (F): *Aceros nipalensis* **I** B
Calao à gorge claire (F): *Aceros subruficollis* **I** B
Calao à poche unie (F): *Aceros subruficollis* **I** B
Calao bicorne (F): *Buceros bicornis* **I** B
Calao brun (F): *Anorrhinus tickelli* **II** B
Calao charbonnier (F): *Anthracoceros malayanus* **II** B
Calao coiffé (F): *Aceros comatus* **II** B
Cálao de casco (S): *Buceros vigil* **I** B
Calao de Malabar (F): *Anthracoceros coronatus* **II** B
Calao de Manille (F): *Penelopides manillae* **II** B
Calao de Mindanao (F): *Penelopides affinis* **II** B
Calao de Mindoro (F): *Penelopides mindorensis* **II** B
Calao de montagne (F): *Aceros nipalensis* **I** B
Calao de Narcondam (F): *Aceros narcondami* **II** B
Cálao de Narcondam (S): *Aceros narcondami* **II** B
Calao de Palawan (F): *Anthracoceros marchei* **II** B
Calao de Samar (F): *Penelopides samarensis* **II** B
Calao de Sumba (F): *Aceros everetti* **II** B
Calao de Vieillot (F): *Aceros leucocephalus* **II** B
Calao de Walden (F): *Aceros waldeni* **II** B
Calao des Célèbes (F): *Penelopides exarhatus* **II** B
Calao des Philippines (F): *Buceros hydrocorax* **II** B
Calao des Sulu (F): *Anthracoceros montani* **II** B
Calao festonné (F): *Aceros undulatus* **II** B
Cálao grande (S): *Buceros bicornis* **I** B
Calao largup (F): *Anorrhinus galeritus* **II** B
Calao papou (F): *Aceros plicatus* **II** B
Calao pie (F): *Anthracoceros albirostris* **II** B
Calao rhinocéros (F): *Buceros rhinoceros* **II** B
Cálao rinoceronte (S): *Buceros rhinoceros* **II** B
Cálao rojipardo (S): *Buceros hydrocorax* **II** B
Calao tarictic (F): *Penelopides panini* **II** B
Calaos (F): Bucerotidae spp. **I/II/NC** B
Calcutta Oval-grain Lizard (E): *Varanus flavescens* **I** R
Caldrón negro (S): *Globicephala macrorhynchus/Globicephala melas* **II** M
California Condor (E): *Gymnogyps californianus* **I** B
California Sea Otter (E): *Enhydra lutris nereis* **I** M
Callagur borneoensis: Painted Batagur (E), Painted Terrapin (E), Saw-jawed Turtle (E), Three-striped Batagur (E) **II** R
Callicebus brunneus: **II** M
Callicebus caligatus: **II** M
Callicebus cinerascens: **II** M
Callicebus cupreus: **II** M
Callicebus donacophilus: **II** M
Callicebus dubius: **II** M
Callicebus hoffmannsi: Hoffmanns's Titi Monkey (E) **II** M
Callicebus modestus: **II** M
Callicebus moloch: Dusky Titi (E), Titi molock (F) **II** M
Callicebus moloch brunneus = Callicebus brunneus
Callicebus moloch caligatus = Callicebus caligatus
Callicebus moloch cinerascens = Callicebus cinerascens
Callicebus moloch cupreus = Callicebus cupreus
Callicebus moloch donacophilus = Callicebus donacophilus
Callicebus moloch dubius = Callicebus dubius
Callicebus moloch hoffmannsi = Callicebus hoffmannsi
Callicebus moloch modestus = Callicebus modestus
Callicebus moloch oenanthe = Callicebus oenanthe
Callicebus moloch olallae = Callicebus olallae
Callicebus oenanthe: Andean Titi Monkey (E) **II** M
Callicebus olallae: Beni Titi Monkey (E) **II** M
Callicebus personatus: Masked Titi (E), Titi à masque (F) **II** M
Callicebus torquatus: Collared Titi (E), Widow Titi (E), Titi à collier (F) **II** M
Callimico goeldii: Goeldi's Marmoset (E), Goeldi's Monkey (E), Goeldi's Tamarin (E), Pichico negro (S), Titi de Goeldi (S), Tamarin de Goeldi (F), Tamarin sauteur (F) **I** M
Calliope Hummingbird (E): *Stellula calliope* **II** B
Calliphlox amethystina: Amethyst Woodstar (E), Colibrí amatista (S), Estrellita amatista (S), Picaflor amatista (S), Tucusito amatista (S), Colibri améthyste (F) **II** B
Calliphlox bryantae = Philodice bryantae
Calliphlox evelynae: Bahama Woodstar (E), Colibrí de las Bahamas (S), Colibri des Bahamas (F) **II** B

Calliphlox mitchellii = Philodice mitchellii
Calliste superbe (F): *Tangara fastuosa* **II** B
Callithrix acariensis: Rio Acarí Marmoset (E) **II** M
Callithrix argentata: Black-tailed Marmoset (E), Silvery Marmoset (E), Ouistiti argenté (F) **II** M
Callithrix aurita: Buffy-tufted-ear Marmoset (E), White-eared Marmoset (E), Marmouset à oreilles blanches (F), Oustiti à oreilles blanches (F), Oustiti oreillard (F) **I** M
Callithrix chrysoleuca = Callithrix humeralifer
Callithrix emiliae = Callithrix argentata
Callithrix flaviceps: Buffy-headed Marmoset (E), Ouistiti à tête jaune (F) **I** M
Callithrix geoffroyi: Geoffroy's Tufted-ear Marmoset (E), White-fronted Marmoset (E), Titi de caba blanca (S) **II** M
Callithrix humeralifer: Black-and-white Tassel-ear Marmoset (E), Tassel-eared Marmoset (E), Marmoset Santarem (F) **II** M
Callithrix humilis: **II** M
Callithrix intermedia = Callithrix argentata
Callithrix jacchus: Common Marmoset (E), White-tufted-ear Marmoset (E), Ouistiti (F) **II** M
Callithrix jacchus aurita = Callithrix aurita
Callithrix jacchus flaviceps = Callithrix flaviceps
Callithrix jacchus geoffroyi = Callithrix geoffroyi
Callithrix jacchus kuhlii = Callithrix kuhlii
Callithrix jacchus penicillata = Callithrix penicillata
Callithrix kuhlii: Wied's Black-tufted-ear Marmoset (E), Wied's Marmoset (E) **II** M
Callithrix leucippe = Callithrix argentata
Callithrix manicorensis: Rio Manicoré Marmoset (E) **II** M
Callithrix marcai: Marca's Marmoset (E) **II** M
Callithrix mauesi: Maués Marmoset (E) **II** M
Callithrix nigriceps: Black-headed Marmoset (E) **II** M
Callithrix penicillata: Black-pencilled Marmoset (E), Black-tufted-ear Marmoset (E) **II** M
Callithrix pygmaea: Pygmy Marmoset (E), Ouistiti mignon (F) **II** M
Callithrix saterei: Sateré Marmoset (E) **II** M
Callocephalon fimbriatum: Gang-gang Cockatoo (E), Cacatúa de cabeza roja (S), Gan-Gan (S), Cacatoès à tête rouge (F), Cacatoès casqué (F) **II** B
Caloenas nicobarica: Nicobar Dove (E), Nicobar Pigeon (E), Paloma de Nicobar (S), Nicobar à camail (F), Pigeon à camail (F), Pigeon à collerette (F), Pigeon de Nicobar (F) **I** B
Caloperdix oculea: Ferruginous Partridge (E), Ferruginous Wood-Partridge (E), Perdicilla herrumbrosa (S), Perdiz de bosque ferruginosa (S), Rouloul ocellé (F) **III** B
Caloprymnus campestris: Buff-nosed Rat-kangaroo (E), Desert Rat-kangaroo (E), Plains Rat-kangaroo (E), Canguro-rata desértico (S), Kangourou-rat du désert (F) **I** M
Calothorax eliza = Doricha eliza
Calothorax enicura = Doricha enicura
Calothorax lucifer: Lucifer Hummingbird (E), Colibrí lucifer (S), Tijereta nortena (S), Colibri lucifer (F) **II** B
Calothorax pulcher: Beautiful Hummingbird (E), Colibrí bonito (S), Tijereta Oaxaquena (S), Colibri charmant (F) **II** B
Calumma andringitaensis: **II** R
Calumma boettgeri: Boettger's Chameleon (E), Camaléon de Boettger (S), Caméléon de Boettger (F) **II** R
Calumma brevicornis: Short-horned Chameleon (E), Caméléon à cornes courtes (F) **II** R
Calumma capuroni: Madagascar Chameleon (E), Caméléon de Madagascar (F) **II** R
Calumma cucullata: Hooded Chameleon (E), Caméléon à capuchon (F) **II** R
Calumma fallax: Deceptive Chameleon (E), Caméléon de Mocquard (F) **II** R
Calumma furcifer: Forked Chameleon (E), Fork-nosed Chameleon (E), Caméléon à nez fourchu (F) **II** R
Calumma gallus: Blade Chameleon (E), Caméléon épée (F) **II** R
Calumma gastrotaenia: Perinet Chameleon (E), Caméléon de Perinet (F) **II** R
Calumma glawi: **II** R
Calumma globifer: Flat-casqued Chameleon (E), Caméléon à casque plat (F) **II** R
Calumma guibei: Guibe's Chameleon (E), North-western Chameleon (E), Caméléon de Guibé (F) **II** R
Calumma guillaumeti: **II** R
Calumma hilleniusi: **II** R
Calumma linota: Maroantsetra Chameleon (E), Caméléon de Maroantsetra (F) **II** R
Calumma malthe: Yellow-green Chameleon (E), Caméléon vert-et-jaune (F) **II** R
Calumma marojezensis: **II** R
Calumma nasuta: Big-nosed Chameleon (E), Caméléon nasique (F) **II** R
Calumma oshaughnessyi: O'Shaughnessy's Chameleon (E), Caméléon d'O'Shaughnessy (F) **II** R
Calumma parsonii: Parson's Giant Chameleon (E), Camaleón de Parson (S), Caméléon de Parson (F) **II** R
Calumma peyrierasi: Brygoo's Chameleon (E), Caméléon de Peyrieras (F) **II** R
Calumma tigris: Tiger Chameleon (E), Caméléon tigre (F) **II** R
Calumma tsaratananensis: Tsaratanan Chameleon (E), Caméléon de Tsaratana (F) **II** R
Calypte anna: Anna's Hummingbird (E), Colibrí de Anna (S), Colibri d'Anna (F) **II** B
Calypte costae: Costa's Hummingbird (E), Colibrí de Costa (S), Colibri de Costa (F) **II** B
Calypte helenae = Mellisuga helenae
Calyptopora reticulata: **II** In
Calyptopora sinuosa: **II** In
Calyptorhynchus banksii: Red-tailed Black-Cockatoo (E), Cacatúa de cola roja (S), Cacatúa negra de cola roja (S), Cacatoès banksien (F), Cacatoès de Banks (F) **II** B
Calyptorhynchus baudinii: White-tailed Black-Cockatoo (E), Cacatoès de Baudin (F) **II** B
Calyptorhynchus funereus: Yellow-tailed Black-Cockatoo (E), Cacatúa negra de cola amarilla (S), Cacatoès à oreilles blanches (F), Cacatoès à oreilles jaunes (F), Cacatoès funèbre (F) **II** B
Calyptorhynchus funereus baudinii = Calyptorhynchus baudinii
Calyptorhynchus lathami: Glossy Black-Cockatoo (E), Cacatúa negra de Latham (S), Cacatoès à tête brune (F), Cacatoès de Latham (F) **II** B
Calyptorhynchus latirostris: Slender-billed Black-Cockatoo (E), Cacatoès à rectrices blanches (F) **II** B
Calyptorhynchus magnificus = Calyptorhynchus banksii
Calzadito admirable (S): *Eriocnemis mirabilis* **II** B
Calzadito canoso (S): *Haplophaedia lugens* **II** B
Calzadito cobrizo (S): *Eriocnemis cupreoventris* **II** B
Calzadito colilargo norteño (S): *Eriocnemis luciani* **II** B
Calzadito de Mosquera (S): *Eriocnemis mosquera* **II** B
Calzadito frentiazul (S): *Eriocnemis glaucopoides* **II** B
Calzadito patinegro (S): *Eriocnemis derbyi* **II** B
Calzadito pechiblanco (S): *Eriocnemis alinae* **II** B
Calzadito pechinegro (S): *Eriocnemis nigrivestis* **II** B
Calzadito reluciente (S): *Eriocnemis vestitus* **II** B
Calzadito turquesa (S): *Eriocnemis godini* **II** B
Calzadito verdoso norteño (S): *Haplophaedia aureliae* **II** B
Calzonario colibronceado (S): *Chalybura buffonii* **II** B
Camaleón africano (S): *Chamaeleo africanus* **II** R
Camaleón crestado (S): *Chamaeleo cristatus* **II** R
Camaleón cuadricorne (S): *Chamaeleo quadricornis* **II** R
Camaléon de Boettger (S): *Calumma boettgeri* **II** R
Camaleón de casco (S): *Chamaeleo hoehnelii* **II** R
Camaleón de dos bandas (S): *Chamaeleo bitaeniatus* **II** R
Camaleón de Elliot (S): *Chamaeleo ellioti* **II** R
Camaleón de Fuelleborn (S): *Chamaeleo fuelleborni* **II** R
Camaleón de Jackson (S): *Chamaeleo jacksonii* **II** R
Camaleón de Johnston (S): *Chamaeleo johnstoni* **II** R
Camaleón de Meller (S): *Chamaeleo melleri* **II** R
Camaleón de montaña (S): *Chamaeleo montium* **II** R
Camaleón de Oustalet (S): *Furcifer oustaleti* **II** R
Camaleón de Owen (S): *Chamaeleo oweni* **II** R
Camaleón de Parson (S): *Calumma parsonii* **II** R
Camaleón de Petter (S): *Furcifer petteri* **II** R
Camaleón de Pfeffer (S): *Chamaeleo pfefferi* **II** R
Camaleón de Schouteden (S): *Chamaeleo schoutedeni* **II** R
Camaleón de Schubotz (S): *Chamaeleo schubotzi* **II** R
Camaleón de Sri Lanka (S): *Chamaeleo zeylanicus* **II** R
Camaleón de Werner (S): *Chamaeleo werneri* **II** R
Camaleón de Wiedersheim (S): *Chamaeleo wiedersheimi* **II** R
Camaleón del Senegal (S): *Chamaeleo senegalensis* **II** R
Camaleón grácil (S): *Chamaeleo gracilis* **II** R

Camaleón lobulado (S): *Chamaeleo dilepis* II R
Camaleón rinoceronte (S): *Furcifer rhinoceratus* II R
Camaleón verrugoso (S): *Furcifer verrucosus* II R
Camaleónes (S): *Chamaeleo* spp. II R
Camaleónes enanos (S): *Bradypodion* spp. II R
Caméléon (F): *Chamaeleo laevigatus* II R
Caméléon à bandes latérales (F): *Furcifer lateralis* II R
Caméléon à capuchon (F): *Calumma cucullata* II R
Caméléon à casque élevé (F): *Chamaeleo hoehnelii* II R
Caméléon à casque plat (F): *Calumma globifer* II R
Caméléon à cornes courtes (F): *Calumma brevicornis* II R
Caméléon à deux bandes (F): *Chamaeleo bitaeniatus* II R
Caméléon à deux cornes (F): *Furcifer bifidus* II R
Caméléon à écailles doubles (F): *Chamaeleo anchietae* II R
Caméléon à lignes blanches (F): *Furcifer antimena* II R
Caméléon à nez fourchu (F): *Furcifer bifidus/Calumma furcifer* II R
Caméléon à quatre cornes (F): *Chamaeleo quadricornis* II R
Caméléon à une corne (F): *Furcifer monoceras* II R
Caméléon à voile du Cameroun (F): *Chamaeleo montium* II R
Caméléon africain (F): *Chamaeleo africanus* II R
Caméléon américain (F): *Chamaeleo affinis* II R
Caméléon bilobé (F): *Chamaeleo dilepis* II R
Caméléon casqué (F): *Chamaeleo calyptratus* II R
Caméléon commun (F): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* II R
Caméleon común (S): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* II R
Caméléon crêté (F): *Chamaeleo cristatus* II R
Caméléon d'Andrenalamivola (F): *Furcifer tuzetae* II R
Caméléon d'Angel (F): *Furcifer angeli* II R
Caméléon d'Angola (F): *Chamaeleo anchietae* II R
Caméléon d'Arabie (F): *Chamaeleo arabicus* II R
Caméléon de Belalanda (F): *Furcifer belalandaensis* II R
Caméléon de Bocage (F): *Chamaeleo quilensis* II R
Caméléon de Boettger (F): *Calumma boettgeri* II R
Caméléon de Ceylan (F): *Chamaeleo zeylanicus* II R
Caméléon de Chapin (F): *Chamaeleo chapini* II R
Caméléon de Fea (F): *Chamaeleo feae* II R
Caméléon de Goetze (F): *Chamaeleo goetzei* II R
Caméléon de Guibé (F): *Calumma guibei* II R
Caméléon de Günther (F): *Furcifer minor* II R
Caméléon de Jackson (F): *Chamaeleo jacksonii* II R
Caméléon de Johnston (F): *Chamaeleo johnstoni* II R
Caméléon de la canopée (F): *Furcifer willsii* II R
Caméléon de Laborde (F): *Furcifer labordi* II R
Caméléon de Leach (F): *Chamaeleo dilepis* II R
Caméléon de Madagascar (F): *Calumma capuroni* II R
Caméléon de Maroantsetra (F): *Calumma linota* II R
Caméléon de Mayotte (F): *Furcifer polleni* II R
Caméléon de Meller (F): *Chamaeleo melleri* II R
Caméléon de Mocquard (F): *Calumma fallax* II R
Caméléon de Parson (F): *Calumma parsonii* II R
Caméléon de Perinet (F): *Calumma gastrotaenia* II R
Caméléon de Petter (F): *Furcifer petteri* II R
Caméléon de Peyrieras (F): *Calumma peyrierasi* II R
Caméléon de Pfeffer (F): *Chamaeleo pfefferi* II R
Caméléon de Rüppell (F): *Bradypodion xenorhinum* II R
Caméléon de Schoudeten (F): *Chamaeleo schoutedeni* II R
Caméléon de Schubotz (F): *Chamaeleo schubotzi* II R
Caméléon de Tilbury (F): *Chamaeleo marsabitensis* II R
Caméléon de Tsaratana (F): *Calumma tsaratananensis* II R
Caméléon de Werner (F): *Chamaeleo werneri* II R
Caméléon de Wills (F): *Furcifer willsii* II R
Caméléon d'Eisentraut (F): *Chamaeleo eisentrauti* II R
Caméléon d'Elliot (F): *Chamaeleo ellioti* II R
Caméléon des Comores (F): *Furcifer cephalolepis* II R
Caméléon des montagnes de Tanzanie (F): *Chamaeleo tempeli* II R
Caméléon des Monts Uzungwe (F): *Chamaeleo laterispinis* II R
Caméléon d'Ilolo (F): *Chamaeleo goetzei* II R
Caméléon d'O'Shaughnessy (F): *Calumma oshaughnessyi* II R
Caméléon d'Oustalet (F): *Furcifer oustaleti* II R
Caméléon d'Owen (F): *Chamaeleo oweni* II R
Caméléon du Cameroun (F): *Chamaeleo camerunensis* II R
Caméléon du Mont Lefo (F): *Chamaeleo wiedersheimi* II R
Caméléon du Mont Poroto (F): *Chamaeleo incornutus* II R
Caméléon du Namaqua (F): *Chamaeleo namaquensis* II R
Caméléon du Sénégal (F): *Chamaeleo senegalensis* II R
Caméléon du volcan Ngosi (F): *Chamaeleo fuelleborni* II R
Caméléon du Yémen (F): *Chamaeleo calcaricarens* II R
Caméléon épée (F): *Calumma gallus* II R
Caméléon forestier (F): *Furcifer balteatus* II R
Caméléon forestier de Madagascar (F): *Furcifer campani* II R
Caméléon gracile (F): *Chamaeleo gracilis* II R
Caméléon gris (F): *Chamaeleo chapini* II R
Caméléon nain à nez rouge (F): *Bradypodion nemorale* II R
Caméléon nain de Carpenter (F): *Bradypodion carpenteri* II R
Caméléon nain de Fischer (F): *Bradypodion fischeri* II R
Caméléon nain de Matschie (F): *Bradypodion tavetanum* II R
Caméléon nain de Setaro (F): *Bradypodion pumilum* II R
Caméléon nain de Smith (F): *Bradypodion spinosum* II R
Caméléon nain d'Ituri (F): *Bradypodion adolfifriderici* II R
Caméléon nain du Cap (F): *Bradypodion oxyrhinum* II R
Caméléon nain du Drakensberg (F): *Bradypodion dracomontanum* II R
Caméléon nain du Natal (F): *Bradypodion tenue* II R
Caméléon nain du sud et du Namaqua (F): *Bradypodion uthmoelleri* II R
Caméléon nain du Transvaal (F): *Bradypodion thamnobates* II R
Caméléon nain du Zululand (F): *Bradypodion mlanjense* II R
Caméléon nain épineux (F): *Bradypodion setaroi* II R
Caméléon nasique (F): *Calumma nasuta* II R
Caméléon ondulé (F): *Chamaeleo deremensis* II R
Caméléon panthère (F): *Furcifer pardalis* II R
Caméléon rhinocéros (F): *Furcifer rhinoceratus* II R
Caméléon rude (F): *Chamaeleo rudis* II R
Caméléon tigre (F): *Calumma tigris* II R
Caméléon verruqueux (F): *Furcifer verrucosus* II R
Caméléon vert-et-jaune (F): *Calumma malthe* II R
Caméléon vulgaire (F): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* II R
Caméléon-joyau (F): *Furcifer lateralis* II R
Caméléon-moine (F): *Chamaeleo monachus* II R
Caméléons (F): *Chamaeleo* spp. II R
Caméléons nain (F): *Bradypodion* spp. II R
Camelus ferus = Camelus bactrianus
Cameroon Clawless Otter (E): *Aonyx congicus* I/II M
Cameroon Sailfin Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo montium* II R
Cameroon Toad (E): *Bufo superciliaris* I A
Campbell's Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus campbelli* II R
Campbell's Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus campbelli* II M
Campbell's Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus campbelli* II M
Campbell's Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Cordylus campbelli* II R
Campephilus imperialis: Imperial Woodpecker (E), Carpintero gigante (S), Pito imperial (S), Pitorreal ocotero (S), Pic impérial (F) I B
Campyloptère à queue blanche (F): *Campylopterus ensipennis* II B
Campyloptère à ventre gris (F): *Campylopterus largipennis* II B
Campyloptère de Wetmore (F): *Campylopterus excellens* II B
Campyloptère des Santa Marta (F): *Campylopterus phainopeplus* II B
Campyloptère du Napo (F): *Campylopterus villaviscensio* II B
Campyloptère lazulite (F): *Campylopterus falcatus* II B
Campyloptère montagnard (F): *Campylopterus duidae* II B
Campyloptère pampa (F): *Campylopterus curvipennis* II B
Campyloptère rougeâtre (F): *Campylopterus hyperythrus* II B
Campyloptère roux (F): *Campylopterus rufus* II B
Campyloptère violet (F): *Campylopterus hemileucurus* II B
Campylopterus curvipennis: Wedge-tailed Sabrewing (E), Colibrí ruiseñor (S), Fandangero colicuna (S), Campyloptère pampa (F) II B
Campylopterus curvipennis excellens = Campylopterus excellens
Campylopterus duidae: Buff-breasted Sabrewing (E), Ala de sable anteado (S), Colibrí del Duida (S), Campyloptère montagnard (F) II B
Campylopterus ensipennis: White-tailed Sabrewing (E), Ala de sable verde (S), Colibrí coliblanco (S), Campyloptère à queue blanche (F) II B
Campylopterus excellens: Long-tailed Sabrewing (E), Fandangero colilargo (S), Campyloptère de Wetmore (F) II B
Campylopterus falcatus: Lazuline Sabrewing (E), Ala de sable pechivioleta (S), Alasable azulino (S), Colibrí lazulita (S), Campyloptère lazulite (F) II B
Campylopterus hemileucurus: Violet Sabrewing (E), Colibrí morado (S), Fandangero morado (S), Campyloptère violet (F) II B

Campylopterus hyperythrus: Rufous-breasted Sabrewing (E), Ala de sable rufo (S), Colibrí rojizo Venezolano (S), Campyloptère rougeâtre (F) **II** B
Campylopterus largipennis: Grey-breasted Sabrewing (E), Ala de sable gris (S), Alasable del Napo (S), Colibrí pechigrís (S), Campyloptère à ventre gris (F) **II** B
Campylopterus phainopeplus: Santa Marta Sabrewing (E), Colibrí de Santa Marta (S), Campyloptère des Santa Marta (F) **II** B
Campylopterus rufus: Rufous Sabrewing (E), Colibrí rojizo Mexicano (S), Fandangero rufo (S), Campyloptère roux (F) **II** B
Campylopterus villaviscensio: Napo Sabrewing (E), Colibrí del Napo (S), Campyloptère du Napo (F) **II** B
Canada Lynx (E): *Lynx canadensis* **II** M
Canal (S): *Dermochelys coriacea* **I** R
Canard à ailes blanches (F): *Cairina scutulata* **I** B
Canard à bosse bronzé (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos* **II** B
Canard à tête rose (F): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea* **I** B
Canard aberrant (F): *Anas oustaleti* **I** B
Canard armé (F): *Plectropterus gambensis* **III** B
Canard coronculé (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos* **II** B
Canard de Barbarie (F): *Cairina moschata* **III** B
Canard de Bernier (F): *Anas bernieri* **II** B
Canard de Hartlaub (F): *Pteronetta hartlaubii* **III** B
Canard de Laysan (F): *Anas laysanensis* **I** B
Canard d'Oustalet (F): *Anas oustaleti* **I** B
Canard du Cap (F): *Anas capensis* **III** B
Canard musqué (F): *Cairina moschata* **III** B
Canard musqué à ailes blanches (F): *Cairina scutulata* **I** B
Canard pilet (F): *Anas acuta* **III** B
Canard siffleur (F): *Anas penelope* **III** B
Canard souchet (F): *Anas clypeata* **III** B
Canards (F): Anatidae spp. **I/II/III/NC** B
Canario de Mozambique (S): *Serinus mozambicus* **III** B
Canary-winged Parakeet (E): *Brotogeris versicolurus* **II** B
Candoia aspera: New Guinea Viper Boa (E), Papuan Ground Boa (E), Boa de Nueva Guinea (S), Boa-vipère de Nouvelle-Guinée (F) **II** R
Candoia bibroni: Pacific Boa (E), Boa de Fiji (S), Boa nain de Bibron (F), Boa nain des îles du Pacifique (F) **II** R
Candoia carinata: Solomon Ground Boa (E), Tree Boa (E), Boa del Pacífico (S), Boa nain à carènes (F), Boa nain des Salomons (F) **II** R
Cangurito narigudo coliblanco (S): *Macrotis leucura* **I** M
Cangurito narigudo grande (S): *Macrotis lagotis* **I** M
Cangurito piedecerdo (S): *Chaeropus ecaudatus* **I** M
Canguro arborícola gris (S): *Dendrolagus inustus* **II** M
Canguro arborícola negro (S): *Dendrolagus ursinus* **II** M
Canguro rabipelado occidental (S): *Onychogalea lunata* **I** M
Canguro rabipelado oriental (S): *Onychogalea fraenata* **I** M
Canguro-liebre peludo (S): *Lagorchestes hirsutus* **I** M
Canguro-liebre rayado (S): *Lagostrophus fasciatus* **I** M
Canguro-rata colipeludo (S): *Bettongia penicillata* **I** M
Canguro-rata de Lesueur (S): *Bettongia lesueur* **I** M
Canguro-rata de Tasmania (S): *Bettongia gaimardi* **I** M
Canguro-rata desértico (S): *Caloprymnus campestris* **I** M
Canguro-ratas (S): *Bettongia* spp. **I** M
Canis aureus: Golden Jackal (E), Chacal commun (F), Chacal doré (F) **III** M
Canis lupus: Common Wolf (E), Grey Wolf (E), Timber Wolf (E), Wolf (E), Lobo común (S), Loup (F), Loup gris (F), Loup vulgaire (F) **I/II** M
Canopy Chameleon (E): *Furcifer willsii* **II** R
Cantharellus doederleini: **II** In
Cantharellus jebbi: **II** In
Cantharellus noumeae: **II** In
Cantil (E): *Agkistrodon bilineatus* **III** R
Caouanne (F): *Caretta caretta* **I** R
Cape Clawless Otter (E): *Aonyx capensis* **II** M
Cape Crag Lizard (E): *Pseudocordylus microlepidotus* **II** R
Cape Dwarf Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion pumilum* **II** R
Cape Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo capensis* **II** B
Cape Fur Seal (E): *Arctocephalus pusillus* **II** M
Cape Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus cordylus* **II** R
Cape Griffon (E): *Gyps coprotheres* **II** B
Cape Mountain Zebra (E): *Equus zebra zebra* **I** M
Cape Pangolin (E): *Manis temminckii* **II** M
Cape Parrot (E): *Poicephalus robustus* **II** B
Cape Teal (E): *Anas capensis* **III** B
Cape Vulture (E): *Gyps coprotheres* **II** B
Cape Wigeon (E): *Anas capensis* **III** B
Caperea marginata: Pygmy Right Whale (E), Ballena franca pigmea (S), Baleine pygmée (F) **I** M
Capped Gibbon (E): *Hylobates pileatus* **I** M
Capped Langur (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus* **I** M
Capped Leaf Monkey (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus* **I** M
Capped Monkey (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus* **I** M
Capra falconeri: Markhor (E), Markhor (S), Markhor (F) **I** M
Capricorne de Sumatra (F): *Naemorhedus sumatraensis* **I** M
Capricornis sumatraensis = Naemorhedus sumatraensis
Caprolagus hispidus: Assam Rabbit (E), Hispid Hare (E), Conejo de Assam (S), Lapin de l'Assam (F) **I** M
Capucin bec-d'argent (F): *Lonchura cantans* **III** B
Capucin bicolore (F): *Lonchura bicolor* **III** B
Capucin nonnette (F): *Lonchura cucullata* **III** B
Capucin pie (F): *Lonchura fringilloides* **III** B
Cárabo Africano (S): *Strix woodfordii* **II** B
Cárabo árabe (S): *Strix butleri* **II** B
Cárabo bataraz (S): *Strix rufipes* **II** B
Cárabo blanquinegro (S): *Strix nigrolineata* **II** B
Cárabo Brasileño (S): *Strix hylophila* **II** B
Cárabo café (S): *Strix virgata* **II** B
Cárabo Californiano (S): *Strix occidentalis* **II** B
Cárabo común (S): *Strix aluco* **II** B
Cárabo de Hume (S): *Strix butleri* **II** B
Cárabo de las pagodas (S): *Strix seloputo* **II** B
Cárabo de Sichuán (S): *Strix davidi* **II** B
Cárabo de Sudamérica (S): *Strix nigrolineata* **II** B
Cárabo gavilán (S): *Surnia ulula* **II** B
Cárabo Guatemalteco (S): *Strix fulvescens* **II** B
Cárabo Lapón (S): *Strix nebulosa* **II** B
Cárabo negro (S): *Strix huhula* **II** B
Cárabo norteamericano (S): *Strix varia* **II** B
Cárabo ocelado (S): *Strix ocellata* **II** B
Cárabo oriental (S): *Strix leptogrammica* **II** B
Cárabo patiblanco (S): *Strix albitarsus* **II** B
Cárabo pescador común (S): *Scotopelia peli* **II** B
Cárabo pescador rojizo (S): *Scotopelia ussheri* **II** B
Cárabo pescador vermiculado (S): *Scotopelia bouvieri* **II** B
Cárabo Uralense (S): *Strix uralensis* **II** B
Caracal (E/S/F): *Caracal caracal* **I/II** M
Caracal caracal: African Caracal (E), Asian Caracal (E), Caracal (E), Desert Lynx (E), Caracal (S), Lince africano (S), Caracal (F), Lynx du désert (F) **I/II** M
Caracara à gorge blanche (F): *Phalcoboenus albogularis* **II** B
Caracara à gorge rouge (F): *Daptrius americanus* **II** B
Caracara à tête jaune (F): *Milvago chimachima* **II** B
Caracara à ventre rouge (F): *Daptrius americanus* **II** B
Caracara andino (S): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus* **II** B
Caracara araucano (S): *Phalcoboenus albogularis* **II** B
Caracara austral (S/F): *Phalcoboenus australis* **II** B
Caracara carancho (S): *Polyborus plancus* **II** B
Caracara caronculé (F): *Phalcoboenus carunculatus* **II** B
Caracara carunculado (S): *Phalcoboenus carunculatus* **II** B
Caracara chimachima (S/F): *Milvago chimachima* **II** B
Caracara chimango (S/F): *Milvago chimango* **II** B
Caracara comecacao (S): *Daptrius americanus* **II** B
Caracara commun (F): *Polyborus plancus* **II** B
Caracara común (S): *Polyborus plancus* **II** B
Caracara de Guadalupe (F): *Polyborus lutosus* **II** B
Caracara funèbre (F): *Phalcoboenus australis* **II** B
Caracara gorgirrojo (S): *Daptrius americanus* **II** B
Caracara huppé (F): *Polyborus plancus* **II** B
Caracara montagnard (F): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus* **II** B
Caracara negro (S): *Daptrius ater* **II** B
Caracara noir (F): *Daptrius ater* **II** B
Caracaras (E/F): Falconidae spp. **II** B
Carachupa Manan (S): *Priodontes maximus* **I** M
Caracolero plomizo (S): *Rostrhamus hamatus* **II** B
Carancho (S): *Polyborus plancus* **II** B
Carancho andino (S): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus* **II** B
Carancho de Guadalupe (S): *Polyborus lutosus* **II** B

Carancho negro (S): *Daptrius ater* **II** B
Carancho ventri-blanco (S): *Daptrius americanus* **II** B
Carapaico (S): *Aratinga acuticaudata* **II** B
Carburé acanelado (S): *Aegolius harrisii* **II** B
Cardenal amarillo (S): *Gubernatrix cristata* **II** B
Cardenal cabecirrojo (S): *Paroaria capitata* **II** B
Cardenal copetón (S): *Paroaria coronata* **II** B
Cardenalito (S): *Carduelis cucullata* **I** B
Cardinal Lory (E): *Chalcopsitta cardinalis* **II** B
Cardinal vert (F): *Gubernatrix cristata* **II** B
Carduelis cucullata: Red Siskin (E), Cardenalito (S), Lúgano cardenalito (S), Lúgano encapuchado (S), Chardonneret rouge (F), Tatin rouge du Venezuela (F) **I** B
Carduelis yarrellii: Yellow-faced Siskin (E), Jilguero cara amarilla (S), Jilguero de Yarrell (S), Lúgano de Yarrell (S), Chardonneret de Yarrell (F), Tatin de Yarrell (F) **II** B
Caret (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata* **I** R
Caretta caretta: Loggerhead (E), Cayuma (S), Tortuga boba (S), Caouanne (F), Cayunne (F), Coffre (F), Tortue à bahut (F), Tortue caouanne (F), Tortue caret (F) **I** R
Caribbean Amazon (E): *Amazona leucocephala* **I** B
Caribbean Flamingo (E): *Phoenicopterus ruber* **II** B
Caribbean Horn Coral (E): *Caryophyllia ambrosia caribbeana* **II** In
Caribbean Manatee (E): *Trichechus manatus* **I** M
Caribbean Monk Seal (E): *Monachus tropicalis* **I** M
Caricare encrestado (S): *Polyborus plancus* **II** B
Caricare sabanero (S): *Milvago chimachima* **II** B
Carnard des Mariannes (F): *Anas oustaleti* **I** B
Carnation Coral (E): *Pectinia lactuca* **II** In
Carnero del Canadá (S): *Ovis canadensis* **II**/NC M
Carnero salvaje (S): *Ovis canadensis* **II**/NC M
Carnifex à ailes tachetées (F): *Spiziapteryx circumcinctus* **II** B
Carnifex à collier (F): *Micrastur semitorquatus* **II** B
Carnifex à cou roux (F): *Micrastur ruficollis* **II** B
Carnifex à gorge cendrée (F): *Micrastur gilvicollis* **II** B
Carnifex ardoisé (F): *Micrastur mirandollei* **II** B
Carnifex barré (F): *Micrastur ruficollis* **II** B
Carnifex de Buckley (F): *Micrastur buckleyi* **II** B
Carnifex de Traylor (F): *Micrastur buckleyi* **II** B
Carnifex plombé (F): *Micrastur plumbeus* **II** B
Carocolero común (S): *Rostrhamus sociabilis* **II** B
Carola's Parotia (E): *Parotia carolae* **II** B
Carouge safran (F): *Agelaius flavus* **I** B
Carpet Chameleon (E): *Furcifer lateralis* **II** R
Carpet Python (E): *Morelia spilota* **II** R
Carpilla ikan temoleh (S): *Probarbus jullieni* **I** F
Carpintero gigante (S): *Campephilus imperialis* **I** B
Carpophage de Mindoro (F): *Ducula mindorensis* **I** B
Carunculated Caracara (E): *Phalcoboenus carunculatus* **II** B
Carunculina cylindrellus = *Toxolasma cylindrellus*
Caryophyllia abrupta: **II** In
Caryophyllia abyssorum: **II** In
Caryophyllia alaskensis: **II** In
Caryophyllia alberti: **II** In
Caryophyllia ambrosia ambrosia: **II** In
Caryophyllia ambrosia caribbeana: Caribbean Horn Coral (E) **II** In
Caryophyllia antarctica: **II** In
Caryophyllia antillarum: **II** In
Caryophyllia arnoldi: **II** In
Caryophyllia atlantica: **II** In
Caryophyllia balaenacea: **II** In
Caryophyllia barbadensis: **II** In
Caryophyllia berteriana: **II** In
Caryophyllia burchae = *Trochocyathus burchae*
Caryophyllia calveri: **II** In
Caryophyllia capensis: **II** In
Caryophyllia cincticulatus: **II** In
Caryophyllia clavus = *Caryophyllia smithii*
Caryophyllia compressa = *Premocyathus dentiformis*
Caryophyllia cornuformis = *Premocyathus cornuformis*
Caryophyllia corrugata: **II** In
Caryophyllia crosnieri: **II** In
Caryophyllia crypta: **II** In
Caryophyllia cultrifera = *Caryophyllia scobinosa*
Caryophyllia cyathus: **II** In
Caryophyllia decamera: **II** In
Caryophyllia dentata: **II** In
Caryophyllia dentiformis = *Premocyathus dentiformis*
Caryophyllia diomedeae: **II** In
Caryophyllia elongata = *Caryophyllia crosnieri*
Caryophyllia eltaninae: **II** In
Caryophyllia ephyala: **II** In
Caryophyllia epithecata = *Caryophyllia smithii*
Caryophyllia foresti: **II** In
Caryophyllia grandis: **II** In
Caryophyllia grayi: **II** In
Caryophyllia hawaiiensis: **II** In
Caryophyllia horologium: **II** In
Caryophyllia inornata: **II** In
Caryophyllia japonica: **II** In
Caryophyllia jogashimaensis: **II** In
Caryophyllia karubarica: **II** In
Caryophyllia lamellifera: **II** In
Caryophyllia mabahithi: **II** In
Caryophyllia marmorea: **II** In
Caryophyllia octonaria: **II** In
Caryophyllia octopali: **II** In
Caryophyllia panda = *Caryophyllia atlantica*
Caryophyllia paradoxus: **II** In
Caryophyllia paucipalata: **II** In
Caryophyllia pauciseptata: **II** In
Caryophyllia perculta: **II** In
Caryophyllia planilamellata: **II** In
Caryophyllia polygona: **II** In
Caryophyllia profunda: **II** In
Caryophyllia quadragenaria: **II** In
Caryophyllia quangdongensis: **II** In
Caryophyllia ralphae: **II** In
Caryophyllia rugosa: **II** In
Caryophyllia sarsiae: **II** In
Caryophyllia scillaemorpha: **II** In
Caryophyllia scobinosa: **II** In
Caryophyllia secta: **II** In
Caryophyllia seguenzae: **II** In
Caryophyllia sewelli: **II** In
Caryophyllia smithii: Devonshire Cup Coral (E) **II** In
Caryophyllia solida: **II** In
Caryophyllia spinicarens: **II** In
Caryophyllia spinigera: **II** In
Caryophyllia squiresi: **II** In
Caryophyllia stellula: **II** In
Caryophyllia transversalis: **II** In
Caryophyllia unicristata: **II** In
Caryophyllia valdiviae: **II** In
Caryophyllia zanzibarensis: **II** In
Caryophyllia zopyros: **II** In
Casarea dussumieri: Round Island Keel-scaled Boa (E), Boa de Round Island (S), Boa de l'Ile Ronde de Dussumier (F) **I** R
Cascabel (E): *Crotalus durissus* **III** R
Cascavelle (F): *Crotalus durissus* **III** R
Casmerodius albus: Great Egret (E), Great White Egret (E), Garceta grande (S), Garza blanca real (S), Garzetta grande (S), Grande aigrette (F) **III** B
Caspian Snowcock (E): *Tetraogallus caspius* **I** B
Cassin's Hawk-Eagle (E): *Spizaetus africanus* **II** B
Cassin's Malimbe (E): *Malimbus cassini* **III** B
Catagonus wagneri: Chacoan Peccary (E), Tagua (E), Chaco argentino (S), Quimilero (S), Pécari du Chaco (F) **I** M
Catalaphyllia jardinei: **II** In
Catalaphyllia okinawensis: **II** In
Catalaphyllia plicata: **II** In
Catalaphyllia sabiuraensis: **II** In
Cataquil (F): *Bassaricyon gabbii* **III** M
Catfish (E): SILURIFORMES spp. **I**/NC F
Catita aimará (S): *Bolborhynchus aymara* **II** B
Catita aliamarilla (S): *Brotogeris versicolurus* **II** B
Catita aliazul (S): *Brotogeris cyanoptera* **II** B
Catita alidorada (S): *Brotogeris chrysopterus* **II** B
Catita andina (S): *Bolborhynchus orbygnesius* **II** B
Catita barrada (S): *Bolborhynchus lineola* **II** B
Catita chiriri (S): *Brotogeris chiriri* **II** B
Catita churica (S): *Brotogeris jugularis* **II** B

Catita común (S): *Myiopsitta monachus* **II** B
Catita enana (S): *Forpus xanthopterygius* **II** B
Catita frentidorada (S): *Bolborhynchus aurifrons* **II** B
Catita frentigualda (S): *Brotogeris sanctithomae* **II** B
Catita frentirrufa (S): *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons* **II** B
Catita macareña (S): *Brotogeris pyrrhopterus* **II** B
Catita serrana común (S): *Bolborhynchus aymara* **II** B
Catita serrana verde (S): *Bolborhynchus aurifrons* **II** B
Catita tirica (S): *Brotogeris tirica* **II** B
Catita versicolor (S): *Brotogeris versicolurus* **II** B
Catopuma badia: Bay Cat (E), Bornean Marbled Cat (E), Chat bai (F) **II** M
Catopuma temminckii: Asiatic Golden Cat (E), Golden Cat (E), Temminck's Cat (E), Gato dorado asiático (S), Chat de Temminck (F), Chat doré d'Asie (F) **I** M
Catreus wallichii: Cheer Pheasant (E), Chir Pheasant (E), Wallich's Pheasant (E), Faisán chir (S), Faisán de Wallich (S), Faisan de l'Himalaya (F), Faisan de Wallich (F) **I** B
Cats (E): Felidae spp. **I/II** M
Cattle Egret (E): *Bubulcus ibis* **III** B
Cauca Poison Frog (E): *Minyobates bombetes* **II** A
Caucasian Sand Boa (E): *Eryx jaculus* **II** R
Caucel (S): *Leopardus tigrinus/Leopardus wiedii* **I** M
Caulastraea curvata: **II** In
Caulastraea echinulata: **II** In
Caulastraea furcata: **II** In
Caulastraea plana = Caulastraea tumida
Caulastraea tumida: **II** In
Cavernous Star Coral (E): *Montastraea cavernosa* **II** In
Cayenne Kite (E): *Leptodon cayanensis* **II** B
Cayman Islands Dwarf Boa (E): *Tropidophis caymanensis* **II** R
Cayman Islands Ground Iguana (E): *Cyclura nubila* **I** R
Caymans Ground Boa (E): *Tropidophis caymanensis* **II** R
Cayuma (S): *Caretta caretta* **I** R
Cayunne (F): *Caretta caretta/Natator depressus* **I** R
Cebra de Grévy (S): *Equus grevyi* **I** M
Cebra de Hartmann (S): *Equus zebra hartmannae* **II** M
Cebra montanesa del Cabo (S): *Equus zebra zebra* **I** M
Cebuella pygmaea = Callithrix pygmaea
Cebus albifrons: Brown Pale-fronted Capuchin (E), White-fronted Capuchin (E), Sajou à front blanc (F) **II** M
Cebus apella: Black-capped Capuchin (E), Tufted Capuchin (E), Sajou apelle (F) **II** M
Cebus capucinus: White-faced Capuchin (E), White-throated Capuchin (E), Mono capuchino (S), Sajou à gorge blanche (F) **II** M
Cebus kaapori: Ka'apor Capuchin (E) **II** M
Cebus nigrivittatus = Cebus olivaceus
Cebus olivaceus: Weeper Capuchin (E) **II** M
Cebus xanthosternos = Cebus apella
Celebes Black Macaque (E): *Macaca nigra* **II** M
Celebes Crested Macaque (E): *Macaca nigra* **II** M
Celebes Macaque (E): *Macaca maura* **II** M
Celebes Scops-Owl (E): *Otus manadensis* **II** B
Celebes Tortoise (E): *Indotestudo forstenii* **II** R
Celecanto (S): *Latimeria chalumnae* **I** F
Celestial Parrotlet (E): *Forpus coelestis* **II** B
Central American Agouti (E): *Dasyprocta punctata* **III** M
Central American Cacomistle (E): *Bassariscus sumichrasti* **III** M
Central American Coral Snake (E): *Micrurus nigrocinctus* **III** R
Central American Dwarf Boa (E): *Ungaliophis panamensis* **II** R
Central American Puma (E): *Puma concolor costaricensis* **I** M
Central American River Turtle (E): *Dermatemys mawii* **II** R
Central American Squirrel Monkey (E): *Saimiri oerstedii* **I** M
Central American Tapir (E): *Tapirus bairdii* **I** M
Central Asian Sand Boa (E): *Eryx elegans* **II** R
Central Asian Stone Marten (E): *Martes foina intermedia* **III** M
Central Asian Tortoise (E): *Testudo horsfieldii* **II** R
Central Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus alecto* **II** M
Central Rock-rat (E): *Zyzomys pedunculatus* **I** M
Central Thick-tailed Rock-rat (E): *Zyzomys pedunculatus* **I** M
Céphalophe à bande dorsale noire (F): *Cephalophus dorsalis* **II** M
Céphalophe à dos jaune (F): *Cephalophus silvicultor* **II** M
Céphalophe bai (F): *Cephalophus dorsalis* **II** M
Céphalophe bleu (F): *Cephalophus monticola* **II** M
Céphalophe de Jentink (F): *Cephalophus jentinki* **I** M
Céphalophe d'Ogilby (F): *Cephalophus ogilbyi* **II** M
Céphalophe géant (F): *Cephalophus silvicultor* **II** M
Céphalophe zèbré (F): *Cephalophus zebra* **II** M
Cephalophus dorsalis: Bay Duiker (E), Duiquero bayo (S), Céphalophe à bande dorsale noire (F), Céphalophe bai (F) **II** M
Cephalophus jentinki: Jentink's Duiker (E), Duiquero de Jentink (S), Céphalophe de Jentink (F) **I** M
Cephalophus monticola: Blue Duiker (E), Duiquero azul (S), Céphalophe bleu (F) **II** M
Cephalophus ogilbyi: Ogilby's Duiker (E), Duiquero de Ogilby (S), Céphalophe d'Ogilby (F) **II** M
Cephalophus silvicultor: Yellow-backed Duiker (E), Duiquero de lomo amarillo (S), Céphalophe à dos jaune (F), Céphalophe géant (F) **II** M
Cephalophus zebra: Banded Duiker (E), Zebra Antelope (E), Zebra Duiker (E), Duiquero cebrado (S), Céphalophe zèbré (F) **II** M
Cephalopterus ornatus: Amazonian Umbrellabird (E), Ornate Umbrellabird (E), Pájaro-paraguas amazónico (S), Coracine ornée (F) **III** B
Cephalopterus penduliger: Long-wattled Umbrellabird (E), Pájaro-paraguas longuipendulo (S), Coracine casquée (F) **III** B
Cephalorhynchus commersonii: Commerson's Dolphin (E), Piebald Dolphin (E), Jacobita (S), Tunina overa (S), Dauphin de Commerson (F) **II** M
Cephalorhynchus eutropia: Black Dolphin (E), Chilean Dolphin (E), White-bellied Dolphin (E), Delfín negro (S), Tunina de vientre blanco (S), Dauphin noir du Chili (F) **II** M
Cephalorhynchus heavisidii: Benguela Dolphin (E), Heaviside's Dolphin (E), Tunina de Heaviside (S), Dauphin de Heaviside (F) **II** M
Cephalorhynchus hectori: Hector's Dolphin (E), New Zealand Dolphin (E), White-headed Dolphin (E), Delfín de Héctor (S), Tunina de Héctor (S), Dauphin d'Hector (F) **II** M
Cératode (F): *Neoceratodus forsteri* **II** F
Ceratodus (E): *Neoceratodus forsteri* **II** F
Ceratotherium simum cottoni: Northern Square-lipped Rhinoceros (E), Northern White Rhinoceros (E), Rinoceronte blanco del norte (S), Rhinocéros blanc du Nord (F) **I** M
Ceratotherium simum simum: Southern Square-lipped Rhinoceros (E), Southern White Rhinoceros (E), Rinoceronte blanco (S), Rhinocéros blanc du Sud (F) **I/II** M
Ceratotrochus franciscana: **II** In
Ceratotrochus laxus: **II** In
Ceratotrochus magnaghii: **II** In
Cerberus rynchops: Bockadam (E), Dog-faced Water Snake (E), Serpent d'eau à tIte de chien (F), Serpent d'eau à ventre blanc (F) **III** R
Cerceta alicorta de Auckland (S): *Anas aucklandica* **I** B
Cerceta aliverde (S): *Anas crecca* **III** B
Cerceta carretona (S): *Anas querquedula* **III** B
Cerceta cejiblanca (S): *Anas querquedula* **III** B
Cerceta común (S): *Anas crecca* **III** B
Cerceta de Madagascar (S): *Anas bernieri* **II** B
Cerceta del Baikal (S): *Anas formosa* **II** B
Cerceta del cabo (S): *Anas capensis* **III** B
Cerceta malgache (S): *Anas bernieri* **II** B
Cercocèbe agile (F): *Cercocebus agilis* **II** M
Cercocebus agilis: Agile Mangabey (E), Cercocèbe agile (F), Mangabey agile (F) **II** M
Cercocebus albigena = Lophocebus albigena
Cercocebus albigena aterrimus = Lophocebus albigena
Cercocebus aterrimus = Lophocebus albigena
Cercocebus atys = Cercocebus torquatus
Cercocebus galeritus: Crested Mangabey (E) **I/II** M
Cercocebus galeritus agilis = Cercocebus agilis
Cercocebus galeritus galeritus: Tana River Mangabey (E), Mangabey crestado ventriblanco (S), Mangabey à crête (F), Mangabey de la Tana (F) **I** M
Cercocebus torquatus: Collared Mangabey (E), Red-capped Mangabey (E), Sooty Mangabey (E), White-collared Mangabey (E), Mangabey de collar blanco (S), Mangabey couronné (F), Mangabey enfumé (F) **II** M
Cercopithecus aethiops = Chlorocebus aethiops
Cercopithecus albogularis = Cercopithecus mitis

Cercopithecus ascanius: Black-cheeked White-nosed Monkey (E), Redtail Monkey (E), Red-tailed Monkey (E), Schmidt's Guenon (E), Ascagne (F) **II** M
Cercopithecus campbelli: Campbell's Guenon (E), Campbell's Monkey (E), Cercopithèque de Campbell (F) **II** M
Cercopithecus cephus: Moustached Monkey (E), Moustac bleu (F) **II** M
Cercopithecus denti = *Cercopithecus wolfi*
Cercopithecus diana: Diana Guenon (E), Diana Monkey (E), Diana (S), Cercopithèque diane (F) **I** M
Cercopithecus dryas: Dryas Guenon (E), Dryas Monkey (E), Mono dryas (S) **II** M
Cercopithecus erythrogaster: Red-bellied Guenon (E), Red-bellied Monkey (E), White-throated Guenon (E), White-throated Monkey (E), Cercopithèque à ventre roux (F) **II** M
Cercopithecus erythrotis: Red-eared Guenon (E), Red-eared Monkey (E), Russet-eared Guenon (E), Mono de orejas rojas (S), Moustac à oreilles rouges (F) **II** M
Cercopithecus erythrotis sclateri = *Cercopithecus sclateri*
Cercopithecus hamlyni: Owl-faced Guenon (E), Owl-faced Monkey (E), Cercopithèque d'Hamlyn (F) **II** M
Cercopithecus lhoesti: L'Hoest's Monkey (E), Mountain Monkey (E), Cercopithèque de l'Hoest (F) **II** M
Cercopithecus lhoesti preussi = *Cercopithecus preussi*
Cercopithecus mitis: Blue Monkey (E), Diademed Monkey (E), Sykes' Monkey (E), Cercopithèque à diadème (F) **II** M
Cercopithecus mona: Mona Monkey (E), Cercopithèque mone (F) **II** M
Cercopithecus neglectus: De Brazza's Monkey (E), Cercopithèque de Brazza (F) **II** M
Cercopithecus nictitans: Greater White-nosed Monkey (E), Putty-nosed Monkey (E), Spot-nosed Guenon (E), White-nosed Guenon (E), Hocheur (F) **II** M
Cercopithecus nigroviridis = *Allenopithecus nigroviridis*
Cercopithecus patas = *Erythrocebus patas*
Cercopithecus petaurista: Lesser Spot-nosed Guenon (E), Lesser White-nosed Guenon (E), Lesser White-nosed Monkey (E), Spot-nosed Monkey (E), Hocheur du Ghana (F) **II** M
Cercopithecus pogonias: Crowned Guenon (E), Crowned Monkey (E), Golden-bellied Guenon (E), Golden-bellied Monkey (E), Mono coronado (S), Guenon couronnée (F), Mone (F) **II** M
Cercopithecus pogonias wolfi = *Cercopithecus wolfi*
Cercopithecus preussi: Preuss's Guenon (E), Preuss's Monkey (E), Mono de Preuss (S) **II** M
Cercopithecus roloway = *Cercopithecus diana*
Cercopithecus salongo = *Cercopithecus dryas*
Cercopithecus sclateri: Sclater's Guenon (E), White-throated Guenon (E), Mono de Sclater (S) **II** M
Cercopithecus solatus: Sun-tailed Guenon (E), Sun-tailed Monkey (E), Mono del Gabón (S), Cercopithèque à queue de soleil (F) **II** M
Cercopithecus talapoin = *Miopithecus talapoin*
Cercopithecus thomasi = *Cercopithecus lhoesti*
Cercopithecus wolfi: Wolf's Monkey (E), Mono de Wolf (S), Mone de Wolf (F) **II** M
Cercopithèque à diadème (F): *Cercopithecus mitis* **II** M
Cercopithèque à queue de soleil (F): *Cercopithecus solatus* **II** M
Cercopithèque à ventre roux (F): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster* **II** M
Cercopithèque de Allen (F): *Allenopithecus nigroviridis* **II** M
Cercopithèque de Brazza (F): *Cercopithecus neglectus* **II** M
Cercopithèque de Campbell (F): *Cercopithecus campbelli* **II** M
Cercopithèque de l'Hoest (F): *Cercopithecus lhoesti* **II** M
Cercopithèque d'Hamlyn (F): *Cercopithecus hamlyni* **II** M
Cercopithèque diane (F): *Cercopithecus diana* **I** M
Cercopithèque mone (F): *Cercopithecus mona* **II** M
Cerdocyon thous: Common Zorro (E), Crab-eating Zorro (E), Forest Fox (E), Zorro cangrejero (S) **II** M
Cerf de Bactriane (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus* **II** M
Cerf de Barbarie (F): *Cervus elaphus barbarus* **III** M
Cerf de Duvaucel (F): *Cervus duvaucelii* **I** M
Cerf de Virginie SE (F): *Odocoileus virginianus mayensis* **III** M
Cerf d'Eld (F): *Cervus eldii* **I** M
Cerf des Andes méridionales (F): *Hippocamelus bisulcus* **I** M
Cerf des Andes septentrionales (F): *Hippocamelus antisensis* **I** M
Cerf des marais (F): *Blastocerus dichotomus* **I** M
Cerf des pampas (F): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus* **I** M
Cerf du Turkestan (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus* **II** M
Cerf élaphe du Cachemire (F): *Cervus elaphus hanglu* **I** M
Cerf élaphe du Turkestan (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus* **II** M
Cerf porte-musc (F): *Moschus moschiferus* **II** M
Cerf rouge du Turkestan (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus* **II** M
Cerf-cochon calamien (F): *Axis calamianensis* **I** M
Cerf-cochon de Bawean (F): *Axis kuhlii* **I** M
Cerf-cochon d'Indochine (F): *Axis porcinus annamiticus* **I** M
Cerfs des Andes (F): *Hippocamelus* spp. **I** M
Cerise-throated Hummingbird (E): *Selasphorus flammula* **II** B
Cernícalo (S): *Gampsonyx swainsonii* **II** B
Cernícalo americano (S): *Falco sparverius* **II** B
Cernícalo australiano (S): *Falco cenchroides* **II** B
Cernícalo común (S): *Falco tinnunculus* **II** B
Cernícalo de Aldabra (S): *Falco newtoni* **I/II** B
Cernícalo de Dickinson (S): *Falco dickinsoni* **II** B
Cernícalo de la Mauricio (S): *Falco punctatus* **I** B
Cernícalo de las Molucas (S): *Falco moluccensis* **II** B
Cernícalo de las Seychelles (S): *Falco araea* **I** B
Cernícalo de Madagascar (S): *Falco newtoni* **I/II** B
Cernícalo del Amur (S): *Falco amurensis* **II** B
Cernícalo dorsinegro (S): *Falco dickinsoni* **II** B
Cernícalo gris (S): *Falco ardosiaceus* **II** B
Cernícalo malgache (S): *Falco zoniventris* **II** B
Cernícalo moluqueño (S): *Falco moluccensis* **II** B
Cernícalo ojiblanco (S): *Falco rupicoloides* **II** B
Cernícalo ojiblanco de Africa (S): *Falco rupicoloides* **II** B
Cernícalo patirrojo (S): *Falco vespertinus* **II** B
Cernícalo pizarroso (S): *Falco ardosiaceus* **II** B
Cernícalo primilla (S): *Falco naumanni* **II** B
Cernícalo vulgar (S): *Falco tinnunculus* **II** B
Cernícalo zorruno (S): *Falco alopex* **II** B
Cerro Campana Stubfoot Toad (E): *Atelopus varius zeteki* **I** A
Cervicapra (S): *Antilope cervicapra* **III** M
Cervus dama mesopotamicus = *Dama mesopotamica*
Cervus duvaucelii: Barasingha (E), Swamp Deer (E), Barasinga (S), Ciervo de Duvaucel (S), Barasinga (F), Barasingha (F), Cerf de Duvaucel (F) **I** M
Cervus elaphus bactrianus: Bactrian Deer (E), Bactrian Red Deer (E), Bactrian Wapiti (E), Bokharan Deer (E), Ciervo bactriano (S), Cerf de Bactriane (F), Cerf du Turkestan (F), Cerf élaphe du Turkestan (F), Cerf rouge du Turkestan (F) **II** M
Cervus elaphus barbarus: Atlas Deer (E), Barbary Deer (E), Barbary Red Deer (E), Barbary Stag (E), Ciervo de la Berberia (S), Cerf de Barbarie (F) **III** M
Cervus elaphus hanglu: Hangul (E), Kashmir Deer (E), Kashmir Red Deer (E), Kashmir Stag (E), Ciervo de Cachemira (S), Cerf élaphe du Cachemire (F), Hangul (F) **I** M
Cervus eldii: Brow-antlered Deer (E), Eld's Deer (E), Thamin (E), Ciervo de Elde (S), Cerf d'Eld (F) **I** M
Cervus porcinus annamiticus = *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
Cervus porcinus calamianensis = *Axis calamianensis*
Cervus porcinus kuhlii = *Axis kuhlii*
CETACEA spp.: Cetaceans (E), Dolphins (E), Porpoises (E), Whales (E), Ballenas (S), Cetáceos (S), Baleines (F) **I/II** M
Cetaceans (E): CETACEA spp. **I/II** M
Cetáceos (S): CETACEA spp. **I/II** M
Cetorhinus maximus: Basking Shark (E), Peregrino (S), Pelerin (F) **III** F
Ceylon Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus beryllinus* **II** B
Chacal commun (F): *Canis aureus* **III** M
Chacal doré (F): *Canis aureus* **III** M
Chacaraco (S): *Aratinga wagleri* **II** B
Chachalaca norteña (S): *Ortalis vetula* **III** B
Chacma Baboon (E): *Papio hamadryas* **II** M
Chaco argentino (S): *Catagonus wagneri* **I** M
Chaco Tortoise (E): *Geochelone chilensis* **II** R
Chacoan Peccary (E): *Catagonus wagneri* **I** M
Chaeropus ecaudatus: Pig-footed Bandicoot (E), Cangurito piedecerdo (S), Bandicoot à pied de porc (F), Bandicoot pieds de cochon (F) **I** M
Chaetocercus jourdanii: Rufous-shafted Woodstar (E), Colibrí de Jourdan (S), Tucusito garganta rosa (S), Colibri de Jourdan (F) **II** B
Chaetophractus nationi: Andean Hairy Armadillo (E), Bolivian Hairy Armadillo (E) **II** M

Chalcopsitta atra: Black Lory (E), Lori negro (S), Lori noir (F) **II** B
Chalcopsitta cardinalis: Cardinal Lory (E), Lori cardenal (S), Lori cardinal (F) **II** B
Chalcopsitta duivenbodei: Brown Lory (E), Duyvenbode's Lory (E), Lori pardo (S), Lori de Duyvenbode (F) **II** B
Chalcopsitta sintillata: Greater Streaked Lory (E), Yellow-streaked Lory (E), Lori chispeado (S), Lori flammeché (F) **II** B
Chalcostigma herrani: Rainbow-bearded Thornbill (E), Colibrí de Herrán (S), Picoespina arcoiris (S), Métallure arc-en-ciel (F) **II** B
Chalcostigma heteropogon: Bronze-tailed Thornbill (E), Colibrí picoespina (S), Pico espina bronceado (S), Métallure à queue bronzée (F) **II** B
Chalcostigma olivaceum: Olivaceous Thornbill (E), Colibrí oliváceo (S), Métallure olivâtre (F) **II** B
Chalcostigma ruficeps: Rufous-capped Thornbill (E), Colibrí capirrufo (S), Picoespina gorrirrufa (S), Métallure à tête rousse (F) **II** B
Chalcostigma stanleyi: Blue-mantled Thornbill (E), Colibrí de Stanley (S), Picoespina dorsiazul (S), Métallure de Stanley (F) **II** B
Chalybura buffonii: White-vented Plumeleteer (E), Calzonario colibronceado (S), Colibrí de Buffon (S), Colibrí grande colinegro (S), Colibri de Buffon (F) **II** B
Chalybura urochrysia: Bronze-tailed Plumeleteer (E), Colibrí patirrojo (S), Colibri à queue bronzée (F) **II** B
Chamaeleo spp.: Chameleons (E), Camaleónes (S), Caméléons (F) **II** R
Chamaeleo adolfifriderici = Bradypodion adolfifriderici
Chamaeleo affinis: Rüppell's Desert Chameleon (E), Caméléon américain (F) **II** R
Chamaeleo africanus: African Chameleon (E), Camaleón africano (S), Caméléon africain (F) **II** R
Chamaeleo anchietae: Anchieta's Chameleon (E), Angola Chameleon (E), Double-scaled Chameleon (E), Caméléon à écailles doubles (F), Camaléon d'Angola (F) **II** R
Chamaeleo angeli = Furcifer angeli
Chamaeleo antimena = Furcifer antimena
Chamaeleo arabicus: Arabian Chameleon (E), Caméléon d'Arabie (F) **II** R
Chamaeleo balebicornutus: **II** R
Chamaeleo balteatus = Furcifer balteatus
Chamaeleo belalandaensis = Furcifer belalandaensis
Chamaeleo bifidus = Furcifer bifidus
Chamaeleo bifidus balteatus = Furcifer balteatus
Chamaeleo bitaeniatus: Montane Chamaeleon (E), Side-striped Chameleon (E), Two-lined Chameleon (E), Camaleón de dos bandas (S), Caméléon à deux bandes (F) **II** R
Chamaeleo bitaeniatus ellioti = Chamaeleo ellioti
Chamaeleo bitaeniatus kinetensis = Chamaeleo kinetensis
Chamaeleo boettgeri = Calumma boettgeri
Chamaeleo brevicornis = Calumma brevicornis
Chamaeleo calcaricarens: Caméléon du Yémen (F) **II** R
Chamaeleo calyptratus: Veiled Chameleon (E), Caméléon casqué (F) **II** R
Chamaeleo camerunensis: Caméléon du Cameroun (F) **II** R
Chamaeleo campani = Furcifer campani
Chamaeleo capuroni = Calumma capuroni
Chamaeleo carpenteri = Bradypodion carpenteri
Chamaeleo cephalolepis = Furcifer cephalolepis
Chamaeleo chamaeleon: Common Chameleon (E), European Chameleon (E), Mediterranean Chameleon (E), Caméléon común (S), Caméléon commun (F), Caméléon vulgaire (F) **II** R
Chamaeleo chamaeleon zeylanicus = Chamaeleo zeylanicus
Chamaeleo chapini: Grey Chameleon (E), Caméléon de Chapin (F), Caméléon gris (F) **II** R
Chamaeleo conirostratus: **II** R
Chamaeleo cristatus: Crested Chameleon (E), Camaleón crestado (S), Caméléon crêté (F) **II** R
Chamaeleo cucullatus = Calumma cucullata
Chamaeleo deremensis: Usambara Three-horned Chameleon (E), Wavy Chameleon (E), Caméléon ondulé (F) **II** R
Chamaeleo dilepis: Flap-necked Chameleon (E), Camaleón lobulado (S), Caméléon bilobé (F), Caméléon de Leach (F) **II** R
Chamaeleo eisentrauti: Caméléon d'Eisentraut (F) **II** R
Chamaeleo ellioti: Montane Side-striped Chameleon (E), Mountain Dwarf Chameleon (E), Camaleón de Elliot (S), Caméléon d'Elliot (F) **II** R
Chamaeleo fallax = Calumma fallax
Chamaeleo feae: Caméléon de Fea (F) **II** R
Chamaeleo fischeri = Bradypodion fischeri
Chamaeleo fischeri uthmoelleri = Bradypodion uthmoelleri
Chamaeleo fuelleborni: Ngosi Volcano Chameleon (E), Poroto Three-horned Chameleon (E), Camaleón de Fuelleborn (S), Caméléon du volcan Ngosi (F) **II** R
Chamaeleo furcifer = Calumma furcifer
Chamaeleo gallus = Calumma gallus
Chamaeleo gastrotaenia = Calumma gastrotaenia
Chamaeleo globifer = Calumma globifer
Chamaeleo goetzei: Goetze's Chameleon (E), Ilolo Chameleon (E), Tanganyika Chameleon (E), Caméléon de Goetze (F), Caméléon d'Ilolo (F) **II** R
Chamaeleo gracilis: Graceful Chameleon (E), Gracile Chameleon (E), Spur-heeled Chameleon (E), Camaleón grácil (S), Caméléon gracile (F) **II** R
Chamaeleo guentheri = Furcifer pardalis
Chamaeleo guibei = Calumma guibei
Chamaeleo harennae: Harenna Chameleon (E) **II** R
Chamaeleo hilleniusi = Calumma hilleniusi
Chamaeleo hoehnelii: Helmeted Chameleon (E), High-casqued Chameleon (E), Camaleón de casco (S), Caméléon à casque élevé (F) **II** R
Chamaeleo incornutus: Poroto Mountain Chameleon (E), Ukinga Hornless Chameleon (E), Caméléon du Mont Poroto (F) **II** R
Chamaeleo ituriensis: **II** R
Chamaeleo jacksonii: Jackson's Three-horned Chameleon (E), Camaleón de Jackson (S), Caméléon de Jackson (F) **II** R
Chamaeleo johnstoni: Johnston's Chameleon (E), Ruwenzori Three-horned Chameleon (E), Camaleón de Johnston (S), Caméléon de Johnston (F) **II** R
Chamaeleo kinetensis: **II** R
Chamaeleo laevigatus: Smooth Chameleon (E), Caméléon (F) **II** R
Chamaeleo lateralis = Furcifer lateralis
Chamaeleo laterispinis: Spine-sided Chameleon (E), Uzungwe Mountain Chameleon (E), Caméléon des Monts Uzungwe (F) **II** R
Chamaeleo linotus = Calumma linota
Chamaeleo malthe = Calumma malthe
Chamaeleo marsabitensis: Tilbury's Chameleon (E), Caméléon de Tilbury (F) **II** R
Chamaeleo melleri: Giant One-horned Chameleon (E), Meller's Chameleon (E), Camaleón de Meller (S), Caméléon de Meller (F) **II** R
Chamaeleo minor = Furcifer minor
Chamaeleo mlanjensis = Bradypodion mlanjense
Chamaeleo monachus: Monarch Chameleon (E), Socotra Chameleon (E), Caméléon-moine (F) **II** R
Chamaeleo monoceras = Furcifer monoceras
Chamaeleo montium: Cameroon Sailfin Chameleon (E), Mountain Chameleon (E), Camaleón de montaña (S), Caméléon à voile du Cameroun (F) **II** R
Chamaeleo montium feae = Chamaeleo feae
Chamaeleo namaquensis: Desert Chameleon (E), Namaqua Chameleon (E), Caméléon du Namaqua (F) **II** R
Chamaeleo nasutus = Calumma nasuta
Chamaeleo oshaughnessyi = Calumma oshaughnessyi
Chamaeleo oustaleti = Furcifer oustaleti
Chamaeleo oweni: Owen's Three-horned Chameleon (E), Camaleón de Owen (S), Caméléon d'Owen (F) **II** R
Chamaeleo pardalis = Furcifer pardalis
Chamaeleo parsonii = Calumma parsonii
Chamaeleo petteri = Furcifer petteri
Chamaeleo peyrierasi = Calumma peyrierasi
Chamaeleo pfefferi: Pfeffer's Chameleon (E), Camaleón de Pfeffer (S), Caméléon de Pfeffer (F) **II** R
Chamaeleo polleni = Furcifer polleni
Chamaeleo pumilus = Bradypodion pumilum
Chamaeleo quadricornis: Four-horned Chameleon (E), Camaleón cuadricorne (S), Caméléon à quatre cornes (F) **II** R
Chamaeleo quilensis: Bocage's Chameleon (E), Caméléon de Bocage (F) **II** R

Chamaeleo rhinoceratus = Furcifer rhinoceratus
Chamaeleo rudis: Coarse Chameleon (E), Ruwenzori Side-striped Chameleon (E), Caméléon rude (F) **II** R
Chamaeleo rudis schoutedeni = Chamaeleo schoutedeni
Chamaeleo rudis schubotzi = Chamaeleo schubotzi
Chamaeleo ruspolii = Chamaeleo dilepis
Chamaeleo schoutedeni: Schouteden's Chameleon (E), Camaleón de Schouteden (S), Caméléon de Schoudeten (F) **II** R
Chamaeleo schubotzi: Schubotz's Chameleon (E), Camaleón de Schubotz (S), Caméléon de Schubotz (F) **II** R
Chamaeleo senegalensis: Senegal Chameleon (E), Camaleón del Senegal (S), Caméléon du Sénégal (F) **II** R
Chamaeleo senegalensis laevigatus = Chamaeleo laevigatus
Chamaeleo spinosus = Bradypodion spinosum
Chamaeleo tempeli: Tanzania Mountain Chameleon (E), Tubercle-nosed Chameleon (E), Caméléon des montagnes de Tanzanie (F) **II** R
Chamaeleo tenuis = Bradypodion tenue
Chamaeleo tigris = Calumma tigris
Chamaeleo tremperi: **II** R
Chamaeleo tsaratananensis = Calumma tsaratananensis
Chamaeleo tuzetae = Furcifer tuzetae
Chamaeleo verrucosus = Furcifer verrucosus
Chamaeleo werneri: Uzungwe Three-horned Chameleon (E), Werner's Chameleon (E), Camaleón de Werner (S), Caméléon de Werner (F) **II** R
Chamaeleo wiedersheimi: Mount Lefo Chameleon (E), Camaleón de Wiedersheim (S), Caméléon du Mont Lefo (F) **II** R
Chamaeleo willsii = Furcifer willsii
Chamaeleo xenorhinum = Bradypodion xenorhinum
Chamaeleo zeylanicus: Indian Chameleon (E), Camaleón de Sri Lanka (S), Caméléon de Ceylan (F) **II** R
Chameleons (E): *Bradypodion* spp./*Chamaeleo* spp. **II** R
Chamois des Abruzzes (F): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata* **I** M
Changeable Hawk-Eagle (E): *Spizaetus cirrhatus* **II** B
Changjiang Dolphin (E): *Lipotes vexillifer* **I** M
Channel-billed Toucan (E): *Ramphastos vitellinus* **II** B
Chanteur d'Afrique (F): *Serinus leucopygius* **III** B
Chardonneret de Yarrell (F): *Carduelis yarrellii* **II** B
Chardonneret rouge (F): *Carduelis cucullata* **I** B
Charina bottae: Rubber Boa (E), Boa de Gomme (S), Boa caoutchouc (F), Serpent gomme (F) **II** R
Charming Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia decora* **II** B
Charmosyna amabilis: Red-throated Lorikeet (E), Lori gorgirrojo (S), Lori à gorge rouge (F) **II** B
Charmosyna diadema: New Caledonian Lorikeet (E), Lori diadema (S), Lori à diadème (F), Lori de Nouvelle-Calédonie (F) **II** B
Charmosyna josefinae: Josephine's Lorikeet (E), Josephine's Lory (E), Lori de Josefina (S), Lori de Joséphine (F) **II** B
Charmosyna margarethae: Duchess Lorikeet (E), Lori de Margarita (S), Lori de Margaret (F), Lori de Marguerite (F) **II** B
Charmosyna meeki: Meek's Lorikeet (E), Lori de Meek (S), Lori de Meek (F) **II** B
Charmosyna multistriata: Streaked Lorikeet (E), Striated Lorikeet (E), Lori estriado (S), Lori strié (F) **II** B
Charmosyna palmarum: Palm Lorikeet (E), Lori palmero (S), Lori des palmiers (F) **II** B
Charmosyna papou: Papuan Lorikeet (E), Lori rabilargo (S), Lori de Papouasie (F), Lori papou (F) **II** B
Charmosyna placentis: Red-flanked Lorikeet (E), Lori flanquirrojo (S), Lori croquet (F), Lori splendide (F) **II** B
Charmosyna pulchella: Fairy Lorikeet (E), Little Red Lorikeet (E), Lori lindo (S), Lori féérique (F) **II** B
Charmosyna rubrigularis: Red-chinned Lorikeet (E), Lori barbirrojo (S), Lori à menton rouge (F) **II** B
Charmosyna rubronotata: Red-fronted Lorikeet (E), Red-spotted Lorikeet (E), Lori frentirrojo (S), Lori à front rouge (F) **II** B
Charmosyna toxopei: Blue-fronted Lorikeet (E), Lori de Buru (S), Lori de Buru (F), Lori de l'île Buru (F) **II** B
Charmosyna wilhelminae: Pygmy Lorikeet (E), Wilhelmina's Lorikeet (E), Lori pigmeo (S), Lori de Wilhelmina (F) **II** B
Chasmistes cujus: Cui-ui (E) **I** F
Chat à pieds noirs (F): *Felis nigripes* **I** M
Chat à tête plate (F): *Prionailurus planiceps* **I** M
Chat bai (F): *Catopuma badia* **II** M
Chat de Biet (F): *Felis bieti* **II** M
Chat de Chine (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis* **I/II** M
Chat de Geoffroy (F): *Oncifelis geoffroyi* **I** M
Chat de jungle (F): *Felis chaus* **II** M
Chat de Temminck (F): *Catopuma temminckii* **I** M
Chat des Andes (F): *Oreailurus jacobita* **I** M
Chat des marais (F): *Felis chaus* **II** M
Chat des pampas (F): *Oncifelis colocolo* **II** M
Chat des sables (F): *Felis margarita* **II** M
Chat doré (F): *Profelis aurata* **II** M
Chat doré d'Asie (F): *Catopuma temminckii* **I** M
Chat manul (F): *Otocolobus manul* **II** M
Chat marbré (F): *Pardofelis marmorata* **I** M
Chat orné (F): *Felis silvestris* **II** M
Chat pêcheur (F): *Prionailurus viverrinus* **II** M
Chat rougeâtre (F): *Prionailurus rubiginosus* **I/II** M
Chat rubigineux (F): *Prionailurus rubiginosus* **I/II** M
Chat sauvage (F): *Felis silvestris/Lynx rufus* **II** M
Chatham Island Yellow-fronted Parakeet (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps forbesi* **I** B
Chat-léopard de l'Inde (F): *Prionailurus rubiginosus* **I/II** M
Chat-léopard du Bengale (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis* **I/II** M
Chat-tacheté (F): *Leopardus tigrinus* **I** M
Chattering Lory (E): *Lorius garrulus* **II** B
Chat-tigre (F): *Leopardus tigrinus* **I** M/*Leptailurus serval* **II** M
Cheer Pheasant (E): *Catreus wallichii* **I** B
Cheetah (E): *Acinonyx jubatus* **I** M
Cheiloporidion pulvinatum: **II** In
Cheirogale moyen (F): *Cheirogaleus medius* **I** M
Cheirogaleidae spp.: Dwarf lemurs (E), Chirogales (F) **I** M
Cheirogaleus major: Greater Dwarf Lemur (E), Gran lemur ardilla (S), Lemur enano mayor (S), Makis coligordos (S), Grand cheirogale (F) **I** M
Cheirogaleus medius: Fat-tailed Dwarf Lemur (E), Lemur ardilla coligrueso (S), Lemur enano coligrueso (S), Makis coligordos (S), Cheirogale moyen (F), Petit cheirogale (F) **I** M
Cheirogaleus trichotis = Allocebus trichotis
Chelictinia riocourii: African Swallow-tailed Kite (E), Scissor-tailed Kite (E), Elanio golondrina (S), Élanion naucler (F) **II** B
Chelonée à dos plat (F): *Natator depressus* **I** R
Chelonia depressa = Natator depressus
Chelonia mydas: Green Turtle (E), Tortuga blanca (S), Tortuga verde (S), Tortue comestible (F), Tortue franche (F), Tortue verte (F) **I** R
Cheloniidae spp.: Marine turtles (E), Tortugas marinas (S), Tortues de mer (F) **I** R
Chelonoidis carbonaria = Geochelone carbonaria
Chelonoidis chilensis = Geochelone chilensis
Chelonoidis denticulata = Geochelone denticulata
Chelonoidis elegans = Geochelone elegans
Chelonoidis gigantea = Geochelone gigantea
Chelonoidis nigra = Geochelone nigra
Chequered Keelback (E): *Xenochrophis piscator* **III** R
Chersina angulata: Angulated Tortoise (E), Bowsprit Tortoise (E), South African Bowsprit Tortoise (E), Tortuga ariete (S), Tortuga de pechera (S), Tortue à soc d'Afrique du Sud (F) **II** R
Chestnut Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox theomacha* **II** B
Chestnut Owlet (E): *Glaucidium castaneum* **II** B
Chestnut Terrapin (E): *Pelusios castaneus* **III** R
Chestnut-backed Owlet (E): *Glaucidium castanonotum* **II** B
Chestnut-bellied Hawk-Eagle (E): *Hieraaetus kienerii* **II** B
Chestnut-bellied Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia castaneiventris* **II** B
Chestnut-bellied Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter castanilius* **II** B
Chestnut-breasted Coronet (E): *Boissonneaua matthewsii* **II** B
Chestnut-breasted Negrofinch (E): *Nigrita bicolor* **III** B
Chestnut-breasted Tree-Partridge (E): *Arborophila charltonii* **III** B
Chestnut-crowned Sparrow-Weaver (E): *Plocepasser superciliosus* **III** B
Chestnut-eared Aracari (E): *Pteroglossus castanotis* **III** B
Chestnut-flanked Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter castanilius* **II** B
Chestnut-fronted Macaw (E): *Ara severa* **II** B
Chestnut-mantled Goshawk (E): *Erythrotriorchis buergersi* **II** B
Chestnut-necklaced Partridge (E): *Arborophila charltonii* **III** B
Chestnut-shouldered Goshawk (E): *Erythrotriorchis buergersi* **II** B
Chestnut-shouldered Hawk (E): *Erythrotriorchis buergersi* **II** B
Cheval de Przewalski (F): *Equus przewalskii* **I** M
Chevalier à gouttelette (F): *Tringa guttifer* **I** B

Chevalier tacheté (F): *Tringa guttifer* **I B**
Chevêche brame (F): *Athene brama* **II B**
Chevêche des terriers (F): *Speotyto cunicularia* **II B**
Chevêche forestière (F): *Athene blewitti* **I B**
Chevêchette à collier (F): *Glaucidium brodiei* **II B**
Chevêchette à dos marron (F): *Glaucidium castanonotum* **II B**
Chevêchette à pieds jaunes (F): *Glaucidium tephronotum* **II B**
Chevêchette à queue barrée (F): *Glaucidium sjostedti* **II B**
Chevêchette australe (F): *Glaucidium nanum* **II B**
Chevêchette brune (F): *Glaucidium brasilianum* **II B**
Chevêchette cabouré (F): *Glaucidium minutissimum* **II B**
Chevêchette châtaine (F): *Glaucidium castaneum* **II B**
Chevêchette cuculoïde (F): *Glaucidium cuculoides* **II B**
Chevêchette d'Amazonie (F): *Glaucidium hardyi* **II B**
Chevêchette de Cuba (F): *Glaucidium siju* **II B**
Chevêchette de jungle (F): *Glaucidium radiatum* **II B**
Chevêchette de Ngami (F): *Glaucidium ngamiense* **II B**
Chevêchette de Parker (F): *Glaucidium parkeri* **II B**
Chevêchette de Scheffler (F): *Glaucidium scheffleri* **II B**
Chevêchette des Andes (F): *Glaucidium jardinii* **II B**
Chevêchette des Rocheuses (F): *Glaucidium californicum* **II B**
Chevêchette des saguaros (F): *Micrathene whitneyi* **II B**
Chevêchette des yungas (F): *Glaucidium bolivianum* **II B**
Chevêchette d'Europe (F): *Glaucidium passerinum* **II B**
Chevêchette du Cap (F): *Glaucidium capense* **II B**
Chevêchette du Graben (F): *Glaucidium albertinum* **II B**
Chevêchette du Pérou (F): *Glaucidium peruanum* **II B**
Chevêchette naine (F): *Glaucidium gnoma* **II B**
Chevêchette nimbée (F): *Xenoglaux loweryi* **II B**
Chevêchette perlée (F): *Glaucidium perlatum* **II B**
Chevêchette spadicée (F): *Glaucidium castanopterum* **II B**
Chevêchette-elfe (F): *Micrathene whitneyi* **II B**
Chevrotain aquatique (F): *Hyemoschus aquaticus* **III M**
Chevrotain porte-musc (F): *Moschus moschiferus* **II M**
Chevrotains (E): Tragulidae spp. **III/NC M**
Chevrotains porte-musc (F): *Moschus* spp. **I/II M**
Chiapan Boa (E): *Ungaliophis continentalis* **II R**
Chichimen (S): *Lontra felina* **I M**
Chico Grey Fox (E): *Pseudalopex griseus* **II M**
Chien de prairie du Mexique (F): *Cynomys mexicanus* **I M**
Chien des buissons (F): *Speothos venaticus* **I M**
Chien sauvage d'Asie (F): *Cuon alpinus* **II M**
Chihuahua Rose-grey Tarantula (E): *Aphonopelma pallidum* **II In**
Children's (Rock) Python (E): *Antaresia childreni* **II R**
Chilean Cat (E): *Oncifelis guigna* **II M**
Chilean Dolphin (E): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia* **II M**
Chilean Flamingo (E): *Phoenicopterus chilensis* **II B**
Chilean Guemal (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus* **I M**
Chilean Huemul (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus* **I M**
Chilean Pampa Cat (E): *Oncifelis colocolo* **II M**
Chilean Pudu (E): *Pudu puda* **I M**
Chilean Woodstar (E): *Eulidia yarrellii* **II B**
Chilla (S): *Pseudalopex griseus* **II M**
Chillón de Sundevall (S): *Petronia dentata* **III B**
Chiloe Fox (E): *Pseudalopex griseus* **II M**
Chimachima (S): *Milvago chimachima* **II B**
Chimaera Birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera chimaera* **II In**
Chimango (S): *Milvago chimango* **II B**
Chimango Caracara (E): *Milvago chimango* **II B**
Chimpancé (S): *Pan troglodytes* **I M**
Chimpancé pigmeo (S): *Pan paniscus* **I M**
Chimpancés (S): *Pan* spp. **I M**
Chimpanzé (F): *Pan troglodytes* **I M**
Chimpanzé nain (F): *Pan paniscus* **I M**
Chimpanzé pygmée (F): *Pan paniscus* **I M**
Chimpanzee (E): *Pan troglodytes* **I M**
Chimpanzees (E): *Pan* spp. **I M**
Chimpanzés (F): *Pan* spp. **I M**
Chimpire (S): *Podocnemis erythrocephala* **II R**
China Alligator (E): *Alligator sinensis* **I R**
China Clam (E): *Hippopus porcellanus* **II In**
Chinalinda (S): *Phalcoboenus albogularis* **II B**
Chinchay (S): *Oreailurus jacobita* **I M**
Chinchilla spp.: Chinchillas (E), Chinchillas (S), Chinchillas (F) **I M**
Chinchilla à longue queue (F): *Chinchilla lanigera* **I M**
Chinchilla à queue courte (F): Chinchilla brevicaudata **I M**
Chinchilla brevicaudata: Short-tailed Chinchilla (E), Chinchilla de cola corta (S), Chinchilla à queue courte (F) **I M**
Chinchilla costina (S): *Chinchilla lanigera* **I M**
Chinchilla de cola corta (S): Chinchilla brevicaudata **I M**
Chinchilla de cola larga (S): *Chinchilla lanigera* **I M**
Chinchilla lanigera: Long-tailed Chinchilla (E), Chinchilla costina (S), Chinchilla de cola larga (S), Chinchilla à longue queue (F) **I M**
Chinchillas (E/S/F): *Chinchilla* spp. **I M**
Chinchimen (S): *Lontra felina* **I M**
Chinese Alligator (E): *Alligator sinensis* **I R**
Chinese Barred-backed Pheasant (E): *Syrmaticus ellioti* **I B**
Chinese Box Turtle (E): *Cuora flavomarginata* **II R**
Chinese Crocodile Lizard (E): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus* **II R**
Chinese Desert Cat (E): *Felis bieti* **II M**
Chinese Giant Salamander (E): *Andrias davidianus* **I A**
Chinese Goral (E): *Naemorhedus caudatus* **I M**
Chinese Goshawk (E): *Accipiter soloensis* **II B**
Chinese Impeyan (E): *Lophophorus lhuysii* **I B**
Chinese Lake Dolphin (E): *Lipotes vexillifer* **I M**
Chinese Monal (E): *Lophophorus lhuysii* **I B**
Chinese Paddlefish (E): *Psephurus gladius* **II F**
Chinese Pangolin (E): *Manis pentadactyla* **II M**
Chinese Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter soloensis* **II B**
Chinese Spitting Cobra (E): *Naja naja atra* **II R**
Chinese Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser sinensis* **II F**
Chinese Three-striped Box Turtle (E): *Cuora trifasciata* **II R**
Chinese Three-tailed Swallowtail (E): *Bhutanitis thaidina* **II In**
Chinese Xenosaur (E): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus* **II R**
Chingue de la Patagonia (S): *Conepatus humboldtii* **II M**
Chingungo (E): *Lontra felina* **I M**
Chir Pheasant (E): *Catreus wallichii* **I B**
Chiribiquete Emerald (E): *Chlorostilbon olivaresi* **II B**
Chirica (S): *Nannopsittaca panychlora* **II B**
Chiripepé común (S): *Pyrrhura frontalis* **II B**
Chiripepé salteño (S): *Pyrrhura molinae* **II B**
Chirogale aux oreilles poilues (F): *Allocebus trichotis* **I M**
Chirogales (F): Cheirogaleidae spp. **I M**
Chiropotes albinasus: Red-nosed Saki (E), White-nosed Bearded Saki (E), White-nosed Saki (E), Saki nariblanco (S), Saki à nez blanc (F) **I M**
Chiropotes satanas: Bearded Saki (E), Black Saki (E), Saki noir (F) **II M**
Chiru (E): *Pantholops hodgsonii* **I M**
Chita (S): *Acinonyx jubatus* **I M**
Chivito de los Páramos (S): *Oxypogon guerinii* **II B**
Chlamydotis macqueeni = *Chlamydotis undulata*
Chlamydotis undulata: Houbara Bustard (E), Avutarda hubara (S), Hubara (S), Houbara ondulé (F), Outarde houbara (F) **I B**
Chlorestes notatus: Blue-chinned Sapphire (E), Colibrí verdecito (S), Esmeralda gorgiazul (S), Zafiro barbiazul (S), Colibri à menton bleu (F) **II B**
Chlorocebus aethiops: Green Monkey (E), Grivet Monkey (E), Savanna Monkey (E), Tantalus Monkey (E), Vervet Monkey (E), Mono verde (S), Singe vert (F) **II M**
Chlorocebus pygerythrus = *Chlorocebus aethiops*
Chlorocebus sabaeus = *Chlorocebus aethiops*
Chlorocebus tantalus = *Chlorocebus aethiops*
Chlorostilbon alice: Green-tailed Emerald (E), Esmeralda coliverde (S), Émeraude alice (F) **II B**
Chlorostilbon assimilis: Garden Emerald (E), Émeraude du Panama (F) **II B**
Chlorostilbon auratus = *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
Chlorostilbon aureoventris: Glittering-bellied Emerald (E), Esmeralda ventridorada (S), Picaflor común (S), Émeraude splendide (F) **II B**
Chlorostilbon auriceps = *Chlorostilbon canivetii*
Chlorostilbon bracei: Brace's Emerald (E), Grace's Emerald (E), Émeraude de New Providence (F) **II B**
Chlorostilbon canivetii: Fork-tailed Emerald (E), Esmeralda de Canivet (S), Émeraude de Cavinet (F) **II B**
Chlorostilbon canivetii assimilis = *Chlorostilbon assimilis*
Chlorostilbon forficatus = *Chlorostilbon canivetii*
Chlorostilbon gibsoni: Red-billed Emerald (E), Esmeralda pico rojo (S), Émeraude de Gibson (F) **II B**

Chlorostilbon inexpectatus = Chlorostilbon poortmani
Chlorostilbon maugaeus: Puerto Rican Emerald (E), Esmeralda Portorriqueña (S), Émeraude de Porto Rico (F) **II B**
Chlorostilbon maugaeus bracei = Chlorostilbon bracei
Chlorostilbon mellisugus: Blue-tailed Emerald (E), Esmeralda coliazul (S), Émeraude orvert (F) **II B**
Chlorostilbon olivaresi: Chiribiquete Emerald (E), Esmeralda del Chiribiquete (S), Émeraude d'Olivares (F) **II B**
Chlorostilbon poortmani: Short-tailed Emerald (E), Esmeralda colicorta (S), Émeraude à queue courte (F) **II B**
Chlorostilbon ricordii: Cuban Emerald (E), Esmeralda zunzún (S), Émeraude de Ricord (F) **II B**
Chlorostilbon russatus: Coppery Emerald (E), Esmeralda bronceada (S), Émeraude cuivrée (F) **II B**
Chlorostilbon salvini = Chlorostilbon canivetii
Chlorostilbon stenura: Narrow-tailed Emerald (E), Esmeralda cola de alambre (S), Esmeralda colifina (S), Émeraude à queue étroite (F) **II B**
Chlorostilbon swainsonii: Hispaniolan Emerald (E), Esmeralda de la Española (S), Zumbador (S), Émeraude d'Hispaniola (F) **II B**
Choeropsis liberiensis = Hexaprotodon liberiensis
Choloepus hoffmanni: Hoffmann's Two-toed Sloth (E), Perezoso (S), Unau (S), Unau d'Hoffmann (F) **III M**
Chondrohierax uncinatus: Hook-billed Kite (E), Gavilán pico ganchudo (S), Milano picogarfio (S), Milan bec-en-croc (F) **I/II B**
Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii: Cuban Hook-billed Kite (E), Busard de Wilson (F), Milan de Cuba (F), Milan de Wilson (F) **I B**
Chondrohierax wilsonii = Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii
Chondropython viridis = Morelia viridis
Choriotis arabs = Ardeotis arabs
Choriotis australis = Ardeotis australis
Choriotis kori = Ardeotis kori
Choriotis nigriceps = Ardeotis nigriceps
Chorlito esquimal (S): *Numenius borealis* **I B**
Chorlo polar (S): *Numenius borealis* **I B**
Chosna (S): *Potos flavus* **III M**
Chosna pericote (S): *Bassaricyon gabbii* **III M**
Chouette à collier (F): *Pulsatrix melanota* **II B**
Chouette à joues blanches (F): *Sceloglaux albifacies* **II B**
Chouette à lignes noires (F): *Strix nigrolineata* **II B**
Chouette à lunettes (F): *Pulsatrix perspicillata* **II B**
Chouette à sourcils jaunes (F): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana* **II B**
Chouette africaine (F): *Strix woodfordii* **II B**
Chouette baie (F): *Phodilus badius* **II B**
Chouette boobok (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae* **I/II B**
Chouette boobok de l'île Norfolk (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata* **I B**
Chouette chevêche (F): *Athene noctua* **II B**
Chouette chevêchette (F): *Glaucidium passerinum* **II B**
Chouette coucou (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae* **I/II B**
Chouette de Butler (F): *Strix butleri* **II B**
Chouette de Cuba (F): *Otus lawrencii* **II B**
Chouette de Harris (F): *Aegolius harrisii* **II B**
Chouette de Koeniswald (F): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana* **II B**
Chouette de l'Oural (F): *Strix uralensis* **II B**
Chouette de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Uroglaux dimorpha* **II B**
Chouette de Sitchouan (F): *Strix davidi* **II B**
Chouette de terrier (F): *Speotyto cunicularia* **II B**
Chouette des forêts (F): *Athene blewitti* **I B**
Chouette des îles Salomons (F): *Nesasio solomonensis* **II B**
Chouette des Moluques (F): *Ninox squamipila* **I/II B**
Chouette des pagodes (F): *Strix seloputo* **II B**
Chouette dryade (F): *Strix hylophila* **II B**
Chouette d'Ussher (F): *Scotopelia ussheri* **II B**
Chouette effraie (F): *Tyto alba* **II B**
Chouette épervière (F): *Ninox squamipila* **I/II B**/*Surnia ulula* **II B**
Chouette épervière de l'île Christmas (F): *Ninox squamipila natalis* **I B**
Chouette fasciée (F): *Strix albitarsus* **II B**
Chouette fauve (F): *Strix fulvescens* **II B**
Chouette harfang (F): *Nyctea scandiaca* **II B**
Chouette huhul (F): *Strix huhula* **II B**
Chouette hulotte (F): *Strix aluco* **II B**
Chouette hulotte de Hume (F): *Strix butleri* **II B**
Chouette lapone (F): *Strix nebulosa* **II B**
Chouette leptogramme (F): *Strix leptogrammica* **II B**
Chouette masquée (F): *Strix rufipes* **II B**
Chouette mouchetée (F): *Strix virgata* **II B**
Chouette noire et blanche (F): *Strix nigrolineata* **II B**
Chouette ocellée (F): *Strix ocellata* **II B**
Chouette pêcheuse (F): *Scotopelia peli* **II B**
Chouette rayée (F): *Strix varia* **II B**
Chouette tachetée (F): *Strix occidentalis* **II B**
Chouette-pêcheuse de Bouvier (F): *Scotopelia bouvieri* **II B**
Chouette-pêcheuse de Pel (F): *Scotopelia peli* **II B**
Chouette-pêcheuse rousse (F): *Scotopelia ussheri* **II B**
Chousingha (E): *Tetracerus quadricornis* **III M**
Christmas Coral (E): *Acropora elseyi* **II In**
Christmas Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox squamipila natalis* **I B**
Christmas Island Frigatebird (E): *Fregata andrewsi* **I B**
Christmas Island Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox squamipila natalis* **I B**
Chrysocyon brachyurus: Maned Wolf (E), Aguara guazu (S), Lobo de crin (S), Loup à crinière (F) **II M**
Chrysolampis mosquitus: Ruby-topaz Hummingbird (E), Colibrí rubí (S), Tucusito rubí (S), Colibri rubis-topaze (F) **II B**
Chrysuronia oenone: Golden-tailed Sapphire (E), Colibrí cola de oro (S), Zafiro colidorado (S), Saphir oenome (F) **II B**
Chuckwalla de San Esteban (F): *Sauromalus varius* **I R**
Chungungo (E/S/F): *Lontra felina* **I M**
Chupacacao negro (S): *Daptrius ater* **II B**
Chupacacao ventriblanco (S): *Daptrius americanus* **II B**
Churica (S): *Brotogeris jugularis* **II B**
Churiquita (S): *Touit dilectissima* **II B**
Chuuk Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus insularis* **I M**
Cibeta africana (S): *Civettictis civetta* **III M**
Cibeta atigrada (S): *Prionodon linsang* **II M**
Cibeta de Madagascar (S): *Fossa fossana* **II M**
Cibeta moteada (S): *Prionodon pardicolor* **I M**
Cibeta nutria (S): *Cynogale bennettii* **II M**
Cibeta palmirayada (S): *Hemigalus derbyanus* **II M**
Ciccaba albitarsus = Strix albitarsus
Ciccaba huhula = Strix huhula
Ciccaba nigrolineata = Strix nigrolineata
Ciccaba virgata = Strix virgata
Ciccaba woodfordii = Strix woodfordii
Cicinnurus magnificus: Magnificent Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier magnifique (F) **II B**
Cicinnurus regius: King Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier royal (F) **II B**
Cicinnurus respublica: Wilson's Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier républicain (F) **II B**
Ciconia boyciana: Japanese White Stork (E), Oriental Stork (E), Oriental White Stork (E), Cigüeña blanca coreana (S), Cigüeña oriental (S), Cigogne à bec noir (F), Cigogne blanche de Corée (F), Cigogne blanche du Japon (F), Cigogne orientale (F) **I B**
Ciconia ciconia boyciana = Ciconia boyciana
Ciconia nigra: Black Stork (E), Cigüeña negra (S), Cigogne noire (F) **II B**
Cicupa (S): *Pulsatrix melanota* **II B**
Ciervo almizclero (S): *Moschus moschiferus* **II M**
Ciervo andino meridional (S): *Hippocamelus bisulcus* **I M**
Ciervo andino septentrional (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis* **I M**
Ciervo bactriano (S): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus* **II M**
Ciervo de Cachemira (S): *Cervus elaphus hanglu* **I M**
Ciervo de Duvaucel (S): *Cervus duvaucelii* **I M**
Ciervo de Elde (S): *Cervus eldii* **I M**
Ciervo de Kuhl (S): *Axis kuhlii* **I M**
Ciervo de la Berberia (S): *Cervus elaphus barbarus* **III M**
Ciervo de las Pampas (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus* **I M**
Ciervo de los Calamianes (S): *Axis calamianensis* **I M**
Ciervo de los pantanos (S): *Blastocerus dichotomus* **I M**
Ciervo enano (S): *Pudu pudu* **I M**
Ciervo marismeño (S): *Blastocerus dichotomus* **I M**
Ciervo pampero (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus* **I M**
Ciervo porquerizo de Indochina (S): *Axis porcinus annamiticus* **I M**
Ciervo porquerizo de Kuhl (S): *Axis kuhlii* **I M**
Ciervo porquerizo de los Calamianes (S): *Axis calamianensis* **I M**
Ciervos almizcleros (S): Moschus spp. **I/II M**
Ciervos andinos (S): *Hippocamelus* spp. **I M**
Cigogne à bec noir (F): *Ciconia boyciana* **I B**

Cigogne blanche de Corée (F): *Ciconia boyciana* **I B**
Cigogne blanche du Japon (F): *Ciconia boyciana* **I B**
Cigogne noire (F): *Ciconia nigra* **II B**
Cigogne orientale (F): *Ciconia boyciana* **I B**
Cigognes (F): Ciconiidae spp. **I/II/III/NC B**
Cigüeña blanca coreana (S): *Ciconia boyciana* **I B**
Cigüeña ensillada (S): *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis* **III B**
Cigüeña negra (S): *Ciconia nigra* **II B**
Cigüeña oriental (S): *Ciconia boyciana* **I B**
Cinereous Harrier (E): *Circus cinereus* **II B**
Cinereous Vulture (E): *Aegypius monachus* **II B**
Cinnamon Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia rutila* **II B**
Cinnamon-throated Hermit (E): *Phaethornis nattereri* **II B**
Circaète à poitrine noire (F): *Circaetus pectoralis* **II B**
Circaète barré (F): *Circaetus fasciolatus* **II B**
Circaète brun (F): *Circaetus cinereus* **II B**
Circaète cendré (F): *Circaetus cinerascens* **II B**
Circaète Jean-le-Blanc (F): *Circaetus gallicus* **II B**
Circaetus beaudouini = *Circaetus gallicus*
Circaetus cinerascens: Banded Snake-Eagle (E), Smaller Banded Snake-Eagle (E), Aguila culebrera culiblanca (S), Culebrera coliblanca (S), Circaète cendré (F) **II B**
Circaetus cinereus: Brown Harrier-Eagle (E), Brown Snake-Eagle (E), Aguila culebrera de Brown (S), Culebrera sombría (S), Circaète brun (F) **II B**
Circaetus fasciolatus: Fasciated Snake-Eagle (E), Southern Banded Snake-Eagle (E), Circaète barré (F) **II B**
Circaetus gallicus: Beaudouin's Snake-Eagle (E), Short-toed Eagle (E), Short-toed Snake-Eagle (E), Aguila culebrera (S), Culebrera barreada (S), Culebrera europea (S), Circaète Jean-le-Blanc (F) **II B**
Circaetus pectoralis: Black-chested Snake-Eagle (E), Culebrera pechinegra (S), Circaète à poitrine noire (F) **II B**
Circus aeruginosus: Western Marsh-Harrier (E), Aguilucho lagunero (S), Aguilucho lagunero occidental (S), Busard des roseaux (F) **II B**
Circus aeruginosus approximans = *Circus approximans*
Circus aeruginosus maillardi = *Circus maillardi*
Circus aeruginosus spilonotus = *Circus spilonotus*
Circus approximans: Swamp Harrier (E), Aguilucho lagunero del pacifico (S), Busard de Gould (F) **II B**
Circus assimilis: Aguilucho moteado (E), Spotted Harrier (E), Busard tacheté (F) **II B**
Circus buffoni: Long-winged Harrier (E), Aguilucho de azara (S), Aguilucho de ciénaga (S), Gavilán grande (S), Busard de Buffon (F) **II B**
Circus cinereus: Cinereous Harrier (E), Aguilucho vari (S), Gavilán ceniciento (S), Busard bariolé (F) **II B**
Circus cyaneus: Hen Harrier (E), Marsh Hawk (E), Northern Harrier (E), Aguilucho pálido (S), Gavilán rastrero (S), Busard Saint-Martin (F) **II B**
Circus macrourus: Pale Harrier (E), Pallid Harrier (E), Aguilucho papialbo (S), Busard pâle (F) **II B**
Circus maillardi: Madagascar Harrier (E), Madagascar Marsh-Harrier (E), Aguilucho lagunero malgache (S), Busard de Maillard (F) **II B**
Circus maurus: Black Harrier (E), Aguilucho negro (S), Busard maure (F) **II B**
Circus melanoleucos: Pied Harrier (E), Aguilucho pío (S), Busard tchoug (F) **II B**
Circus pygargus: Montagu's Harrier (E), Aguilucho cenizo (S), Busard cendré (F), Busard de montagne (F) **II B**
Circus ranivorus: African Marsh-Harrier (E), Aguilucho lagunero etiópico (S), Busard grenouillard (F) **II B**
Circus spilonotus: Eastern Marsh-Harrier (E), Aguilucho lagunero oriental (S), Busard d'Orient (F) **II B**
Cirrhipathes aggregata: **II** In
Cirrhipathes anguina: **II** In
Cirrhipathes contorta: **II** In
Cirrhipathes musculosa: **II** In
Cirrhipathes nana: **II** In
Cirrhipathes rumphii: **II** In
Cirrhipathes saccula: **II** In
Cirrhipathes semiglabra = *Stichopathes semiglabra*
Cirrhipathes sinensis: **II** In
Cirrhipathes solorensis: **II** In
Cirrhipathes spiralis: **II** In
Cirrhipathes translucens: **II** In
Cirrhipathes variabilis: **II** In
Cisne coscoroba (S): *Coscoroba coscoroba* **II B**
Cisne cuellinegro (S): *Cygnus melanocorypha* **II B**
Cisne cuello negro (S): *Cygnus melanocorypha* **II B**
Civeta de palmera común (S): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus* **III M**
Civeta de palmera de Jerdon (S): *Paradoxurus jerdoni* **III M**
Civeta de palmera enmascarada (S): *Paguma larvata* **III M**
Civets (E): Viverridae spp. **II/III/NC M**
Civette à bandes (F): *Prionodon linsang* **II M**
Civette africaine (F): *Civettictis civetta* **III M**
Civette d'Afrique (F): *Civettictis civetta* **III M**
Civette fossane (F): *Fossa fossana* **II M**
Civette malgache (F): *Fossa fossana* **II M**
Civette palmiste à bandes de Derby (F): *Hemigalus derbyanus* **II M**
Civette palmiste rayée (F): *Hemigalus derbyanus* **II M**
Civette-loutre de Sumatra (F): *Cynogale bennettii* **II M**
Civettictis civetta: African Civet (E), Cibeta africana (S), Civette africaine (F), Civette d'Afrique (F) **III M**
Cladangia exusta: **II** In
Cladangia gemmans: **II** In
Cladocora arbuscula: Ivory Tube Coral (E) **II** In
Cladocora caespitosa: **II** In
Cladocora debilis: Thin Tube Coral (E) **II** In
Cladocora pacifica: **II** In
Cladopathes plumosa: **II** In
Cladopsammia echinata: **II** In
Cladopsammia eguchii: **II** In
Cladopsammia gracilis: **II** In
Cladopsammia manuelensis: **II** In
Cladopsammia rolandi: **II** In
Cladopsammia willeyi: **II** In
Clelia clelia: Mussurana (E), Masurana (S), Mussurana (F) **II R**
Clemmyde de Muhlenberg (F): *Clemmys muhlenbergii* **I R**
Clemmyde sculptée (F): *Clemmys insculpta* **II R**
Clemmys insculpta: Wood Turtle (E), Clemmyde sculptée (F) **II R**
Clemmys muhlenbergii: Bog Turtle (E), Muhlenberg's Turtle (E), Galápago de Muhlenberg (S), Clemmyde de Muhlenberg (F), Tortue de Muhlenberg (F), Tortue des marécages (F) **I R**
Clouded Leopard (E): *Neofelis nebulosa* **I M**
Cloud-forest Screech-Owl (E): *Otus marshalli* **II B**
Club Finger Coral (E): *Porites porites* **II** In
Club Naiad (E): *Pleurobema clava* **II** In
Clubtip Finger Coral (E): *Porites porites* **II** In
Clubshell (E): *Pleurobema clava* **II** In
Clubshell Pearly Mussel (E): *Pleurobema clava* **II** In
Clymene Dolphin (E): *Stenella clymene* **II M**
Clytolaema rubricauda: Brazilian Ruby (E), Colibrí colirrojo (S), Colibri rubis-émeraude (F) **II B**
Cnemidophorus hyperythrus: Orange-throated Race-runner (E), Orange-throated Whiptail (E), Race-runner (E), Corredor gorguinaranja (S), Coureur à gorge orange (F) **II R**
Cnemophilus loriae: Loria's Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier de Loria (F), Paradisier loria (F) **II B**
Cnemophilus macgregorii: Crested Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier huppé (F) **II B**
Coahuila Box Turtle (E): *Terrapene coahuila* **I R**
Coahuila Turtle (E): *Terrapene coahuila* **I R**
Coalfish Whale (E): *Balaenoptera borealis* **I M**
Coarse Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo rudis* **II R**
Coast Horned Lizard (E): *Phrynosoma coronatum* **II R**
Coastal Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Cordylus macropholis* **II R**
Coati (E): *Nasua narica* **III M**
Coati roux (F): *Nasua nasua solitaria* **III M**
Coatí (S): *Nasua nasua solitaria* **III M**
Cobalt-winged Parakeet (E): *Brotogeris cyanoptera* **II B**
Cobe lechwe (F): *Kobus leche* **II M**
Cobo de Lechwe (S): *Kobus leche* **II M**
Cobra à lunettes (F): *Naja naja* **II R**
Cobra escupidora asiatica (S): *Naja naja* **II R**
Cobra royal (F): *Ophiophagus hannah* **II R**
Cochito (E/S/F): *Phocoena sinus* **I M**
Cocks-of-the-rock (E): *Rupicola* spp. **II B**
Cocodrilo americano (S): *Crocodylus acutus* **I R**
Cocodrilo australiano (S): *Crocodylus johnsoni* **II R**

Cocodrilo chico africano (S): *Osteolaemus tetraspis* **I R**
Cocodrilo de Cuba (S): *Crocodylus rhombifer* **I R**
Cocodrilo de Mindoro (S): *Crocodylus novaeguineae mindorensis* **I R**
Cocodrilo de Morelet (S): *Crocodylus moreletii* **I R**
Cocodrilo de Nueva Guinea (S): *Crocodylus novaeguineae* **I/II R**
Cocodrilo de Siam (S): *Crocodylus siamensis* **I R**
Cocodrilo del Nilo (S): *Crocodylus niloticus* **I/II R**
Cocodrilo del Orinoco (S): *Crocodylus intermedius* **I R**
Cocodrilo hociquifino africano (S): *Crocodylus cataphractus* **I R**
Cocodrilo marismeño (S): *Crocodylus palustris* **I R**
Cocodrilo poroso (S): *Crocodylus porosus* **I/II R**
Cocodrilos (S): CROCODYLIA spp. **I/II R**
Coelacanth (E): *Latimeria chalumnae* **I F**
Coelacanthe (F): *Latimeria chalumnae* **I F**
Coelastrea tenuis: **II In**
Coeligena bonapartei: Golden-bellied Starfrontlet (E), Colibrí inca dorado (S), Inca ventridorado (S), Inca de Bonaparte (F) **II B**
Coeligena coeligena: Bronzy Inca (E), Colibrí inca bronceado (S), Inca bronceado (S), Inca céleste (F) **II B**
Coeligena helianthea: Blue-throated Starfrontlet (E), Colibrí inca ventrivioleta (S), Inca ventrivioleta (S), Inca porphyre (F) **II B**
Coeligena inca = Coeligena torquata
Coeligena iris: Rainbow Starfrontlet (E), Frentiestrella arcoiris (S), Inca arcoiris (S), Inca iris (F) **II B**
Coeligena lutetiae: Buff-winged Starfrontlet (E), Frentiestrella alihabano (S), Inca alihabano (S), Inca à gemme bleue (F) **II B**
Coeligena orina: Dusky Starfrontlet (E), Inca de Wetmore (F) **II B**
Coeligena phalerata: White-tailed Starfrontlet (E), Inca coliblanco (S), Inca à queue blanche (F) **II B**
Coeligena prunellei: Black Inca (E), Inca negro (S), Inca noir (F) **II B**
Coeligena torquata: Collared Inca (E), Colibrí inca acollarado (S), Inca acollarado (S), Inca à collier (F) **II B**
Coeligena violifer: Violet-throated Starfrontlet (E), Inca gorgimorado (S), Inca violifère (F) **II B**
Coeligena wilsoni: Brown Inca (E), Inca café (S), Inca pardo (S), Inca brun (F) **II B**
Coeloseris mayeri: **II In**
Coenangia conferta = Astrangia conferta
Coendou mexicanus = Sphiggurus mexicanus
Coendou spinosus = Sphiggurus spinosus
Coenocyathus anthophyllites: **II In**
Coenocyathus bowersi: **II In**
Coenocyathus brooki: **II In**
Coenocyathus caribbeana: **II In**
Coenocyathus cylindricus: **II In**
Coenocyathus dohrni = Caryophyllia inornata
Coenocyathus giesbrechti = Caryophyllia inornata
Coenocyathus goreaui: **II In**
Coenocyathus humanni: **II In**
Coenocyathus parvulus: **II In**
Coenocyathus sagamiensis = Rhizosmilia sagamiensis
Coenopsammia aequiserialis = Tubastraea micranthus
Coenopsammia affinis = Tubastraea coccinea
Coenopsammia manni = Tubastraea coccinea
Coenopsammia radiata = Tubastraea coccinea
Coenosmilia arbuscula: **II In**
Coenosmilia inordinata: **II In**
COENOTHECALIA spp.: Blue Coral (E), Dont corail bleu (F) **II In**
Coffre (F): *Caretta caretta/Natator depressus* **I R**
Coiba Island Howling Monkey (E): *Alouatta coibensis* **I M**
Colacerda crestuda (S): *Popelairia popelairii* **II B**
Colacerda ventrinegra (S): *Popelairia langsdorffi* **II B**
Colacerda verde (S): *Popelairia conversii* **II B**
Colacinta colinegra (S): *Lesbia victoriae* **II B**
Colacinta coliverde (S): *Lesbia nuna* **II B**
Colaespatula zamarrito (S): *Ocreatus underwoodii* **II B**
Colangia immersa: Lesser Speckled Cup Coral (E) **II In**
Colangia jamaicaensis: **II In**
Colangia moseleyi: **II In**
Colangia multipalifera: **II In**
Colapinto ecuatoriano (S): *Phlogophilus hemileucurus* **II B**
Colasisi (E): *Loriculus philippensis* **II B**
Coliazul bengalí (S): *Uraeginthus bengalus* **III B**
Colibri à ailes saphir (F): *Pterophanes cyanopterus* **II B**
Colibrí à bec incurvé (F): *Ramphodon dohrnii* **I B**
Colibri à calotte violette (F): *Goldmania violiceps* **II B**
Colibri à coiffe blanche (F): *Microchera albocoronata* **II B**
Colibri à dos noir (F): *Ramphomicron dorsale* **II B**
Colibri à épaulettes (F): *Eupherusa eximia* **II B**
Colibri à flancs blancs (F): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus* **II B**
Colibri à gorge améthyste (F): *Lampornis amethystinus* **II B**
Colibri à gorge blanche (F): *Leucochloris albicollis* **II B**
Colibri à gorge bleue (F): *Lampornis clemenciae* **II B**
Colibri à gorge grenat (F): *Lamprolaima rhami* **II B**
Colibri à gorge lilas (F): *Lampornis hemileucus* **II B**
Colibri à gorge noire (F): *Archilochus alexandri* **II B**
Colibri à gorge rubis (F): *Archilochus colubris* **II B**
Colibri à menton bleu (F): *Chlorestes notatus* **II B**
Colibri à petit bec (F): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum* **II B**
Colibri à plastron noir (F): *Oreotrochilus melanogaster* **II B**
Colibri à poitrine violette (F): *Sternoclyta cyanopectus* **II B**
Colibri à queue bronzée (F): *Chalybura urochrysia* **II B**
Colibri à queue courte (F): *Myrmia micrura* **II B**
Colibri à queue en ciseaux (F): *Hylonympha macrocerca* **II B**
Colibri à queue large (F): *Selasphorus platycercus* **II B**
Colibri à queue mi-blanche (F): *Phlogophilus hemileucurus* **II B**
Colibri à queue singulière (F): *Doricha enicura* **II B**
Colibri à queue verte (F): *Leucippus chlorocercus* **II B**
Colibri à sous-caudales rousses (F): *Urosticte ruficrissa* **II B**
Colibri à tête bleue (F): *Cyanophaia bicolor* **II B**
Colibri à tête cuivrée (F): *Elvira cupreiceps* **II B**
Colibri à tête noire (F): *Trochilus polytmus* **II B**
Colibri à tête rose (F): *Anthocephala floriceps* **II B**
Colibri à tête violette (F): *Klais guimeti* **II B**
Colibri à ventre blanc (F): *Colibri serrirostris* **II B**
Colibri à ventre châtain (F): *Lampornis castaneoventris* **II B**
Colibri à ventre noir (F): *Eupherusa nigriventris* **II B**
Colibri d'Abeillé (F): *Abeillia abeillei* **II B**
Colibrí abejorro (S): *Acestrura bombus* **II B**
Colibri adèle (F): *Oreotrochilus adela* **II B**
Colibrí admirable (S): *Loddigesia mirabilis* **II B**
Colibrí aliazul (S): *Pterophanes cyanopterus* **II B**
Colibrí alicastaño (S): *Lamprolaima rhami* **II B**
Colibrí amatista (S): *Calliphlox amethystina* **II B**
Colibrí amatistino (S): *Lampornis amethystinus* **II B**
Colibri améthyste (F): *Calliphlox amethystina* **II B**
Colibri anaïs (F): *Colibri coruscans* **II B**
Colibrí ante (S): *Leucippus fallax* **II B**
Colibrí anteado (S): *Leucippus fallax* **II B**
Colibrí apagado (S): *Aphantochroa cirrochloris* **II B**
Colibri ardent (F): *Selasphorus ardens* **II B**
Colibrí ardiente (S): *Selasphorus ardens* **II B**
Colibrí astral (S): *Acestrura astreans* **II B**
Colibrí aterciopelado (S): *Lafresnaya lafresnayi* **II B**
Colibrí austral (S): *Sephanoides sephaniodes* **II B**
Colibri aux huppes d'or (F): *Heliactin cornuta* **II B**
Colibri avocette (F): *Avocettula recurvirostris* **II B**
Colibri avocettin (F): *Opisthoprora euryptera* **II B**
Colibrí barbiesmeralda (S): *Abeillia abeillei* **II B**
Colibrí barbinegro (S): *Archilochus alexandri* **II B**
Colibrí bicolor (S): *Cyanophaia bicolor* **II B**
Colibrí blancioliva (S): *Leucippus chlorocercus* **II B**
Colibrí blanquiverde (S): *Amazilia viridicauda* **II B**
Colibrí bonito (S): *Calothorax pulcher* **II B**
Colibri bourdon (F): *Acestrura bombus* **II B**
Colibrí cabeciazul (S): *Klais guimeti* **II B**
Colibrí cabecidorado (S): *Boissonneaua flavescens* **II B**
Colibrí cabecivioleta (S): *Klais guimeti* **II B**
Colibrí calíope (S): *Stellula calliope* **II B**
Colibri calliope (F): *Stellula calliope* **II B**
Colibrí canelo (S): *Amazilia rutila* **II B**
Colibrí capirrufo (S): *Chalcostigma ruficeps* **II B**
Colibrí caribeño gorgimorado (S): *Eulampis jugularis* **II B**
Colibrí caribeño gorgiverde (S): *Eulampis holosericeus* **II B**
Colibri casqué (F): *Oxypogon guerinii* **II B**
Colibrí centelleante (S): *Selasphorus scintilla* **II B**
Colibri charmant (F): *Calothorax pulcher* **II B**
Colibrí chivito (S): *Oxypogon guerinii* **II B**
Colibri circé (F): *Cynanthus latirostris* **II B**
Colibrí cobrizo (S): *Aglaeactis cupripennis* **II B**

Colibrí cola de hoja (S): *Ocreatus underwoodii* II B
Colibrí cola de oro (S): *Chrysuronia oenone* II B
Colibrí colaceleste (S): *Augastes scutatus* II B
Colibrí coliancho (S): *Selasphorus platycercus* II B
Colibrí coliazul (S): *Amazilia cyanura* II B
Colibrí coliblanco (S): *Campylopterus ensipennis* II B
Colibrí colibronce (S): *Polyonymus caroli* II B
Colibrí colicorto (S): *Myrmia micrura* II B
Colibrí colihabano (S): *Boissonneaua flavescens* II B
Colibrí colilargo mayor (S): *Lesbia victoriae* II B
Colibrí colilargo menor (S): *Lesbia nuna* II B
Colibrí colipinto Ecuatoriano (S): *Phlogophilus hemileucurus* II B
Colibrí colipinto Peruano (S): *Phlogophilus harterti* II B
Colibrí colirraro (S): *Doricha enicura* II B
Colibrí colirrayado (S): *Eupherusa eximia* II B
Colibrí colirrojo (S): *Clytolaema rubricauda* II B
Colibrí colirrufo (S): *Amazilia tzacatl* II B
Colibrí colpinto (S): *Tilmatura dupontii* II B
Colibrí coludo azul (S): *Aglaiocercus kingi* II B
Colibrí coludo verde (S): *Lesbia nuna* II B
Colibrí cometa (S): *Sappho sparganura* II B
Colibri comète (F): *Taphrolesbia griseiventris* II B
Colibrí condecorado (S): *Aglaeactis castelnaudii* II B
Colibrí copetón (S): *Stephanoxis lalandi* II B
Colibri Cora (S/F): *Thaumastura cora* II B
Colibrí cordillerano (S): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus* II B
Colibri corinne (F): *Heliomaster longirostris* II B
Colibrí cornudito (S): *Heliactin cornuta* II B
Colibrí corona-verde (S): *Amazilia viridifrons* II B
Colibrí corona-violeta (S): *Amazilia violiceps* II B
Colibrí coroniazul (S): *Amazilia cyanocephala* II B
Colibrí coroniblanco (S): *Microchera albocoronata* II B
Colibri coruscans: Sparkling Violet-ear (E), Colibrí orejivioleta grande (S), Colibrí rutilante (S), Picaflor ventriazul (S), Colibri anaïs (F) II B
Colibrí crestado (S): *Orthorhynchus cristatus* II B
Colibrí cuellicastaño (S): *Heliodoxa aurescens* II B
Colibri d'Alice (F): *Aglaeactis aliciae* II B
Colibri d'Allen (F): *Selasphorus sasin* II B
Colibri d'Angèle (F): *Heliomaster furcifer* II B
Colibri d'Anna (F): *Calypte anna* II B
Colibri d'Arica (F): *Eulidia yarrellii* II B
Colibrí de Alicia (S): *Aglaeactis aliciae* II B
Colibrí de Allen (S): *Selasphorus sasin* II B
Colibrí de Anna (S): *Calypte anna* II B
Colibrí de Arica (S): *Eulidia yarrellii* II B
Colibrí de Barbijo (S): *Heliomaster furcifer* II B
Colibri de Benjamin (F): *Urosticte benjamini* II B
Colibrí de Berilo (S): *Amazilia beryllina* II B
Colibri de Berlepsch (F): *Acestrura berlepschi* II B
Colibri de Bouguer (F): *Urochroa bougueri* II B
Colibrí de Bouguer (S): *Urochroa bougueri* II B
Colibri de Bourcier (F): *Polyonymus caroli* II B
Colibri de Buffon (F): *Chalybura buffonii* II B
Colibrí de Buffon (S): *Chalybura buffonii* II B
Colibri de Burmeister (F): *Microstilbon burmeisteri* II B
Colibrí de Burmeister (S): *Microstilbon burmeisteri* II B
Colibri de Castelneau (F): *Aglaeactis castelnaudii* II B
Colibrí de Cochabamba (S): *Oreotrochilus adela* II B
Colibrí de Colliope (S): *Stellula calliope* II B
Colibri de Constant (F): *Heliomaster constantii* II B
Colibri de Costa (F): *Calypte costae* II B
Colibrí de Costa (S): *Calypte costae* II B
Colibri de Cuvier (F): *Phaeochroa cuvierii* II B
Colibrí de Cuvier (S): *Phaeochroa cuvierii* II B
Colibri de Delalande (F): *Stephanoxis lalandi* II B
Colibri de Delphine (F): *Colibri delphinae* II B
Colibri de Dohrn (F): *Ramphodon dohrnii* I B
Colibrí de Dupont (S): *Tilmatura dupontii* II B
Colibrí de Elisa (S): *Doricha eliza* II B
Colibrí de Elliot (S): *Atthis ellioti* II B
Colibrí de Eloísa (S): *Atthis heloisa* II B
Colibrí de Esmeraldas (S): *Acestrura berlepschi* II B
Colibri de Geoffroy (F): *Augastes geoffroyi* II B
Colibrí de Goldman (S): *Goldmania violiceps* II B
Colibri de Goudot (F): *Lepidopyga goudoti* II B
Colibrí de Goudot (S): *Lepidopyga goudoti* II B
Colibrí de Guerrero (S): *Eupherusa poliocerca* II B
Colibri de Hartert (F): *Phlogophilus harterti* II B
Colibrí de Herrán (S): *Chalcostigma herrani* II B
Colibri de Jardine (F): *Boissonneaua jardini* II B
Colibri de Jourdan (F): *Chaetocercus jourdanii* II B
Colibrí de Jourdan (S): *Chaetocercus jourdanii* II B
Colibrí de Juan Fernández (S): *Sephanoides fernandensis* II B
Colibrí de Julia (S): *Damophila julie* II B
Colibri de Lafresnaye (F): *Lafresnaya lafresnayi* II B
Colibrí de las Bahamas (S): *Calliphlox evelynae* II B
Colibri de Lillian (F): *Lepidopyga lilliae* II B
Colibrí de Marte (S): *Heliangelus mavors* II B
Colibri de Matthews (F): *Boissonneaua matthewsii* II B
Colibri de Mitchell (F): *Philodice mitchellii* II B
Colibrí de Mitchell (S): *Philodice mitchellii* II B
Colibri de Mulsant (F): *Acestrura mulsant* II B
Colibrí de Mulsant (S): *Acestrura mulsant* II B
Colibrí de Perijá (S): *Metallura iracunda* II B
Colibrí de raquetas (S): *Ocreatus underwoodii* II B
Colibri de Rivoli (F): *Eugenes fulgens* II B
Colibrí de Santa Marta (S): *Campylopterus phainopeplus* II B
Colibrí de Sibila (S): *Lampornis sybillae* II B
Colibrí de Stanley (S): *Chalcostigma stanleyi* II B
Colibri de Sybil (F): *Lampornis sybillae* II B
Colibri de Taczanowski (F): *Leucippus taczanowskii* II B
Colibrí de Taczanowski (S): *Leucippus taczanowskii* II B
Colibrí de tepui (S): *Polytmus milleri* II B
Colibrí de Teresa (S): *Polytmus theresiae* II B
Colibri de Tumbes (F): *Leucippus baeri* II B
Colibrí de Tumbes (S): *Leucippus baeri* II B
Colibrí de Xantus (S): *Hylocharis xantusii* II B
Colibrí del Atacama (S): *Rhodopis vesper* II B
Colibrí del Chimborazo (S): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo* II B
Colibrí del Duida (S): *Campylopterus duidae* II B
Colibrí del Napo (S): *Campylopterus villaviscensio* II B
Colibrí del Pirre (S): *Goethalsia bella* II B
Colibri d'Elliot (F): *Atthis ellioti* II B
Colibri delphinae: Brown Violet-ear (E), Colibrí pardo (S), Orejavioleta café (S), Orejivioleta marrón (S), Colibri de Delphine (F) II B
Colibri demi-deuil (F): *Melanotrochilus fuscus* II B
Colibri d'Équateur (F): *Androdon aequatorialis* II B
Colibri des Bahamas (F): *Calliphlox evelynae* II B
Colibri des Santa Marta (F): *Acestrura astreans* II B
Colibri des tépuis (F): *Polytmus milleri* II B
Colibri d'Helen (F): *Mellisuga helenae* II B
Colibri d'Oaxaca (F): *Eupherusa cyanophrys* II B
Colibri du Chili (F): *Sephanoides sephaniodes* II B
Colibri du Chimborazo (F): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo* II B
Colibri du Guerrero (F): *Eupherusa poliocerca* II B
Colibri du Pirré (F): *Goethalsia bella* II B
Colibri élise (F): *Doricha eliza* II B
Colibri elvire (F): *Elvira chionura* II B
Colibrí escamoso (S): *Heliomaster squamosus* II B
Colibri estelle (F): *Oreotrochilus estella* II B
Colibrí estrella picolargo (S): *Heliomaster longirostris* II B
Colibri étincelant (F): *Aglaeactis cupripennis* II B
Colibri falle-vert (F): *Eulampis holosericeus* II B
Colibri fanny (F): *Myrtis fanny* II B
Colibri faux-saphir (F): *Lepidopyga coeruleogularis* II B
Colibri féérique (F): *Heliothryx barroti* II B
Colibri flamboyant (F): *Topaza pyra* II B
Colibri flammule (F): *Selasphorus flammula* II B
Colibri flavescent (F): *Boissonneaua flavescens* II B
Colibrí florido (S): *Anthocephala floriceps* II B
Colibrí frentiverde (S): *Heliodoxa xanthogonys* II B
Colibrí gargantidorado (S): *Polytmus guainumbi* II B
Colibrí gargantilla (S): *Leucochloris albicollis* II B
Colibri géant (F): *Patagona gigas* II B
Colibrí gigante (S): *Patagona gigas* II B
Colibrí golondrina (S): *Eupetomena macroura* II B
Colibrí gorgiamatista (S): *Heliangelus amethysticollis* II B
Colibrí gorgiazul (S): *Lampornis clemenciae* II B
Colibrí gorgiescamoso (S): *Lampornis viridipallens* II B
Colibrí gorgirrubí (S): *Archilochus alexandri* II B

Colibrí gorgivioleta (S): *Lampornis hemileucus* **II B**
Colibrí gorgizafiro (S): *Lepidopyga coeruleogularis* **II B**
Colibrí gorjirrubí (S): *Archilochus colubris* **II B**
Colibrí grande colinegro (S): *Chalybura buffonii* **II B**
Colibri grivelé (F): *Taphrospilus hypostictus* **II B**
Colibri guaïnumbi (F): *Polytmus guainumbi* **II B**
Colibrí guainumbí (S): *Polytmus guainumbi* **II B**
Colibrí guerrerense (S): *Eupherusa poliocerca* **II B**
Colibrí hada occidental (S): *Heliothryx barroti* **II B**
Colibrí hada orejazul (S): *Heliothryx aurita* **II B**
Colibrí hada oriental (S): *Heliothryx aurita* **II B**
Colibri héliodore (F): *Acestrura heliodor* **II B**
Colibrí heliodoro (S): *Acestrura heliodor* **II B**
Colibri héloïse (F): *Atthis heloisa* **II B**
Colibri hirondelle (F): *Eupetomena macroura* **II B**
Colibri huppé (F): *Orthorhynchus cristatus* **II B**
Colibrí inca acollarado (S): *Coeligena torquata* **II B**
Colibrí inca bronceado (S): *Coeligena coeligena* **II B**
Colibrí inca dorado (S): *Coeligena bonapartei* **II B**
Colibrí inca ventrivioleta (S): *Coeligena helianthea* **II B**
Colibri insigne (F): *Panterpe insignis* **II B**
Colibrí insigne (S): *Panterpe insignis* **II B**
Colibri jacobin (F): *Florisuga mellivora* **II B**
Colibrí jaspeado (S): *Adelomyia melanogenys* **II B**
Colibri julie (F): *Damophila julie* **II B**
Colibrí lazulita (S): *Campylopterus falcatus* **II B**
Colibri lucifer (F): *Calothorax lucifer* **II B**
Colibrí lucifer (S): *Calothorax lucifer* **II B**
Colibri lumachelle (F): *Augastes lumachellus* **II B**
Colibrí lumaquela (S): *Augastes lumachellus* **II B**
Colibri madère (F): *Eulampis jugularis* **II B**
Colibri magenta (F): *Philodice bryantae* **II B**
Colibrí magenta (S): *Philodice bryantae* **II B**
Colibrí magnífico (S): *Eugenes fulgens* **II B**
Colibri médiastin (F): *Heliomaster squamosus* **II B**
Colibrí morado (S): *Campylopterus hemileucurus* **II B**
Colibrí moteado (S): *Taphrospilus hypostictus* **II B**
Colibri moucheté (F): *Adelomyia melanogenys* **II B**
Colibrí multipunteado (S): *Taphrospilus hypostictus* **II B**
Colibrí myrtis (S): *Myrtis fanny* **II B**
Colibri nain (F): *Mellisuga minima* **II B**
Colibrí negrito (S): *Aglaeactis pamela* **II B**
Colibrí negro (S): *Melanotrochilus fuscus* **II B**
Colibri noble (F): *Oreonympha nobilis* **II B**
Colibrí noble (S): *Oreonympha nobilis* **II B**
Colibrí nuquiblanco (S): *Florisuga mellivora* **II B**
Colibrí Oaxaqueño (S): *Eupherusa cyanophrys* **II B**
Colibrí oliváceo (S): *Chalcostigma olivaceum* **II B**
Colibrí olivipunteado (S): *Leucippus chlorocercus* **II B**
Colibri oreillard (F): *Heliothryx aurita* **II B**
Colibrí orejiblanco (S): *Hylocharis leucotis* **II B**
Colibrí orejimorado (S): *Colibri serrirostris* **II B**
Colibrí orejivioleta grande (S): *Colibri coruscans* **II B**
Colibrí orejivioleta verde (S): *Colibri thalassinus* **II B**
Colibri paméla (F): *Aglaeactis pamela* **II B**
Colibrí pantalón cobrizo (S): *Eriocnemis cupreoventris* **II B**
Colibrí pantalón verde (S): *Eriocnemis vestitus* **II B**
Colibrí pardo (S): *Colibri delphinae* **II B**
Colibrí patirrojo (S): *Chalybura urochrysia* **II B**
Colibrí pechiazul (S): *Sternoclyta cyanopectus* **II B**
Colibrí pechigrís (S): *Campylopterus largipennis* **II B**
Colibrí pechinegro (S): *Oreotrochilus melanogaster* **II B**
Colibrí pechirrojo (S): *Boissonneaua matthewsii* **II B**
Colibrí pecho canela (S): *Glaucis hirsuta* **II B**
Colibrí pectoral (S): *Heliangelus strophianus* **II B**
Colibrí pico de cuña (S): *Augastes geoffroyi* **II B**
Colibrí pico espina (S): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum* **II B**
Colibrí pico lezna (S): *Avocettula recurvirostris* **II B**
Colibrí picocuña (S): *Augastes geoffroyi* **II B**
Colibrí picoespada (S): *Ensifera ensifera* **II B**
Colibrí picoespina (S): *Chalcostigma heteropogon* **II B**
Colibrí picolanza mayor (S): *Doryfera ludovicae* **II B**
Colibrí picolanza menor (S): *Doryfera johannae* **II B**
Colibrí picolezna (S): *Opisthoprora euryptera* **II B**
Colibrí picosierra chico (S): *Ramphodon dohrnii* **I B**
Colibrí piquiancho (S): *Cynanthus latirostris* **II B**
Colibrí piquiavoceta (S): *Opisthoprora euryptera* **II B**
Colibrí piquicorto común (S): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum* **II B**
Colibri piquicorto dorsinegro (S): *Ramphomicron dorsale* **II B**
Colibrí piquicunna (S): *Augastes geoffroyi* **II B**
Colibrí piquidentado (S): *Androdon aequatorialis* **II B**
Colibrí piquilargo (S): *Heliomaster longirostris* **II B**
Colibrí pochotero (S): *Heliomaster constantii* **II B**
Colibrí portacintas (S): *Trochilus polytmus* **II B**
Colibri porte-épée (F): *Ensifera ensifera* **II B**
Colibrí prieto (S): *Cynanthus sordidus* **II B**
Colibrí puneño (S): *Oreotrochilus estella* **II B**
Colibrí puntablanca occidental (S): *Urosticte benjamini* **II B**
Colibrí puntablanca oriental (S): *Urosticte ruficrissa* **II B**
Colibrí real (S): *Heliangelus regalis* **II B**
Colibri robinson (F): *Sephanoides fernandensis* **II B**
Colibrí rojizo Mexicano (S): *Campylopterus rufus* **II B**
Colibrí rojizo Venezolano (S): *Campylopterus hyperythrus* **II B**
Colibri roux (F): *Selasphorus rufus* **II B**
Colibrí rubí (S): *Chrysolampis mosquitus* **II B**
Colibri rubis-émeraude (F): *Clytolaema rubricauda* **II B**
Colibri rubis-topaze (F): *Chrysolampis mosquitus* **II B**
Colibrí rufo (S): *Selasphorus rufus* **II B**
Colibrí ruiseñor (S): *Campylopterus curvipennis* **II B**
Colibrí rutilante (S): *Colibri coruscans* **II B**
Colibri sapho (F): *Sappho sparganura* **II B**
Colibri scintillant (F): *Selasphorus scintilla* **II B**
Colibrí serrano gargantiazul (S): *Adelomyia melanogenys* **II B**
Colibri serrirostris: White-vented Violet-ear (E), Colibrí orejimorado (S), Picaflor ventriverde (S), Colibri à ventre blanc (F) **II B**
Colibrí sietecolores (S): *Boissonneaua jardini* **II B**
Colibri sombre (F): *Cynanthus sordidus* **II B**
Colibri superbe (F): *Augastes scutatus* **II B**
Colibri tacheté (F): *Ramphodon naevius* **II B**
Colibrí terciopelo (S): *Lafresnaya lafresnayi* **II B**
Colibri thalassin (F): *Colibri thalassinus* **II B**
Colibri thalassinus: Green Violet-ear (E), Colibrí orejivioleta verde (S), Colibrí verdemar (S), Picaflor orejiazul (S), Colibri thalassin (F) **II B**
Colibrí tijereta (S): *Hylonympha macrocerca* **II B**
Colibrí topacio (S): *Topaza pella* **II B**
Colibri topaze (F): *Topaza pella* **II B**
Colibri tout-vert (F): *Polytmus theresiae* **II B**
Colibri trompeur (F): *Leucippus fallax* **II B**
Colibrí turmalina (S): *Heliangelus exortis* **II B**
Colibrí variable (S): *Lampornis castaneoventris* **II B**
Colibrí ventigrís (S): *Taphrolesbia griseiventris* **II B**
Colibrí ventrinegro (S): *Eupherusa nigriventris* **II B**
Colibrí ventriníveo (S): *Amazilia chionogaster* **II B**
Colibrí ventrivioleta (S): *Damophila julie* **II B**
Colibrí ventrizafiro (S): *Lepidopyga lilliae* **II B**
Colibrí verde colirrojo (S): *Metallura tyrianthina* **II B**
Colibrí verdecito (S): *Chlorestes notatus* **II B**
Colibrí verdemar (S): *Colibri thalassinus* **II B**
Colibri vert et gris (F): *Aphantochroa cirrochloris* **II B**
Colibri vert-d'eau (F): *Lampornis viridipallens* **II B**
Colibri vesper (F): *Rhodopis vesper* **II B**
Colibrí vientre-canelo (S): *Amazilia yucatanensis* **II B**
Colibrí violeta (S): *Heliangelus viola* **II B**
Colibrí volcanero (S): *Selasphorus flammula* **II B**
Colibri zémès (F): *Tilmatura dupontii* **II B**
Colibrí zumbadorcito (S): *Mellisuga minima* **II B**
Colibrí zunzuncito (S): *Mellisuga helenae* **II B**
Colibries (S): Trochilidae spp. **I/II B**
Colibris (F): Trochilidae spp. **I/II B**
Colibrí-serrano gorjiamatisto (S): *Lampornis amethystinus* **II B**
Colibrí-serrano gorjiazul (S): *Lampornis clemenciae* **II B**
Colibrí-serrano gorjiverde (S): *Lampornis viridipallens* **II B**
Colibrí-serrano pechiverde (S): *Lampornis sybillae* **II B**
Colin de Ridgwayi (F): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi* **I B**
Colin de Virginie masqué (F): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi* **I B**
Colín virginiano de Ridgway (S): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi* **I B**
Colins (F): Phasianidae spp. **I/NC B**
Colinus virginianus ridgwayi: Masked Bobwhite (E), Colín virginiano de Ridgway (S), Colin de Ridgwayi (F), Colin de Virginie masqué (F) **I B**
Coliuspasser ardens = Euplectes ardens

Coliuspasser macrourus = Euplectes macrourus
Collared Falconet (E): *Microhierax caerulescens* **II** B
Collared Fishing Hawk (E): *Busarellus nigricollis* **II** B
Collared Forest-Falcon (E): *Micrastur semitorquatus* **II** B
Collared Inca (E): *Coeligena torquata* **II** B
Collared Lory (E): *Phigys solitarius* **II** B
Collared Mangabey (E): *Cercocebus torquatus* **II** M
Collared Owlet (E): *Glaucidium brodiei* **II** B
Collared Peccary (E): *Pecari tajacu* **II/NC** M
Collared Pygmy-Owl (E): *Glaucidium brodiei* **II** B
Collared Scops-Owl (E): *Otus bakkamoena* **II** B
Collared Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter cirrocephalus* **II** B
Collared Titi (E): *Callicebus torquatus* **II** M
Collins's Poison Frog (E): *Minyobates abditus* **II** A
Colobe (F): *Colobus angolensis* **II** M
Colobe à camail (F): *Colobus polykomos* **II** M
Colobe à épaules blanches (F): *Colobus guereza* **II** M
Colobe à huppe (F): *Procolobus verus* **II** M
Colobe à longs poils (F): *Colobus polykomos* **II** M
Colobe bai (F): *Procolobus badius* **II** M/*Procolobus pennantii* **I/II** M
Colobe bai d'Afrique occidentale (F): *Procolobus badius* **II** M
Colobe bai de la Tana (F): *Procolobus rufomitratus* **I** M
Colobe bai de Zanzibar (F): *Procolobus pennantii kirkii* **I** M
Colobe bai du Cameroun (F): *Procolobus preussi* **II** M
Colobe blanc et noir d'Afrique occidentale (F): *Colobus polykomos* **II** M
Colobe de l'Abyssinie (F): *Colobus guereza* **II** M
Colobe de Van Beneden (F): *Procolobus verus* **II** M
Colobe ferrugineux (F): *Procolobus badius* **II** M
Colobe guéréza (F): *Colobus guereza* **II** M
Colobe magistrat (F): *Colobus polykomos* **II** M
Colobe roux de la Tana (F): *Procolobus rufomitratus* **I** M
Colobe roux de Zanzibar (F): *Procolobus pennantii* **I/II** M
Colobe vert (F): *Procolobus verus* **II** M
Colobe vrai (F): *Procolobus verus* **II** M
Colobo blanco y negro de Africa occidental (S): *Colobus polykomos* **II** M
Colobo herrumbroso occidental (S): *Procolobus badius* **II** M
Colobo negro (S): *Colobus satanas* **II** M
Colobo rojo (S): *Procolobus pennantii* **I/II** M
Colobo rojo de Camerún (S): *Procolobus preussi* **II** M
Colobo rojo de Zanzíbar (S): *Procolobus pennantii kirkii* **I** M
Colobo rojo guereza (S): *Colobus guereza* **II** M
Colobo rojo mitrado (S): *Procolobus rufomitratus* **I** M
Colobo verde (S): *Procolobus verus* **II** M
Colobus abyssinicus = Colobus guereza
Colobus angolensis: Angolan Black-and-white Colobus (E), Angolan Colobus (E), Colobe (F) **II** M
Colobus badius = Procolobus badius
Colobus badius kirkii = Procolobus pennantii kirkii
Colobus guereza: Eastern Black-and-white Colobus (E), Guereza (E), Magistrate Colobus (E), Colobo rojo guereza (S), Colobe à épaules blanches (F), Colobe de l'Abyssinie (F), Colobe guéréza (F) **II** M
Colobus pennantii = Procolobus pennantii
Colobus polykomos: King Colobus (E), Western Black-and-white Colobus (E), Colobo blanco y negro de Africa occidental (S), Colobe à camail (F), Colobe à longs poils (F), Colobe blanc et noir d'Afrique occidentale (F), Colobe magistrat (F) **II** M
Colobus preussi = Procolobus preussi
Colobus rufomitratus = Procolobus rufomitratus
Colobus satanas: Black Colobus (E), Colobo negro (S) **II** M
Colobus vellerosus = Colobus polykomos
Colobus verus = Procolobus verus
Colombar à front nu (F): *Treron calva* **III** B
Colombar waalia (F): *Treron waalia* **III** B
Colombe poignardée (F): *Gallicolumba luzonica* **II** B
Colombian Screech-Owl (E): *Otus ingens* **II** B
Colophon barnardi: **III** In
Colophon berrisfordi: **III** In
Colophon cameroni: **III** In
Colophon cassoni: **III** In
Colophon eastmani: **III** In
Colophon haughtoni: **III** In
Colophon izardi: **III** In
Colophon montisatris: **III** In
Colophon neli: **III** In
Colophon primosi: **III** In
Colophon stokoei: **III** In
Colophon thunbergi: **III** In
Colophon westwoodi: **III** In
Colophon whitei: **III** In
Colourful Puffleg (E): *Eriocnemis mirabilis* **II** B
Colpeo Fox (E): *Pseudalopex culpaeus* **II** M
Colpophyllia amaranthus: **II** In
Colpophyllia breviserialis: **II** In
Colpophyllia natans: Boulder Brain Coral (E) **II** In
Coluber mucosus = Ptyas mucosus
Columba guinea: Speckled Pigeon (E), Speckled Rock Pigeon (E), Triangular-spotted Pigeon (E), Paloma de Guinea (S), Pigeon de Guinée (F), Pigeon roussard (F) **III** B
Columba iriditorques: Western Bronze-naped Pigeon (E), Pigeon à nuque bronzée (F) **III** B
Columba livia: Rock Dove (E), Rock Pigeon (E), Paloma bravía (S), Pigeon biset (F) **III** B
Columba mayeri: Pink Pigeon (E), Paloma de Mauricio (S), Pigeon rose (F) **III** B
Columba unicincta: Afep Pigeon (E), African Wood-Pigeon (E), Grey Wood-Pigeon (E), Paloma afep (S), Pigeon gris (F), Pigeon gris écailleux (F) **III** B
Comadreja de montaña (S): *Mustela altaica* **III** M
Comadreja de Siberia (S): *Mustela sibirica* **III** M
Comadreja de vientre amarillo (S): *Mustela kathiah* **III** M
Comb Duck (E): *Sarkidiornis melanotos* **II** B
Combassou de Baka (F): *Vidua larvaticola* **III** B
Combassou de Jamdandu (F): *Vidua raricola* **III** B
Combassou de Wilson (F): *Vidua wilsoni* **III** B
Combassou du Sénégal (F): *Vidua chalybeata* **III** B
Commandeur huppé (F): *Gubernatrix cristata* **II** B
Commerson's Dolphin (E): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii* **II** M
Common Barn-Owl (E): *Tyto alba* **II** B
Common Batagur (E): *Batagur baska* **I** R
Common Bay Owl (E): *Phodilus badius* **II** B
Common Birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera priamus/Troides helena* **II** In
Common Black-Hawk (E): *Buteogallus anthracinus* **II** B
Common Box Turtle (E): *Terrapene carolina* **II** R
Common Brain Coral (E): *Diptoria labyrinthiformis* **II** In
Common Buzzard (E): *Buteo buteo* **II** B
Common Caiman (E): *Caiman crocodilus* **I/II** R
Common Caracara (E): *Polyborus plancus* **II** B
Common Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* **II** R
Common Cock-of-the-rock (E): *Rupicola rupicola* **II** B
Common Crane (E): *Grus grus* **II** B
Common Crowned Pigeon (E): *Goura cristata* **II** B
Common Dolphin (E): *Delphinus delphis* **II** M
Common Gibbon (E): *Hylobates lar* **I** M
Common Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus cordylus* **II** R
Common Green Birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera priamus* **II** In
Common Iguana (E): *Iguana iguana* **II** R
Common Kestrel (E): *Falco tinnunculus* **II** B
Common Langur (E): *Semnopithecus entellus* **I** M
Common Marmoset (E): *Callithrix jacchus* **II** M
Common Monitor (E): *Varanus bengalensis* **I** R
Common Otter (E): *Lutra lutra* **I** M
Common Palm Civet (E): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus* **III** M
Common Peacock-Pheasant (E): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum* **II** B
Common Phalanger (E): *Phalanger orientalis* **II** M
Common Pintail (E): *Anas acuta* **III** B
Common Porpoise (E): *Phocoena phocoena* **II** M
Common Rat Snake (E): *Ptyas mucosus* **II** R
Common Rhea (E): *Rhea americana* **II** B
Common Rorqual (E): *Balaenoptera physalus* **I** M
Common Scaled Water Snake (E): *Xenochrophis piscator* **III** R
Common Scops-Owl (E): *Otus scops* **II** B
Common Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Cordylus cordylus* **II** R
Common Spotted Cuscus (E): *Spilocuscus maculatus* **II** M
Common Squirrel Monkey (E): *Saimiri sciureus* **II** M
Common Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser sturio* **I** F
Common Teal (E): *Anas crecca* **III** B
Common Tegu (E): *Tupinambis teguixin* **II** R
Common Tortoise (E): *Kinixys erosa/Testudo graeca* **II** R

Common Tree Monitor (E): *Varanus varius* **II** R
Common Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia belangeri* **II** M
Common Water Monitor (E): *Varanus salvator* **II** R
Common Waxbill (E): *Estrilda astrild* **III** B
Common Wolf (E): *Canis lupus* **I/II** M
Common Woolly Monkey (E): *Lagothrix lagotricha* **II** M
Common Zorro (E): *Cerdocyon thous* **II** M
Comoro Black Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus livingstonei* **II** M
Comoro Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma comorensis* **II** R
Comoro Islands Chameleon (E): *Furcifer cephalolepis* **II** R
Comoro Scops-Owl (E): *Otus pauliani* **II** B
Compact Ivory Bush Coral: *Oculina arbuscula* **II** In
Compact Weaver (E): *Pachyphantes superciliosus* **III** B
Concentrotheca laevigata: **II** In
Concentrotheca vaughani: **II** In
Conchodromus dromas = Dromus dromas
Conchs (E): Strombidae spp. **II/NC** In
Cóndor (S): *Vultur gryphus* **I** B
Cóndor andino (S): *Vultur gryphus* **I** B
Cóndor californiano (S): *Gymnogyps californianus* **I** B
Cóndor de California (S): *Gymnogyps californianus* **I** B
Condor de Californie (F): *Gymnogyps californianus* **I** B
Condor des Andes (F): *Vultur gryphus* **I** B
Conejo de Assam (S): *Caprolagus hispidus* **I** M
Conejo de Díaz (S): *Romerolagus diazi* **I** M
Conejo de los volcanes (S): *Romerolagus diazi* **I** M
Conepatus castaneus = Conepatus humboldtii
Conepatus humboldtii: Humboldt's Hog-nosed Skunk (E), Patagonian Hog-nosed Skunk (E), Anas (S), Chingue de la Patagonia (S), Zorrillo (S), Zorrino de la Patagonia (S), Moufette à nez de cochon (F), Moufette de Patagonie (F) **II** M
Confluphyllia juncta: **II** In
Confusing Poison Frog (S): *Epipedobates maculatus* **II** A
Congo Bay-Owl (E): *Phodilus prigoginei* **II** B
Congo Blind Barb (E): *Caecobarbus geertsi* **II** F
Congo Clawless Otter (E): *Aonyx congicus* **I/II** M
Congo Serpent-Eagle (E): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis* **II** B
Conocyathus compressus = Platytrochus compressus
Conocyathus gracilis: **II** In
Conocyathus zelandiae: **II** In
Conolophes (F): *Conolophus* spp. **II** R
Conolophus spp.: Land iguanas (E), Iguanas terrestres (S), Conolophes (F), Iguanes terrestres des Galapagos (F) **II** R
Conolophus pallidus: Barrington Land Iguana (E), Iguana terrestre de Barrington (S), Iguane terrestre de l'île Santa Fe (F) **II** R
Conolophus subcristatus: Galapagos Land Iguana (E), Iguana terrestre de las Galápagos (S), Iguane terrestre des Galapagos (F) **II** R
Conondale Gastric-brooding Frog (E): *Rheobatrachus silus* **II** A
Conopora adeta: **II** In
Conopora anthohelia: **II** In
Conopora candelabrum: **II** In
Conopora dura: **II** In
Conopora gigantea: **II** In
Conopora laevis: **II** In
Conopora major = Conopora verrucosa
Conopora tetrastichopora: **II** In
Conopora unifacialis: **II** In
Conopora verrucosa: **II** In
Conotrochus asymmetros: **II** In
Conotrochus brunneus: **II** In
Conotrochus funicolumna: **II** In
Conradilla caelata: Birdwing Pearly Mussel (E), Rimose Naiad (E) **I** In
Constrictor constrictor = Boa constrictor
Constrictors (E): Boidae spp. **I/II** R
Conure à cape noire (F): *Pyrrhura rupicola* **II** B
Conure à col blanc (F): *Pyrrhura albipectus* **II** B
Conure à front brun (F): *Rhynchopsitta terrisi* **I** B
Conure à front rouge (F): *Aratinga canicularis* **II** B
Conure à gorge bleue (F): *Pyrrhura cruentata* **I** B
Conure à gros bec (F): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha* **I** B
Conure à long bec (F): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus* **II** B
Conure à oreilles jaunes (F): *Ognorhynchus icterotis* **I** B
Conure à oreillons (F): *Pyrrhura hoematotis* **II** B
Conure à pinceaux d'or (F): *Leptosittaca branickii* **II** B
Conure à poitrine brune (F): *Pyrrhura calliptera* **II** B
Conure à tête bleue (F): *Aratinga acuticaudata* **II** B
Conure à tête d'or (F): *Aratinga auricapilla* **II** B
Conure à tête rouge (F): *Aratinga erythrogenys* **II** B
Conure à ventre rouge (F): *Pyrrhura rhodogaster* **II** B
Conure aile-de-feu (F): *Pyrrhura egregia* **II** B
Conure aztèque (F): *Aratinga nana* **II** B
Conure couronné (F): *Aratinga aurea* **II** B
Conure cuivré (F): *Aratinga pertinax* **II** B
Conure de Cuba (F): *Aratinga euops* **II** B
Conure de Deville (F): *Pyrrhura devillei* **II** B
Conure de Finsch (F): *Aratinga finschi* **II** B
Conure de Hoffmann (F): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni* **II** B
Conure de la Reine de Bavière (F): *Aratinga guarouba* **I** B
Conure de Molina (F): *Pyrrhura molinae* **II** B
Conure de Patagonie (F): *Cyanoliseus patagonus* **II** B
Conure de Ridgway (F): *Aratinga strenua* **II** B
Conure de Souancé (F): *Pyrrhura melanura* **II** B
Conure de Vieillot (F): *Pyrrhura frontalis* **II** B
Conure de Wagler (F): *Aratinga wagleri* **II** B
Conure de Weddell (F): *Aratinga weddellii* **II** B
Conure des cactus (F): *Aratinga cactorum* **II** B
Conure des Santa Marta (F): *Pyrrhura viridicata* **II** B
Conure d'Orcès (F): *Pyrrhura orcesi* **II** B
Conure doré (F): *Aratinga guarouba* **I** B
Conure emma (F): *Pyrrhura leucotis* **II** B
Conure jandaya (F): *Aratinga jandaya* **II** B
Conure magellanique (F): *Enicognathus ferrugineus* **II** B
Conure maîtresse (F): *Aratinga chloroptera* **II** B
Conure mitré (F): *Aratinga mitrata* **II** B
Conure nanday (F): *Nandayus nenday* **II** B
Conure pavouane (F): *Aratinga leucophthalmus* **II** B
Conure perlé (F): *Pyrrhura perlata* **II** B
Conure soleil (F): *Aratinga solstitialis* **II** B
Conure tête-de-feu (F): *Pyrrhura rhodocephala* **II** B
Conure tiriba (F): *Pyrrhura cruentata* **I** B
Conure versicolore (F): *Pyrrhura picta* **II** B
Conure vert (F): *Aratinga holochlora* **II** B
Conure veuve (F): *Myiopsitta monachus* **II** B
Cook Strait Tuatara (E): *Sphenodon punctatus* **I** R
Cook's Tree Boa (E): *Corallus hortulanus* **II** R
Cooper's Hawk (E): *Accipiter cooperii* **II** B
Copper-rumped Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia tobaci* **II** B
Coppery Emerald (E): *Chlorostilbon russatus* **II** B
Coppery Metaltail (E): *Metallura theresiae* **II** B
Coppery Thorntail (E): *Popelairia letitiae* **II** B
Coppery-bellied Puffleg (E): *Eriocnemis cupreoventris* **II** B
Coppery-headed Emerald (E): *Elvira cupreiceps* **II** B
Coq de Bois (F): *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis* **III** B
Coq de Sonnerat (F): *Gallus sonneratii* **II** B
Coq-de-roche de Guyane (F): *Rupicola rupicola* **II** B
Coq-de-roche de Guyane (F): *Rupicola rupicola* **II** B
Coq-de-roche orange (F): *Rupicola rupicola* **II** B
Coq-de-roche péruvien (F): *Rupicola peruvian* **II** B
Coqs-de-roche (F): *Rupicola* spp. **II** B
Coquerel's Dwarf Lemur (E): *Microcebus coquereli* **I** M
Coquerel's Mouse-lemur (E): *Microcebus coquereli* **I** M
Coqueta abanico canela (S): *Lophornis ornatus* **II** B
Coqueta abanico pavo real (S): *Lophornis pavoninus* **II** B
Coqueta abanico puntiblanco (S): *Lophornis chalybeus* **II** B
Coqueta adorable (S): *Lophornis adorabilis* **II** B
Coqueta adornada (S): *Lophornis ornatus* **II** B
Coqueta cola de Lira (S): *Popelairia langsdorffi* **II** B
Coqueta cola raqueta (S): *Discosura longicauda* **II** B
Coqueta coronada (S): *Lophornis stictolophus* **II** B
Coqueta cresticorta (S): *Lophornis brachylopha* **II** B
Coqueta crestinegra (S): *Lophornis helenae* **II** B
Coqueta crestirrufa (S): *Lophornis delattrei* **II** B
Coqueta de Guerrero (S): *Lophornis brachylopha* **II** B
Coqueta festiva (S): *Lophornis chalybeus* **II** B
Coqueta lentejuelada (S): *Lophornis stictolophus* **II** B
Coqueta magnifica (S): *Lophornis magnificus* **II** B
Coqueta moteada (S): *Lophornis gouldii* **II** B
Coqueta pavonina (S): *Lophornis pavoninus* **II** B
Coqueta verde (S): *Lophornis chalybeus* **II** B
Coquette à queue fine (F): *Popelairia conversii* **II** B

Coquette à raquettes (F): *Discosura longicauda* **II** B
Coquette adorable (F): *Lophornis adorabilis* **II** B
Coquette chalybée (F): *Lophornis chalybeus* **II** B
Coquette de Delattre (F): *Lophornis delattrei* **II** B
Coquette de Gould (F): *Lophornis gouldii* **II** B
Coquette de Langsdorff (F): *Popelairia langsdorffi* **II** B
Coquette de Létitia (F): *Popelairia letitiae* **II** B
Coquette de Popelaire (F): *Popelairia popelairii* **II** B
Coquette d'Hélène (F): *Lophornis helenae* **II** B
Coquette du Guerrero (F): *Lophornis brachylopha* **II** B
Coquette huppe-col (F): *Lophornis ornatus* **II** B
Coquette magnifique (F): *Lophornis magnificus* **II** B
Coquette pailletée (F): *Lophornis stictolophus* **II** B
Coquette paon (F): *Lophornis pavoninus* **II** B
Coracine casquée (F): *Cephalopterus penduliger* **III** B
Coracine ornée (F): *Cephalopterus ornatus* **III** B
Coracopsis nigra: Black Parrot (E), Loro negro (S), Perroquet noir (F), Perroquet petit vasa (F) **II** B
Coracopsis vasa: Vasa Parrot (E), Loro vasa (S), Perroquet vaza (F), Vasa géant (F) **II** B
Corail cornes de cerf (F): *Acropora cervicornis* **II** In
Corail cornes d'élan (F): *Acropora palmata* **II** In
Corail de feu (F): Milleporidae spp. **II** In
Corail limace (F): *Herpolitha limax* **II** In
Corail orgue (F): Tubiporidae spp. **II** In
Coral snakes (E): Elapidae spp. **III/NC** R
Corales negros (S): ANTIPATHARIA spp. **II** In
Corallus annulatus: Annulated Tree Boa (E), Boa arborícola anillada (S), Boa annelé (F), Boa arboricole annelé (F) **II** R
Corallus caninus: Emerald Tree Boa (E), Boa esmerelda (S), Boa canin (F), Boa émeraude (F), Faux jacquot (F) **II** R
Corallus cookii: **II** R
Corallus cropanii: Cropan's Boa (E), Boa costera de Brasil (S), Boa de Cropan (F) **II** R
Corallus enydris = *Corallus hortulanus*
Corallus grenadensis: **II** R
Corallus hortulanus: Amazon Tree Boa (E), Cook's Tree Boa (E), Garden Tree Boa (E), Boa arborícola de jardín (S), Boa arboricole d'Amazonie (F), Boa de Cook (F), Boa des jardins (F) **II** R
Corallus ruschenbergerii: **II** R
Corals (E): ANTHOZOA spp./HYDROZOA spp. **II/NC** In
Coraux champignon (F): *Fungia* spp. **II** In
Coraux noirs (F): ANTIPATHARIA spp. **II** In
Cordon bleu à joures rouges (F): *Uraeginthus bengalus* **III** B
Cordonbleu (E): *Uraeginthus bengalus* **III** B
Cordyle à larges écailles (F): *Cordylus macropholis* **II** R
Cordyle à pustules (F): *Cordylus pustulatus* **II** R
Cordyle à taches bleues (F): *Cordylus coeruleopunctatus* **II** R
Cordyle africain (F): *Cordylus polyzonus* **II** R
Cordyle commun (F): *Cordylus cordylus* **II** R
Cordyle d'Armadillo (F): *Cordylus cataphractus* **II** R
Cordyle de Campbell (F): *Cordylus campbelli* **II** R
Cordyle de Cope (F): *Cordylus tropidosternum* **II** R
Cordyle de Hewitt (F): *Cordylus peersi* **II** R
Cordyle de Jordan (F): *Cordylus jordani* **II** R
Cordyle de Lawrence (F): *Cordylus lawrenci* **II** R
Cordyle de McLachlan (F): *Cordylus mclachlani* **II** R
Cordyle de Reichenow (F): *Cordylus vittifer* **II** R
Cordyle de Rhodésie (F): *Cordylus rhodesianus* **II** R
Cordyle de Tasman (F): *Cordylus tasmani* **II** R
Cordyle de Warren (F): *Cordylus warreni* **II** R
Cordyle d'Oelofsen (F): *Cordylus oelofseni* **II** R
Cordyle du Namaqua (F): *Cordylus namaquensis* **II** R
Cordyle d'Ukinga (F): *Cordylus ukingensis* **II** R
Cordyle géant (F): *Cordylus giganteus* **II** R
Cordyle noir (F): *Cordylus niger* **II** R
Cordyles (F): *Cordylus* spp. **II** R
Cordylus spp.: Spiny-tailed lizards (E), Lagartos armadillos (S), Cordyles (F), Lézards à queue épineuse d'Afrique Australe (F) **II** R
Cordylus angolensis: **II** R
Cordylus aridus: **II** R
Cordylus campbelli: Campbell's Girdled Lizard (E), Campbell's Spiny-tailed Lizard (E), Cordyle de Campbell (F), Lézard à queue épineuse de Campbell (F) **II** R
Cordylus cataphractus: Armadillo Girdled Lizard (E), Armadillo Spiny-tailed Lizard (E), Cordyle d'Armadillo (F), Lézard à queue épineuse d'Armadillo (F) **II** R
Cordylus cloetei: **II** R
Cordylus coeruleopunctatus: Blue-spotted Girdled Lizard (E), Blue-spotted Spiny-tailed Lizard (E), Cordyle à taches bleues (F), Lézard à queue épineuse à taches bleues (F) **II** R
Cordylus cordylus: Cape Girdled Lizard (E), Common Girdled Lizard (E), Common Spiny-tailed Lizard (E), Rough-scaled Girdled Lizard (E), Cordyle commun (F), Lézard à queue épineuse commun (F) **II** R
Cordylus cordylus lawrenci = *Cordylus lawrenci*
Cordylus cordylus minor = *Cordylus minor*
Cordylus cordylus niger = *Cordylus niger*
Cordylus cordylus pustulatus = *Cordylus pustulatus*
Cordylus cordylus rhodesianus = *Cordylus rhodesianus*
Cordylus cordylus tasmani = *Cordylus tasmani*
Cordylus cordylus tropidosternum = *Cordylus tropidosternum*
Cordylus giganteus: Giant Girdled Lizard (E), Giant Spiny-tailed Lizard (E), Giant Zonure (E), Sungazer (E), Cordyle géant (F), Lézard à queue épineuse géant (F) **II** R
Cordylus imkeae: **II** R
Cordylus jonesii = *Cordylus tropidosternum*
Cordylus jordani: Jordan's Girdled Lizard (E), Cordyle de Jordan (F), Lézard à queue épineuse de Jordan (F) **II** R
Cordylus lawrenci: Lawrence's Girdled Lizard (E), Cordyle de Lawrence (F), Lézard à queue épineuse de Lawrence (F) **II** R
Cordylus macropholis: Coastal Spiny-tailed Lizard (E), Large-scaled Girdled Lizard (E), Cordyle à larges écailles (F), Lézard à queue épineuse à larges écailles (F) **II** R
Cordylus mclachlani: McLachlan's Girdled Lizard (E), McLachlan's Spiny-tailed Lizard (E), Cordyle de McLachlan (F), Lézard à queue épineuse de McLachlan (F) **II** R
Cordylus minor: Dwarf Girdled Lizard (E), Petit cordyle (F), Petit lézard à queue épineuse (F) **II** R
Cordylus namaquensis: Namaqua Girdled Lizard (E), Namaqua Spiny-tailed Lizard (E), Cordyle du Namaqua (F), Lézard à queue épineuse du Namaqua (F) **II** R
Cordylus niger: Cordyle noir (F), Lézard à queue épineuse noir (F) **II** R
Cordylus oelofseni: Cordyle d'Oelofsen (F), Lézard à queue épineuse d'Oelofsen (F) **II** R
Cordylus peersi: Hewitt's Spiny-tailed Lizard (E), Peers's Girdled Lizard (E), Cordyle de Hewitt (F), Lézard à queue épineuse de Hewitt (F) **II** R
Cordylus polyzonus: African Spiny-tailed Lizard (E), Karoo Girdled Lizard (E), Cordyle africain (F), Lézard à queue épineuse africain (F) **II** R
Cordylus polyzonus jordani = *Cordylus jordani*
Cordylus pustulatus: Herero Girdled Lizard (E), Cordyle à pustules (F), Lézard à queue épineuse à pustules (F) **II** R
Cordylus rhodesianus: Rhodesian Girdled Lizard (E), Zimbabwe Girdled Lizard (E), Cordyle de Rhodésie (F), Lézard à queue épineuse de Rhodésie (F) **II** R
Cordylus rivae: **II** R
Cordylus tasmani: Tasman's Girdled Lizard (E), Cordyle de Tasman (F), Lézard à queue épineuse de Tasman (F) **II** R
Cordylus tropidosternum: East African Spiny-tailed Lizard (E), Tropical Girdled Lizard (E), Tropical Spiny-tailed Lizard (E), Cordyle de Cope (F), Lézard à queue épineuse de Cope (F) **II** R
Cordylus ukingensis: Ukinga Spiny-tailed Lizard (E), Cordyle d'Ukinga (F), Lézard à queue épineuse d'Ukinga (F) **II** R
Cordylus vittifer: Reichenow's Spiny-tailed Lizard (E), Transvaal Girdled Lizard (E), Cordyle de Reichenow (F), Lézard à queue épineuse de Reichenow (F) **II** R
Cordylus warreni: Warren's Girdled Lizard (E), Warren's Spiny-tailed Lizard (E), Cordyle de Warren (F), Lézard à queue épineuse de Warren (F) **II** R
Corneille de paradis (F): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus* **II** B
Corniz (E): *Porthidium ophryomegas* **III** R
Corocoro colorado (S): *Eudocimus ruber* **II** B
Corocoro rojo (S): *Eudocimus ruber* **II** B
Coronita aterciopelada (S): *Boissonneaua jardini* **II** B
Coronita colihabana (S): *Boissonneaua flavescens* **II** B
Coronita pechicastaña (S): *Boissonneaua matthewsii* **II** B
Corredor chillón (S): *Atrichornis clamosus* **I** B

Corredor gorguinaranja (S): *Cnemidophorus hyperythrus* **II** R
Corsac (E): *Vulpes cana* **II** M
Corsican Swallowtail (E): *Papilio hospiton* **I** In
Corucia zebrata: Prehensile-tailed Skink (E), Solomon Islands Giant Skink (E), Eslizón de las Islas Salomón (S), Scinque à queue préhensile des Iles Salomons (F), Scinque arboricole des Iles Salomons (F), Scinque géant des Iles Salomons (F) **II** R
Coryllis à front orange (F): *Loriculus aurantiifrons* **II** B
Coryllis à gorge jaune (F): *Loriculus pusillus* **II** B
Coryllis à tête bleue (F): *Loriculus galgulus* **II** B
Coryllis de Ceylan (F): *Loriculus beryllinus* **II** B
Coryllis de Wallace (F): *Loriculus flosculus* **II** B
Coryllis des Bismarck (F): *Loriculus tener* **II** B
Coryllis des Célèbes (F): *Loriculus stigmatus* **II** B
Coryllis des Moluques (F): *Loriculus amabilis* **II** B
Coryllis des Philippines (F): *Loriculus philippensis* **II** B
Coryllis des Sangi (F): *Loriculus catamene* **II** B
Coryllis vernal (F): *Loriculus vernalis* **II** B
Coryllis vert (F): *Loriculus exilis* **II** B
Corythaeola cristata: Blue Plantain-eater (E), Great Blue Turaco (E), Turaco gigante (S), Touraco géant (F) **III** B
Coscinastrea bottae: **II** In
Coscinastrea columna: **II** In
Coscinastrea crassa: **II** In
Coscinastrea exesa: **II** In
Coscinastrea hahazimaensis: **II** In
Coscinastrea marshae: **II** In
Coscinastrea mcneilli: **II** In
Coscinastrea monile: **II** In
Coscinastrea wellsi: **II** In
Coscoroba coscoroba: Coscoroba Swan (E), Cisne coscoroba (S), Ganso blanco (S), Cygne coscoroba (F) **II** B
Coscoroba Swan (E): *Coscoroba coscoroba* **II** B
Costa Rican Puma (E): *Puma concolor costaricensis* **I** M
Costa Rican Red Tarantula (E): *Brachypelma angustum* **II** In
Costa's Hummingbird (E): *Calypte costae* **II** B
Cotinga à ailes blanches (F): *Xipholena atropurpurea* **I** B
Cotinga aliblanca (S): *Xipholena atropurpurea* **I** B
Cotinga cordon-bleu (F): *Cotinga maculata* **I** B
Cotinga de corbata (S): *Cotinga maculata* **I** B
Cotinga maculata: Banded Cotinga (E), Spotted Cotinga (E), Cotinga de corbata (S), Cotinga cordon-bleu (F), Cotinga maculé (F) **I** B
Cotinga maculé (F): *Cotinga maculata* **I** B
Cotinga porphyrion (F): *Xipholena atropurpurea* **I** B
Cotingas (E/F): Cotingidae spp. **I/NC** B
Cotorra (S): *Amazona ventralis* **II** B/*Lepidochelys kempi* **I** R
Cotorra alejandrina (S): *Psittacula eupatria* **II** B
Cotorra amarilla (S): *Aratinga guarouba* **I** B
Cotorra Argentina (S): *Myiopsitta monachus* **II** B
Cotorra austral (S): *Enicognathus ferrugineus* **II** B
Cotorra cabeciamarilla (S): *Amazona barbadensis* **I** B
Cotorra cabeciazul (S): *Pionus menstruus* **II** B
Cotorra cabeciblanca (S): *Pionus tumultuosus* **II** B
Cotorra cabecinegra (S): *Nandayus nenday* **II** B
Cotorra cachaña (S): *Enicognathus ferrugineus* **II** B
Cotorra capirotada (S): *Pyrrhura rupicola* **II** B
Cotorra cariparda (S): *Pyrrhura leucotis* **II** B
Cotorra carirroja (S): *Aratinga mitrata* **II** B
Cotorra carirrosa (S): *Psittacula roseata* **II** B
Cotorra catana (S): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni* **II** B
Cotorra chiripepé (S): *Pyrrhura frontalis* **II** B
Cotorra choroy (S): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus* **II** B
Cotorra ciruela (S): *Psittacula cyanocephala* **II** B
Cotorra colilarga (S): *Psittacula longicauda* **II** B
Cotorra colinegra (S): *Pyrrhura melanura* **II** B
Cotorra colirroja (S): *Pyrrhura hoematotis* **II** B
Cotorra coronirroja (S): *Pyrrhura rhodocephala* **II** B
Cotorra cucha (S): *Amazona autumnalis* **II** B
Cotorra cuelliblanca (S): *Pyrrhura albipectus* **II** B
Cotorra de ceilán (S): *Psittacula calthropae* **II** B
Cotorra de Derby (S): *Psittacula derbiana* **II** B
Cotorra de Deville (S): *Pyrrhura devillei* **II** B
Cotorra de El Oro (S): *Pyrrhura orcesi* **II** B
Cotorra de Finsch (S): *Psittacula finschii* **II** B
Cotorra de Kramer (S): *Psittacula krameri* **III** B
Cotorra de los Palos (S): *Aratinga acuticaudata* **II** B
Cotorra de Malabar (S): *Psittacula columboides* **II** B
Cotorra de Mauricio (S): *Psittacula echo* **I** B
Cotorra de Molina (S): *Pyrrhura molinae* **II** B
Cotorra de Nicobar (S): *Psittacula caniceps* **II** B
Cotorra de Santa Marta (S): *Pyrrhura viridicata* **II** B
Cotorra del Himalaya (S): *Psittacula himalayana* **II** B
Cotorra egregia (S): *Pyrrhura egregia* **II** B
Cotorra frente roja (S): *Amazona finschi* **II** B
Cotorra frentidorada (S): *Aratinga aurea* **II** B
Cotorra intermedia (S): *Psittacula intermedia* **II** B
Cotorra morada (S): *Pionus fuscus* **II** B
Cotorra negra (S): *Pionus chalcopterus* **II** B
Cotorra pechiparda (S): *Pyrrhura calliptera* **II** B
Cotorra pechirroja (S): *Psittacula alexandri* **II** B
Cotorra perlada (S): *Pyrrhura perlata* **II** B
Cotorra pintada (S): *Pyrrhura picta* **II** B
Cotorra tiriba (S): *Pyrrhura cruentata* **I** B
Cotorra ventrirroja (S): *Pyrrhura rhodogaster* **II** B
Cotorra verde (S): *Aratinga leucophthalmus* **II** B
Cotorra-serrana occidental (S): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha* **I** B
Cotorra-serrana oriental (S): *Rhynchopsitta terrisi* **I** B
Cotorrita aliazul (S): *Forpus xanthopterygius* **II** B
Cotorrita alipinta (S): *Touit stictoptera* **II** B
Cotorrita alirroja (S): *Touit huetii* **II** B
Cotorrita amazónica (S): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae* **II** B
Cotorrita cariazul (S): *Touit dilectissima* **II** B
Cotorrita carigualda (S): *Forpus xanthops* **II** B
Cotorrita Costarricense (S): *Touit costaricensis* **II** B
Cotorrita culiverde (S): *Forpus passerinus* **II** B
Cotorrita de Anteojos (S): *Forpus conspicillatus* **II** B
Cotorrita de Piura (S): *Forpus coelestis* **II** B
Cotorrita de Sclater (S): *Forpus sclateri* **II** B
Cotorrita dorsinegra (S): *Touit melanonotus* **II** B
Cotorrita Mexicana (S): *Forpus cyanopygius* **II** B
Cotorrita purpurada (S): *Touit purpurata* **II** B
Cotorrita sietecolores (S): *Touit batavica* **II** B
Cotorrita sorda (S): *Touit surda* **II** B
Cotorrita tepuí (S): *Nannopsittaca panychlora* **II** B
Cotton-headed Tamarin (E): *Saguinus oedipus* **I** M
Cotton-top Marmoset (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi* **I** M
Cotton-top Tamarin (E): *Saguinus oedipus* **I** M
Cotunto (S): *Otus lawrencii* **II** B
Cou-coupé (F): *Amadina fasciata* **III** B
Cougar (E): *Puma concolor* **I/II** M
Cougar de Floride (F): *Puma concolor coryi* **I** M
Cougouar (F): *Puma concolor couguar* **I** M
Couleuvre à damier (F): *Xenochrophis piscator* **III** R
Couleuvre de Westermann (F): *Elachistodon westermanni* **II** R
Couleuvre lisse du Brésil (F): *Cyclagras gigas* **II** R
Count Raggi's Bird-of-paradise (E): *Paradisaea raggiana* **II** B
Coureur à gorge orange (F): *Cnemidophorus hyperythrus* **II** R
Courlis à bec grêle (F): *Numenius tenuirostris* **I** B
Courlis esquimau (F): *Numenius borealis* **I** B
Couscous de la Sonde (F): *Phalanger orientalis* **II** M
Couscous gris (F): *Phalanger orientalis* **II** M
Couscous tacheté (F): *Spilocuscus maculatus* **II** M
Cowan's Mantella (E): *Mantella cowani* **II** A
Coxen's Blue-browed Fig Parrot (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni* **I** B
Coxen's Double-eyed Fig-Parrot (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni* **I** B
Coxen's Two-eyed Fig Parrot (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni* **I** B
Crab-eating Macaque (E): *Macaca fascicularis* **II** M
Crab-eating Mongoose (E): *Herpestes urva* **III** M
Crab-eating Zorro (E): *Cerdocyon thous* **II** M
Crag lizards (E): *Pseudocordylus* spp. **II** R
Crane Hawk (E): *Geranospiza caerulescens* **II** B
Cranes (E): Gruidae spp. **I/II** B
Crapaud doré (F): *Bufo periglenes* **I** A
Crapaud du Cameroun (F): *Bufo superciliaris* **I** A
Crapaud rouge de Madagascar (F): *Dyscophus antongilii* **I** A
Crapauds vivipares (F): *Altiphrynoides* spp./*Nectophrynoides* spp./*Nimbaphrynoides* spp./*Spinophrynoides* spp. **I** A

Crax alberti: Blue-billed Curassow (E), Blue-knobbed Curassow (E), Pavón piquiazul (S), Hocco à bec bleu (F), Hocco d'Albert (F) **III** B
Crax blumenbachii: Mutum (E), Red-billed Curassow (E), Muitú mamaco (S), Pavón piquirrojo (S), Hocco à bec rouge (F), Hocco de Blumenbach (F) **I** B
Crax daubentoni: Yellow-knobbed Curassow (E), Paují de Copete (S), Pavón poría (S), Hocco de Daubenton (F) **III** B
Crax globulosa: Wattled Curassow (E), Pavón carunculado (S), Hocco globuleux (F) **III** B
Crax mitu mitu = Mitu mitu
Crax pauxi = Pauxi pauxi
Crax rubra: Great Curassow (E), Hocofaisan (S), Pavón grande (S), Pavón norteña (S), Grand hocco (F) **III** B
Cream-coloured Giant Squirrel (E): *Ratufa affinis* **II** M
Crécerelle américaine (F): *Falco sparverius* **II** B
Crécerelle australienne (F): *Falco cenchroides* **II** B
Crécerelle aux yeux blancs (F): *Falco rupicoloides* **II** B
Crécerelle d'Aldabra (F): *Falco newtoni* **I/II** B
Crécerelle d'Amérique (F): *Falco sparverius* **II** B
Crécerelle d'Australie (F): *Falco cenchroides* **II** B
Crécerelle de Maurice (F): *Falco punctatus* **I** B
Crécerelle des Moluques (F): *Falco moluccensis* **II** B
Crécerelle des Seychelles (F): *Falco araea* **I** B
Crécerelle katitie (F): *Falco araea* **I** B
Crécerelle malgache (F): *Falco newtoni* **I/II** B
Crécerelle renard (F): *Falco alopex* **II** B
Crescent Nailtail Wallaby (E): *Onychogalea lunata* **I** M
Crested Argus (E): *Rheinardia ocellata* **I** B
Crested Baza (E): *Aviceda subcristata* **II** B
Crested Bird-of-paradise (E): *Cnemophilus macgregorii* **II** B
Crested Caracara (E): *Polyborus plancus* **II** B
Crested Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo cristatus* **II** R
Crested Eagle (E): *Morphnus guianensis* **II** B
Crested Fireback (E): *Lophura ignita* **III** B
Crested Gibbon (E): *Hylobates concolor* **I** M
Crested Goshawk (E): *Accipiter trivirgatus* **II** B
Crested Guan (E): *Penelope purpurascens* **III** B
Crested Hawk-Eagle (E): *Spizaetus cirrhatus* **II** B
Crested Ibis (E): *Nipponia nippon* **I** B
Crested Korhaan (E): *Eupodotis ruficrista* **II** B
Crested Malimbe (E): *Malimbus malimbicus* **III** B
Crested Mangabey (E): *Cercocebus galeritus* **I/II** M
Crested Owl (E): *Lophostrix cristata* **II** B
Crested Partridge (E): *Rollulus rouloul* **III** B
Crested Peacock-Pheasant (E): *Polyplectron malacense* **II** B
Crested Porcupine (E): *Hystrix cristata* **III** M
Crested Serpent-Eagle (E): *Spilornis cheela* **II** B
Crested Turaco (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus* **II** B
Crestless Fireback (E): *Lophura erythrophthalma* **III** B
Crestless Monal (E): *Lophophorus sclateri* **I** B
Crevice Monitor (E): *Varanus kingorum* **II** R
Crevice Tortoise (E): *Malacochersus tornieri* **II** R
Crick à ventre bleu (F): *Triclaria malachitacea* **II** B
Crimson Horned-Pheasant (E): *Tragopan satyra* **III** B
Crimson Rosella (E): *Platycercus elegans* **II** B
Crimson Shining-Parrot (E): *Prosopeia splendens* **II** B
Crimson Topaz (E): *Topaza pella* **II** B
Crimson-bellied Conure (E): *Pyrrhura rhodogaster* **II** B
Crimson-bellied Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura rhodogaster* **II** B
Crimson-fronted Conure (E): *Aratinga finschi* **II** B
Crimson-fronted Parakeet (E): *Aratinga finschi* **II** B
Crimson-winged Pytilia (E): *Pytilia phoenicoptera* **III** B
Crinifer piscator: Grey Plantain-eater (E), Western Grey Plaintain-eater (E), Turaco de Crin occidentale (S), Touraco gris (F) **III** B
Crinkle-collared Manucode (E): *Manucodia chalybata* **II** B
Crispatotrochus cornu: **II** In
Crispatotrochus curvatus: **II** In
Crispatotrochus foxi: **II** In
Crispatotrochus galapagensis: **II** In
Crispatotrochus inornatus: **II** In
Crispatotrochus irregularis: **II** In
Crispatotrochus niinoi: **II** In
Crispatotrochus rubescens: **II** In
Crispatotrochus rugosus: **II** In
Crispatotrochus squiresi: **II** In
Crispatotrochus tydemani = Crispatotrochus rubescens
Crispatotrochus woodsi: **II** In
Crocodile à front large (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis* **I** R
Crocodile à museau allongé d'Afrique (F): *Crocodylus cataphractus* **I** R
Crocodile à museau étroit (F): *Crocodylus cataphractus* **I** R
Crocodile à nuque cuirassée (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis* **I** R
Crocodile d'Amérique (F): *Crocodylus acutus* **I** R
Crocodile de Cuba (F): *Crocodylus rhombifer* **I** R
Crocodile de Johnstone (F): *Crocodylus johnsoni* **II** R
Crocodile de l'Orénoque (F): *Crocodylus intermedius* **I** R
Crocodile de Morelet (F): *Crocodylus moreletii* **I** R
Crocodile de Nouvelle Guinée (F): *Crocodylus novaeguineae* **I/II** R
Crocodile des marais (F): *Crocodylus palustris* **I** R
Crocodile des Philippines (F): *Crocodylus novaeguineae mindorensis* **I** R
Crocodile d'estuaire (F): *Crocodylus porosus* **I/II** R
Crocodile du Nil (F): *Crocodylus niloticus* **I/II** R
Crocodile du Siam (F): *Crocodylus siamensis* **I** R
Crocodile marin (F): *Crocodylus porosus* **I/II** R
Crocodile Monitor (E): *Varanus salvadorii* **II** R
Crocodile nain africain (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis* **I** R
Crocodile paludéen (F): *Crocodylus palustris* **I** R
Crocodile palustre (F): *Crocodylus palustris* **I** R
Crocodiles (E/F): Crocodylidae spp. **I/II** R
Crocodilians (E): CROCODYLIA spp. **I/II** R
Crocodilurus lacertinus: Dragon Lizard (E), Dragon Lizardet (E), Téju-Crocodile (F) **II** R
CROCODYLIA spp.: Alligators (E), Crocodiles (E), Crocodilians (E), Aligators (S), Cocodrilos (S), Alligators (F), Crocodiles (F) **I/II** R
Crocodylus acutus: American Crocodile (E), Cocodrilo americano (S), Crocodile d'Amérique (F) **I** R
Crocodylus cataphractus: African Sharp-nosed Crocodile (E), African Slender-snouted Crocodile (E), Long-snouted Crocodile (E), Cocodrilo hociquifino africano (S), Crocodile à museau allongé d'Afrique (F), Crocodile à museau étroit (F), Faux-gavial d'Afrique (F) **I** R
Crocodylus intermedius: Orinoco Crocodile (E), Cocodrilo del Orinoco (S), Crocodile de l'Orénoque (F) **I** R
Crocodylus johnsoni: Australian Fresh-water Crocodile (E), Johnstone's Crocodile (E), Cocodrilo australiano (S), Crocodile de Johnstone (F) **II** R
Crocodylus johnstoni = Crocodylus johnsoni
Crocodylus mindorensis = Crocodylus novaeguineae mindorensis
Crocodylus moreletii: Belize Crocodile (E), Morelet's Crocodile (E), Cocodrilo de Morelet (S), Crocodile de Morelet (F) **I** R
Crocodylus niloticus: African Crocodile (E), Nile Crocodile (E), Cocodrilo del Nilo (S), Crocodile du Nil (F) **I/II** R
Crocodylus novaeguineae: New Guinea Crocodile (E), Cocodrilo de Nueva Guinea (S), Crocodile de Nouvelle Guinée (F) **I/II** R
Crocodylus novaeguineae mindorensis: Mindoro Crocodile (E), Philippine Crocodile (E), Cocodrilo de Mindoro (S), Crocodile des Philippines (F) **I** R
Crocodylus palustris: Broad-snouted Crocodile (E), Marsh Crocodile (E), Mugger (E), Cocodrilo marismeño (S), Crocodile des marais (F), Crocodile paludéen (F), Crocodile palustre (F) **I** R
Crocodylus porosus: Estuarine Crocodile (E), Salt-water Crocodile (E), Cocodrilo poroso (S), Crocodile d'estuaire (F), Crocodile marin (F) **I/II** R
Crocodylus raninus: **II** R
Crocodylus rhombifer: Cuban Crocodile (E), Cocodrilo de Cuba (S), Crocodile de Cuba (F) **I** R
Crocodylus siamensis: Siamese Crocodile (E), Cocodrilo de Siam (S), Crocodile du Siam (F) **I** R
Croco-Teju (E): *Dracaena guianensis* **II** R
Crocus Clam (E): *Tridacna crocea* **II** In
Cropan's Boa (E): *Corallus cropanii* **II** R
Crossoptilon crossoptilon: White Eared-Pheasant (E), Faisán orejudo blanco (S), Faisán orejudo tibetano (S), Faisan oreillard blanc (F), Hokki blanc (F) **I** B
Crossoptilon crossoptilon harmani = Crossoptilon harmani
Crossoptilon harmani: Tibetan Eared-Pheasant (E), Hokki de Harman (F), Hokki du Tibet (F) **I** B

Crossoptilon mantchuricum: Brown Eared-Pheasant (E), Manchurian Eared-Pheasant (E), Faisán orejudo de Manchuria (S), Faisán orejudo pardo (S), Faisan oreillard brun (F), Hokki brun (F) **I** B
Crotale durisse (F): *Crotalus durissus* **III** R
Crotalus durissus: Cascabel (E), Neotropical Rattlesnake (E), Cascavelle (F), Crotale durisse (F) **III** R
Crotalus pifanorum = *Crotalus durissus*
Crowned Eagle (E): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*/*Stephanoaetus coronatus* **II** B
Crowned Gibbon (E): *Hylobates pileatus* **I** M
Crowned Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias* **II** M
Crowned Hawk-Eagle (E): *Stephanoaetus coronatus* **II** B
Crowned Lemur (E): *Eulemur coronatus* **I** M
Crowned Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias* **II** M
Crowned Solitary Eagle (E): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus* **II** B
Crowned-pigeons (E): *Goura* spp. **II** B
Crypthelia affinis: **II** In
Crypthelia balia: **II** In
Crypthelia clausa: **II** In
Crypthelia cryptotrema: **II** In
Crypthelia curvata: **II** In
Crypthelia cymas: **II** In
Crypthelia dactylopoma: **II** In
Crypthelia eueides: **II** In
Crypthelia floridana: **II** In
Crypthelia formosa: **II** In
Crypthelia fragilis: **II** In
Crypthelia gigantea: **II** In
Crypthelia glebulenta: **II** In
Crypthelia glossopoma: **II** In
Crypthelia insolita: **II** In
Crypthelia japonica: **II** In
Crypthelia lacunosa: **II** In
Crypthelia medioatlantica: **II** In
Crypthelia micropoma: **II** In
Crypthelia papillosa: **II** In
Crypthelia peircei: **II** In
Crypthelia platypoma: **II** In
Crypthelia polypoma: **II** In
Crypthelia pudica: **II** In
Crypthelia ramosa: **II** In
Crypthelia robusta: **II** In
Crypthelia stenopoma: **II** In
Crypthelia studeri: **II** In
Crypthelia tenuiseptata: **II** In
Crypthelia trophostega: **II** In
Crypthelia vascomarquesi: **II** In
Cryptoprocta ferox: Fosa (E), Fossa (E), Gato fossa de Madagascar (S), Cryptoprocte féroce (F), Fossa (F), Foussa (F) **II** M
Cryptoprocte féroce (F): *Cryptoprocta ferox* **II** M
Cryptotrochus brevipalus: **II** In
Cryptotrochus carolinensis: **II** In
Cryptotrochus javanus: **II** In
Cryptotrochus venustus = *Pleotrochus venustus*
Ctenactis albitentaculata: **II** In
Ctenactis crassa: **II** In
Ctenactis echinata: **II** In
Ctenella chagius: **II** In
Ctenella laxa = *Gyrosmilia interrupta*
Cuataquil (S): *Bassaricyon gabbii* **III** M
Cuatro Cienegas Softshell (E): *Apalone ater* **I** R
Cuban Amazon (E): *Amazona leucocephala* **I** B
Cuban Black-tailed Dwarf Boa (E): *Tropidophis melanurus* **II** R
Cuban Boa (E): *Epicrates angulifer* **II** R
Cuban Conure (E): *Aratinga euops* **II** B
Cuban Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus rhombifer* **I** R
Cuban Emerald (E): *Chlorostilbon ricordii* **II** B
Cuban Ground Iguana (E): *Cyclura nubila* **I** R
Cuban Hook-billed Kite (E): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii* **I** B
Cuban Iguana (E): *Cyclura nubila* **I** R
Cuban Parakeet (E): *Aratinga euops* **II** B
Cuban Parrot (E): *Amazona leucocephala* **I** B
Cuban Pygmy-Owl (E): *Glaucidium siju* **II** B
Cuban Sandhill Crane (E): *Grus canadensis nesiotes* **I** B
Cuban Screech-Owl (E): *Otus lawrencii* **II** B
Cuban Tree Boa (E): *Epicrates angulifer* **II** R
Cuban Tree-Duck (E): *Dendrocygna arborea* **II** B
Cuchumbi (S): *Bassaricyon gabbii*/*Potos flavus* **III** M
Cuckoo Owlet (E): *Glaucidium cuculoides* **II** B
Cuckoo Weaver (E): *Anomalospiza imberbis* **III** B
Cuco (S): *Otus lawrencii* **II** B
Cucú (S): *Speotyto cunicularia* **II** B
Cuervo calvo de cuello blanco (S): *Picathartes gymnocephalus* **I** B
Cuervo calvo de cuello gris (S): *Picathartes oreas* **I** B
Cúiu cúiu (S): *Pionopsitta pileata* **I** B
Cui-ui (E): *Chasmistes cujus* **I** F
Culebra boba (S): *Tropidophis melanurus* **II** R
Culebra tragahuevos india (S): *Elachistodon westermanni* **II** R
Culebrera azor (S): *Eutriorchis astur* **II** B
Culebrera barreada (S): *Circaetus gallicus* **II** B
Culebrera chiíla (S): *Spilornis cheela* **II** B
Culebrera coliblanca (S): *Circaetus cinerascens* **II** B
Culebrera congoleña (S): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis* **II** B
Culebrera de Andamán (S): *Spilornis elgini* **II** B
Culebrera de Célebes (S): *Spilornis rufipectus* **II** B
Culebrera de Nicobar (S): *Spilornis minimus* **II** B
Culebrera del Kinabalu (S): *Spilornis kinabaluensis* **II** B
Culebrera europea (S): *Circaetus gallicus* **II** B
Culebrera filipina (S): *Spilornis holospilus* **II** B
Culebrera pechinegra (S): *Circaetus pectoralis* **II** B
Culebrera sombría (S): *Circaetus cinereus* **II** B
Culicia australiensis: **II** In
Culicia cuticulata: **II** In
Culicia excavata: **II** In
Culicia fragilis: **II** In
Culicia hoffmeisteri: **II** In
Culicia japonica = *Culicia stellata*
Culicia quinaria: **II** In
Culicia rubeola: **II** In
Culicia smithii: **II** In
Culicia stellata: **II** In
Culicia subaustraliensis: **II** In
Culicia tenella natalensis: **II** In
Culicia tenella tenella: **II** In
Culicia tenuisepes: **II** In
Culicia truncata = *Culicia stellata*
Culicia verreauxii: **II** In
Culpeo (E/S): *Pseudalopex culpaeus* **II** M
Cumberland Bean (E): *Villosa trabalis* **I** In
Cumberland Bean Pearly Mussel (E): *Villosa trabalis* **I** In
Cumberland Monkeyface (E): *Quadrula intermedia* **I** In
Cumberland Monkey-face Pearly Mussel (E): *Quadrula intermedia* **I** In
Cuniculus paca = *Agouti paca*
Cuon alpinus: Asiatic Wild Dog (E), Dhole (E), Indian Wild Dog (E), Red Dog (E), Perro salvaje asiático (S), Chien sauvage d'Asie (F), Cuon d'Asie (F), Dhole (F) **II** M
Cuon d'Asie (F): *Cuon alpinus* **II** M
Cuora amboinensis: Malaysian Box Turtle (E), South Asian Box Turtle (E), Tortue boite d'Asie orientale (F) **II** R
Cuora aurocapitata: Golden-headed Box Turtle (E), Yellow-headed Box Turtle (E), Tortue-boite à tete jaune (F) **II** R
Cuora chriskarannarum = *Cuora pani*
Cuora flavomarginata: Chinese Box Turtle (E), Yellow-margined Box Turtle (E), Tortue-boite à bords jaune (F) **II** R
Cuora galbinifrons: Indochinese Box Turtle (E), Tortue-boite à front jaune (F) **II** R
Cuora mccordi: McCord's Box Turtle (E), Tortue-boite de McCord (F) **II** R
Cuora pani: Pan's Box Turtle (E), Tortue-boite de Pan (F) **II** R
Cuora trifasciata: Chinese Three-striped Box Turtle (E), Tortue-boite à trois bandes (F) **II** R
Cuora yunnanensis: Yunnan Box Turtle (E), Tortue-boite du Yunnan (F) **II** R
Cuora zhoui: Zhou's Box Turtle (E), Tortue-boite du Guangxi (F) **II** R
Cupiso (S): *Podocnemis sextuberculata* **II** R
Curl-crested Manucode (E): *Manucodia comrii* **II** B
Curly-hair Tarantula (E): *Brachypelma albopilosum* **II** In
Curruca bigotuda piquilarga (S): *Dasyornis longirostris* **I** B
Curruca bigotuda rojiza (S): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis* **I** B

Curtis' Pearly Mussel (E): *Epioblasma curtisii* **I** In
Curtis' Riffleshell (E): *Epioblasma curtisii* **I** In
Curucucú barriga amarilla (S): *Aegolius harrisii* **II** B
Curucucú común (S): *Otus choliba* **II** B
Curucucú gargantiblanco (S): *Otus albogularis* **II** B
Curucucú orejudo (S): *Otus watsonii* **II** B
Curucucú pálido (S): *Otus ingens* **II** B
Curucucú vermiculado (S): *Otus atricapillus* **II** B
Cuscús gris (S): *Phalanger orientalis* **II** M
Cuscús manchado (S): *Spilocuscus maculatus* **II** M
Cuscús oriental (S): *Phalanger orientalis* **II** M
Cuspon (S): *Priodontes maximus* **I** M
Cusumbi (S): *Potos flavus* **III** M
Cut-throat (E): *Amadina fasciata* **III** B
Cuvier's Beaked Whale (E): *Ziphius cavirostris* **II** M
Cuvier's Gazelle (E): *Gazella cuvieri* **III** M
Cuvier's Smooth-fronted Caiman (E): *Palaeosuchus palpebrosus* **II** R
Cyanoliseus patagonus: Burrowing Parakeet (E), Patagonian Conure (E), Loro barranquero (S), Conure de Patagonie (F) **II** B
Cyanophaia bicolor: Blue-headed Hummingbird (E), Colibrí bicolor (S), Colibri à tête bleue (F) **II** B
Cyanopsitta spixii: Little Blue Macaw (E), Spix's Macaw (E), Guacamayito azul (S), Guacamayo de Spix (S), Ara à face grise (F), Ara de Spix (F) **I** B
Cyanoramphus auriceps: Yellow-crowned Parakeet (E), Yellow-fronted Kakariki (E), Yellow-fronted Parakeet (E), Perico maori cabecigualdo (S), Perruche à front jaune (F), Perruche à tête d'or (F) **I/II** B
Cyanoramphus auriceps forbesi: Chatham Island Yellow-fronted Parakeet (E), Forbes's Kakariki (E), Forbes's Parakeet (E), Perico de las Chatham (S), Periquito frentiamarillo de Forbes (S), Perruche à front jaune de Forbes (F), Perruche à tête d'or de Forbes (F), Perruche des îles Chatham (F) **I** B
Cyanoramphus cookii: Norfolk Island Parakeet (E), Norfolk Parakeet (E), Perruche de Norfolk (F) **I** B
Cyanoramphus forbesi = Cyanoramphus auriceps forbesi
Cyanoramphus malherbi = Cyanoramphus auriceps
Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae: New Zealand Parakeet (E), Red Crowned Parakeet (E), Red-fronted Kakariki (E), Red-fronted Parakeet (E), Perico maori cabecirrojo (S), Periquito cabecirrojo (S), Perruche à bandeau rouge (F), Perruche à bandeau rouge (F), Perruche de Nouvelle-Zélande (F), Perruche de Sparrman (F) **I** B
Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae cookii = Cyanoramphus cookii
Cyanoramphus unicolor: Antipodes Green Parakeet (E), Antipodes Parakeet (E), Perico de las Antípodas (S), Perruche des Antipodes (F), Perruche unicolore (F) **II** B
Cyathelia axillaris: **II** In
Cyathoceras foxi = Crispatotrochus foxi
Cyathocerus quaylei = Labyrinthocyathus quaylei
Cyathotrochus herdmani: **II** In
Cyathotrochus nascornatus: **II** In
Cyathotrochus pileus: **II** In
Cyclagras gigas: Beach Cobra (E), False Cobra (E), South American Water Cobra (E), Surucucu (E), Falsa cobra (S), Nakamina (S), Couleuvre lisse du Brésil (F), Faux cobra (F) **II** R
Cyclohelia lamellata: **II** In
Cyclopsitta diophthalma: Double-eyed Fig-Parrot (E), Dwarf Fig-Parrot (E), Lorito dobleojo (S), Perroquet masqué (F), Psittacule double-oeil (F) **I/II** B
Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni: Coxen's Blue-browed Fig Parrot (E), Coxen's Double-eyed Fig-Parrot (E), Coxen's Two-eyed Fig Parrot (E), Lorito de Coxen (S), Lorito emmascarado de Coxen (S), Perroquet masqué de Coxen (F), Psittacule à double-oeil de Coxen (F) **I** B
Cyclopsitta gulielmitertii: Orange-breasted Fig-Parrot (E), Lorito pechinaranja (S), Psittacule à poitrine orange (F) **II** B
Cyclura spp.: Ground iguanas (E), Iguanas terrestres (S), Cyclures (F), Iguanes cornus (F), Iguanes rhinocéros (F) **I** R
Cyclura baelopha = Cyclura cychlura
Cyclura carinata: Bahamas Rock Iguana (E), Bartsch's Iguana (E), Turks and Caicos Ground Iguana (E), Turks and Caicos Iguana (E), Cyclure des îles Turks et Caïques (F), Iguane terrestre des îles Turks et Caïques (F) **I** R
Cyclura caymanensis = Cyclura nubila
Cyclura collei: Jamaica Ground Iguana (E), Jamaican Iguana (E), Cyclure terrestre de la Jamaïque (F), Iguane terrestre de la Jamaïque (F) **I** R
Cyclura cornuta: Rhinoceros Iguana (E), Cyclure cornu (F), Iguane cornu (F), Iguane terrestre cornu (F) **I** R
Cyclura cychlura: Bahama Island Iguana (E), Bahama Island Rock Iguana (E) **I** R
Cyclura lophoma = Cyclura collei
Cyclura macleayi = Cyclura nubila
Cyclura nubila: Cayman Islands Ground Iguana (E), Cuban Ground Iguana (E), Cuban Iguana (E), Cyclure des Iles Cayman (F), Iguane terrestre des Iles Cayman (F) **I** R
Cyclura pinguis: Anegada Ground Iguana (E), Anegada Island Iguana (E), Anegada Rock Iguana (E), Cyclure de l'Ile Anegada (F), Iguane terrestre de l'Ile Anegada (F) **I** R
Cyclura ricordi: Hispaniolan Ground Iguana (E), Ricord's Ground Iguana (E), Ricord's Iguana (E), Cyclure de Ricord (F), Cyclure d'Hispaniola (F), Iguane terrestre d'Hispaniola (F) **I** R
Cyclura rileyi: Acklin's Ground Iguana (E), San Salvador Ground Iguana (E), San Salvador iguana (E), Watling Island Iguana (E), White Cay Ground Iguana (E), Cyclure des Bahamas (F), Iguane terrestre des Bahamas (F) **I** R
Cyclura stejnegeri = Cyclura cornuta
Cyclure cornu (F): *Cyclura cornuta* **I** R
Cyclure de l'Ile Anegada (F): *Cyclura pinguis* **I** R
Cyclure de Ricord (F): *Cyclura ricordi* **I** R
Cyclure des Bahamas (F): *Cyclura rileyi* **I** R
Cyclure des Iles Cayman (F): *Cyclura nubila* **I** R
Cyclure des îles Turks et Caïques (F): *Cyclura carinata* **I** R
Cyclure d'Hispaniola (F): *Cyclura ricordi* **I** R
Cyclure terrestre de la Jamaïque (F): *Cyclura collei* **I** R
Cyclures (F): *Cyclura* spp. **I** R
Cygne à cou noir (F): *Cygnus melanocorypha* **II** B
Cygne chanteur (F): *Cygnus melanocorypha* **II** B
Cygne coscoroba (F): *Coscoroba coscoroba* **II** B
Cygnus melanocorypha: Black-necked Swan (E), Cisne cuellinegro (S), Cisne cuello negro (S), Cygne à cou noir (F), Cygne chanteur (F) **II** B
Cynanthus doubledayi = Cynanthus latirostris
Cynanthus latirostris: Broad-billed Hummingbird (E), Colibrí piquiancho (S), Colibri circé (F) **II** B
Cynanthus sordidus: Dusky Hummingbird (E), Colibrí prieto (S), Colibri sombre (F) **II** B
Cynarina lacrymalis: **II** In
Cynogale bennettii: Otter-civet (E), Cibeta nutria (S), Civette-loutre de Sumatra (F) **II** M
Cynogale lowei = Cynogale bennettii
Cynomolgus Monkey (E): *Macaca fascicularis* **II** M
Cynomys mexicanus: Mexican Prairie Dog (E), Mexican Prairie Marmot (E), Perrito de las praderas (S), Perrito llanero Mejicano (S), Chien de prairie du Mexique (F) **I** M
Cynopithèque nègre (F): *Macaca nigra* **II** M
Cynoscion macdonaldi: MacDonald's Weakfish (E), Totoaba (E), Totoba (S), Acoupa de MacDonald (F) **I** F
Cyornis ruckii: Rueck's Blue-Flycatcher (E), Rueck's Niltava (E), Gobemouche de Rueck (F), Gobemouches bleu de Rueck (F) **II** B
Cyphastrea agassizi: **II** In
Cyphastrea chalcidicum: **II** In
Cyphastrea decadia: **II** In
Cyphastrea japonica: **II** In
Cyphastrea microphthalma: **II** In
Cyphastrea nodulosa: **II** In
Cyphastrea ocellina: **II** In
Cyphastrea serailia: **II** In
Cyphastrea tanabensis = Cyphastrea japonica
Cyphastrea zhongjianensis: **II** In
Cyprian Wild Sheep (E): *Ovis orientalis ophion* **I** M
Cyprogenia aberti: Edible Naiad (E), Edible Pearly Mussel (E), Western Fanshell (E), Western Fanshell Mussel (E) **II** In
Cyprus Mouflon (E): *Ovis orientalis ophion* **I** M
Cyrtodactyle de l'île de Serpent (F): *Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula* **II** R

Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula: Serpent Island Gecko (E), Cyrtodactyle de l'île de Serpent (F), Gecko de l'île Serpent (F) **II** R
Dabb Lizard (E): *Uromastyx aegyptia* **II** R
Dabb's Mastigure (E): *Uromastyx acanthinura* **II** R
Daboia russelii: Russell's Viper (E), Dabois (F), Vipère de Russell (F) **III** R
Dabois (F): *Daboia russelii* **III** R
Dabry's Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser dabryanus* **II** F
Dactylotrochus cervicornis: **II** In
Daim de Mésopotamie (F): *Dama mesopotamica* **I** M
D'Albert's Python (E): *Leiopython albertisii* **II** R
Dalgyte (E): *Macrotis lagotis* **I** M
Dall's Porpoise (E): *Phocoenoides dalli* **II** M
Dalmatian Pelican (E): *Pelecanus crispus* **I** B
Dama dama mesopotamica = Dama mesopotamica
Dama Gazelle (E): *Gazella dama* **I** M
Dama mesopotamica: Mesopotamian Fallow Deer (E), Persian Fallow Deer (E), Dama pérsico (S), Gacela de Irán (S), Daim de Mésopotamie (F) **I** M
Dama pérsico (S): *Dama mesopotamica* **I** M
Damaliscus dorcas dorcas = Damaliscus pygargus pygargus
Damaliscus lunatus: Tsessebe (E), Damalisque (F), Hirola (F), Korrigum (F), Sassaby (F), Topi (F) **III** M
Damaliscus pygargus pygargus: Bontebok (E), Bontebok (S), Topi gacela (S), Bontebok (F) **II** M
Damalisque (F): *Damaliscus lunatus* **III** M
Damara Korhaan (E): *Eupodotis rueppellii* **II** B
Damonia hamiltonii = Geoclemys hamiltonii
Damophila julie: Violet-bellied Hummingbird (E), Colibrí de Julia (S), Colibrí ventrivioleta (S), Colibri julie (F) **II** B
Danta (S): *Tapirus terrestris* **II** M
Danta cordillerana (S): *Tapirus pinchaque* **I** M
Danta lanuda (S): *Tapirus pinchaque* **I** M
Danta negra (S): *Tapirus pinchaque* **I** M
Dante (S): *Tapirus bairdii* **I** M
Daptrius americanus: Red-throated Caracara (E), Caracara comecacao (S), Caracara gorgirrojo (S), Carancho ventri-blanco (S), Chupacacao ventriblanco (S), Caracara à gorge rouge (F), Caracara à ventre rouge (F) **II** B
Daptrius ater: Black Caracara (E), Yellow-throated Caracara (E), Caracara negro (S), Carancho negro (S), Chupacacao negro (S), Caracara noir (F) **II** B
Dara (S): *Burhinus bistriatus* **III** B
Dark Chanting-Goshawk (E): *Melierax metabates* **II** B
Dark Serpent-Eagle (E): *Spilornis elgini* **II** B
Dark-handed Gibbon (E): *Hylobates agilis* **I** M
Dark-spotted Anaconda (E): *Eunectes deschauenseei* **II** R
Darwin's Rhea (E): *Rhea pennata* **I/II** B
Dasmosmilia lymani: Splitting Cup Coral (E) **II** In
Dasmosmilia pacifica = Dasmosmilia lymani
Dasmosmilia valida: **II** In
Dasmosmilia variegata: **II** In
Dasyorne à long bec (F): *Dasyornis longirostris* **I** B
Dasyornerousse de l'Ouest (F): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis* **I** B
Dasyornis brachypterus longirostris = Dasyornis longirostris
Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis: Lesser Rufous Bristlebird (E), Rufous-headed Bristlebird (E), Western Rufous Bristlebird (E), Curruca bigotuda rojiza (S), Dasyornerousse de l'Ouest (F), Fauvette rousse de l'Ouest (F) **I** B
Dasyornis longirostris: Long-billed Bristlebird (E), Western Bristlebird (E), Curruca bigotuda piquilarga (S), Dasyorne à long bec (F), Fauvette à long bec (F), Malure occidental (F) **I** B
Dasyprocta punctata: Central American Agouti (E), Agoutí rojizo (S), Agouti ponctué (F) **III** M
Dasyprocta variegata = Dasyprocta punctata
Daubentonia madagascariensis: Aye-aye (E), Aye-aye (S), Aye-aye (F) **I** M
Dauphin à bosse de l'Atlantique (F): *Sousa teuszii* **I** M
Dauphin à bosse de l'Indo-Pacifique (F): *Sousa chinensis* **I** M
Dauphin aptère austral (F): *Lissodelphis peronii* **II** M
Dauphin aptère boréal (F): *Lissodelphis borealis* **II** M
Dauphin blanc (F): *Delphinapterus leucas* **II** M
Dauphin bleu et blanc (F): *Stenella coeruleoalba* **II** M
Dauphin commun (F): *Delphinus delphis* **II** M
Dauphin crucigère (F): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger* **II** M
Dauphin de Clymène (F): *Stenella clymene* **II** M
Dauphin de Commerson (F): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii* **II** M
Dauphin de Fraser (F): *Lagenodelphis hosei* **II** M
Dauphin de Heaviside (F): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii* **II** M
Dauphin de la Plata (F): *Pontoporia blainvillei* **II** M
Dauphin de l'Amazone (F): *Inia geoffrensis* **II** M
Dauphin de Risso (F): *Grampus griseus* **II** M
Dauphin d'Hector (F): *Cephalorhynchus hectori* **II** M
Dauphin fluviatile de Chine (F): *Lipotes vexillifer* **I** M
Dauphin longirostre (F): *Stenella longirostris* **II** M
Dauphin noir du Chili (F): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia* **II** M
Dauphin rayé (F): *Stenella coeruleoalba* **II** M
Dauphin tacheté de l'Atlantique (F): *Stenella frontalis* **II** M
Dauphin tacheté pantropical (F): *Stenella attenuata* **II** M
Dauphins blancs (F): *Sousa* spp. **I** M
Dauphins de rivière (F): *Sotalia* spp. **I** M
David's Owl (E): *Strix davidi* **II** B
Day geckos (E): *Phelsuma* spp. **II** R
De Brazza's Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus neglectus* **II** M
Deceptive Chameleon (E): *Calumma fallax* **II** R
Dasmosmilia lymani (E): *Delthocyathus calar* **II** In
Deepsea Star Coral (E): *Deltocyathus calcar* **II** In
Deer (E): Cervidae spp./Moschidae spp. **I/II/III/NC** M
Deer Hog (E): *Babyrousa babyrussa* **I** M
Deer Tiger (E): *Puma concolor* **I/II** M
Delfín austral (S): *Lagenorhynchus australis* **II** M
Delfín blanco africano (S): *Sousa teuszii* **I** M
Delfín blanco de China (S): *Sousa chinensis* **I** M
Delfín blanco y azul (S): *Stenella coeruleoalba* **II** M
Delfín común (S): *Delphinus delphis* **II** M
Delfín cruzado (S): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger* **II** M
Delfín de Borneo (S): *Lagenodelphis hosei* **II** M
Delfín de China (S): *Lipotes vexillifer* **I** M
Delfín de flancos blancos (S): *Lagenorhynchus acutus* **II** M
Delfín de Héctor (S): *Cephalorhynchus hectori* **II** M
Delfín de la Plata (S): *Pontoporia blainvillei* **II** M
Delfín de pico blanco (S): *Lagenorhynchus albirostris* **II** M
Delfín de pico largo (S): *Steno bredanensis* **II** M
Delfín de Risso (S): *Grampus griseus* **II** M
Delfín del Ganges (S): *Platanista gangetica* **I** M
Delfín del Indo (S): *Platanista minor* **I** M
Delfín del Irrawaddy (S): *Orcaella brevirostris* **II** M
Delfín lagenor ringo (S): *Lagenorhynchus obliquidens* **II** M
Delfín liso (S): *Lissodelphis borealis/Lissodelphis peronii* **II** M
Delfín listado (S): *Lagenorhynchus obscurus* **II** M
Delfín manchado (S): *Stenella attenuata* **II** M
Delfín manchado del Atlántico (S): *Stenella frontalis* **II** M
Delfín negro (S): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia* **II** M
Delfín pintado (S): *Stenella attenuata* **II** M
Delfín tornillón (S): *Stenella longirostris* **II** M
Delfines blancos (S): *Sousa* spp. **I** M
Delicate Ivory Bush Coral (E): *Oculina tenella* **II** In
Delphinaptère blanc (F): *Delphinapterus leucas* **II** M
Delphinapterus leucas: Beluga (E), White Whale (E), Ballena blanca (S), Bélouga (F), Dauphin blanc (F), Delphinaptère blanc (F) **II** M
Delphinus capensis = Delphinus delphis
Delphinus delphis: Atlantic Dolphin (E), Common Dolphin (E), Pacific Dolphin (E), Saddle-backed Dolphin (E), Delfín común (S), Dauphin commun (F) **II** M
Delphinus tropicalis = Delphinus delphis
Deltocyathoides orientalis: **II** In
Deltocyathoides stimpsonii: **II** In
Deltocyathus agassizii: **II** In
Deltocyathus andamanicus: **II** In
Deltocyathus calcar: Deepsea Star Coral (E) **II** In
Deltocyathus cameratus: **II** In
Deltocyathus conicus = Deltocyathus italicus
Deltocyathus corrugatus: **II** In
Deltocyathus crassiseptum: **II** In
Deltocyathus eccentricus: **II** In
Deltocyathus formosus = Deltocyathus suluensis
Deltocyathus halianthus: **II** In
Deltocyathus heteroclitus: **II** In
Deltocyathus italicus: **II** In
Deltocyathus magnificus: **II** In

Deltocyathus moseleyi: **II** In
Deltocyathus murrayi: **II** In
Deltocyathus nascornatus: **II** In
Deltocyathus ornatus: **II** In
Deltocyathus parvulus: **II** In
Deltocyathus philippinensis: **II** In
Deltocyathus pourtalesi: **II** In
Deltocyathus rotulus: **II** In
Deltocyathus sarsi: **II** In
Deltocyathus stella: **II** In
Deltocyathus suluensis: **II** In
Deltocyathus taiwanicus: **II** In
Deltocyathus varians: **II** In
Deltocyathus vaughani: **II** In
Deltocyathus vincentinus = *Australocyathus vincentinus*
Demidoff's Dwarf Galago (E): *Galagoides demidoff* **II** M
Demidoff's Galago (E): *Galagoides demidoff* **II** M
Demoiselle Crane (E): *Grus virgo* **II** B
Demoiselle de Numidie (F): *Grus virgo* **II** B
Demonic Poison Frog (E): *Minyobates steyermarki* **II** A
Dendrobate à cinq bandes (F): *Dendrobates quinquevittatus* **II** A
Dendrobate à tapirer (F): *Dendrobates tinctorius* **II** A
Dendrobate à trois bandes (F): *Phobobates trivittatus* **II** A
Dendrobate arboricole (F): *Dendrobates arboreus* **II** A
Dendrobate au ventre tacheté (F): *Dendrobates ventrimaculatus* **II** A
Dendrobate biolat (F): *Dendrobates biolat* **II** A
Dendrobate bleu (F): *Dendrobates azureus* **II** A
Dendrobate de Bassler (F): *Phobobates bassleri* **II** A
Dendrobate de Lamas (F): *Dendrobates lamasi* **II** A
Dendrobate de Lehman (F): *Dendrobates lehmanni* **II** A
Dendrobate de Silverstone (F): *Phobobates silverstonei* **II** A
Dendrobate de Sira (F): *Dendrobates sirensis* **II** A
Dendrobate de Vanzolini (F): *Dendrobates vanzolinii* **II** A
Dendrobate doré (F): *Dendrobates auratus* **II** A
Dendrobate du Rio Magdalena (F): *Dendrobates truncatus* **II** A
Dendrobate du Rio Santiago (F): *Dendrobates captivus* **II** A
Dendrobate du Tapajos (F): *Dendrobates galactonotus* **II** A
Dendrobate du Xingu (F): *Dendrobates castaneoticus* **II** A
Dendrobate fantastique (F): *Dendrobates fantasticus* **II** A
Dendrobate granuleux (F): *Dendrobates granulifer* **II** A
Dendrobate imitateur (F): *Dendrobates imitator* **II** A
Dendrobate jaune et noir (F): *Dendrobates leucomelas* **II** A
Dendrobate labié (F): *Dendrobates labialis* **II** A
Dendrobate mystérieux (F): *Dendrobates mysteriosus* **II** A
Dendrobate occulté (F): *Dendrobates occultator* **II** A
Dendrobate pumilio (F): *Dendrobates pumilio* **II** A
Dendrobate réticulé (F): *Dendrobates reticulatus* **II** A
Dendrobate rougeâtre (F): *Dendrobates rufulus* **II** A
Dendrobate variable (F): *Dendrobates variabilis* **II** A
Dendrobates spp.: Poison frogs (E), Ranas de puntas de flechas (S), Dendrobates (F) **II** A
Dendrobates (F): *Allobates* spp./*Dendrobates spp./Epipedobates* spp./*Minyobates* spp./*Phobobates* spp. **II** A
Dendrobates abditus = *Minyobates abditus*
Dendrobates altobueyensis = *Minyobates altobueyensis*
Dendrobates andinus = *Epipedobates andinus*
Dendrobates anthonyi = *Epipedobates tricolor*
Dendrobates arboreus: Polkadot Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha arbórea (S), Dendrobate arboricole (F) **II** A
Dendrobates auratus: Green Poison Frog (E), Green-and-black Poison Frog (E), Dendrobate doré (F) **II** A
Dendrobates azureiventris = *Epipedobates azureiventris*
Dendrobates azureus: Blue Poison Frog (E), Giant Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha azul (S), Dendrobate bleu (F) **II** A
Dendrobates bassleri = *Phobobates bassleri*
Dendrobates biolat: Biolat Poison Frog (E), Dendrobate biolat (F) **II** A
Dendrobates bolivianus = *Epipedobates bolivianus*
Dendrobates bombetes = *Minyobates bombetes*
Dendrobates boulengeri = *Epipedobates boulengeri*
Dendrobates captivus: Rio Santiago Poison Frog (E), Dendrobate du Rio Santiago (F) **II** A
Dendrobates castaneoticus: Brazil-nut Poison Frog (E), Dendrobate du Xingu (F) **II** A
Dendrobates erythromos = *Epipedobates erythromos*
Dendrobates espinosai = *Epipedobates espinosai*
Dendrobates fantasticus: Red-headed Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha fantástica (S), Dendrobate fantastique (F) **II** A
Dendrobates femoralis = *Allobates femoralis*
Dendrobates fulguritus = *Minyobates fulguritus*
Dendrobates galactonotus: Splash-backed Poison Frog (E), Dendrobate du Tapajos (F) **II** A
Dendrobates granuliferus: Rana de punta de flecha granulosa (S), Dendrobate granuleux (F), Granular Poison Frog (F) **II** A
Dendrobates histrionicus: Harlequin Poison Frog (E), Red-and-black Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha histriónica (S) **II** A
Dendrobates imitator: Mimic Poison Frog (E), Dendrobate imitateur (F) **II** A
Dendrobates ingeri = *Epipedobates ingeri*
Dendrobates labialis: Dendrobate labié (F) **II** A
Dendrobates lamasi: Pasco Poison Frog (E), Dendrobate de Lamas (F) **II** A
Dendrobates lehmanni: Lehmann's Poison Frog (E), Red-banded Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha de Lehmann (S), Dendrobate de Lehman (F) **II** A
Dendrobates leucomelas: Yellow-banded Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha de bandas amarillas (S), Dendrobate jaune et noir (F) **II** A
Dendrobates maculatus = *Epipedobates maculatus*
Dendrobates minutus = *Minyobates minutus*
Dendrobates myersi = *Epipedobates myersi*
Dendrobates mysteriosus: Maranon Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha misteriosa (S), Dendrobate mystérieux (F) **II** A
Dendrobates occultator: La Brea Poison Frog (E), Dendrobate occulté (F) **II** A
Dendrobates opisthomelas = *Minyobates opisthomelas*
Dendrobates parvulus = *Epipedobates parvulus*
Dendrobates petersi = *Epipedobates petersi*
Dendrobates pictus = *Epipedobates pictus*
Dendrobates pulchripectus = *Epipedobates pulchripectus*
Dendrobates pumilio: Flaming Poison Frog (E), Red-and-blue Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha roja (S), Dendrobate pumilio (F), Strawberry Poison Frog (F) **II** A
Dendrobates quinquevittatus: Rio Madeira Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha pentaestriada (S), Dendrobate à cinq bandes (F) **II** A
Dendrobates reticulatus: Red-backed Poison Frog (E), Reticulated Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha reticulada (S), Dendrobate réticulé (F) **II** A
Dendrobates rufulus: Gorzula's Poison Frog (E), Dendrobate rougeâtre (F) **II** A
Dendrobates silverstonei = *Phobobates silverstonei*
Dendrobates sirensis: Sira Poison Frog (E), Dendrobate de Sira (F) **II** A
Dendrobates smaragdinus = *Epipedobates smaragdinus*
Dendrobates speciosus: Splendid Poison Frog (E), Epipedobate brillant (F) **II** A
Dendrobates steyermarki = *Minyobates steyermarki*
Dendrobates tinctorius: Dyeing Poison Frog (E), Dendrobate à tapirer (F) **II** A
Dendrobates tricolor = *Epipedobates tricolor*
Dendrobates trivittatus = *Phobobates trivittatus*
Dendrobates truncatus: Yellow-striped Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha truncada (S), Dendrobate du Rio Magdalena (F) **II** A
Dendrobates vanzolinii: Brazilian Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha de Vanzolini (S), Dendrobate de Vanzolini (F) **II** A
Dendrobates variabilis: Rana de punta de flecha variable (S), Dendrobate variable (F) **II** A
Dendrobates ventrimaculatus: Amazonian Poison Frog (E), Dendrobate au ventre tacheté (F) **II** A
Dendrobates viridis = *Minyobates viridis*
Dendrobates vicenti: **II** A
Dendrobates zaparo = *Epipedobates zaparo*
Dendrocora fissipara: **II** In
Dendrocygna arborea: Black-billed Wood-Duck (E), Cuban Tree-Duck (E), West Indian Tree-Duck (E), West Indian Whistling-Duck (E), Pato silbón de Cuba (S), Suirirí yaguaza (S), Dendrocygne à bec noir (F), Dendrocygne des Antilles (F) **II** B
Dendrocygna autumnalis: Black-bellied Whistling-Duck (E), Red-billed Whistling-Duck (E), Guirirí (S), Pato silbón ventrinegro

(S), Pijiji aliblanco (S), Suirirí piquirrojo (S), Dendrocygne à bec rouge (F) **III** B

Dendrocygna bicolor: Fulvous Tree-Duck (E), Fulvous Whistling-Duck (E), Pato silbón común (S), Pijiji canelo (S), Suirirí bicolor (S), Suirirí leonado (S), Yaguaso colorado (S), Dendrocygne fauve (F) **III** B

Dendrocygna fulva = Dendrocygna bicolor

Dendrocygna viduata: White-faced Tree-Duck (E), White-faced Whistling-Duck (E), Pato silbón cariblanco (S), Suirirí cariblanco (S), Yagouaso cariblanco (S), Dendrocygne veuf (F) **III** B

Dendrocygne à bec noir (F): *Dendrocygna arborea* **II** B

Dendrocygne à bec rouge (F): *Dendrocygna autumnalis* **III** B

Dendrocygne des Antilles (F): *Dendrocygna arborea* **II** B

Dendrocygne fauve (F): *Dendrocygna bicolor* **III** B

Dendrocygne veuf (F): *Dendrocygna viduata* **III** B

Dendrogale melanura: Bornean Smooth-tailed Treeshrew (E), Tupaya de Borneo (S) **II** M

Dendrogale murina: Northern Smooth-tailed Treeshrew (E), Toupaïe murin (F) **II** M

Dendrogyra cylindrus: Pillar Coral (E) **II** In

Dendrolague gris (F): *Dendrolagus inustus* **II** M

Dendrolague noir (F): *Dendrolagus ursinus* **II** M

Dendrolagus inustus: Grizzled Tree-kangaroo (E), Canguro arborícola gris (S), Dendrolague gris (F) **II** M

Dendrolagus ursinus: Black Tree-kangaroo (E), Vogelkop Tree-kangaroo (E), Canguro arborícola negro (S), Dendrolague noir (F) **II** M

Dendrophyllia aculeata: **II** In

Dendrophyllia alcocki: **II** In

Dendrophyllia alternata: **II** In

Dendrophyllia anastomozans: **II** In

Dendrophyllia arbuscula: **II** In

Dendrophyllia atrata = Astrangia atrata

Dendrophyllia boschmai boschmai: **II** In

Dendrophyllia boschmai cyathelioides: **II** In

Dendrophyllia californica: **II** In

Dendrophyllia carleenae: **II** In

Dendrophyllia cladonia: **II** In

Dendrophyllia coarctata = Cladopsammia gracilis

Dendrophyllia cornigera: **II** In

Dendrophyllia cornucopia = Eguchipsammia cornucopia

Dendrophyllia cribrosa: **II** In

Dendrophyllia danae = Tubastraea coccinea

Dendrophyllia dilatata: **II** In

Dendrophyllia elegans = Cladopsammia gracilis

Dendrophyllia fistula = Eguchipsammia fistula

Dendrophyllia florulenta: **II** In

Dendrophyllia gaditana = Eguchipsammia gaditana

Dendrophyllia granosa: **II** In

Dendrophyllia horsti = Dendrophyllia arbuscula

Dendrophyllia ijimai: **II** In

Dendrophyllia incisa: **II** In

Dendrophyllia indica: **II** In

Dendrophyllia japonica = Eguchipsammia japonica

Dendrophyllia johnsoni: **II** In

Dendrophyllia klunzingeri = Dendrophyllia robusta

Dendrophyllia laboreli: **II** In

Dendrophyllia minuscula: **II** In

Dendrophyllia oahensis = Eguchipsammia fistula

Dendrophyllia oldroydae: **II** In

Dendrophyllia praecipua = Eguchipsammia gaditana

Dendrophyllia ramea: **II** In

Dendrophyllia robusta: **II** In

Dendrophyllia serpentina = Eguchipsammia serpentina

Dendrophyllia velata: **II** In

Denham's Bustard (E): *Neotis denhami* **II** B

Deppe's Squirrel (E): *Sciurus deppei* **III** M

Derbyan Parakeet (E): *Psittacula derbiana* **II** B

Dermatemyde de Mawe (F): *Dermatemys mawii* **II** R

Dermatemys mawii: Central American River Turtle (E), Plana (S), Tortuga blanca (S), Dermatemyde de Mawe (F), Tortue de Tabasco (F) **II** R

Dermochelys coriacea: Leatherback (E), Leathery Turtle (E), Luth (E), Trunkback turtle (E), Canal (S), Tinglada (S), Tortuga laud (S), Tortue luth (F) **I** R

Deroptyus accipitrinus: Hawk-headed Parrot (E), Red-fan Parrot (E), Loro cacique (S), Papegeai maillé (F) **II** B

Deschauensee's Anaconda (E): *Eunectes deschauenseei* **II** R

Desert Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo namaquensis* **II** R

Desert Lynx (E): *Caracal caracal* **I/II** M

Desert Monitor (E): *Varanus griseus* **I** R

Desert Owl (E): *Strix butleri* **II** B

Desert Pygmy Monitor (E): *Varanus eremius* **II** R

Desert Rat-kangaroo (E): *Caloprymnus campestris* **I** M

Desert Sand Boa (E): *Eryx miliaris* **II** R

Desert Tortoise (E): *Gopherus agassizii* **II** R

Desmarest's Fig-Parrot (E): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii* **II** B

Desmophyllum cristagalli = Desmophyllum dianthus

Desmophyllum dianthus: **II** In

Desmophyllum striatum: **II** In

Desmophyllum tenuescens = Thalamophyllia tenuescens

Devil Fish (E): *Eschrichtius robustus* **I** M

Devonshire Cup Coral (E): *Caryophyllia smithii* **II** In

Dhaman (E): *Ptyas mucosus* **II** R

Dhole (E/F): *Cuon alpinus* **II** M

Diademed Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus mitis* **II** M

Diademed Sifaka (E): *Propithecus diadema* **I** M

Diamant à bavette (F): *Poephila cincta cincta* **II** B

Diamant à face rouge (F): *Pytilia hypogrammica* **III** B

Diamant aurore (F): *Pytilia phoenicoptera* **III** B

Diamante colidorado (S): *Amazilia chionopectus* **II** B

Diamante de pecho negro (S): *Poephila cincta cincta* **II** B

Diamante de Wetmore (S): *Amazilia distans* **II** B

Diamante gargantiverde (S): *Amazilia fimbriata* **II** B

Diamante multicolor (S): *Amazilia versicolor* **II** B

Diamante pechizafiro (S): *Amazilia lactea* **II** B

Diamante ventriblanco (S): *Amazilia leucogaster* **II** B

Diamants (F): Estrildidae spp. **II/NC** B

Diamond Python (E): *Morelia spilota* **II** R

Diana (S): *Cercopithecus diana* **I** M

Diana Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus diana* **I** M

Diana Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus diana* **I** M

Dicerorhinus sumatrensis: Sumatran Rhinoceros (E), Rinoceronte de Sumatra (S), Rhinocéros de Sumatra (F) **I** M

Diceros bicornis: Black Rhinoceros (E), Hook-lipped Rhinoceros (E), Rinoceronte negro (S), Rhinocéros noir (F) **I** M

Dichocoenia stellaris: Elliptical Star Coral (E), Pancake Star Coral (E) **II** In

Dichocoenia stokesii: Pineapple Coral (E) **II** In

Dichopsammia granulosa: **II** In

Dickinson's Kestrel (E): *Falco dickinsoni* **II** B

Didermocerus sumatrensis = Dicerorhinus sumatrensis

Diffuse Ivory Bush Coral: *Oculina diffusa* **II** In

Dindon ocellé (F): *Agriocharis ocellata* **III** B

Diomedea albatrus: Short-tailed Albatross (E), Steller's Albatross (E), Albatros colicorto (S), Albatros rabón (S), Albatros à queue courte (F), Albatros de Steller (F) **I** B

Diostedé pico acanelado (S): *Ramphastos vitellinus* **II** B

Diphyllodes magnificus = Cicinnurus magnificus

Diphyllodes respublica = Cicinnurus respublica

Diploastrea heliopora: **II** In

Diploria clivosa: Knobby Brain Coral (E) **II** In

Diploria labyrinthiformis: Common Brain Coral (E), Grooved Brain Coral (E) **II** In

Diploria strigosa: Symmetrical Brain Coral (E) **II** In

Dipneuste (F): *Neoceratodus forsteri* **II** F

Dipsochelys elephantina = Geochelone gigantea

Discophus antongili = Dyscophus antongilii

Discosura conversii = Popelairia conversii

Discosura langsdorffi = Popelairia langsdorffi

Discosura letitiae = Popelairia letitiae

Discosura longicauda: Racket-tailed Coquette (E), Coqueta cola raqueta (S), Rabudito de raquetas (S), Coquette à raquettes (F) **II** B

Discosura popelairii = Popelairia popelairii

Distichopora anceps: **II** In

Distichopora anomala: **II** In

Distichopora barbadensis: **II** In

Distichopora borealis borealis: **II** In

Distichopora borealis japonica: **II** In

Distichopora cervina: **II** In

Distichopora coccinea: **II** In
Distichopora contorta: **II** In
Distichopora dispar: **II** In
Distichopora foliacea: **II** In
Distichopora gracilis: **II** In
Distichopora irregularis: **II** In
Distichopora laevigranulosa: **II** In
Distichopora livida: **II** In
Distichopora nitida: **II** In
Distichopora profunda: **II** In
Distichopora providentiae: **II** In
Distichopora rosalindae: **II** In
Distichopora serpens: **II** In
Distichopora sulcata: **II** In
Distichopora uniserialis: **II** In
Distichopora vervoorti: **II** In
Distichopora violacea: **II** In
Distichopora yucatanensis: **II** In
Dob (F): *Uromastyx acanthinura* **II** R
Dog Fox (E): *Vulpes cana* **II** M
Dog-faced Water Snake (E): *Cerberus rynchops* **III** R
Dogs (E): Canidae spp. **I/II/NC** M
Dolphins (E): CETACEA spp. **I/II** M
Dominican Mango (E): *Anthracothorax dominicus* **II** B
Dont corail bleu (F): COENOTHECALIA spp. **II** In
Dont coraux récifaux (F): SCLERACTINIA spp. **II** In
Dorcas Gazelle (E): *Gazella dorcas* **III** M
Doria's Goshawk (E): *Megatriorchis doriae* **II** B
Doricha eliza: Mexican Sheartail (E), Colibrí de Elisa (S), Tijereta yucateca (S), Colibri élise (F) **II** B
Doricha enicura: Slender Sheartail (E), Colibrí colirraro (S), Tijereta centroamericana (S), Colibri à queue singulière (F) **II** B
Doryfera johannae: Blue-fronted Lancebill (E), Colibrí picolanza menor (S), Pico lanza frentiazul (S), Porte-lance de Jeanne (F) **II** B
Doryfera ludovicae: Green-fronted Lancebill (E), Colibrí picolanza mayor (S), Pico lanza frentiverde (S), Porte-lance de Louise (F) **II** B
Dos-vert à joues blanches (F): *Nesocharis capistrata* **III** B
Dot-eared Coquette (E): *Lophornis gouldii* **II** B
Double-eyed Fig-Parrot (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma* **I/II** B
Double-scaled Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo anchietae* **II** R
Double-striped Thick-knee (E): *Burhinus bistriatus* **III** B
Double-toothed Kite (E): *Harpagus bidentatus* **II** B
Douc (E/F): *Pygathrix nemaeus* **I** M
Douc Langur (E): *Pygathrix nemaeus* **I** M
Douc Monkey (E): *Pygathrix nemaeus* **I** M
Doucs (F): *Pygathrix* spp. **I** M
Dourocouli (E/F): *Aotus trivirgatus* **II** M
Doves (E): Columbidae spp. **II/III/NC** B
Dracaena spp.: Caiman lizards (E), Jacaruxi (S), Lagartos dragóns (S), Dracènes (F), Lézards caïman (F) **II** R
Dracaena guianensis: Armoured Teyou (E), Croco-Teju (E), Four-foot Caiman (E), Guyana Caiman Lizard (E), Jacuruxi (E), Dracène de Guyane (F), Lézard-caïman de Guyane (F) **II** R
Dracaena paraguayensis: Paraguay Caiman Lizard (E), Dracène du Paraguay (F), Lézard-caïman du Paraguay (F) **II** R
Dracène de Guyane (F): *Dracaena guianensis* **II** R
Dracène du Paraguay (F): *Dracaena paraguayensis* **II** R
Dracènes (F): *Dracaena* spp. **II** R
Dragón (S): *Agelaius flavus* **I** B
Dragon des Komodos (F): *Varanus komodoensis* **I** R
Dragon Lizard (E): *Crocodilurus lacertinus* **II** R
Dragon Lizardet (E): *Crocodilurus lacertinus* **II** R
Drakensberg Crag Lizard (E): *Pseudocordylus melanotus* **II** R
Drakensberg Dwarf Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion dracomontanum* **II** R
Drepanornis albertisi = *Epimachus albertisi*
Drepanornis bruijnii = *Epimachus bruijnii*
Drépanornis d'Albertis (F): *Epimachus albertisi* **II** B
Drépanornis de Bruijn (F): *Epimachus bruijnii* **II** B
Dril (S): *Mandrillus leucophaeus* **I** M
Drill (E/F): *Mandrillus leucophaeus* **I** M
Droguera (F): *Papio hamadryas* **II** M
Dromedary Naiad (E): *Dromus dromas* **I** In
Dromedary Pearly Mussel (E): *Dromus dromas* **I** In
Dromus dromas: Dromedary Naiad (E), Dromedary Pearly Mussel (E) **I** In
Dryade à queue fourchue (F): *Thalurania furcata* **II** B
Dryade couronnée (F): *Thalurania colombica* **II** B
Dryade de Fanny (F): *Thalurania fannyi* **II** B
Dryade de Waterton (F): *Thalurania watertonii* **II** B
Dryade du Mexique (F): *Thalurania ridgwayi* **II** B
Dryade glaucope (F): *Thalurania glaucopis* **II** B
Dryas Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus dryas* **II** M
Dryas Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus dryas* **II** M
Dry-bush Weasel Lemur (E): *Lepilemur leucopus* **I** M
Dryocopus javensis richardsi: Tristram's Woodpecker (E), Pito ventriblanco de Corea (S), Pic à ventre blanc de Corée (F), Pic de Tristram (F) **I** B
Dryotriorchis spectabilis: African Serpent-Eagle (E), Congo Serpent-Eagle (E), Aguila culebrera colilarga (S), Culebrera congoleña (S), Aigle serpentaire (F), Serpentaire du Congo (F) **II** B
Duc à aigrettes (F): *Lophostrix cristata* **II** B
Duc à crinière (F): *Jubula lettii* **II** B
Duchess Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna margarethae* **II** B
Duck Hawk (E): *Falco peregrinus* **I** B
Duckbill Cat (E): *Polyodon spathula* **II** F
Ducks (E): Anatidae spp. **I/II/III/NC** B
Ducorps's Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua ducorpsii* **II** B
Ducula mindorensis: Mindoro Imperial-Pigeon (E), Mindoro Zone-tailed Pigeon (E), Paloma de Mindoro (S), Carpophage de Mindoro (F), Pigeon de Mindoro (F) **I** B
Dugon (S): *Dugong dugon* **I** M
Dugong (E/S/F): *Dugong dugon* **I** M
Dugong dugon: Dugong (E), Sea Cow (E), Dugon (S), Dugong (S), Dugong (F) **I** M
Duiquero azul (S): *Cephalophus monticola* **II** M
Duiquero bayo (S): *Cephalophus dorsalis* **II** M
Duiquero cebrado (S): *Cephalophus zebra* **II** M
Duiquero de Jentink (S): *Cephalophus jentinki* **I** M
Duiquero de lomo amarillo (S): *Cephalophus silvicultor* **II** M
Duiquero de Ogilby (S): *Cephalophus ogilbyi* **II** M
Dumerilia madagascariensis = *Erymnochelys madagascariensis*
Dumeril's Boa (E): *Acrantophis dumerili* **I** R
Dumeril's Monitor (E): *Varanus dumerilii* **II** R
Duncanopsammia axifuga: **II** In
Dunocyathus parasiticus: **II** In
Dura Turtle (E): *Kachuga tecta* **I** R
D'Urville's Birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera urvillianus* **II** In
Dusicyon culpaeus = *Pseudalopex culpaeus*
Dusicyon griseus = *Pseudalopex griseus*
Dusicyon gymnocercus = *Pseudalopex gymnocercus*
Dusicyon thous = *Cerdocyon thous*
Dusky Dolphin (E): *Lagenorhynchus obscurus* **II** M
Dusky Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo coromandus* **II** B
Dusky Hummingbird (E): *Cynanthus sordidus* **II** B
Dusky Leaf Monkey (E): *Trachypithecus obscurus* **II** M
Dusky Lory (E): *Pseudeos fuscata* **II** B
Dusky Parrot (E): *Pionus fuscus* **II** B
Dusky Starfrontlet (E): *Coeligena orina* **II** B
Dusky Tamarin (E): *Saguinus inustus* **II** M
Dusky Titi (E): *Callicebus moloch* **II** M
Dusky-billed Parrotlet (E): *Forpus sclateri* **II** B
Dusky-headed Conure (E): *Aratinga weddellii* **II** B
Dusky-headed Parakeet (E): *Aratinga weddellii* **II** B
Dusky-throated Hermit (E): *Phaethornis squalidus* **II** B
Duyvenbode's Lory (E): *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei* **II** B
Dwarf Bushbaby (E): *Galagoides demidoff* **II** M
Dwarf Caiman (E): *Palaeosuchus palpebrosus* **II** R
Dwarf chameleons (E): *Bradypodion* spp. **II** R
Dwarf Chimpanzee (E): *Pan paniscus* **I** M
Dwarf Fig-Parrot (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma* **I/II** B
Dwarf Galago (E): *Galagoides demidoff* **II** M
Dwarf Gibbon (E): *Hylobates klossii* **I** M
Dwarf Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus minor* **II** R
Dwarf lemurs (E): Cheirogaleidae spp. **I** M
Dwarf Monitor (E): *Varanus storri* **II** R
Dwarf Musk Deer (E): *Moschus berezovskii* **II** M
Dwarf Sand Boa (E): *Eryx miliaris* **II** R
Dwarf Sperm Whale (E): *Kogia simus* **II** M

Dyeing Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates tinctorius* II A
Dyscophus antongilii: Tomato Frog (E), Crapaud rouge de Madagascar (F) I A
Dysnomia florentina florentina = Epioblasma florentina florentina
Dysnomia florentina walkeri = Epioblasma walkeri
Dysnomia sampsoni = Epioblasma sampsonii
Dysnomia sulcata = Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua
Dysnomia torulosa gubernaculum = Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum
Dysnomia torulosa rangiana = Epioblasma torulosa rangiana
Dysnomia torulosa torulosa = Epioblasma torulosa torulosa
Dysnomia turgidula = Epioblasma turgidula
Dziggetai (E): *Equus hemionus hemionus* I M
Eagles (E): Accipitridae spp. I/II B
East African Sand Boa (E): *Gongylophis colubrinus* II R
East African Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Cordylus tropidosternum* II R
Eastern Bettong (E): *Bettongia gaimardi* I M
Eastern Black-and-white Colobus (E): *Colobus guereza* II M
Eastern Black-capped Lory (E): *Lorius hypoinochrous* II B
Eastern Box Turtle (E): *Terrapene carolina* II R
Eastern Chanting-Goshawk (E): *Melierax poliopterus* II B
Eastern Cougar (E): *Puma concolor couguar* I M
Eastern Golden Frog (E): *Mantella crocea* II A
Eastern Grass-Owl (E): *Tyto longimembris* II B
Eastern Marsh-Harrier (E): *Circus spilonotus* II B
Eastern Needle-clawed Bushbaby (E): *Galago matschiei* II M
Eastern Needle-clawed Galago (E): *Galago matschiei* II M
Eastern Panther (E): *Puma concolor couguar* I M
Eastern Parotia (E): *Parotia helenae* II B
Eastern Puma (E): *Puma concolor couguar* I M
Eastern Red Colobus (E): *Procolobus pennantii* I/II M
Eastern Red-footed Falcon (E): *Falco amurensis* II B
Eastern Riflebird (E): *Ptiloris intercedens* II B
Eastern Rosella (E): *Platycercus eximius* II B
Eastern Screech-Owl (E): *Otus asio* II B
Eastern Tarsier (E): *Tarsius spectrum* II M
Ebian's Palm Squirrel (E): *Epixerus ebii* III M
Ebony Leaf Monkey (E): *Trachypithecus auratus* II M
Echidné à bec courbe (F): *Zaglossus bruijni* II M
Echidné de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Zaglossus bruijni* II M
Echidnos narilargos (S): *Zaglossus bruijni* II M
Echinophyllia aspera: II In
Echinophyllia echinata: II In
Echinophyllia echinoporoides: II In
Echinophyllia hirsuta: II In
Echinophyllia maxima: II In
Echinophyllia nishihirai: II In
Echinophyllia orpheensis: II In
Echinophyllia patula: II In
Echinophyllia subglabra: II In
Echinophyllia tosaensis: II In
Echinopora ashmorensis: II In
Echinopora forskaliana: II In
Echinopora fruticulosa: II In
Echinopora gemmacea: II In
Echinopora hirsutissima: II In
Echinopora horrida: II In
Echinopora lamellosa: II In
Echinopora mammiformis: II In
Echinopora pacificus: II In
Eclectus Parrot (E): *Eclectus roratus* II B
Eclectus roratus: Eclectus Parrot (E), Loro ecléctico (S), Grand eclectus (F) II B
Ecuadorian Dwarf Boa (E): *Tropidophis battersbyi* II R
Ecuadorian Eyelash Boa (E): *Trachyboa gularis* II R
Ecuadorian Hillstar (E): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo* II B
Ecuadorian Piedtail (E): *Phlogophilus hemileucurus* II B
Écureuil de Deppe (F): *Sciurus deppei* III M
Écureuil de Raffles (F): *Ratufa affinis* II M
Écureuil d'Ebi (F): *Epixerus ebii* III M
Écureuil des palmiers (F): *Epixerus ebii* III M
Écureuil des pins (F): *Sciurus deppei* III M
Écureuil géant de Ceylan (F): *Ratufa macroura* II M
Écureuil géant commun (F): *Ratufa affinis* II M
Écureuil géant de Malaisie (F): *Ratufa bicolor* II M
Écureuil géant de l'Indie (F): *Raufa indica* II M
Écureuil géant gris (F): *Ratufa macroura* II M
Écureuil palmiste (F): *Epixerus ebii* III M
Écureuil volant de Beecroft (F): *Anomalurus beecrofti* III M
Écureuil volant de Derby (F): *Anomalurus derbianus* III M
Écureuil volant de Pel (F): *Anomalurus pelii* III M
Écureuils géants (F): *Ratufa* spp. II M
Edible Naiad (E): *Cyprogenia aberti* II In
Edible Pearly Mussel (E): *Cyprogenia aberti* II In
Edmi Gazelle (E): *Gazella cuvieri* III M
Edwards's Fig-Parrot (E): *Psittaculirostris edwardsii* II B
Edwards's Pheasant (E): *Lophura edwardsi* I B
Effraie africaine (F): *Tyto alba* II B
Effraie de Manus (F): *Tyto manusi* II B
Effraie de Minahassa (F): *Tyto inexspectata* II B
Effraie de prairie (F): *Tyto longimembris* II B
Effraie de Soumagne (F): *Tyto soumagnei* I B
Effraie de Taliabu (F): *Tyto nigrobrunnea* II B
Effraie de Tasmanie (F): *Tyto castanops* II B
Effraie des Célèbes (F): *Tyto rosenbergii* II B
Effraie des clochers (F): *Tyto alba* II B
Effraie des Tanimbar (F): *Tyto sororcula* II B
Effraie d'Hispaniola (F): *Tyto glaucops* II B
Effraie dorée (F): *Tyto aurantia* II B
Effraie du Cap (F): *Tyto capensis* II B
Effraie masquée (F): *Tyto novaehollandiae* II B
Effraie ombrée (F): *Tyto tenebricosa* II B
Effraie piquetée (F): *Tyto multipunctata* II B
Effraie rousse de Madagascar (F): *Tyto soumagnei* I B
Egretta alba = Casmerodius albus
Egretta garzetta: Little Egret (E), Garceta común (S), Aigrette garzette (F) III B
Eguchipsammia cornucopia: II In
Eguchipsammia fistula: II In
Eguchipsammia gaditana: II In
Eguchipsammia japonica: II In
Eguchipsammia serpentina: II In
Eguchipsammia strigosa: II In
Eguchipsammia wellsi: II In
Egyptian Goose (E): *Alopochen aegyptiacus* III B
Egyptian Mastigure (E): *Uromastyx aegyptia* II R
Egyptian Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Uromastyx aegyptia* II R
Egyptian Tortoise (E): *Testudo kleinmanni* I R
Egyptian Vulture (E): *Neophron percnopterus* II B
Eight-ray Finger Coral (E): *Madracis formosa* II In
Eira barbara: Tayra (E), Cabeza de viejo (S), Gato cutarra (S), Gato negro (S), Hurón mayor (S), Manco (S), Tejón (S), Tolumuco (S), Ucati (S), Ulamá (S), Tayra (F) III M
El Oro Conure (E): *Pyrrhura orcesi* II B
El Oro Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura orcesi* II B
Elachistodon (F): *Elachistodon westermanni* II R
Elachistodon westermanni: Indian Egg-eater (E), Indian Egg-eating Snake (E), Westermann's Snake (E), Culebra tragahuevos india (S), Couleuvre de Westermann (F), Elachistodon (F), Mangeur d'ouefs indien (F), Mangeur d'úufs asiatique (F) II R
Elanio australiano (S): *Elanus axillaris* II B
Elanio azul (S): *Elanus caeruleus* II B
Elanio bidentado (S): *Harpagus bidentatus* II B
Elanio blanco (S): *Elanus leucurus* II B
Elanio chico (S): *Gampsonyx swainsonii* II B
Elanio común (S): *Elanus caeruleus* II B
Elanio del Mississipí (S): *Ictinia mississippiensis* II B
Elanio enano (S): *Gampsonyx swainsonii* II B
Elanio escrito (S): *Elanus scriptus* II B
Elanio golondrina (S): *Chelictinia riocourii* II B
Elanio maromero (S): *Elanus leucurus* II B
Elanio muslirrufo (S): *Harpagus diodon* II B
Elanio plomizo (S): *Ictinia plumbea* II B
Elanio tijereta (S): *Elanoides forficatus* II B
Élanion à queue blanche (F): *Elanus leucurus* II B
Élanion blanc (F): *Elanus caeruleus* II B
Élanion d'Australie (F): *Elanus axillaris* II B
Élanion lettré (F): *Elanus scriptus* II B
Élanion naucler (F): *Chelictinia riocourii* II B
Élanion perle (F): *Gampsonyx swainsonii* II B
Élanions (F): Accipitridae spp. I/II B

Elanoides forficatus: American Swallow-tailed Kite (E), Swallow-tailed Kite (E), Elanio tijereta (S), Gavilán tijereta (S), Milano tijereta (S), Milan à queue fourchue (F) **II B**
Elanus axillaris: Australian Black-shouldered Kite (E), Black-shouldered Kite (E), Elanio australiano (S), Élanion d'Australie (F) **II B**
Elanus caeruleus: Black-shouldered Kite (E), Black-winged Kite (E), Elanio azul (S), Elanio común (S), Élanion blanc (F) **II B**
Elanus caeruleus leucurus = Elanus leucurus
Elanus leucurus: White-tailed Kite (E), Elanio blanco (S), Elanio maromero (S), Gavilán maromero (S), Milano coliblanco (S), Élanion à queue blanche (F) **II B**
Elanus notatus = Elanus axillaris
Elanus riocourii = Chelictinia riocourii
Elanus scriptus: Letter-winged Kite (E), Elanio escrito (S), Élanion lettré (F) **II B**
Eld's Deer (E): *Cervus eldii* **I M**
Electra (S): *Peponocephala electra* **II M**
Elefante africano (S): *Loxodonta africana* **I/II M**
Elefante asiático (S): *Elephas maximus* **I M**
Elefante marino del sur (S): *Mirounga leonina* **II M**
Elegance Coral (E): *Euphyllia picteti* **II In**
Elegant Galago (E): *Euoticus elegantulus* **II M**
Elegant Grass-Parakeet (E): *Neophema elegans* **II B**
Elegant Parrot (E): *Neophema elegans* **II B**
Elegant Sand Boa (E): *Eryx elegans* **II R**
Elegant Scops-Owl (E): *Otus elegans* **II B**
Eleonora's Falcon (E): *Falco eleonorae* **II B**
Eléphant africain (F): *Loxodonta africana* **I/II M**
Eléphant d'Afrique (F): *Loxodonta africana* **I/II M**
Eléphant d'Asie (F): *Elephas maximus* **I M**
Eléphant de mer du sud (F): *Mirounga leonina* **II M**
Eléphant de mer méridional (F): *Mirounga leonina* **II M**
Eléphant d'Inde (F): *Elephas maximus* **I M**
Elephants (E): Elephantidae spp. **I/II M**
Elephas maximus: Asian Elephant (E), Indian Elephant (E), Elefante asiático (S), Eléphant d'Asie (F), Eléphant d'Inde (F) **I M**
Elf Owl (E): *Micrathene whitneyi* **II B**
Elkhorn Coral (E): *Acropora palmata* **II In**
Elliot's Pheasant (E): *Syrmaticus ellioti* **I B**
Elliptical Star Coral (E): *Dichocoenia stellaris* **II In**
Elongated Tortoise (E): *Indotestudo elongata* **II R**
Elvira chionura: White-tailed Emerald (E), Esmeralda elvira (S), Colibri elvire (F) **II B**
Elvira cupreiceps: Coppery-headed Emerald (E), Esmeralda capirotada (S), Colibri à tête cuivrée (F) **II B**
Emerald-chinned Hummingbird (E): *Abeillia abeillei* **II B**
Emerald Green Snail (E): *Papustyla pulcherrima* **II In**
Emerald Lorikeet (E): *Neopsittacus pullicauda* **II B**
Emerald Monitor (E): *Varanus prasinus* **II R**
Emerald Poison Frog (E): *Epipedobates smaragdinus* **II A**
Emerald Tree Boa (E): *Corallus caninus* **II R**
Emerald-bellied Puffleg (E): *Eriocnemis alinae* **II B**
Emerald-collared Parakeet (E): *Psittacula calthropae* **II B**
Émeraude à queue courte (F): *Chlorostilbon poortmani* **II B**
Émeraude à queue étroite (F): *Chlorostilbon stenura* **II B**
Émeraude alice (F): *Chlorostilbon alice* **II B**
Émeraude cuivrée (F): *Chlorostilbon russatus* **II B**
Émeraude de Cavinet (F): *Chlorostilbon canivetii* **II B**
Émeraude de Gibson (F): *Chlorostilbon gibsoni* **II B**
Émeraude de New Providence (F): *Chlorostilbon bracei* **II B**
Émeraude de Porto Rico (F): *Chlorostilbon maugaeus* **II B**
Émeraude de Ricord (F): *Chlorostilbon ricordii* **II B**
Émeraude d'Hispaniola (F): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii* **II B**
Émeraude d'Olivares (F): *Chlorostilbon olivaresi* **II B**
Émeraude du Panama (F): *Chlorostilbon assimilis* **II B**
Émeraude orvert (F): *Chlorostilbon mellisugus* **II B**
Émeraude splendide (F): *Chlorostilbon aureoventris* **II B**
Emerauldine à bec noir (F): *Turtur abyssinicus* **III B**
Emerauldine à bec rouge (F): *Turtur afer* **III B**
Emouchel des Seychelles (F): *Falco araea* **I B**
Emperor Bird-of-paradise (E): *Paradisaea guilielmi* **II B**
Emperor of Germany's Bird-of-paradise (E): *Paradisaea guilielmi* **II B**
Emperor Scorpion (E): *Pandinus imperator* **II In**
Emperor Tamarin (E): *Saguinus imperator* **II M**
Empress Brilliant (E): *Heliodoxa imperatrix* **II B**
Emyde à ocelles de Birmanie (F): *Morenia ocellata* **I R**
Emyde indienne à trois carènes (F): *Melanochelys tricarinata* **I R**
Enallopsammia marenzelleri = Enallopsammia pusilla
Enallopsammia profunda: **II In**
Enallopsammia pusilla: **II In**
Enallopsammia rostrata: **II In**
Endocyathopora laticostata: **II In**
Endopachys australiae = Platytrochus hastatus
Endopachys bulbosa: **II In**
Endopachys grayi: **II In**
Endopachys japonicum = Endopachys grayi
Endopsammia philippensis: **II In**
Endopsammia pourtalesi: **II In**
Endopsammia regularis: **II In**
Enhydra lutris: Sea Otter (E), Nutria del Kamtchatka (S), Nutria marina (S), Loutre de mer (F) **I/II M**
Enhydra lutris nereis: California Sea Otter (E), Southern Sea Otter (E), Loutre de mer de Californie (F), Loutre de mer méridionale (F) **I M**
Enicognathus ferrugineus: Austral Conure (E), Austral Parakeet (E), Cotorra austral (S), Cotorra cachaña (S), Conure magellanique (F), Perruche émeraude (F) **II B**
Enicognathus leptorhynchus: Slender-billed Conure (E), Slender-billed Parakeet (E), Cotorra choroy (S), Conure à long bec (F), Perruche à bec gracille (F) **II B**
Ensifera ensifera: Sword-billed Hummingbird (E), Colibrí picoespada (S), Colibri porte-épée (F) **II B**
Entelle (F): *Semnopithecus entellus* **I M**
Entelle de Pagi (F): *Nasalis concolor* **I M**
Entelle dorée (F): *Trachypithecus geei* **I M**
Entelle pileuse (F): *Trachypithecus pileatus* **I M**
Entellus Langur (E): *Semnopithecus entellus* **I M**
Enygrus asper = Candoia aspera
Enygrus bibroni = Candoia bibroni
Enygrus carinata = Candoia carinata
Eolophus roseicapillus: Galah (E), Roseate Cockatoo (E), Cacatúa rosada (S), Cacatoès rosalbin (F) **II B**
Eos bornea: Moluccan Lory (E), Red Lory (E), Lori rojo (S), Lori écarlate (F) **II B**
Eos cyanogenia: Biak Red Lory (E), Black-winged Lory (E), Lori alinegro (S), Lori à joues bleues (F) **II B**
Eos histrio: Red-and-blue Lory (E), Lori de Sangir (S), Lori arlequin (F) **I B**
Eos reticulata: Blue-streaked Lory (E), Lori de las Tanimbar (S), Lori réticulé (F) **II B**
Eos semilarvata: Blue-eared Lory (E), Lori de Seram (S), Lori masqué (F) **II B**
Eos squamata: Moluccan Red Lory (E), Violet-necked Lory (E), Lori escamoso (S), Lori écaillé (F) **II B**
Epaulard (F): *Orcinus orca* **II M**
Epaulard pygmée (F): *Feresa attenuata* **II M**
Éperonnier chinquis (F): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum* **II B**
Éperonnier de Bornéo (F): *Polyplectron schleiermacheri* **II B**
Éperonnier de Germain (F): *Polyplectron germaini* **II B**
Éperonnier de Hardwick (F): *Polyplectron malacense* **II B**
Éperonnier de Malaisie (F): *Polyplectron malacense* **II B**
Éperonnier de Palawan (F): *Polyplectron emphanum* **I B**
Éperonnier de Rothschild (F): *Polyplectron inopinatum* **III B**
Éperonnier gris (F): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum* **II B**
Éperonnier malais (F): *Polyplectron malacense* **II B**
Éperonnier Napoléon (F): *Polyplectron emphanum* **I B**
Épervier à collier interrompu (F): *Accipiter collaris* **II B**
Épervier à collier roux (F): *Accipiter cirrocephalus* **II B**
Épervier à cuisses rouges (F): *Accipiter erythronemius* **II B**
Épervier à gorge grise (F): *Accipiter erythrauchen* **II B**
Épervier à gorge rayée (F): *Accipiter ventralis* **II B**
Épervier à pieds courts (F): *Accipiter brevipes* **II B**
Épervier à poitrine blanche (F): *Accipiter chionogaster* **II B**
Épervier à poitrine rousse (F): *Accipiter rhodogaster* **II B**
Épervier à queue tachetée (F): *Accipiter trinotatus* **II B**
Épervier besra (F): *Accipiter virgatus* **II B**
Épervier bicolore (F): *Accipiter bicolor* **II B**
Épervier brun (F): *Accipiter striatus* **II B**
Épervier de Cooper (F): *Accipiter cooperii* **II B**
Épervier de Cuba (F): *Accipiter gundlachi* **II B**

Épervier de Frances (F): *Accipiter francesii* **II** B
Épervier de Hartlaub (F): *Accipiter erythropus* **II** B
Épervier de Horsfield (F): *Accipiter soloensis* **II** B
Épervier de l'Ovampo (F): *Accipiter ovampensis* **II** B
Épervier de Madagascar (F): *Accipiter madagascariensis* **II** B
Épervier de Nouvelle-Bretagne (F): *Accipiter brachyurus* **II** B
Épervier des Célèbes (F): *Accipiter nanus* **II** B
Épervier des Nicobar (F): *Accipiter butleri* **II** B
Épervier d'Europe (F): *Accipiter nisus* **II** B
Épervier du Japon (F): *Accipiter gularis* **II** B
Épervier menu (F): *Accipiter rufiventris* **II** B
Épervier minule (F): *Accipiter minullus* **II** B
Épervier nain (F): *Accipiter superciliosus* **II** B
Épervier pie (F): *Accipiter melanoleucus* **II** B
Épervier shikra (F): *Accipiter badius* **II** B
Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis: Saddlebill Stork (E), Saddle-billed Stork (E), Cigüeña ensillada (S), Jabirú africano (S), Jabiru africain (F), Jabiru du Sénégal (F) **III** B
Epicrates angulifer: Cuban Boa (E), Cuban Tree Boa (E), Boa de Cuba (S), Maja de Sta. María (S), Boa de Cuba (F) **II** R
Epicrates cenchria: Rainbow Boa (E), Boa irisada (S), Aboma (F), Boa arc-en-ciel (F) **II** R
Epicrates cenchria maurus = Epicrates maurus
Epicrates chrysogaster: Bahamas Islands Boa (E), Turks Islands Boa (E), Boa de l'île Turk (F) **II** R
Epicrates exsul: Abaco Island Boa (E), Boa de l'île Abaco (F) **II** R
Epicrates fordii: Ford's Boa (E), Boa de Ford (F) **II** R
Epicrates gracilis: Haitian Vine Boa (E), Hispaniolan Boa (E), Boa arboricole gracile (F), Boa d'Hispaniola (F) **II** R
Epicrates gracilis monensis = Epicrates monensis
Epicrates inornatus: Puerto Rican Boa (E), Yellow Tree Boa (E), Boa de Puerto Rico (S), Boa de Porto Rico (F), Boa sobre (F) **I** R
Epicrates inornatus fordii = Epicrates fordii
Epicrates maurus: **II** R
Epicrates monensis: Mona Island Boa (E), Virgin Islands Tree Boa (E), Boa de l'île Mona (F) **I** R
Epicrates striatus: Fischer's Tree Boa (E), Haitian Boa (E), Boa d'Haïti (F) **II** R
Epicrates striatus chrysogaster = Epicrates chrysogaster
Epicrates subflavus: Jamaican Boa (E), Yellow Snake (E), Boa de Jamaica (S), Boa de la Jamaïque (F) **I** R
Epimachus albertisi: Black-billed Sicklebill (E), Buff-tailed Sicklebill (E), Drépanornis d'Albertis (F), Paradisier d'Albertis (F) **II** B
Epimachus bruijnii: Pale-billed Sicklebill (E), White-billed Sicklebill (E), Drépanornis de Bruijn (F), Paradisier à bec blanc (F) **II** B
Epimachus fastuosus: Black Sicklebill (E), Epimaque fastueux (F), Paradisier fastueux (F) **II** B
Epimachus meyeri: Brown Sicklebill (E), Epimaque de Mayer (F), Paradisier de Meyer (F) **II** B
Epimaque de Mayer (F): *Epimachus meyeri* **II** B
Epimaque fastueux (F): *Epimachus fastuosus* **II** B
Epioblasma curtisii: Curtis' Pearly Mussel (E), Curtis' Riffleshell (E) **I** In
Epioblasma florentina: Yellow Riffleshell (E), Yellow-blossom Pearly Mussel (E) **I** In
Epioblasma florentina curtisii = Epioblasma curtisii
Epioblasma florentina walkeri = Epioblasma walkeri
Epioblasma rangiana = Epioblasma torulosa rangiana
Epioblasma sampsonii: Sampson's Naiad (E), Sampson's Pearly Mussel (E), Sampson's Riffleshell (E), Wabash Riffleshell (E) **I** In
Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum: Green Riffle Shell (E), Green-blossom Naiad (E), Green-blossom Pearly Mussel (E) **I** In
Epioblasma torulosa rangiana: Northern Riffleshell (E), Tan-blossom Naiad (E), Tan-blossom Pearly Mussel (E) **II** In
Epioblasma torulosa torulosa: Tubercled Blossom (E), Tubercled-blossom Pearly Mussel (E), Turberculed Riffle Shell (E) **I** In
Epioblasma turgidula: Turgid Riffle Shell (E), Turgid-blossom Naiad (E), Turgid-blossom Pearly Mussel (E) **I** In
Epioblasma walkeri: Brown-blossom Naiad (E), Brown-blossom Pearly Mussel (E), Tan Riffleshell (E) **I** In
Epipedobate andin (F): *Epipedobates andinus* **II** A
Epipedobate au ventre bleu (F): *Epipedobates azureiventris* **II** A
Epipedobate bolivien (F): *Epipedobates bolivianus* **II** A
Epipedobate brillant (F): *Dendrobates speciosus* **II** A
Epipedobate calisterne (F): *Epipedobates pulchripectus* **II** A
Epipedobate de Bolivie (F): *Epipedobates bolivianus* **II** A
Epipedobate de Boulenger (F): *Epipedobates boulengeri* **II** A
Epipedobate de Myers (F): *Epipedobates myersi* **II** A
Epipedobate de Peters (F): *Epipedobates petersi* **II** A
Epipedobate d'Espinosa (F): *Epipedobates espinosai* **II** A
Epipedobate d'Inger (F): *Epipedobates ingeri* **II** A
Epipedobate du Rio Palenque (F): *Epipedobates erythromos* **II** A
Epipedobate émeraude (F): *Epipedobates smaragdinus* **II** A
Epipedobate fémorale (F): *Allobates femoralis* **II** A
Epipedobate minime (F): *Epipedobates parvulus* **II** A
Epipedobate peint (F): *Epipedobates pictus* **II** A
Epipedobate simisimi (F): *Allobates femoralis* **II** A
Epipedobate tacheté (F): *Epipedobates maculatus* **II** A
Epipedobate tricolore (F): *Epipedobates tricolor* **II** A
Epipedobate zaparo (F): *Epipedobates zaparo* **II** A
Epipedobates spp.: Poison frogs (E), Ranas de puntas de flechas (S), Dendrobates (F) **II** A
Epipedobates andinus: La Planada Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha andino (S), Epipedobate andin (F) **II** A
Epipedobates anthonyi = Epipedobates tricolor
Epipedobates azureiventris: Sky-blue Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha de vientre azul (S), Epipedobate au ventre bleu (F) **II** A
Epipedobates bassleri = Phobobates bassleri
Epipedobates bolivianus: Bolivian Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha boliviana (S), Epipedobate bolivien (F), Epipedobate de Bolivie (F) **II** A
Epipedobates boulengeri: Marbled Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha de Boulenger (S), Epipedobate de Boulenger (F) **II** A
Epipedobates erythromos: Epipedobate du Rio Palenque (F) **II** A
Epipedobates espinosai: Espinosa Poison Frog (E), Turquoise-bellied Poison Frog (E), Epipedobate d'Espinosa (F) **II** A
Epipedobates femoralis = Allobates femoralis
Epipedobates ingeri: Niceforo's Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha de Inger (S), Epipedobate d'Inger (F) **II** A
Epipedobates maculatus: Confusing Poison Frog (S), Rana de punta de flecha maculada (S), Epipedobate tacheté (F) **II** A
Epipedobates myersi: Myers's Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha de Myers (S), Epipedobate de Myers (F) **II** A
Epipedobates parvulus: Ruby Poison Frog (S), Epipedobate minime (F) **II** A
Epipedobates petersi: Peruvian Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha de Peters (S), Epipedobate de Peters (F) **II** A
Epipedobates pictus: Spot-legged Poison Frog (E), Epipedobate peint (F), Rana de punta de flecha picta (F) **II** A
Epipedobates planipaleae: **II** A
Epipedobates pulchripectus: Beautiful-breasted Poison Frog (E), Blue-breasted Poison Frog (E), Epipedobate calisterne (F) **II** A
Epipedobates rubriventris: **II** A
Epipedobates silverstonei = Phobobates silverstonei
Epipedobates simulans: **II** A
Epipedobates smaragdinus: Emerald Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha esmeralda (S), Epipedobate émeraude (F) **II** A
Epipedobates tricolor: Phantasmal Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha tricolor (S), Epipedobate tricolore (F) **II** A
Epipedobates zaparo: Sanguine Poison Frog (E), Zaparo's Poison Frog (E), Epipedobate zaparo (F) **II** A
Epixerus ebii: Ebian's Palm Squirrel (E), Temminck's Giant Squirrel (E), Ardilla de palmera (S), Écureuil d'Ebi (F), Écureuil des palmiers (F), Écureuil palmiste (F) **III** M
Equatorial Saki (E): *Pithecia aequatorialis* **II** M
Equidna de Nueva Guinea (S): *Zaglossus bruijni* **II** M
Equus africanus: African Ass (E), African Wild Ass (E), Asno salvaje de Africa (S), Ane sauvage d'Afrique (F) **I** M
Equus asinus = Equus africanus
Equus caballus przewalskii = Equus przewalskii
Equus ferus przewalskii = Equus przewalskii
Equus grevyi: Grevy's Zebra (E), Cebra de Grévy (S), Zèbre de Grévy (F) **I** M
Equus hemionus: Asian Wild Ass (E), Asiatic Wild Ass (E), Asno salvaje asiático (S), Hemiono (S), Ane sauvage d'Asie (F), Hémione (F), Hémippe (F) **I/II** M

Equus hemionus hemionus: Dziggetai (E), Mongolian Wild Ass (E), North Mongolian Kulan (E), Hemiono mongol (S), Ane sauvage de Mongolie (F), Hémione de l'Inde (F) **I M**
Equus hemionus khur = Equus onager khur
Equus hemionus kiang = Equus kiang
Equus hemionus onager = Equus onager
Equus kiang: Kiang (E), Ane sauvage du Tibet (F), Kiang (F) **II M**
Equus luteus = Equus hemionus hemionus
Equus onager: Kulan (E), Onager Ass (E), Kulang (S), Onagro (S), Onagre (F) **I/II M**
Equus onager khur: Ghor-khar (E), Indian Wild Ass (E), Khur (E), Hemiono indostánico (S), Khur (S), Ane sauvage de l'Inde (F) **I M**
Equus przewalskii: Mongolian Wild Horse (E), Przewalski's Horse (E), Przewalski's Wild Horse (E), Takh (E), Caballo de Przewalski (S), Caballo salvaje (S), Cheval de Przewalski (F) **I M**
Equus zebra hartmannae: Hartmann's Mountain Zebra (E), Cebra de Hartmann (S), Zèbre de Hartmann (F), Zèbre de montagne de Hartmann (F) **II M**
Equus zebra zebra: Cape Mountain Zebra (E), Cebra montanesa del Cabo (S), Zèbre de montagne du Cap (F) **I M**
Eretmochelys imbricata: Hawksbill Turtle (E), Tortuga carey (S), Caret (F), Tortue à bec faucon (F), Tortue à écailles (F), Tortue caret (F), Tortue imbriquée (F) **I R**
Ericiocyathus echinatus: **II In**
Eriocnemis alinae: Emerald-bellied Puffleg (E), Calzadito pechiblanco (S), Zamarrito pechiblanco (S), Érione d'Aline (F) **II B**
Eriocnemis cupreoventris: Coppery-bellied Puffleg (E), Calzadito cobrizo (S), Colibrí pantalón cobrizo (S), Érione à ventre cuivré (F) **II B**
Eriocnemis derbyi: Black-thighed Puffleg (E), Calzadito patinegro (S), Zamarrito muslinegro (S), Érione de Derby (F) **II B**
Eriocnemis glaucopoides: Blue-capped Puffleg (E), Calzadito frentiazul (S), Picaflor frentivioleta (S), Érione à front bleu (F) **II B**
Eriocnemis godini: Turquoise-throated Puffleg (E), Calzadito turquesa (S), Zamarrito gorjiturquesa (S), Érione turquoise (F) **II B**
Eriocnemis luciani: Sapphire-vented Puffleg (E), Calzadito colilargo norteño (S), Zamarrito colilargo (S), Érione Catherine (F) **II B**
Eriocnemis mirabilis: Colourful Puffleg (E), Calzadito admirable (S), Érione multicolore (F) **II B**
Eriocnemis mosquera: Golden-breasted Puffleg (E), Calzadito de Mosquera (S), Zamarrito pechidorado (S), Érione à poitrine d'or (F) **II B**
Eriocnemis nigrivestis: Black-breasted Puffleg (E), Calzadito pechinegro (S), Zamarrito pechinegro (S), Érione à robe noire (F) **II B**
Eriocnemis vestitus: Glowing Puffleg (E), Calzadito reluciente (S), Colibrí pantalón verde (S), Zamarrito luciente (S), Érione pattue (F) **II B**
Érione à front bleu (F): *Eriocnemis glaucopoides* **II B**
Érione à poitrine d'or (F): *Eriocnemis mosquera* **II B**
Érione à robe noire (F): *Eriocnemis nigrivestis* **II B**
Érione à ventre cuivré (F): *Eriocnemis cupreoventris* **II B**
Érione Catherine (F): *Eriocnemis luciani* **II B**
Érione d'Aline (F): *Eriocnemis alinae* **II B**
Érione d'Aurélie (F): *Haplophaedia aureliae* **II B**
Érione de Derby (F): *Eriocnemis derbyi* **II B**
Érione givrée (F): *Haplophaedia lugens* **II B**
Érione multicolore (F): *Eriocnemis mirabilis* **II B**
Érione pattue (F): *Eriocnemis vestitus* **II B**
Érione turquoise (F): *Eriocnemis godini* **II B**
Érismature à tête blanche (F): *Oxyura leucocephala* **II B**
Ermine (E): *Mustela erminea ferghanae* **III M**
Ermitañito barbigrís (S): *Phaethornis griseogularis* **II B**
Ermitañito gargantifusco (S): *Phaethornis squalidus* **II B**
Ermitañito pequeño (S): *Phaethornis longuemareus* **II B**
Ermitañito rufo (S): *Phaethornis ruber* **II B**
Ermitaño barbiblanco (S): *Phaethornis hispidus* **II B**
Ermitaño barbigris (S): *Phaethornis griseogularis* **II B**
Ermitaño barbudo (S): *Threnetes ruckeri* **II B**
Ermitaño barbudo colibandeado (S): *Threnetes ruckeri* **II B**
Ermitaño barbudo común (S): *Threnetes niger* **II B**
Ermitaño bigotiblanco (S): *Phaethornis yaruqui* **II B**
Ermitaño Boliviano (S): *Phaethornis stuarti* **II B**
Ermitaño bronceado (S): *Glaucis aenea* **II B**
Ermitaño carinegro (S): *Phaethornis anthophilus* **II B**
Ermitaño chico (S): *Phaethornis longuemareus* **II B**
Ermitaño coliancho (S): *Phaethornis gounellei* **II B**
Ermitaño colilargo (S): *Phaethornis superciliosus* **II B**
Ermitaño colilargo común (S): *Phaethornis superciliosus* **II B**
Ermitaño de Espirito Santo (S): *Ramphodon dohrnii* **I B**
Ermitaño de Koepcke (S): *Phaethornis koepckeae* **II B**
Ermitaño de Natterer (S): *Phaethornis nattereri* **II B**
Ermitaño de picorrecto (S): *Phaethornis bourcieri* **II B**
Ermitaño de Yaruqui (S): *Phaethornis yaruqui* **II B**
Ermitaño del planalto (S): *Phaethornis pretrei* **II B**
Ermitaño escamoso (S): *Phaethornis eurynome* **II B**
Ermitaño escuálido (S): *Phaethornis squalidus* **II B**
Ermitaño frentrinegro (S): *Phaethornis pretrei* **II B**
Ermitaño guayanés (S): *Phaethornis superciliosus* **II B**
Ermitaño hirsuto (S): *Glaucis hirsuta* **II B**
Ermitaño limpiacasa (S): *Phaethornis augusti* **II B**
Ermitaño manchado (S): *Phaethornis eurynome* **II B**
Ermitaño ocráceo (S): *Phaethornis subochraceus* **II B**
Ermitaño pechicanelo (S): *Glaucis hirsuta* **II B**
Ermitaño picoaguja (S): *Phaethornis philippii* **II B**
Ermitaño picogrande (S): *Phaethornis malaris* **II B**
Ermitaño picosierra (S): *Ramphodon naevius* **II B**
Ermitaño pigmeo (S): *Phaethornis idaliae* **II B**
Ermitaño piquirrecto (S): *Phaethornis bourcieri* **II B**
Ermitaño rojizo (S): *Phaethornis ruber* **II B**
Ermitaño ventrihabano (S): *Phaethornis syrmatophorus* **II B**
Ermitaño ventripálido (S): *Phaethornis anthophilus* **II B**
Ermitaño verde (S): *Phaethornis guy* **II B**
Ermite à brins blancs (F): *Phaethornis superciliosus* **II B**
Ermite à gorge grise (F): *Phaethornis griseogularis* **II B**
Ermite à long bec (F): *Phaethornis malaris* **II B**
Ermite à queue blanche (F): *Threnetes leucurus* **II B**
Ermite à ventre fauve (F): *Phaethornis syrmatophorus* **II B**
Ermite anthophile (F): *Phaethornis anthophilus* **II B**
Ermite bronzé (F): *Glaucis aenea* **II B**
Ermite d'Antonie (F): *Threnetes niger* **II B**
Ermite d'Auguste (F): *Phaethornis augusti* **II B**
Ermite de Bourcier (F): *Phaethornis bourcieri* **II B**
Ermite de Dohrn (F): *Ramphodon dohrnii* **I B**
Ermite de Filippi (F): *Phaethornis philippii* **II B**
Ermite de Gounelle (F): *Phaethornis gounellei* **II B**
Ermite de Koepcke (F): *Phaethornis koepckeae* **II B**
Ermite de Natterer (F): *Phaethornis nattereri* **II B**
Ermite de Prêtre (F): *Phaethornis pretrei* **II B**
Ermite de Rucker (F): *Threnetes ruckeri* **II B**
Ermite de Stuart (F): *Phaethornis stuarti* **II B**
Ermite d'Idalie (F): *Phaethornis idaliae* **II B**
Ermite d'Osery (F): *Phaethornis hispidus* **II B**
Ermite eurynôme (F): *Phaethornis eurynome* **II B**
Ermite hirsute (F): *Glaucis hirsuta* **II B**
Ermite nain (F): *Phaethornis longuemareus* **II B**
Ermite ocré (F): *Phaethornis subochraceus* **II B**
Ermite roussâtre (F): *Phaethornis ruber* **II B**
Ermite terne (F): *Phaethornis squalidus* **II B**
Ermite vert (F): *Phaethornis guy* **II B**
Ermite yaruqui (F): *Phaethornis yaruqui* **II B**
Eroïde (F): *Brachyteles arachnoides* **I M**
Errina altispina: **II In**
Errina antarctica: **II In**
Errina aspera: **II In**
Errina atlantica: **II In**
Errina bicolor: **II In**
Errina boschmai: **II In**
Errina capensis: **II In**
Errina chathamensis: **II In**
Errina cheilopora: **II In**
Errina cochleata: **II In**
Errina cooki: **II In**
Errina cruenta = Errina novaezelandiae
Errina cyclopora: **II In**
Errina dabneyi: **II In**

Errina dendyi: II In
Errina fissurata: II In
Errina gracilis: II In
Errina japonica: II In
Errina kerguelensis: II In
Errina laevigata: II In
Errina laterorifa: II In
Errina macrogastra: II In
Errina novaezelandiae: II In
Errina porifera: II In
Errina reticulata: II In
Errina rubra = Errina dendyi
Errina sinuosa: II In
Errinopora cestoporina: II In
Errinopora latifundata: II In
Errinopora nanneca: II In
Errinopora pourtalesii: II In
Errinopora stylifera: II In
Errinopora zarhyncha: II In
Errinopsis fenestrata: II In
Errinopsis reticulum: II In
Erymnochelys madagascariensis: Madagascar Big-headed Turtle (E), Madagascar Sideneck Turtle (E), Podocnémide de Madagascar (F) II R
Erythrastrea flabellata: II In
Erythrastrea wellsi: II In
Erythrocebus patas: Patas Monkey (E), Patas (F) II M
Erythrotriorchis buergersi: Bürger's Sparrowhawk (E), Chestnut-mantled Goshawk (E), Chestnut-shouldered Goshawk (E), Chestnut-shouldered Hawk (E), Azor de Bürgers (S), Autour de Bürger (F) II B
Erythrotriorchis radiatus: Red Goshawk (E), Azor rojo (S), Autour rouge (F) II B
Eryx colubrinus = Gongylophis colubrinus
Eryx conicus = Gongylophis conicus
Eryx elegans: Central Asian Sand Boa (E), Elegant Sand Boa (E), Boa des sables d'Asie centrale (F), Boa des sables élégant (F) II R
Eryx jaculus: Caucasian Sand Boa (E), Javelin (E), Spotted Sand Boa (E), Boa jabalina (S), Boa des sables occidental (F), Boa-javelot (F) II R
Eryx jayakari: Arabian Sand Boa (E), Jayakar's Sand Boa (E), Boa des sables d'Arabie (F) II R
Eryx johnii: Blunt-tailed Sand Boa (E), Brown Sand Boa (E), Indian Sand Boa (E), Boa de arena de la India (S), Boa des sables brun (F) II R
Eryx loveridgei = Gongylophis colubrinus
Eryx miliaris: Desert Sand Boa (E), Dwarf Sand Boa (E), Boa des sables miliaire (F), Boa des sables nain (F) II R
Eryx somalicus: Somali Sand Boa (E), Boa de arena somalí (S), Boa des sables de Somalie (F) II R
Eryx tataricus: Tartary Sand Boa (E), Boa des sables de Tatarie (F) II R
Eryx whitakeri: Whitaker's Boa (E), Boa de arena de Whitaker (S), Boa des sables de Whitaker (F) II R
Eschrichtius gibbosus = Eschrichtius robustus
Eschrichtius glaucus = Eschrichtius robustus
Eschrichtius robustus: Devil Fish (E), Gray Back (E), Grey Whale (E), Hard Head (E), Mussel Digger (E), Rip Sack (E), Ballena gris (S), Baleine à six bosses (F), Baleine grise (F) I M
Escorpión (S): *Heloderma horridum* II R
Escorpión de Gambia (S): *Pandinus gambiensis* II In
Escorpión emperador (S): *Pandinus imperator* II In
Escorpión gigante (S): *Pandinus imperator* II In
Escorpión magnifico (S): *Pandinus dictator* II In
Eskimo Curlew (E): *Numenius borealis* I B
Eslizón de las Islas Salomón (S): *Corucia zebrata* II R
Esmeralda bronceada (S): *Chlorostilbon russatus* II B
Esmeralda capirotada (S): *Elvira cupreiceps* II B
Esmeralda cola de alambre (S): *Chlorostilbon stenura* II B
Esmeralda coliazul (S): *Chlorostilbon mellisugus* II B
Esmeralda colicorta (S): *Chlorostilbon poortmani* II B
Esmeralda colifina (S): *Chlorostilbon stenura* II B
Esmeralda coliverde (S): *Chlorostilbon alice* II B
Esmeralda de Canivet (S): *Chlorostilbon canivetii* II B
Esmeralda de la Española (S): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii* II B
Esmeralda del Chiribiquete (S): *Chlorostilbon olivaresi* II B
Esmeralda elvira (S): *Elvira chionura* II B
Esmeralda gorgiazul (S): *Chlorestes notatus* II B
Esmeralda Hondurena (S): *Amazilia luciae* II B
Esmeralda pico rojo (S): *Chlorostilbon gibsoni* II B
Esmeralda Portorriqueña (S): *Chlorostilbon maugaeus* II B
Esmeralda ventridorada (S): *Chlorostilbon aureoventris* II B
Esmeralda viente-blanco (S): *Amazilia candida* II B
Esmeralda zunzún (S): *Chlorostilbon ricordii* II B
Esmeraldas Woodstar (E): *Acestrura berlepschi* II B
Esmerejón (S): *Falco columbarius* II B
Espadarte (S): *Orcinus orca* II M
Esparvero bicolor (S): *Accipiter bicolor* II B
Esparvero chico (S): *Accipiter striatus* II B
Esparvero gris (S): *Accipiter superciliosus* II B
Esparvero pechigris (S): *Accipiter poliogaster* II B
Espátula blanca (S): *Platalea leucorodia* II B
Espátula común (S): *Platalea leucorodia* II B
Espermófaga hematina (S): *Spermophaga haematina* III B
Espinosa Poison Frog (E): *Epipedobates espinosai* II A
Espolonero chinquis (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum* II B
Espolonero de Borneo (S): *Polyplectron schleiermacheri* II B
Espolonero de Germain (S): *Polyplectron germaini* II B
Espolonero de Palawan (S): *Polyplectron emphanum* I B
Espolonero de Rothschild (S): *Polyplectron inopinatum* III B
Espolonero malayo (S): *Polyplectron malacense* II B
Espulgabueyes (S): *Bubulcus ibis* III B
Estornino de Rothschild (S): *Leucopsar rothschildi* I B
Estrella coliblanca (S): *Urochroa bougueri* II B
Estrella cuellirrojo (S): *Acestrura heliodor* II B
Estrella ecuatoriana (S): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo* II B
Estrellita amatista (S): *Calliphlox amethystina* II B
Estrellita chica (S): *Acestrura bombus* II B
Estrellita colicorta (S): *Myrmia micrura* II B
Estrellita de gorguera (S): *Acestrura heliodor* II B
Estrellita esmeraldeña (S): *Acestrura berlepschi* II B
Estrellita gargantillada (S): *Myrtis fanny* II B
Estrellita gorjipurpura (S): *Philodice mitchellii* II B
Estrellita ventriblanca (S): *Acestrura mulsant* II B
Estrilda astrild: Common Waxbill (E), Saint Helena Waxbill (E), Astrilda común (S), Astrild ondulé (F), Senegal ondulé (F) III B
Estrilda bengala = Uraeginthus bengalus
Estrilda caerulescens: Lavender Firefinch (E), Lavender Waxbill (E), Astrilda ceniza del Senegal (S), Astrild queue-de-vinaigre (F), Queue de vinaigre (F) III B
Estrilda formosa = Amandava formosa
Estrilda melpoda: Orange-cheeked Waxbill (E), Astrilda carirroja (S), Astrild à joues oranges (F), Joues-oranges (F) III B
Estrilda subflava = Amandava subflava
Estrilda troglodytes: Black-rumped Waxbill (E), Pink-cheeked Waxbill (E), Red-eared Waxbill (E), Astrilda culinegra (S), Astrild cendré (F), Bec de corail cendré (F) III B
Estuarine Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus porosus* I/II R
Estuarine Dolphin (E): *Sotalia fluviatilis* I M
Esturgeon à barbillons frangés (F): *Acipenser nudiventris* II F
Esturgeon à nez court (F): *Acipenser brevirostrum* I F
Esturgeon blanc (F): *Acipenser transmontanus* II F
Esturgeon commun (F): *Acipenser sturio* I F
Esturgeon de l'Adriatique (F): *Acipenser naccarii* II F
Esturgeon de l'Atlantique (F): *Acipenser oxyrhynchus* II F
Esturgeon étoilé (F): *Acipenser stellatus* II F
Esturgeon jaune (F): *Acipenser fulvescens* II F
Esturgeon sibérien (F): *Acipenser baerii* II F
Esturgeon vert (F): *Acipenser medirostris* II F
Esturgeons (F): ACIPENSERIFORMES spp. I/II F
Esturión barba de flecos (S): *Acipenser nudiventris* II F
Esturión común (S): *Acipenser sturio* I F
Esturión del Adriático (S): *Acipenser naccarii* II F
Esturión del Atlántico (S): *Acipenser oxyrhynchus* II F
Esturión estrellado (S): *Acipenser stellatus* II F
Esturión hociquicorto (S): *Acipenser brevirostrum* I F
Esturión lacustre (S): *Acipenser fulvescens* II F
Esturións (S): ACIPENSERIFORMES spp. I/II F
Ethiopian toads (E): *Altiphrynoides* spp./*Spinophrynoides* spp. I A
Étourneau de Rothschild (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi* I B

Étourneaux (F): Sturnidae spp. **I/NC B**
Eubalaena spp.: Right whales (E), Baleines franches (F), Baleines noires (F) **I M**
Eubalaena australis: Southern Right Whale (E), Ballena franca (S), Baleine australe (F) **I M**
Eubalaena glacialis: Black Right Whale (E), Northern Right Whale (E), Right Whale (E), Ballena (S), Ballena franca del Norte (S), Ballenga (S), Baleine de Biscaye (F), Baleine des Basques (F) **I M**
Eudocimus ruber: Scarlet Ibis (E), Corocoro colorado (S), Corocoro rojo (S), Ibis escarlata (S), Ibis rouge (F) **II B**
Eugenes fulgens: Magnificent Hummingbird (E), Rivoli's Hummingbird (E), Colibrí magnífico (S), Colibri de Rivoli (F) **II B**
Eulampis holosericeus: Green-throated Carib (E), Colibrí caribeño gorgiverde (S), Colibri falle-vert (F) **II B**
Eulampis jugularis: Purple-throated Carib (E), Colibrí caribeño gorgimorado (S), Colibri madère (F) **II B**
Eulemur coronatus: Crowned Lemur (E), Lemur coronado (S), Lémur à couronne (F) **I M**
Eulemur fulvus: Brown Lemur (E), Lemur leonado (S), Lémur brun (F), Maki brun (F) **I M**
Eulemur macaco: Black Lemur (E), Lemur negro (S), Lémur macaco (F), Lémur noir (F), Maki noir (F) **I M**
Eulemur mongoz: Mongoose Lemur (E), Lemur mangosta (S), Lémur mongoz (F), Maki mongoz (F) **I M**
Eulemur mongoz coronatus = *Eulemur coronatus*
Eulemur rubriventer: Red-bellied Lemur (E), Lemur de vientre rojo (S), Lémur à ventre rouge (F) **I M**
Eulidia yarrellii: Chilean Woodstar (E), Colibrí de Arica (S), Colibri d'Arica (F) **II B**
Eunectes barbouri = *Eunectes murinus*
Eunectes deschauenseei: Dark-spotted Anaconda (E), Deschauensee's Anaconda (E), Anaconda à taches sombres (F), Anaconda de Deschauensee (F) **II R**
Eunectes murinus: Anaconda (E), Green Anaconda (E), Water Boa (E), Anaconda (S), Sucury (S), Anaconda (F), Anaconda commun (F), Anaconda vert (F) **II R**
Eunectes notaeus: Yellow Anaconda (E), Anaconda amarilla (S), Anaconda du Paraguay (F), Anaconda jaune (F) **II R**
Eungella Gastric-brooding Frog (E): *Rheobatrachus vitellinus* **II A**
Eunymphicus cornutus: Horned Parakeet (E), Perico cornudo (S), Perruche cornue (F), Perruche huppée (F) **I B**
Euodice cantans = *Lonchura cantans*
Euoticus elegantulus: Elegant Galago (E), Western Needle-clawed Bushbaby (E), Western Needle-clawed Galago (E), Abolí (S), Gálago elegante (S), Galago élégant (F) **II M**
Euoticus inustus = *Galago matschiei*
Euoticus pallidus: Northern Needle-clawed Bushbaby (E), Northern Needle-clawed Galago (E) **II M**
Eupetomena macroura: Swallow-tailed Hummingbird (E), Colibrí golondrina (S), Colibri hirondelle (F) **II B**
Eupherusa cyanophrys: Blue-capped Hummingbird (E), Oaxaca Hummingbird (E), Colibrí Oaxaqueño (S), Colibri d'Oaxaca (F) **II B**
Eupherusa eximia: Stripe-tailed Hummingbird (E), Colibrí colirrayado (S), Colibri à épaulettes (F) **II B**
Eupherusa nigriventris: Black-bellied Hummingbird (E), Colibrí ventrinegro (S), Colibri à ventre noir (F) **II B**
Eupherusa poliocerca: White-tailed Hummingbird (E), Colibrí de Guerrero (S), Colibrí guerrerense (S), Colibri du Guerrero (F) **II B**
Euphlyctis hexadactylus: Six-fingered Frog (E), Grenouille du Bengale (F), Grenouille hexadactyle (F) **II A**
Euphrosyne Dolphin (E): *Stenella coeruleoalba* **II M**
Euphyllia ancora: Anchor Coral (E) **II In**
Euphyllia cristata: **II In**
Euphyllia divisa: **II In**
Euphyllia fimbriata: **II In**
Euphyllia glabrescens: **II In**
Euphyllia paraancora: **II In**
Euphyllia paradivisa: **II In**
Euphyllia paraglabrescens: **II In**
Euphyllia picteti: Elegance Coral (E), Tooth Coral (E) **II In**
Euphyllia yaeyamaensis: **II In**
Euplecte à dos d'or (F): *Euplectes macrourus* **III B**
Euplecte franciscain (F): *Euplectes franciscanus* **III B**
Euplecte monseigneur (F): *Euplectes hordeaceus* **III B**
Euplecte veuve-noire (F): *Euplectes ardens* **III B**
Euplecte vorabé (F): *Euplectes afer* **III B**
Euplectes afer: Golden Bishop (E), Napoleon Weaver (E), Yellow-crowned Bishop (E), Euplectes amarillo (S), Euplecte vorabé (F), Vorabé (F) **III B**
Euplectes alinegro (S): *Euplectes hordeaceus* **III B**
Euplectes amarillo (S): *Euplectes afer* **III B**
Euplectes ardens: Red-collared Whydah (E), Red-collared Widowbird (E), Falsa viuda pechirroja (S), Euplecte veuve-noire (F), Veuve-noire (F) **III B**
Euplectes franciscanus: Orange Bishop (E), Orange Weaver (E), Euplectes rojo (S), Euplecte franciscain (F), Ignicolore (F) **III B**
Euplectes hordeaceus: Black-winged Bishop (E), Fire-crowned Bishop (E), Euplectes alinegro (S), Euplecte monseigneur (F), Monseigneur (F) **III B**
Euplectes macrourus: Yellow-backed Whydah (E), Yellow-mantled Whydah (E), Yellow-mantled Widowbird (E), Falsa viuda dorsigualda (S), Euplecte à dos d'or (F), Veuve à dos d'or (F) **III B**
Euplectes orix franciscanus = *Euplectes franciscanus*
Euplectes rojo (S): *Euplectes franciscanus* **III B**
Euplère de Goudot (F): *Eupleres goudotii* **II M**
Eupleres goudotii: Falanouc (E), Malagasy Mongoose (E), Slender Fanalouc (E), Small-toothed Mongoose (E), Fanaloca (S), Mangosta dentipequeno (S), Euplère de Goudot (F) **II M**
Eupleres major = *Eupleres goudotii*
Eupodotis afra: Black Bustard (E), Black Korhaan (E), Sisón negro (S), Sisón negro alioscuro (S), Outarde korhaan (F), Outarde noire (F) **II B**
Eupodotis afra afraoides = *Eupodotis afraoides*
Eupodotis afraoides: White-quilled Bustard (E), Sisón negro aliclaro (S), Outarde à miroir blanc (F) **II B**
Eupodotis bengalensis: Bengal Bustard (E), Bengal Florican (E), Avutarda bengalí (S), Sisón bengali (S), Outarde de l'Inde (F), Outarde du Bengale (F) **I B**
Eupodotis caerulescens: Blue Bustard (E), Blue Korhaan (E), Sisón azul (S), Sisón azulado (S), Outarde plombée (F) **II B**
Eupodotis gindiana: Buff-crested Bustard (E), Sisón moñudo etiope (S), Outarde d'Oustalet (F) **II B**
Eupodotis hartlaubii: Hartlaub's Bustard (E), Sisón de Hartlaub (S), Sisón ventrinegro de Hartlaub (S), Outarde de Hartlaub (F) **II B**
Eupodotis humilis: Little Brown Bustard (E), Sisón somalí (S), Outarde somalienne (F) **II B**
Eupodotis indica: Lesser Florican (E), Likh (E), Sisón de penacho (S), Sisón indio (S), Outarde naine de l'Inde (F), Outarde passarage (F) **II B**
Eupodotis melanogaster: Black-bellied Bustard (E), Black-bellied Korhaan (E), Sisón ventrinegro (S), Sisón ventrinegro común (S), Outarde à ventre noir (F) **II B**
Eupodotis rueppellii: Damara Korhaan (E), Rueppell's Bustard (E), Sisón de Damaraland (S), Sisón de Rüppell (S), Outarde de Rüppell (F) **II B**
Eupodotis ruficrista: Crested Korhaan (E), Red-crested Bustard (E), Sisón moñirrojo (S), Sisón moñudo austral (S), Outarde houppette (F), Outarde naine (F) **II B**
Eupodotis ruficrista gindiana = *Eupodotis gindiana*
Eupodotis savilei: Savile's Bustard (E), Avutarda de Savile (S), Sisón moñudo de saheliano (S), Outarde de Savile (F) **II B**
Eupodotis senegalensis: Senegal Bustard (E), White-bellied Bustard (E), White-bellied Korhaan (E), Sisón senegalés (S), Outarde du Sénégal (F) **II B**
Eupodotis vigorsii: Karoo Bustard (E), Karoo Korhaan (E), Vigors's Bustard (E), Sisón de Vigors (S), Sisón del karroo (S), Outarde de Vigors (F) **II B**
Eupsammia regalis = *Balanophyllia regalis*
Eurasian Buzzard (E): *Buteo buteo* **II B**
Eurasian Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo bubo* **II B**
Eurasian Griffon (E): *Gyps fulvus* **II B**
Eurasian Griffon Vulture (E): *Gyps fulvus* **II B**
Eurasian Hobby (E): *Falco subbuteo* **II B**
Eurasian Kestrel (E): *Falco tinnunculus* **II B**
Eurasian Lynx (E): *Lynx lynx* **II M**
Eurasian Otter (E): *Lutra lutra* **I M**

Eurasian Pygmy-Owl (E): *Glaucidium passerinum* **II** B
Eurasian Scops-Owl (E): *Otus scops* **II** B
Eurasian Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter nisus* **II** B
Eurasian Spoonbill (E): *Platalea leucorodia* **II** B
Eurasian Wigeon (E): *Anas penelope* **III** B
European Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* **II** R
European Honey-buzzard (E): *Pernis apivorus* **II** B
European River Otter (E): *Lutra lutra* **I** M
European Sturgeon (E): *Huso huso* **II** F
European Turtle-Dove (E): *Streptopelia turtur* **III** B
Eusmilia aspera = Eusmilia fastigiata
Eusmilia fastigiata: Smooth Flower Coral (E) **II** In
Eutoxeres aquila: White-tipped Sicklebill (E), Pico-de-Hoz puntiblanco (S), Picohoz coliverde (S), Bec-en-faucille aigle (F) **II** B
Eutoxeres condamini: Buff-tailed Sicklebill (E), Pico-de-Hoz colihabano (S), Picohoz colicanela (S), Bec-en-faucille de la Condamine (F) **II** B
Eutriorchis astur: Madagascar Serpent-Eagle (E), Culebrera azor (S), Serpentaire de Madagascar (F) **II** B
Everglade Kite (E): *Rostrhamus sociabilis* **II** B
Exiliboa placata: Bogert's Boa (E), Oaxacan Boa (E), Oaxacan Dwarf Boa (E), Boa enana mexicana (S), Boa nain d'Oaxaca (F) **II** R
Eyed Dabb Lizard (E): *Uromastyx ocellata* **II** R
Eyelash Palm Pit Viper (E): *Bothriechis schlegelii* **III** R
Eyelash Viper (E): *Bothriechis schlegelii* **III** R
Eyra Cat (E): *Herpailurus yaguarondi* **I/II** M
Fabo calderón (S): *Grampus griseus* **II** M
Fairy Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna pulchella* **II** B
Fairy Pitta (E): *Pitta nympha* **II** B
Faisan à queue barrée (F): *Syrmaticus humiae* **I** B
Faisan à queue rousse (F): *Lophura erythrophthalma* **III** B
Faisán argos (S): *Argusianus argus* **II** B
Faisán chir (S): *Catreus wallichii* **I** B
Faisán colicanelo (S): *Lophura erythrophthalma* **III** B
Faisan de Birmanie (F): *Syrmaticus humiae* **I** B
Faisán de carúncula azul (S): *Lophura erythrophthalma* **III** B
Faisán de carúncula azul crestado (S): *Lophura ignita* **III** B
Faisán de cola ocelada de Germain (S): *Polyplectron germaini* **II** B
Faisán de cola ocelada gris (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum* **II** B
Faisán de cola ocelada indómito (S): *Polyplectron inopinatum* **III** B
Faisán de cola ocelada malayo (S): *Polyplectron malacense* **II** B
Faisán de Edwards (S): *Lophura edwardsi* **I** B
Faisán de Elliot (S): *Syrmaticus ellioti* **I** B
Faisán de Formosa (S): *Lophura swinhoii* **I** B
Faisan de Formose (F): *Lophura swinhoii* **I** B
Faisan de Hume (F): *Syrmaticus humiae* **I** B
Faisán de Hume (S): *Syrmaticus humiae* **I** B
Faisan de l'Himalaya (F): *Catreus wallichii* **I** B
Faisán de Rheinard (S): *Rheinardia ocellata* **I** B
Faisan de Swinhoe (F): *Lophura swinhoii* **I** B
Faisán de Swinhoe (S): *Lophura swinhoii* **I** B
Faisan de Wallich (F): *Catreus wallichii* **I** B
Faisán de Wallich (S): *Catreus wallichii* **I** B
Faisan d'Edwards (F): *Lophura edwardsi* **I** B
Faisan d'Elliot (F): *Syrmaticus ellioti* **I** B
Faisán ensangrentado (S): *Ithaginis cruentus* **II** B
Faisan impérial (F): *Lophura imperialis* **I** B
Faisán imperial (S): *Lophura imperialis* **I** B
Faisan mikado (F): *Syrmaticus mikado* **I** B
Faisán mikado (S): *Syrmaticus mikado* **I** B
Faisán monal chino (S): *Lophophorus lhuysii* **I** B
Faisán monal de Sclater (S): *Lophophorus sclateri* **I** B
Faisán monal del Himalaya (S): *Lophophorus impejanus* **I** B
Faisan noble (F): *Lophura ignita* **III** B
Faisán noble (S): *Lophura ignita* **III** B
Faisan oreillard blanc (F): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon* **I** B
Faisan oreillard brun (F): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum* **I** B
Faisán orejudo blanco (S): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon* **I** B
Faisán orejudo de Manchuria (S): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum* **I** B
Faisán orejudo pardo (S): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum* **I** B
Faisán orejudo tibetano (S): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon* **I** B
Faisán real de Germain (S): *Polyplectron germaini* **II** B
Faisán real de Palaguán (S): *Polyplectron emphanum* **I** B
Faisán real gris (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum* **II** B
Faisán real malayo (S): *Polyplectron malacense* **II** B
Faisan sanguin (F): *Ithaginis cruentus* **II** B
Faisán sanguineo (S): *Ithaginis cruentus* **II** B
Faisans (F): Phasianidae spp. **I/II/III/NC** B
Falanouc (E): *Eupleres goudotii* **II** M
Falcatoflabellum raoulensis: **II** In
Falco alexanderi = Falco tinnunculus
Falco alopex: Fox Kestrel (E), Cernícalo zorruno (S), Crécerelle renard (F), Faucon-renard (F) **II** B
Falco altaicus = Falco cherrug
Falco amurensis: Amur Falcon (E), Eastern Red-footed Falcon (E), Manchurian Red-footed Falcon (E), Cernícalo del Amur (S), Faucon de l'Amour (F) **II** B
Falco araea: Seychelles Kestrel (E), Cernícalo de las Seychelles (S), Crécerelle des Seychelles (F), Crécerelle katitie (F), Emouchel des Seychelles (F), Faucon crécerelle des Seychelles (F) **I** B
Falco ardosiaceus: Grey Kestrel (E), Cernícalo gris (S), Cernícalo pizarroso (S), Faucon ardoisé (F) **II** B
Falco berigora: Brown Falcon (E), Halcón berigora (S), Faucon berigora (F) **II** B
Falco biarmicus: Lanner (E), Lanner Falcon (E), Halcón borní (S), Faucon lanier (F) **II** B
Falco cenchroides: Australian Kestrel (E), Nankeen Kestrel (E), Cernícalo australiano (S), Crécerelle australienne (F), Crécerelle d'Australie (F) **II** B
Falco cherrug: Saker (E), Saker Falcon (E), Halcón sacre (S), Faucon sacre (F) **II** B
Falco chicquera: Red-headed Falcon (E), Red-headed Merlin (E), Red-necked Falcon (E), Alcotán cuellirrojo (S), Alcotán turumti (S), Halcón de cabeza roja (S), Faucon à cou roux (F), Faucon chicquera (F) **II** B
Falco columbarius: Merlin (E), Pigeon Hawk (E), Esmerejón (S), Halcón migratorio (S), Halcón palomero (S), Faucon émerillon (F) **II** B
Falco concolor: Sooty Falcon (E), Halcón pardo (S), Halcón pizarroso (S), Faucon concolore (F) **II** B
Falco cuvieri: African Hobby (E), Alcotán africano (S), Halcón de Cuvier (S), Faucon de Cuvier (F), Hobereau africain (F) **II** B
Falco deiroleucus: Orange-breasted Falcon (E), Halcón pechianaranjado (S), Halcón pechirrojo (S), Halcón pechirrufo (S), Halcón plomizo (S), Faucon orangé (F) **II** B
Falco dickinsoni: Dickinson's Kestrel (E), White-rumped Kestrel (E), Cernícalo de Dickinson (S), Cernícalo dorsinegro (S), Faucon de Dickinson (F) **II** B
Falco eleonorae: Eleonora's Falcon (E), Halcón de Eleonora (S), Faucon d'Eléonore (F) **II** B
Falco fasciinucha: Taita Falcon (E), Halcón taita (S), Faucon taita (F) **II** B
Falco femoralis: Aplomado Falcon (E), Halcón aleto (S), Halcón aplomado (S), Halcón azulado (S), Halcón perdiguero (S), Faucon aplomado (F) **II** B
Falco hypoleucos: Grey Falcon (E), Halcón gris (S), Halcón gris de Australia (S), Faucon gris (F) **II** B
Falco jugger: Laggar Falcon (E), Halcón yággar (S), Faucon laggar (F) **I** B
Falco kreyenborgi = Falco peregrinus
Falco longipennis: Australian Hobby (E), Little Falcon (E), Alcotán australiano (S), Halconcito australiano (S), Petit faucon (F) **II** B
Falco madens = Falco peregrinus
Falco mexicanus: Prairie Falcon (E), Halcón de las praderas (S), Halcón mejicano (S), Halcón pradeño (S), Faucon des prairies (F) **II** B
Falco moluccensis: Moluccan Kestrel (E), Spotted Kestrel (E), Cernícalo de las Molucas (S), Cernícalo moluqueño (S), Crécerelle des Moluques (F) **II** B
Falco naumanni: Lesser Kestrel (E), Cernícalo primilla (S), Faucon crécerellette (F) **II** B
Falco neglectus = Falco tinnunculus
Falco newtoni: Madagascar Kestrel (E), Newton's Kestrel (E), Cernícalo de Aldabra (S), Cernícalo de Madagascar (S), Crécerelle d'Aldabra (F), Crécerelle malgache (F) **I/II** B
Falco novaeseelandiae: New Zealand Falcon (E), Halcón de Nueva Zelandia (S), Halcón maori (S), Faucon de Nouvelle-Zélande (F) **II** B
Falco pelegrinoides: Barbary Falcon (E), Halcón peregrino de Babilonia (S), Faucon de Barbarie (F) **I** B

Falco peregrinus: Duck Hawk (E), Peregrine (E), Peregrine Falcon (E), Halcón blancuzco (S), Halcón común (S), Halcón peregrino (S), Halcón real (S), Halcón viajero (S), Faucon pèlerin (F) **I B**
Falco peregrinus babylonicus = *Falco pelegrinoides*
Falco peregrinus pelegrinoides = *Falco pelegrinoides*
Falco punctatus: Mauritius Kestrel (E), Cernícalo de la Mauricio (S), Crécerelle de Maurice (F), Faucon de l'île Maurice (F) **I B**
Falco rufigularis: Bat Falcon (E), Halcón golondrina (S), Halcón murcielaguero (S), Halcón plomizo menor (S), Faucon des chauves-souris (F) **II B**
Falco rupicoloides: Greater Kestrel (E), White-eyed Kestrel (E), Cernícalo ojiblanco (S), Cernícalo ojiblanco de Africa (S), Crécerelle aux yeux blancs (F) **II B**
Falco rusticolus: Gyr Falcon (E), Gyrfalcon (E), Halcón gerifalte (S), Faucon gerfaut (F), Gerfaut (F) **I B**
Falco severus: Oriental Hobby (E), Alcotán filipino (S), Faucon aldrovandin (F), Hobereau à poitrine rousse (F) **II B**
Falco sparverius: American Kestrel (E), Cernícalo americano (S), Halcón primito (S), Halconcito (S), Halconcito común (S), Crécerelle américaine (F), Crécerelle d'Amérique (F) **II B**
Falco subbuteo: Eurasian Hobby (E), Northern Hobby (E), Alcotán (S), Alcotán europeo (S), Faucon hobereau (F) **II B**
Falco subniger: Black Falcon (E), Halcón negro (S), Halcón negro de Australia (S), Faucon noir (F) **II B**
Falco tinnunculus: Common Kestrel (E), Eurasian Kestrel (E), Cernícalo común (S), Cernícalo vulgar (S), Faucon crécerelle (F) **II B**
Falco vespertinus: Red-footed Falcon (E), Western Red-footed Falcon (E), Cernícalo patirrojo (S), Faucon kobez (F) **II B**
Falco zoniventris: Banded Kestrel (E), Barred Kestrel (E), Cernícalo malgache (S), Faucon à ventre rayé (F) **II B**
Falconete acollarado (S): *Microhierax caerulescens* **II B**
Falconete de Borneo (S): *Microhierax latifrons* **II B**
Falconete filipino (S): *Microhierax erythrogenys* **II B**
Falconete indonesio (S): *Microhierax fringillarius* **II B**
Falconete pío (S): *Microhierax melanoleucos* **II B**
FALCONIFORMES spp.: Birds of prey (E), Raptors (E), Aves de rapiña (S), Rapaces diurnes (F) **I/II/III/NC B**
Falcons (E): Falconidae spp. **I/II B**
Falsa cobra (S): *Cyclagras gigas* **II R**
Falsa viuda dorsigualda (S): *Euplectes macrourus* **III B**
Falsa viuda pechirroja (S): *Euplectes ardens* **III B**
False Cobra (E): *Cyclagras gigas* **II R**
False Gavial (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii* **I R**
False Gharial (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii* **I R**
False Girdled Lizard (E): *Pseudocordylus capensis* **II R**
False Killer Whale (E): *Pseudorca crassidens* **II M**
False Shovelnose Sturgeon (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni* **II F**
False Swamp Rat (E): *Xeromys myoides* **I M**
False Water-rat (E): *Xeromys myoides* **I M**
Falso gavial malayo (S): *Tomistoma schlegelii* **I R**
Falso lagarto armadillo de Lang (S): *Pseudocordylus langi* **II R**
Falso lagarto armadillo del cabo (S): *Pseudocordylus capensis* **II R**
Falso lagarto armadillo espinoso (S): *Pseudocordylus spinosus* **II R**
Falsos lagartos armadillos (S): *Pseudocordylus* spp. **II R**
Fanaloca (S): *Eupleres goudotii* **II M**
Fanaloka (E/F): *Fossa fossana* **II M**
Fandangero colicuna (S): *Campylopterus curvipennis* **II B**
Fandangero colilargo (S): *Campylopterus excellens* **II B**
Fandangero morado (S): *Campylopterus hemileucurus* **II B**
Fandangero pechiescamosa (S): *Phaeochroa cuvierii* **II B**
Fandangero rufo (S): *Campylopterus rufus* **II B**
Fan-tailed Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma serraticauda* **II R**
Fasciated Snake-Eagle (E): *Circaetus fasciolatus* **II B**
Fat Pocketbook (E): *Potamilus capax* **I In**
Fat Pocketbook Pearly Mussel (E): *Potamilus capax* **I In**
Fat-tailed Dwarf Lemur (E): *Cheirogaleus medius* **I M**
Faucon à cou roux (F): *Falco chicquera* **II B**
Faucon à ventre rayé (F): *Falco zoniventris* **II B**
Faucon aldrovandin (F): *Falco severus* **II B**
Faucon aplomado (F): *Falco femoralis* **II B**
Faucon ardoisé (F): *Falco ardosiaceus* **II B**
Faucon berigora (F): *Falco berigora* **II B**
Faucon chicquera (F): *Falco chicquera* **II B**
Faucon concolore (F): *Falco concolor* **II B**
Faucon crécerelle (F): *Falco tinnunculus* **II B**
Faucon crécerelle des Seychelles (F): *Falco araea* **I B**
Faucon crécerellette (F): *Falco naumanni* **II B**
Faucon de Barbarie (F): *Falco pelegrinoides* **I B**
Faucon de Cuvier (F): *Falco cuvieri* **II B**
Faucon de Dickinson (F): *Falco dickinsoni* **II B**
Faucon de l'Amour (F): *Falco amurensis* **II B**
Faucon de l'île Maurice (F): *Falco punctatus* **I B**
Faucon de Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Falco novaeseelandiae* **II B**
Faucon d'Eléonore (F): *Falco eleonorae* **II B**
Faucon des chauves-souris (F): *Falco rufigularis* **II B**
Faucon des prairies (F): *Falco mexicanus* **II B**
Faucon émerillon (F): *Falco columbarius* **II B**
Faucon gerfaut (F): *Falco rusticolus* **I B**
Faucon gris (F): *Falco hypoleucos* **II B**
Faucon hobereau (F): *Falco subbuteo* **II B**
Faucon kobez (F): *Falco vespertinus* **II B**
Faucon laggar (F): *Falco jugger* **I B**
Faucon lanier (F): *Falco biarmicus* **II B**
Faucon noir (F): *Falco subniger* **II B**
Faucon orangé (F): *Falco deiroleucus* **II B**
Faucon pèlerin (F): *Falco peregrinus* **I B**
Faucon sacre (F): *Falco cherrug* **II B**
Faucon taita (F): *Falco fasciinucha* **II B**
Faucon-coucou (F): *Aviceda cuculoides* **II B**
Fauconnet à collier (F): *Microhierax caerulescens* **II B**
Fauconnet à pattes jaunes (F): *Polihierax insignis* **II B**
Fauconnet d'Afrique (F): *Polihierax semitorquatus* **II B**
Fauconnet d'Amérique (F): *Spiziapteryx circumcinctus* **II B**
Fauconnet de Bornéo (F): *Microhierax latifrons* **II B**
Fauconnet des Philippines (F): *Microhierax erythrogenys* **II B**
Fauconnet moineau (F): *Microhierax fringillarius* **II B**
Fauconnet noir-et-blanc (F): *Microhierax melanoleucos* **II B**
Faucon-renard (F): *Falco alopex* **II B**
Fausse souris de la baie de Shark (F): *Pseudomys praeconis* **I M**
Fauvette à long bec (F): *Dasyornis longirostris* **I B**
Fauvette rousse de l'Ouest (F): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis* **I B**
Faux cobra (F): *Cyclagras gigas* **II R**
Faux gavial malais (F): *Tomistoma schlegelii* **I R**
Faux jacquot (F): *Corallus caninus* **II R**
Faux rat d'eau (F): *Xeromys myoides* **I M**
Faux-gavial d'Afrique (F): *Crocodylus cataphractus* **I R**
Faux-orque (F): *Pseudorca crassidens* **II M**
Favia affinis = *Favia favus*
Favia danai: **II In**
Favia favus: **II In**
Favia fragum: Golfball Coral (E), Small Star Coral (E) **II In**
Favia gravida: **II In**
Favia helianthoides: **II In**
Favia laxa: **II In**
Favia leptophylla: **II In**
Favia lizardensis: **II In**
Favia lylei: **II In**
Favia maritima: **II In**
Favia matthaii: **II In**
Favia maxima: **II In**
Favia pallida: **II In**
Favia rotulosa: **II In**
Favia rotumana: **II In**
Favia rotundata: **II In**
Favia speciosa: **II In**
Favia stelligera: **II In**
Favia valenciennesii: **II In**
Favia veroni: **II In**
Favia whitfieldi = *Favia fragum*
Favia wisseli: **II In**
Favites abdita: Honeycomb Coral (E) **II In**
Favites acuticollis: **II In**
Favites chinensis: **II In**
Favites complanata: **II In**
Favites flexuosa: **II In**
Favites halicora: **II In**
Favites melicerum: **II In**
Favites pentagona: **II In**
Favites peresi: **II In**

Favites polarensis: **II** In
Favites rufa: **II** In
Favites russelli: **II** In
Favites stylifera: **II** In
Favites virens = *Favites abdita*
Fawn-breasted Brilliant (E): *Heliodoxa rubinoides* **II** B
Fawn-breasted Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia yucatanensis* **II** B
Fearful Owl (E): *Nesasio solomonensis* **II** B
Feather-toed Hawk-Eagle (E): *Spizaetus nipalensis* **II** B
Feick's Dwarf Boa (E): *Tropidophis feicki* **II** R
Felidae spp.: Cats (E), Felinos (S), Félidés (F), Félins (F) **I/II** M
Félidés (F): Felidae spp. **I/II** M
Feline Night Monkey (E): *Aotus infulatus* **II** M
Felinos (S): Felidae spp. **I/II** M
Félins (F): Felidae spp. **I/II** M
Felis aurata = *Profelis aurata*
Felis badia = *Catopuma badia*
Felis bengalensis = *Prionailurus bengalensis*
Felis bengalensis bengalensis = *Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis*
Felis bieti: Chinese Desert Cat (E), Gato de Biet (S), Gato del desierto de China (S), Chat de Biet (F) **II** M
Felis canadensis = *Lynx canadensis*
Felis caracal = *Caracal caracal*
Felis chaus: Jungle Cat (E), Reed Cat (E), Swamp Cat (E), Gato de la jungla (S), Gato de los pantanos (S), Chat de jungle (F), Chat des marais (F) **II** M
Felis colocolo = *Oncifelis colocolo*
Felis concolor = *Puma concolor*
Felis concolor coryi = *Puma concolor coryi*
Felis concolor costaricensis = *Puma concolor costaricensis*
Felis concolor couguar = *Puma concolor couguar*
Felis geoffroyi = *Oncifelis geoffroyi*
Felis guigna = *Oncifelis guigna*
Felis iriomotensis = *Prionailurus bengalensis*
Felis jacobita = *Oreailurus jacobita*
Felis lybica = *Felis silvestris lybica*
Felis lynx = *Lynx lynx*
Felis lynx pardinus = *Lynx pardinus*
Felis manul = *Otocolobus manul*
Felis margarita: Sand Cat (E), Sand Dune Cat (E), Gato de las arenas (S), Gato del Sahara (S), Chat des sables (F) **II** M
Felis marmorata = *Pardofelis marmorata*
Felis nigripes: Black-footed Cat (E), Small-spotted Cat (E), Gato de pies negros (S), Gato patinegro (S), Chat à pieds noirs (F) **I** M
Felis ornata = *Felis silvestris*
Felis pardalis = *Leopardus pardalis*
Felis pardina = *Lynx pardinus*
Felis planiceps = *Prionailurus planiceps*
Felis rubiginosa = *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
Felis rufa = *Lynx rufus*
Felis serval = *Leptailurus serval*
Felis silvestris: Wild Cat (E), Wildcat (E), Gato montés (S), Gato silvestre (S), Chat orné (F), Chat sauvage (F) **II** M
Felis temminckii = *Catopuma temminckii*
Felis tigrina = *Leopardus tigrinus*
Felis viverrina = *Prionailurus viverrinus*
Felis wiedii = *Leopardus wiedii*
Felis yaguarondi = *Herpailurus yaguarondi*
Fenicoptéridos (S): Phoenicopteridae spp. **II** B
Fennec (S/F): *Vulpes zerda* **II** M
Fennec Fox (E): *Vulpes zerda* **II** M
Fennecus zerda = *Vulpes zerda*
Feresa attenuata: Pygmy Killer Whale (E), Slender Blackfish (E), Orca pigmeo (S), Epaulard pygmée (F), Orque pygmée (F) **II** M
Feresa occulta = *Feresa attenuata*
Ferruginous Duck (E): *Aythya nyroca* **III** B
Ferruginous Hawk (E): *Buteo regalis* **II** B
Ferruginous Partridge (E): *Caloperdix oculea* **III** B
Ferruginous Pochard (E): *Aythya nyroca* **III** B
Ferruginous Pygmy-Owl (E): *Glaucidium brasilianum* **II** B
Ferruginous Wood-Partridge (E): *Caloperdix oculea* **III** B
Festive Amazon (E): *Amazona festiva* **II** B
Festive Coquette (E): *Lophornis chalybeus* **II** B
Festive Parrot (E): *Amazona festiva* **II** B
Fielden's Falconet (E): *Polihierax insignis* **II** B
Fiery Topaz (E): *Topaza pyra* **II** B
Fiery-shouldered Conure (E): *Pyrrhura egregia* **II** B
Fiery-shouldered Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura egregia* **II** B
Fiery-tailed Awlbill (E): *Avocettula recurvirostris* **II** B
Fiery-throated Hummingbird (E): *Panterpe insignis* **II** B
Fiji Banded Iguana (E): *Brachylophus fasciatus* **I** R
Fiji Crested Iguana (E): *Brachylophus vitiensis* **I** R
Fiji Goshawk (E): *Accipiter rufitorques* **II** B
Fijian iguanas (E): *Brachylophus* spp. **I** R
Filadelfia Rusty Brown Tarantula (E): *Brachypelma fossorium* **II** In
Fin Whale (E): *Balaenoptera physalus* **I** M
Finback (E): *Balaenoptera physalus* **I** M
Fin-backed Whale (E): *Balaenoptera physalus* **I** M
Finches (E): Emberizidae spp./Estrildidae spp./Fringillidae spp. **II/III/NC** B
Fine-rayed Pigtoe (E): *Fusconaia cuneolus* **I** In
Fine-rayed Pigtoe Pearly Mussel (E): *Fusconaia cuneolus* **I** In
Finger Coral (E): *Millepora alcicornis* **II** In
Finless Black Porpoise (E): *Neophocaena phocaenoides* **I** M
Finless Porpoise (E): *Neophocaena phocaenoides* **I** M
Finner (E): *Balaenoptera physalus* **I** M
Finsch's Conure (E): *Aratinga finschi* **II** B
Finsch's Pygmy-Parrot (E): *Micropsitta finschii* **II** B
Fire corals (E): Milleporidae spp. **II** In
Fire-crowned Bishop (E): *Euplectes hordeaceus* **III** B
Fire-throated Metaltail (E): *Metallura eupogon* **II** B
Fischer's Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion fischeri* **II** R
Fischer's Lovebird (E): *Agapornis fischeri* **II** B
Fischer's Tree Boa (E): *Epicrates striatus* **II** R
Fischer's Turaco (E): *Tauraco fischeri* **II** B
Fish Lizard (E): *Varanus dumerilii* **II** R
Fish-eating Crocodile (E): *Gavialis gangeticus* **I** R
Fishing Cat (E): *Prionailurus viverrinus* **II** M
Fishing Snake (E): *Xenochrophis piscator* **III** R
Flabellum alabastrum: **II** In
Flabellum angulare: **II** In
Flabellum angustum: **II** In
Flabellum aotearoa: **II** In
Flabellum apertum apertum: **II** In
Flabellum apertum borealis: **II** In
Flabellum arcuatile: **II** In
Flabellum areum: **II** In
Flabellum atlanticum: **II** In
Flabellum australe: **II** In
Flabellum campanulatum: **II** In
Flabellum chunii: **II** In
Flabellum conuis: **II** In
Flabellum curvatum: **II** In
Flabellum daphnense: **II** In
Flabellum deludens: **II** In
Flabellum dens = *Truncatoflabellum dens*
Flabellum flexuosum: **II** In
Flabellum floridanum: **II** In
Flabellum folkesoni: **II** In
Flabellum fragile = *Flabellum floridanum*
Flabellum gardineri: **II** In
Flabellum hoffmeisteri: **II** In
Flabellum impensum: **II** In
Flabellum japonicum: **II** In
Flabellum knoxi: **II** In
Flabellum lamellulosum: **II** In
Flabellum lowekeyesi: **II** In
Flabellum macandrewi: Scarlet Crisp Coral (E), Splitting Fan Coral **II** In
Flabellum magnificum: **II** In
Flabellum marcus: **II** In
Flabellum marenzelleri: **II** In
Flabellum messum: **II** In
Flabellum moseleyi: **II** In
Flabellum ongulense: **II** In
Flabellum patens: **II** In
Flabellum pavoninum: **II** In
Flabellum politum: **II** In
Flabellum raukawaensis = *Flabellum apertum apertum*
Flabellum sexcostatum: **II** In

Flabellum sibogae: **II** In
Flabellum thouarsii: **II** In
Flabellum transversale conicum: **II** In
Flabellum transversale transversale: **II** In
Flabellum transversale triangulare: **II** In
Flabellum tuthilli: **II** In
Flabellum vaughani: **II** In
Flamant de Cuba (F): *Phoenicopterus ruber* **II** B
Flamant de James (F): *Phoenicopterus jamesi* **II** B
Flamant des Andes (F): *Phoenicopterus andinus* **II** B
Flamant du Chili (F): *Phoenicopterus chilensis* **II** B
Flamant nain (F): *Phoenicopterus minor* **II** B
Flamant rose (F): *Phoenicopterus ruber* **II** B
Flamant rouge (F): *Phoenicopterus ruber* **II** B
Flamants (F): Phoenicopteridae spp. **II** B
Flamenco (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber* **II** B
Flamenco andino (S): *Phoenicopterus andinus* **II** B
Flamenco andino chico (S): *Phoenicopterus jamesi* **II** B
Flamenco chileno (S): *Phoenicopterus chilensis* **II** B
Flamenco común (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber* **II** B
Flamenco común de Chile (S): *Phoenicopterus chilensis* **II** B
Flamenco de Cuba (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber* **II** B
Flamenco de James (S): *Phoenicopterus jamesi* **II** B
Flamenco enano (S): *Phoenicopterus minor* **II** B
Flamenco rojo (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber* **II** B
Flamencos (S): Phoenicopteridae spp. **II** B
Flame-rumped Sapphire (E): *Hylocharis pyropygia* **II** B
Flame-winged Conure (E): *Pyrrhura calliptera* **II** B
Flame-winged Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura calliptera* **II** B
Flaming Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates pumilio* **II** A
Flamingos (E): Phoenicopteridae spp. **II** B
Flammulated Owl (E): *Otus flammeolus* **II** B
Flap-necked Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo dilepis* **II** R
Flatback (E): *Natator depressus* **I** R
Flatback Tortoise (E): *Geochelone platynota* **II** R
Flat-backed Spider Tortoise (E): *Pyxis planicauda* **II** R
Flat-casqued Chameleon (E): *Calumma globifer* **II** R
Flat-headed Cat (E): *Prionailurus planiceps* **I** M
Flat-shelled Spider Tortoise (E): *Pyxis planicauda* **II** R
Flat-tailed Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma laticauda* **II** R
Flores Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus flosculus* **II** B
Florida Cougar (E): *Puma concolor coryi* **I** M
Florida Golden Chestnut Tarantula (E): *Brachypelma aureoceps* **II** In
Florida Panther (E): *Puma concolor coryi* **I** M
Florida Puma (E): *Puma concolor coryi* **I** M
Florisuga mellivora: White-necked Jacobin (E), Colibrí nuquiblanco (S), Jacobino collarejo (S), Jacobino nuquiblanco (S), Colibri jacobin (F) **II** B
Flower Lizard (E): *Varanus indicus* **II** R
Fluted Clam (E): *Tridacna squamosa* **II** In
Fluted Giant Clam (E): *Tridacna squamosa* **II** In
Flying squirrels (E): Sciuridae: Petauristinae spp. **III/NC** M
Flying-foxes (E): *Acerodon* spp./*Pteropus* spp. **II** M
Foca fraile de Hawaii (S): *Monachus schauinslandi* **I** M
Foca fraile del Caribe (S): *Monachus tropicalis* **I** M
Focas fraile (S): *Monachus* spp. **I** M
Focas monje (S): *Monachus* spp. **I** M
Folohy Golden Frog (E): *Mantella laevigata* **II** A
Forbes's Kakariki (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps forbesi* **I** B
Forbes's Parakeet (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps forbesi* **I** B
Ford's Boa (E): *Epicrates fordii* **II** R
Forest Buzzard (E): *Buteo oreophilus* **II** B
Forest Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo nipalensis* **II** B
Forest Fox (E): *Cerdocyon thous* **II** M
Forest Hinged Tortoise (E): *Kinixys erosa* **II** R
Forest Little Owl (E): *Athene blewitti* **I** B
Forest Musk Deer (E): *Moschus berezovskii* **II** M
Forest Owlet (E): *Athene blewitti* **I** B
Forest Spotted Owlet (E): *Athene blewitti* **I** B
Forest Tortoise (E): *Geochelone denticulata* **II** R
Forked Chameleon (E): *Calumma furcifer* **II** R
Fork-marked Lemur (E): *Phaner furcifer* **I** M
Fork-marked Mouse-lemur (E): *Phaner furcifer* **I** M
Fork-nosed Chameleon (E): *Calumma furcifer* **II** R
Fork-tailed Emerald (E): *Chlorostilbon canivetii* **II** B
Fork-tailed Woodnymph (E): *Thalurania furcata* **II** B
Formosan Rock Macaque (E): *Macaca cyclopis* **II** M
Forpus coelestis: Celestial Parrotlet (E), Pacific Parrotlet (E), Cotorrita de Piura (S), Periquito del Pacífico (S), Toui céleste (F) **II** B
Forpus conspicillatus: Spectacled Parrotlet (E), Cotorrita de Anteojos (S), Periquito ojiazul (S), Toui à lunettes (F) **II** B
Forpus cyanopygius: Blue-rumped Parrotlet (E), Mexican Parrotlet (E), Cotorrita Mexicana (S), Periquito mexicano (S), Toui du Mexique (F) **II** B
Forpus passerinus: Green-rumped Parrotlet (E), Cotorrita culiverde (S), Periquito (S), Perruche aux ailes bleues (F), Toui été (F) **II** B
Forpus sclateri: Dusky-billed Parrotlet (E), Sclater's Parrotlet (E), Cotorrita de Sclater (S), Periquito obscuro (S), Toui de Sclater (F) **II** B
Forpus xanthops: Yellow-faced Parrotlet (E), Cotorrita carigualda (S), Toui à tête jaune (F) **II** B
Forpus xanthopterygius: Blue-winged Parrotlet (E), Catita enana (S), Cotorrita aliazul (S), Periquito aliazul (S), Toui de Spix (F) **II** B
Forsten's Tortoise (E): *Indotestudo forstenii* **II** R
Forster's Caracara (E): *Phalcoboenus australis* **II** B
Fosa (E): *Cryptoprocta ferox* **II** M
Fossa (E/F): *Cryptoprocta ferox* **II** M
Fossa fossa = *Fossa fossana*
Fossa fossana: Fanaloka (E), Malagasy Civet (E), Striped Civet (E), Cibeta de Madagascar (S), Civette fossane (F), Civette malgache (F), Fanaloka (F), Fossana (F) **II** M
Fossana (F): *Fossa fossana* **II** M
Fou d'Abbott (F): *Papasula abbotti* **I** B
Fouette-queue de Bent (F): *Uromastyx benti* **II** R
Fouette-queue de Hardwick (F): *Uromastyx hardwickii* **II** R
Fouette-queue de Mésopotamie (F): *Uromastyx loricata* **II** R
Fouette-queue de Thomas (F): *Uromastyx thomasi* **II** R
Fouette-queue d'Egypte (F): *Uromastyx aegyptia* **II** R
Fouette-queue d'Iran (F): *Uromastyx asmussi* **II** R
Fouette-queue d'O'Shaughnessy (F): *Uromastyx princeps* **II** R
Fouette-queue du Sahara (F): *Uromastyx geyri* **II** R
Fouette-queue épineux (F): *Uromastyx acanthinura* **II** R
Fouette-queue indien (F): *Uromastyx hardwickii* **II** R
Fouette-queue ocellé (F): *Uromastyx ocellata* **II** R
Fouette-queue princier (F): *Uromastyx princeps* **II** R
Fouettes-queue (F): *Uromastyx* spp. **II** R
Fouine (F): *Martes foina intermedia* **III** M
Four-foot Caiman (E): *Dracaena guianensis* **II** R
Four-horned Antelope (E): *Tetracerus quadricornis* **III** M
Four-horned Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo quadricornis* **II** R
Four-spot Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma quadriocellata* **II** R
Four-toed Terrapin (E): *Batagur baska* **I** R
Four-toed Tortoise (E): *Testudo horsfieldii* **II** R
Foussa (F): *Cryptoprocta ferox* **II** M
Foveolocyathus alternans: **II** In
Foveolocyathus verconis: **II** In
Fox Kestrel (E): *Falco alopex* **II** B
Foxes (E): Canidae spp. **II/III/NC** M
Fragile Saucer Coral (E): *Agaricia fragilis* **II** In
Frances's Goshawk (E): *Accipiter francesii* **II** B
Franciscana (E): *Pontoporia blainvillei* **II** M
François's Langur (E): *Trachypithecus francoisi* **II** M
François's Leaf Monkey (E): *Trachypithecus francoisi* **II** M
Fraser's Dolphin (E): *Lagenodelphis hosei* **II** M
Fraser's Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo poensis* **II** B
Freckled Monitor (E): *Varanus tristis* **II** R
Fregata andrewsi: Andrews' Frigatebird (E), Christmas Island Frigatebird (E), Rabihorcado de la Christmas (S), Rabihorcado ventriblanco (S), Frégate d'Andrews (F), Frégate de l'île Christmas (F) **I** B
Frégate d'Andrews (F): *Fregata andrewsi* **I** B
Frégate de l'île Christmas (F): *Fregata andrewsi* **I** B
Frentiestrella alihabano (S): *Coeligena lutetiae* **II** B
Frentiestrella arcoiris (S): *Coeligena iris* **II** B
Frentijoya (S): *Heliodoxa aurescens* **II** B
Frilled Coquette (E): *Lophornis magnificus* **II** B
Fringebarbel Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser nudiventris* **II** F
Frogs (E): ANURA spp. **I/II/NC** A
Fruit bats (E): Pteropodidae spp. **I/II/NC** M

Fuertes's Parrot (E): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi* **II** B
Fuligule nyroca (F): *Aythya nyroca* **III** B
Fulvous Owl (E): *Strix fulvescens* **II** B
Fulvous Tree-Duck (E): *Dendrocygna bicolor* **III** B
Fulvous Whistling-Duck (E): *Dendrocygna bicolor* **III** B
Fungia spp.: Coraux champignon (F) **II** In
Fungia concinna: **II** In
Fungia costulata: **II** In
Fungia curvata: **II** In
Fungia cyclolites: **II** In
Fungia distorta: **II** In
Fungia fragilis: **II** In
Fungia fralinae: **II** In
Fungia fungites: Mushroom Coral (E) **II** In
Fungia granulosa: **II** In
Fungia gravis: **II** In
Fungia hexagonalis: **II** In
Fungia horrida: **II** In
Fungia moluccensis: **II** In
Fungia paumotensis: **II** In
Fungia repanda: **II** In
Fungia scabra: **II** In
Fungia scruposa: **II** In
Fungia scutaria: **II** In
Fungia seychellensis: **II** In
Fungia sinensis: **II** In
Fungia somervillei: **II** In
Fungia spinifer: **II** In
Fungia taiwanensis: **II** In
Fungia tenuis: **II** In
Fungia vaughani: **II** In
Fungiacyathus aleuticus = *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri*
Fungiacyathus crispus: **II** In
Fungiacyathus dennanti: **II** In
Fungiacyathus durus = *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri*
Fungiacyathus fissidiscus: **II** In
Fungiacyathus fissilis: **II** In
Fungiacyathus fragilis: **II** In
Fungiacyathus granulosus: **II** In
Fungiacyathus hydra: **II** In
Fungiacyathus marenzelleri: **II** In
Fungiacyathus margaretae: **II** In
Fungiacyathus multicarinatus: **II** In
Fungiacyathus paliferus: **II** In
Fungiacyathus pliciseptus: **II** In
Fungiacyathus pseudostephanus: **II** In
Fungiacyathus pusillus pacificus: **II** In
Fungiacyathus pusillus pusillus: **II** In
Fungiacyathus sandoi: **II** In
Fungiacyathus sibogae: **II** In
Fungiacyathus stephanus: **II** In
Fungiacyathus symmetricus: **II** In
Fungiacyathus turbinolioides: **II** In
Fungiacyathus variegatus: **II** In
Furcifer angeli: Angel's Chameleon (E), Caméléon d'Angel (F) **II** R
Furcifer antimena: White-lined Chameleon (E), Caméléon à lignes blanches (F) **II** R
Furcifer balteatus: Rainforest Chameleon (E), Two-banded Chameleon (E), Caméléon forestier (F) **II** R
Furcifer belalandaensis: Belalanda Chameleon (E), Caméléon de Belalanda (F) **II** R
Furcifer bifidus: Two-horned Chameleon (E), Caméléon à deux cornes (F), Caméléon à nez fourchu (F) **II** R
Furcifer campani: Madagascar Forest Chameleon (E), Caméléon forestier de Madagascar (F) **II** R
Furcifer cephalolepis: Comoro Islands Chameleon (E), Caméléon des Comores (F) **II** R
Furcifer labordi: Caméléon de Laborde (F) **II** R
Furcifer lateralis: Carpet Chameleon (E), Jewelled Chameleon (E), Caméléon à bandes latérales (F), Caméléon-joyau (F) **II** R
Furcifer minor: South-central Chameleon (E), Caméléon de Günther (F) **II** R
Furcifer monoceras: One-horned Chameleon (E), Caméléon à une corne (F) **II** R
Furcifer oustaleti: Oustalet's Giant Chameleon (E), Camaleón de Oustalet (S), Caméléon d'Oustalet (F) **II** R
Furcifer pardalis: Panther Chameleon (E), Caméléon panthère (F) **II** R
Furcifer petteri: Petter's Chameleon (E), Camaleón de Petter (S), Caméléon de Petter (F) **II** R
Furcifer polleni: Mayotte Chameleon (E), Caméléon de Mayotte (F) **II** R
Furcifer rhinoceratus: Rhinoceros Chameleon (E), Camaleón rinoceronte (S), Caméléon rhinocéros (F) **II** R
Furcifer tuzetae: Ambiky Chameleon (E), Caméléon d'Andrenalamivola (F) **II** R
Furcifer verrucosus: Madagascar Giant Chameleon (E), Warty Chameleon (E), Camaleón verrugoso (S), Caméléon verruqueux (F) **II** R
Furcifer willsii: Canopy Chameleon (E), Caméléon de la canopée (F), Caméléon de Wills (F) **II** R
Fusconaia cuneolus: Fine-rayed Pigtoe (E), Fine-rayed Pigtoe Pearly Mussel (E) **I** In
Fusconaia edgariana: Shiny Pigtoe (E), Shiny Pigtoe Pearly Mussel (E) **I** In
Fused Staghorn Coral (E): *Acropora prolifera* **II** In
Gabar Goshawk (E): *Melierax gabar* **II** B
Gacela de Irán (S): *Dama mesopotamica* **I** M
Gafudo gorgiblanco (S): *Zosterops albogularis* **I** B
Galago à queue touffue (F): *Otolemur crassicaudatus* **II** M
Galago alleni: Allen's Bushbaby (E), Allen's Galago (E), Gálago de Allen (S), Galago d'Allen (F) **II** M
Galago d'Allen (F): *Galago alleni* **II** M
Gálago de Allen (S): *Galago alleni* **II** M
Gálago de cola gruesa (S): *Otolemur crassicaudatus* **II** M
Galago de Demidoff (F): *Galagoides demidoff* **II** M
Gálago de Senegal (S): *Galago senegalensis* **II** M
Gálago de Zanzíbar (S): *Galagoides zanzibaricus* **II** M
Galago demidovii = *Galagoides demidoff*
Galago du Congo (F): *Galago matschiei* **II** M
Galago du Sénégal (F): *Galago senegalensis* **II** M
Galago élégant (F): *Euoticus elegantulus* **II** M
Gálago elegante (S): *Euoticus elegantulus* **II** M
Galago elegantulus = *Euoticus elegantulus*
Gálago enano (S): *Galagoides demidoff* **II** M
Gálago etíope (S): *Galago gallarum* **II** M
Galago gallarum: Somali Galago (E), Gálago etíope (S) **II** M
Galago inustus = *Galago matschiei*
Galago matschiei: Eastern Needle-clawed Bushbaby (E), Eastern Needle-clawed Galago (E), Lesser Needle-clawed Galago (E), Matschie's Galago (E), Galago du Congo (F) **II** M
Galago moholi: Mohol Galago (E), South African Lesser Galago (E) **II** M
Galago senegalensis: Lesser Bushbaby (E), Lesser Galago (E), Senegal Galago (E), Gálago de Senegal (S), Galago du Sénégal (F) **II** M
Galago senegalensis gallarum = *Galago gallarum*
Galago senegalensis moholi = *Galago moholi*
Galago senegalensis zanzibaricus = *Galagoides zanzibaricus*
Galago zanzibaricus = *Galagoides zanzibaricus*
Galagoides demidoff: Demidoff's Dwarf Galago (E), Demidoff's Galago (E), Dwarf Bushbaby (E), Dwarf Galago (E), Gálago enano (S), Galago de Demidoff (F) **II** M
Galagoides granti = *Galagoides zanzibaricus*
Galagoides orinus = *Galagoides demidoff*
Galagoides rondoensis: Rondo Galago (E) **II** M
Galagoides thomasi = *Galagoides demidoff*
Galagoides udzungwensis: Matundu Dwarf Galago (E) **II** M
Galagoides zanzibaricus: Zanzibar Bushbaby (E), Zanzibar Galago (E), Gálago de Zanzíbar (S) **II** M
Galagos (E): Galagonidae spp. **II** M
Galah (E): *Eolophus roseicapillus* **II** B
Galápago Batagur (S): *Batagur baska* **I** R
Galápago caja Mexicano (S): *Terrapene coahuila* **I** R
Galápago de Muhlenberg (S): *Clemmys muhlenbergii* **I** R
Galápago ocelado de Birmania (S): *Morenia ocellata* **I** R
Galápago rayado (S): *Geoclemys hamiltonii* **I** R
Galápago terrestre (S): *Melanochelys tricarinata* **I** R
Galápagos cajas (S): *Terrapene* spp. **II** R
Galápagos Fur Seal (E): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis* **II** M

Galapagos Giant Tortoise (E): *Geochelone nigra* **I** R
Galapagos Hawk (E): *Buteo galapagoensis* **II** B
Galapagos Islands Fur Seal (E): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis* **II** M
Galapagos Land Iguana (E): *Conolophus subcristatus* **II** R
Galapagos Marine Iguana (E): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus* **II** R
Galaxea alta: **II** In
Galaxea astreata: **II** In
Galaxea fascicularis: **II** In
Galaxea lauensis: **II** In
Galaxea paucisepta: **II** In
Galictis allamandi = *Galictis vittata*
Galictis vittata: Greater Grison (E), Grisón (S), Hurón (S), Hurón grange (S), Tejón (S), Grison d'Allemand (F) **III** M
Gallicolombe poignardée (F): *Gallicolumba luzonica* **II** B
Gallicolumba luzonica: Bleeding Heart Dove (E), Bleeding Heart Pigeon (E), Luzon Bleeding-heart (E), Paloma apuñalada de Luzón (S), Colombe poignardée (F), Gallicolombe poignardée (F) **II** B
Gallina de palo (S): *Iguana iguana* **II** R
Gallinazo rey (S): *Sarcoramphus papa* **III** B
Gallirallus sylvestris: Lord Howe Island Woodhen (E), Lord Howe Rail (E), Rascón de Isla Lord Howe (S), Râle de l'île Lord Howe (F), Râle sylvestre (F) **I** B
Gallirex porphyreolophus = *Musophaga porphyreolopha*
Gallito de las Rocas (S): *Rupicola rupicola* **II** B
Gallito de las Sieras (S): *Rupicola peruviana* **II** B
Gallito de pradera (S): *Tympanuchus cupido attwateri* **I** B
Galltio de roca anaranjado (S): *Rupicola rupicola* **II** B
Gallito de roca peruano (S): *Rupicola peruviana* **II** B
Gallitos de las rocas (S): *Rupicola* spp. **II** B
Gallo de Sonnerat (S): *Gallus sonneratii* **II** B
Gallo gris (S): *Gallus sonneratii* **II** B
Gallo salvaje del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius* **I** B
Gallo salvaje del Tibet (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus* **I** B
Gallotia simonyi: Hierro Giant Lizard (E), Lézard de Simony (F) **I** R
Gallus sonneratii: Grey Junglefowl (E), Sonnerat's Junglefowl (E), Gallo de Sonnerat (S), Gallo gris (S), Coq de Sonnerat (F) **II** B
Gampsonyx swainsonii: Pearl Kite (E), Cernícalo (S), Elanio chico (S), Elanio enano (S), Élanion perle (F) **II** B
Gamuza de los Abruzzos (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata* **I** M
Gan-Gan (S): *Callocephalon fimbriatum* **II** B
Ganges River Dolphin (E): *Platanista gangetica* **I** M
Ganges Susu (E): *Platanista gangetica* **I** M
Gang-gang Cockatoo (E): *Callocephalon fimbriatum* **II** B
Ganso blanco (S): *Coscoroba coscoroba* **II** B
Ganso canadiense aleutiana (S): *Branta canadensis leucopareia* **I** B
Ganso de Gambia (S): *Plectropterus gambensis* **III** B
Ganso del Nilo (S): *Alopochen aegyptiacus* **III** B
Ganso espolonado (S): *Plectropterus gambensis* **III** B
Garceta común (S): *Egretta garzetta* **III** B
Garceta grande (S): *Casmerodius albus* **III** B
Garcilla bueyera (S): *Bubulcus ibis* **III** B
Garcita resnera (S): *Bubulcus ibis* **III** B
Garden Emerald (E): *Chlorostilbon assimilis* **II** B
Garden Tree Boa (E): *Corallus hortulanus* **II** R
Gardineria antarctica = *Paraconotrochus antarctica*
Gardineria capensis = *Paraconotrochus capense*
Gardineria hawaiiensis: **II** In
Gardineria minor: **II** In
Gardineria musorstomica = *Gardineria hawaiiensis*
Gardineria paradoxa: **II** In
Gardineria philippinensis: **II** In
Gardineria simplex: **II** In
Gardineroseris planulata: **II** In
Garganey (E): *Anas querquedula* **III** B
Garganey Teal (E): *Anas querquedula* **III** B
Garganta de oro coliverde (S): *Polytmus theresiae* **II** B
Garganta lanza coliblanca (S): *Threnetes leucurus* **II** B
Garnet-throated Hummingbird (E): *Lamprolaima rhami* **II** B
Garnett's Greater Galago (E): *Otolemur garnettii* **II** M
Garrulax canorus: Hwamei (E) **II** B
Garrulaxe de l'Omei (F): *Liocichla omeiensis* **II** B
Garza blanca real (S): *Casmerodius albus* **III** B
Garza ganadera (S): *Bubulcus ibis* **III** B
Garza goliat (S): *Ardea goliath* **III** B
Garzetta grande (S): *Casmerodius albus* **III** B
Garzón soldado (S): *Jabiru mycteria* **I** B
Gastric-brooding frogs (E): *Rheobatrachus* spp. **II** A
Gato andino (S): *Orealiurus jacobita* **I** M
Gato atigrado (S): *Leopardus tigrinus* **I** M
Gato bengalí (S): *Prionailurus bengalensis* **I/II** M
Gato cabeciancho (S): *Prionailurus planiceps* **I** M
Gato colorado (S): *Herpailurus yaguarondi* **I/II** M
Gato cutarra (S): *Eira barbara* **III** M
Gato de agua (S): *Lontra longicaudis* **I** M
Gato de Bengala (S): *Prionailurus bengalensis* **I/II** M
Gato de Biet (S): *Felis bieti* **II** M
Gato de la jungla (S): *Felis chaus* **II** M
Gato de las arenas (S): *Felis margarita* **II** M
Gato de los pajonales (S): *Oncifelis colocolo* **II** M
Gato de los pantanos (S): *Felis chaus* **II** M
Gato de mar (S): *Lontra felina* **I** M
Gato de mato (S): *Oncifelis geoffroyi* **I** M
Gato de Pallas (S): *Otocolobus manul* **II** M
Gato de pies negros (S): *Felis nigripes* **I** M
Gato del desierto de China (S): *Felis bieti* **II** M
Gato del Sahara (S): *Felis margarita* **II** M
Gato dorado (S): *Profelis aurata* **II** M
Gato dorado asiático (S): *Catopuma temminckii* **I** M
Gato fossa de Madagascar (S): *Cryptoprocta ferox* **II** M
Gato jaspeado (S): *Pardofelis marmorata* **I** M
Gato lince (S): *Orealiurus jacobita* **I** M
Gato manul (S): *Otocolobus manul* **II** M
Gato marino (S): *Lontra felina* **I** M
Gato montés (S): *Felis silvestris* **II** M/*Leopardus wiedii* **I** M/*Lynx rufus* **II** M
Gato montés común (S): *Oncifelis geoffroyi* **I** M
Gato moro (S): *Herpailurus yaguarondi* **I/II** M
Gato negro (S): *Eira barbara* **III** M
Gato onza (S): *Leopardus pardalis* **I** M
Gato pajero (S): *Oncifelis colocolo* **II** M
Gato patinegro (S): *Felis nigripes* **I** M
Gato pescador (S): *Prionailurus viverrinus* **II** M
Gato rojizo (S): *Prionailurus rubiginosus* **I/II** M
Gato rubiginosa (S): *Prionailurus rubiginosus* **I/II** M
Gato silvestre (S): *Felis silvestris* **II** M
Gato tigre (S): *Leopardus tigrinus* **I** M
Gaur (E/S/F): *Bos gaurus* **I** M
Gavial (E): *Gavialis gangeticus* **I** R
Gavial del Ganges (S): *Gavialis gangeticus* **I** R
Gavial du Gange (F): *Gavialis gangeticus* **I** R
Gavialis gangeticus: Fish-eating Crocodile (E), Gavial (E), Gharial (E), Long-nosed Crocodile (E), Gavial del Ganges (S), Gavial du Gange (F) **I** R
Gavilán acollarado (S): *Accipiter cirrocephalus*/*Accipiter collaris* **II** B
Gavilán albonotatus (S): *Buteo albonotatus* **II** B
Gavilán alirrojizo (S): *Buteo magnirostris* **II** B
Gavilán americano (S): *Accipiter striatus* **II** B
Gavilán andapié (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus* **II** B
Gavilán andino (S): *Accipiter ventralis* **II** B
Gavilán arrastrador (S): *Accipiter striatus* **II** B
Gavilán azor (S): *Accipiter gentilis* **II** B
Gavilán azul (S): *Leucopternis schistacea* **II** B
Gavilán bebehumo (S): *Buteo platypterus* **II** B
Gavilán besra (S): *Accipiter virgatus* **II** B
Gavilán bicolor (S): *Accipiter bicolor* **II** B
Gavilán bidente (S): *Harpagus bidentatus* **II** B
Gavilán blanco (S): *Leucopternis albicollis* **II** B
Gavilán cabecigrís (S): *Accipiter poliocephalus* **II** B
Gavilán cangrejero (S): *Buteogallus anthracinus* **II** B
Gavilán caracolero (S): *Rostrhamus sociabilis* **II** B
Gavilán carinegro (S): *Leucopternis melanops* **II** B
Gavilán ceniciento (S): *Circus cinereus* **II** B
Gavilán chikra (S): *Accipiter badius* **II** B
Gavilán cola corta (S): *Buteo brachyurus* **II** B
Gavilán colifajeado (S): *Buteo albonotatus* **II** B
Gavilán colipinto (S): *Accipiter trinotatus* **II** B
Gavilán colorado (S): *Busarellus nigricollis* **II** B
Gavilán común (S): *Accipiter nisus*/*Buteo magnirostris* **II** B
Gavilán cubano (S): *Accipiter gundlachi* **II** B

Gavilán cueillirojo (S): *Micrastur ruficollis* **II B**
Gavilán de Célebes (S): *Accipiter griseiceps* **II B**
Gavilán de collar (S): *Micrastur gilvicollis* **II B**
Gavilán de Cooper (S): *Accipiter cooperii* **II B**
Gavilán de Frances (S): *Accipiter francesii* **II B**
Gavilán de Galapagos (S): *Buteo galapagoensis* **II B**
Gavilán de las Fiji (S): *Accipiter rufitorques* **II B**
Gavilán de Manglares (S): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis* **II B**
Gavilán de Nicobar (S): *Accipiter butleri* **II B**
Gavilán de Nueva Bretaña (S): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus* **II B**
Gavilán de Nueva Caledonia (S): *Accipiter haplochrous* **II B**
Gavilán de Ovampo (S): *Accipiter ovampensis* **II B**
Gavilán de Traylor (S): *Micrastur buckleyi* **II B**
Gavilán dorsigris (S): *Leucopternis occidentalis* **II B**
Gavilán enano (S): *Accipiter superciliosus* **II B**
Gavilán flanquirrojo (S): *Accipiter castanilius* **II B**
Gavilán gabar (S): *Melierax gabar* **II B**
Gavilán gargantiblanco (S): *Buteo albigula* **II B**
Gavilán grande (S): *Circus buffoni* **II B**
Gavilán griego (S): *Accipiter brevipes* **II B**
Gavilán gris (S): *Asturina nitida* **II B**
Gavilán habado (S): *Buteo magnirostris* **II B**
Gavilán imitador (S): *Accipiter imitator* **II B**
Gavilán langostero (S): *Buteo swainsoni* **II B**
Gavilán malgache (S): *Accipiter madagascariensis* **II B**
Gavilán maromero (S): *Elanus leucurus* **II B**
Gavilán mixto (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus* **II B**
Gavilán negro (S): *Buteo leucorrhous* **II B**
Gavilán negro común (S): *Buteogallus subtilis* **II B**
Gavilán negro grande (S): *Buteogallus urubitunga* **II B**
Gavilán pajarero (S): *Accipiter striatus* **II B**
Gavilán palomero (S): *Leptodon cayanensis* **II B**
Gavilán pantalón (S): *Accipiter bicolor* **II B**
Gavilán papirrufo (S): *Accipiter rufiventris* **II B**
Gavilán patilargo (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens* **II B**
Gavilán pechiblanco (S): *Accipiter chionogaster* **II B**
Gavilán pechirrojo (S): *Accipiter castanilius/Accipiter rhodogaster* **II B**
Gavilán pechirroseo (S): *Accipiter toussenelii* **II B**
Gavilán pescador (S): *Pandion haliaetus* **II B**
Gavilán pico de Hoz (S): *Rostrhamus hamatus* **II B**
Gavilán pico ganchudo (S): *Chondrohierax uncinatus* **I/II B**
Gavilán pío (S): *Accipiter albogularis* **II B**
Gavilán pita venado (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis* **II B**
Gavilán pizarroso (S): *Leucopternis schistacea* **II B**
Gavilán plomizo (S): *Ictinia plumbea/Leucopternis plumbea* **II B**
Gavilán principe (S): *Leucopternis princeps* **II B**
Gavilán punenno (S): *Buteo poecilochrous* **II B**
Gavilán rabadilla blanca (S): *Buteo leucorrhous* **II B**
Gavilán ranero (S): *Accipiter soloensis* **II B**
Gavilán rastrero (S): *Circus cyaneus* **II B**
Gavilán rufinegro (S): *Accipiter melanochlamys* **II B**
Gavilán sabanero (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis* **II B**
Gavilán semiplomizo (S): *Leucopternis semiplumbea* **II B**
Gavilán tejé (S): *Buteo albicaudatus* **II B**
Gavilán tijereta (S): *Elanoides forficatus* **II B**
Gavilán ventriblanco (S): *Accipiter chionogaster* **II B**
Gavilán vientrigris (S): *Accipiter poliogaster* **II B**
Gavilán zancón (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens* **II B**
Gavilán zancudo (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens* **II B**
Gavilancito americano (S): *Accipiter superciliosus* **II B**
Gavilancito chico (S): *Accipiter minullus* **II B**
Gavilancito de Célebes (S): *Accipiter nanus* **II B**
Gavilancito de Hartlaub (S): *Accipiter erythropus* **II B**
Gavilancito de Nueva Bretaña (S): *Accipiter brachyurus* **II B**
Gavilancito japonés (S): *Accipiter gularis* **II B**
Gavilancito moluqueño (S): *Accipiter erythrauchen* **II B**
Gavilancito muslirrojo (S): *Accipiter erythropus* **II B**
Gavilancito torcaz (S): *Accipiter collaris* **II B**
Gavilán-reloj (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus* **II B**
Gaviota de Mongolia (S): *Larus relictus* **I B**
Gaviota relicta (S): *Larus relictus* **I B**
Gazella cuvieri: Cuvier's Gazelle (E), Edmi Gazelle (E), Idmi (E), Gazelle de Cuvier (F) **III M**
Gazella dama: Addra Gazelle (E), Dama Gazelle (E), Gazelle dama (F) **I M**
Gazella dorcas: Dorcas Gazelle (E), Gazelle dorcas (F) **III M**
Gazella leptoceros: Rhim (E), Sand Gazelle (E), Slender-horned Gazelle (E), Gazelle à cornes fines (F), Gazelle leptocère (F), Rhim (F) **III M**
Gazelle à cornes fines (F): *Gazella leptoceros* **III M**
Gazelle dama (F): *Gazella dama* **I M**
Gazelle de Cuvier (F): *Gazella cuvieri* **III M**
Gazelle dorcas (F): *Gazella dorcas* **III M**
Gazelle leptocère (F): *Gazella leptoceros* **III M**
Gecko de l'île Serpent (F): *Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula* **II R**
Gecko diurne à bandes noires (F): *Phelsuma nigristriata* **II R**
Gecko diurne à courte tête (F): *Phelsuma breviceps* **II R**
Gecko diurne à gorge jaune (F): *Phelsuma flavigularis* **II R**
Gecko diurne à large queue (F): *Phelsuma laticauda* **II R**
Gecko diurne à quatre ocelles (F): *Phelsuma quadriocellata* **II R**
Gecko diurne à queue bleue (F): *Phelsuma cepediana* **II R**
Gecko diurne à queue charnue (F): *Phelsuma mutabilis* **II R**
Gecko diurne à queue plate (F): *Phelsuma serraticauda* **II R**
Gecko diurne à tête jaune (F): *Phelsuma klemmeri* **II R**
Gecko diurne à trois lignes (F): *Phelsuma trilineata* **II R**
Gecko diurne d'Aldabra (F): *Phelsuma abbotti* **II R**
Gecko diurne de Barbour (F): *Phelsuma barbouri* **II R**
Gecko diurne de Befotaka (F): *Phelsuma befotakensis* **II R**
Gecko diurne de Boettger (F): *Phelsuma v-nigra* **II R**
Gecko diurne de Borner (F): *Phelsuma minuthi* **II R**
Gecko diurne de Bourbon (F): *Phelsuma borbonica* **II R**
Gecko diurne de Cheke (F): *Phelsuma chekei* **II R**
Gecko diurne de Grandidier (F): *Phelsuma mutabilis* **II R**
Gecko diurne de Klemmer (F): *Phelsuma klemmeri* **II R**
Gecko diurne de la région Antanosy (F): *Phelsuma antanosy* **II R**
Gecko diurne de la Réunion (F): *Phelsuma borbonica* **II R**
Gecko diurne de l'Ile Maurice (F): *Phelsuma guimbeaui* **II R**
Gecko diurne de l'Ile Pemba (F): *Phelsuma parkeri* **II R**
Gecko diurne de l'Ile Ronde (F): *Phelsuma guentheri* **II R**
Gecko diurne de Madagascar (F): *Phelsuma madagascariensis* **II R**
Gecko diurne de Meier (F): *Phelsuma nigristriata* **II R**
Gecko diurne de Minuth (F): *Phelsuma minuthi* **II R**
Gecko diurne de Parker (F): *Phelsuma parkeri* **II R**
Gecko diurne de Peacock (F): *Phelsuma quadriocellata* **II R**
Gecko diurne de Robert Mertens (F): *Phelsuma robertmertensi* **II R**
Gecko diurne de Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma edwardnewtonii* **II R**
Gecko diurne de Seipp (F): *Phelsuma seippi* **II R**
Gecko diurne de Standing (F): *Phelsuma standingi* **II R**
Gecko diurne de Zanzibar (F): *Phelsuma dubia* **II R**
Gecko diurne des Comores (F): *Phelsuma comorensis* **II R**
Gecko diurne des Iles Andaman (F): *Phelsuma andamanensis* **II R**
Gecko diurne des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma longinsulae* **II R**
Gecko diurne du Nord de Madagascar (F): *Phelsuma chekei* **II R**
Gecko diurne du nord-ouest de Madagascar (F): *Phelsuma befotakensis* **II R**
Gecko diurne du sud-ouest de Madagascar (F): *Phelsuma leiogaster* **II R**
Gecko diurne géant de Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma gigas* **II R**
Gecko diurne géant des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma sundbergi* **II R**
Gecko diurne ligné (F): *Phelsuma lineata* **II R**
Gecko diurne modeste (F): *Phelsuma modesta* **II R**
Gecko diurne nain (F): *Phelsuma pusilla* **II R**
Gecko diurne ocellé (F): *Phelsuma ocellata* **II R**
Gecko diurne orné de l'Ile Maurice (F): *Phelsuma ornata* **II R**
Gecko diurne poussière-d'or (F): *Phelsuma laticauda* **II R**
Gecko diurne rayé (F): *Phelsuma lineata* **II R**
Gecko diurne sombre (F): *Phelsuma dubia* **II R**
Gecko diurne tacheté (F): *Phelsuma guttata* **II R**
Geckos (E): Gekkonidae spp. **II/NC R**
Geckos diurnes (F): *Phelsuma* spp. **II R**
Geckos diurnes de l'Océan Indien (F): *Phelsuma* spp. **II R**
Geco diurne de Abbott (S): *Phelsuma abbotti* **II R**
Geco diurno de Andaman (S): *Phelsuma andamanensis* **II R**
Geco diurno de bandas (S): *Phelsuma lineata* **II R**
Geco diurno de Barbour (S): *Phelsuma barbouri* **II R**
Geco diurno de cola azul (S): *Phelsuma cepediana* **II R**
Geco diurno de cola dentada (S): *Phelsuma serraticauda* **II R**
Geco diurno de cola gruesa (S): *Phelsuma laticauda* **II R**
Geco diurno de estrias negras (S): *Phelsuma nigristriata* **II R**
Geco diurno de garganta amarilla (S): *Phelsuma flavigularis* **II R**
Geco diurno de Guenther (S): *Phelsuma guentheri* **II R**

Geco diurno de Guimbeau (S): *Phelsuma guimbeaui* **II** R
Geco diurno de Klemmer (S): *Phelsuma klemmeri* **II** R
Geco diurno de las Comores (S): *Phelsuma comorensis* **II** R
Geco diurno de Madagascar (S): *Phelsuma madagascariensis* **II** R
Geco diurno de Robert Mertens (S): *Phelsuma robertmertensi* **II** R
Geco diurno de Standing (S): *Phelsuma standingi* **II** R
Geco diurno de Sundberg (S): *Phelsuma sundbergi* **II** R
Geco diurno de tres bandas (S): *Phelsuma trilineata* **II** R
Geco diurno de Zanzibar (S): *Phelsuma dubia* **II** R
Geco diurno ocelado (S): *Phelsuma ocellata* **II** R
Geco diurno ornado (S): *Phelsuma ornata* **II** R
Gecos diurnos (S): *Phelsuma* spp. **II** R
Geelvink Bay Fruit Bat (E): *Pteropus pohlei* **II** M
Geelvink Pygmy-Parrot (E): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana* **II** B
Geese (E): Anatidae spp. **I/II/III/NC** B
Gelada (F): *Theropithecus gelada* **II** M
Gelada Baboon (E): *Theropithecus gelada* **II** M
Geochelone carbonaria: Red-footed Tortoise (E), Wood Tortoise (E), Jabuti (S), Karumbé (S), Tortuga de patas rojas (S), Tortue charbonnière (F) **II** R
Geochelone chilensis: Argentine Tortoise (E), Chaco Tortoise (E), Southern Wood Tortoise (E), Tortuga terrestre argentina (S), Tortue de la Pampa (F) **II** R
Geochelone denticulata: Brazilian Giant Tortoise (E), Forest Tortoise (E), South American Tortoise (E), South American Yellow-footed Tortoise (E), Yellow-footed Tortoise (E), Morrocoy (S), Motelo (S), Tortue de l'Amérique du Sud (F), Tortue dentelée (F), Tortue denticulée (F) **II** R
Geochelone donosobarrosi = Geochelone chilensis
Geochelone elegans: Indian Star Tortoise (E), Star Tortoise (E), Tortuga estrellada de la India (S), Tortue étoilée de l'Inde (F) **II** R
Geochelone elephantopus = Geochelone nigra
Geochelone elongata = Indotestudo elongata
Geochelone emys = Manouria emys
Geochelone forstenii = Indotestudo forstenii
Geochelone gigantea: Aldabra Giant Tortoise (E), Tortuga gigante de Aldabra (S), Tortue géante (F), Tortue géante d'Aldabra (F) **II** R
Geochelone impressa = Manouria impressa
Geochelone nigra: Galapagos Giant Tortoise (E), Tortuga gigante de las Galápagos (S), Tortue éléphantine (F), Tortue géante des Galapagos (F) **I** R
Geochelone pardalis: Leopard Tortoise (E), Mountain Tortoise (E), Tortuga leopardo (S), Tortue-léopard du Cap (F) **II** R
Geochelone petersi = Geochelone chilensis
Geochelone platynota: Burmese Starred Tortoise (E), Flatback Tortoise (E), Tortuga estrellada de Burma (S), Tortue étoilée de Birmanie (F) **II** R
Geochelone radiata: Radiated Tortoise (E), Tortuga estrellada de Madagascar (S), Tortuga rayada (S), Tortue radiée de Madagascar (F), Tortue rayonnée (F) **I** R
Geochelone sulcata: African Spurred Tortoise (E), Grooved Tortoise (E), Tortuga con púas (S), Tortue sillonnée (F) **II** R
Geochelone travancorica = Indotestudo forstenii
Geochelone yniphora: Angonoka (E), Madagascar Angulated Tortoise (E), Madagascar Tortoise (E), Tortuga de Madagascar (S), Tortuga globulosa malagache (S), Tortue à éperon (F), Tortue à plastron éperonné (F), Tortue à soc de Madagascar (F), Tortue de Madagascar (F) **I** R
Géoclemmyde d' Hamilton (F): *Geoclemys hamiltonii* **I** R
Geoclemys hamiltonii: Black Pond Turtle (E), Black Spotted Turtle (E), Hamilton's Terrapin (E), Spotted Pond Turtle (E), Galápago rayado (S), Géoclemmyde d' Hamilton (F), Tortue de Hamilton (F) **I** R
Geoemyda tricarinata = Melanochelys tricarinata
Géoémyde tricarénée (F): *Melanochelys tricarinata* **I** R
Geoffroy's Cat (E): *Oncifelis geoffroyi* **I** M
Geoffroy's Spider Monkey (E): *Ateles geoffroyi* **I/II** M
Geoffroy's Tamarin (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi* **I** M
Geoffroy's Tufted-ear Marmoset (E): *Callithrix geoffroyi* **II** M
Geoffroyus geoffroyi: Red-cheeked Parrot (E), Lorito carirrojo (S), Perruche de Geoffroy (F) **II** B
Geoffroyus heteroclitus: Singing Parrot (E), Lorito heteróclito (S), Perruche hétéroclite (F) **II** B
Geoffroyus simplex: Blue-collared Parrot (E), Lorito acollarado (S), Perruche à col bleu (F) **II** B
Geometric Tortoise (E): *Psammobates geometricus* **I** R
Geopsittacus occidentalis: Night Parrot (E), Loro nocturno (S), Perico nocturno (S), Perruche nocturne (F) **I** B
Geranoaetus melanoleucus: Black-chested Buzzard-Eagle (E), Black-chested Eagle (E), Grey Buzzard-Eagle (E), Aguila escudada (S), Aguila mora (S), Aguila real (S), Buse aguia (F) **II** B
Geranospiza caerulescens: Crane Hawk (E), Azor zancón (S), Gavilán patilargo (S), Gavilán zancón (S), Gavilán zancudo (S), Buse échasse (F) **II** B
Gerfaut (F): *Falco rusticolus* **I** B
Germain's Peacock-Pheasant (E): *Polyplectron germaini* **II** B
Geronticus calvus: Bald Ibis (E), Southern Bald Ibis (E), Ibis calvo (S), Ibis chauve de l'Afrique du Sud (F), Ibis noir (F) **II** B
Geronticus eremita: Hermit Ibis (E), Northern Bald Ibis (E), Waldrapp (E), Ibis eremita (S), Ibis chauve (F) **I** B
Gervais' Beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon europaeus* **II** M
Gharial (E): *Gavialis gangeticus* **I** R
Ghor-khar (E): *Equus onager khur* **I** M
Giant Anteater (E): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla* **II** M
Giant Armadillo (E): *Priodontes maximus* **I** M
Giant Bottle-nosed Whale (E): *Berardius bairdii* **I** M
Giant Brazilian Otter (E): *Pteronura brasiliensis* **I** M
Giant Catfish (E): *Pangasianodon gigas* **I** F
Giant Clam (E): *Tridacna gigas* **II** In
Giant clams (E): Tridacnidae spp. **II** In
Giant Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo lacteus* **II** B
Giant Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus giganteus* **II** R
Giant Grebe (E): *Podilymbus gigas* **I** B
Giant Ground Pangolin (E): *Manis gigantea* **II** M
Giant Hummingbird (E): *Patagona gigas* **II** B
Giant Muntjac (E): *Megamuntiacus vuquanghensis* **I** M
Giant One-horned Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo melleri* **II** R
Giant Otter (E): *Pteronura brasiliensis* **I** M
Giant Panda (E): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca* **I** M
Giant Pangolin (E): *Manis gigantea* **II** M
Giant Pied-billed Grebe (E): *Podilymbus gigas* **I** B
Giant Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates azureus* **II** A
Giant Sable Antelope (E): *Hippotragus niger variani* **I** M
Giant salamanders (E): *Andrias* spp. **I** A
Giant Scops-Owl (E): *Mimizuku gurneyi* **I** B
Giant South American Turtle (E): *Podocnemis expansa* **II** R
Giant Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Cordylus giganteus* **II** R
Giant squirrels (E): *Ratufa* spp. **II** M
Giant Sturgeon (E): *Huso huso* **II** F
Giant Zonure (E): *Cordylus giganteus* **II** R
Gibbon à favoris blancs (F): *Hylobates concolor* **I** M
Gibbon à mains blanches (F): *Hylobates lar* **I** M
Gibbon agile (F): *Hylobates agilis* **I** M
Gibbon cendré (F): *Hylobates moloch* **I** M
Gibbon de Muller (F): *Hylobates muelleri* **I** M
Gibbon lar (F): *Hylobates lar* **I** M
Gibbon noir (F): *Hylobates concolor* **I** M
Gibbons (E/F): Hylobatidae spp. **I** M
Gibón cenicliento (S): *Hylobates moloch* **I** M
Gibón de cresta negra (S): *Hylobates pileatus* **I** M
Gibón de manos blancas (S): *Hylobates lar* **I** M
Gibón de Mueller (S): *Hylobates muelleri* **I** M
Gibón hulock (S): *Hylobates hoolock* **I** M
Gibones (S): Hylobatidae spp. **I** M
Giboya (E): *Boa constrictor* **I/II** R
Gila Monster (E): *Heloderma suspectum* **II** R
Gilded Hummingbird (E): *Hylocharis chrysura* **II** B
Gilliard's Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus gilliardi* **II** M
Ginger Coral (E): *Millepora alcicornis* **II** In
Ginkgo-toothed Beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon ginkgodens* **II** M
Girdled lizards (E): *Pseudocordylus* spp. **II** R
Glaucidium albertinum: Albertine Owlet (E), Prigogine's Owlet (E), Mochuelo del Alberto (S), Chevêchette du Graben (F) **II** B
Glaucidium bolivianum: Yungas Pygmy-Owl (E), Mochuelo Boliviano (S), Chevêchette des yungas (F) **II** B
Glaucidium brasilianum: Ferruginous Pygmy-Owl (E), Caburé (S), Mochuelo caburé (S), Pavita ferruginea (S), Tecolotito común (S), Chevêchette brune (F) **II** B

Glaucidium brodiei: Collared Owlet (E), Collared Pygmy-Owl (E), Mochuelo acollarado (S), Chevêchette à collier (F) **II B**
Glaucidium californicum: Northern Pygmy-Owl (E), Mochuelo Californiano (S), Tecolotito del cabo (S), Chevêchette des Rocheuses (F) **II B**
Glaucidium capense: African Barred Owlet (E), Barred Owlet (E), Mochuelo de El Cabo (S), Chevêchette du Cap (F) **II B**
Glaucidium capense castaneum = *Glaucidium castaneum*
Glaucidium capense ngamiense = *Glaucidium ngamiense*
Glaucidium capense scheffleri = *Glaucidium scheffleri*
Glaucidium castaneum: Chestnut Owlet (E), Mochuelo castaño (S), Chevêchette châtaine (F) **II B**
Glaucidium castanonotum: Chestnut-backed Owlet (E), Mochuelo de Ceilán (S), Chevêchette à dos marron (F) **II B**
Glaucidium castanopterum: Javan Owlet (E), Mochuelo de Java (S), Chevêchette spadicée (F) **II B**
Glaucidium cuculoides: Asian Barred Owlet (E), Cuckoo Owlet (E), Mochuelo cuco (S), Chevêchette cuculoïde (F) **II B**
Glaucidium gnoma: Mountain Pygmy-Owl (E), Mochuelo gnomo (S), Tecolotito serano (S), Chevêchette naine (F) **II B**
Glaucidium gnoma californicum = *Glaucidium californicum*
Glaucidium griseiceps = *Glaucidium minutissimum*
Glaucidium hardyi: Hardy's Pygmy-Owl (E), Mochuelo Amazónico (S), Chevêchette d'Amazonie (F) **II B**
Glaucidium hoskinsii = *Glaucidium gnoma*
Glaucidium jardinii: Andean Pygmy-Owl (E), Mochuelo andino (S), Pavita andina (S), Chevêchette des Andes (F) **II B**
Glaucidium minutissimum: Least Pygmy-Owl (E), Mochuelo mínimo (S), Chevêchette cabouré (F) **II B**
Glaucidium nanum: Austral Pygmy-Owl (E), Caburé patagónico (S), Mochuelo Patagón (S), Chevêchette australe (F) **II B**
Glaucidium ngamiense: Ngami Owlet (E), Chevêchette de Ngami (F) **II B**
Glaucidium palmarum = *Glaucidium minutissimum*
Glaucidium parkeri: Subtropical Pygmy-Owl (E), Mochuelo de Parker (S), Chevêchette de Parker (F) **II B**
Glaucidium passerinum: Eurasian Pygmy-Owl (E), Mochuelo alpino (S), Mochuelo chico (S), Chevêchette d'Europe (F), Chouette chevêchette (F) **II B**
Glaucidium perlatum: Pearl-spotted Owlet (E), Mochuelín perlado (S), Mochuelo perlado (S), Chevêchette perlée (F) **II B**
Glaucidium peruanum: Peruvian Pygmy-Owl (E), Mochuelo Peruano (S), Chevêchette du Pérou (F) **II B**
Glaucidium radiatum: Barred Jungle Owlet (E), Jungle Owlet (E), Mochuelo de jungla (S), Chevêchette de jungle (F) **II B**
Glaucidium radiatum castanonotum = *Glaucidium castanonotum*
Glaucidium sanchezi = *Glaucidium minutissimum*
Glaucidium scheffleri: Scheffler's Owlet (E), Chevêchette de Scheffler (F) **II B**
Glaucidium siju: Cuban Pygmy-Owl (E), Mochuelo sijú (S), Siju (S), Sijucito (S), Chevêchette de Cuba (F) **II B**
Glaucidium sjostedti: Sjostedt's Owlet (E), Mochelo de Sjöstedt (S), Mochuelo chico (S), Mochuelo del Congo (S), Chevêchette à queue barrée (F) **II B**
Glaucidium tephronotum: Red-chested Owlet (E), Yellow-legged Owlet (E), Mochuelo pechirrojo (S), Chevêchette à pieds jaunes (F) **II B**
Glaucis aenea: Bronzy Hermit (E), Ermitaño bronceado (S), Ermite bronzé (F) **II B**
Glaucis dohrnii = *Ramphodon dohrnii*
Glaucis hirsuta: Rufous-breasted Hermit (E), Colibrí pecho canela (S), Ermitaño hirsuto (S), Ermitaño pechicanelo (S), Ermite hirsute (F) **II B**
Glaucous Macaw (E): *Anodorhynchus glaucus* **I B**
Glauert's Monitor (E): *Varanus glauerti* **II R**
Glittering-bellied Emerald (E): *Chlorostilbon aureoventris* **II B**
Glittering-throated Emerald (E): *Amazilia fimbriata* **II B**
Globicephala macrorhynchus: Pacific Pilot Whale (E), Short-finned Pilot Whale (E), Caldrón negro (S), Globicéphale tropical (F) **II M**
Globicephala melas: Long-finned Pilot Whale (E), Caldrón negro (S), Globicéphale commun (F) **II M**
Globicephala sieboldii = *Globicephala macrorhynchus*
Globicéphale commun (F): *Globicephala melas* **II M**
Globicéphale tropical (F): *Globicephala macrorhynchus* **II M**
Glossopsitta concinna: Musk Lorikeet (E), Lori almizclero (S), Lori à bandeau rouge (F), Lori musc (F) **II B**
Glossopsitta porphyrocephala: Purple-crowned Lorikeet (E), Lori coronipúrpura (S), Lori à couronne pourpre (F) **II B**
Glossopsitta pusilla: Little Lorikeet (E), Lori carirrojo (S), Lori à masque rouge (F), Petit lori musc (F) **II B**
Glossy Black-Cockatoo (E): *Calyptorhynchus lathami* **II B**
Glossy-mantled Manucode (E): *Manucodia atra* **II B**
Glowing Puffleg (E): *Eriocnemis vestitus* **II B**
Glow-throated Hummingbird (E): *Selasphorus ardens* **II B**
Goanna Monitor (E): *Varanus acanthurus* **II R**
Goazu (F): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus* **I M**
Gobemouche de Rueck (F): *Cyornis ruckii* **II B**
Gobemouches (F): Muscicapidae: Muscicapinae spp. **II/NC B**
Gobemouches bleu de Rueck (F): *Cyornis ruckii* **II B**
Godoy (S): *Potos flavus* **III M**
Goéland de Mongolie (F): *Larus relictus* **I B**
Goéland relique (F): *Larus relictus* **I B**
Goeldi's Marmoset (E): *Callimico goeldii* **I M**
Goeldi's Monkey (E): *Callimico goeldii* **I M**
Goeldi's Tamarin (E): *Callimico goeldii* **I M**
Goethalsia bella: Rufous-cheeked Hummingbird (E), Colibrí del Pirre (S), Colibri du Pirré (F) **II B**
Goetze's Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo goetzei* **II R**
Goffin's Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua goffini* **I B**
Gold-dust Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma laticauda* **II R**
Golden Arowana (E): *Scleropages formosus* **I F**
Golden Arrow Poison Frog (E): *Atelopus varius zeteki* **I A**
Golden Bamboo Lemur (E): *Hapalemur aureus* **I M**
Golden Birdwing (E): *Troides aeacus/Troides amphrysus/Troides cuneifer* **II In**
Golden Bishop (E): *Euplectes afer* **III B**
Golden Cat (E): *Catopuma temminckii/Profelis aurata* **I M**
Golden Conure (E): *Aratinga guarouba* **I B**
Golden Dragon Fish (E): *Scleropages formosus* **I F**
Golden Eagle (E): *Aquila chrysaetos* **II B**
Golden Frog (E): *Atelopus varius zeteki/Mantella aurantiaca* **I A**
Golden Jackal (E): *Canis aureus* **III M**
Golden Kaiserihind (E): *Teinopalpus aureus* **II In**
Golden Langur (E): *Trachypithecus geei* **I M**
Golden Leaf Monkey (E): *Trachypithecus geei* **I M**
Golden Lemur (E): *Hapalemur aureus* **I M**
Golden Lion Tamarin (E): *Leontopithecus rosalia* **I M**
Golden Mantella (E): *Mantella aurantiaca* **II A**
Golden Owl (E): *Tyto aurantia* **II B**
Golden Parakeet (E): *Aratinga guarouba* **I B**
Golden Poison Frog (E): *Phyllobates terribilis/Minyobates altobueyensis* **II A**
Golden Potto (E): *Arctocebus aureus* **II M**
Golden Snub-nosed Monkey (E): *Pygathrix roxellana* **I M**
Golden Toad (E): *Bufo periglenes* **I A**
Golden-backed Squirrel Monkey (E): *Saimiri ustus* **II M**
Golden-backed Weaver (E): *Ploceus preussi* **III B**
Golden-bellied Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias* **II M**
Golden-bellied Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias* **II M**
Golden-bellied Starfrontlet (E): *Coeligena bonapartei* **II B**
Golden-bellied Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia chrysogaster* **II M**
Golden-breasted Puffleg (E): *Eriocnemis mosquera* **II B**
Golden-breasted Waxbill (E): *Amandava subflava* **III B**
Golden-brown Mouse Lemur (E): *Microcebus ravelobensis* **I M**
Golden-capped Conure (E): *Aratinga auricapilla* **II B**
Golden-capped Fruit Bat (E): *Acerodon jubatus* **I M**
Golden-capped Parakeet (E): *Aratinga auricapilla* **II B**
Golden-collared Macaw (E): *Ara auricollis* **II B**
Golden-crowned Conure (E): *Aratinga aurea* **II B**
Golden-crowned Sifaka (E): *Propithecus tattersalli* **I M**
Golden-fronted Parakeet (E): *Bolborhynchus aurifrons* **II B**
Golden-headed Box Turtle (E): *Cuora aurocapitata* **II R**
Golden-headed Fig-Parrot (E): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii* **II B**
Golden-headed Lion Tamarin (E): *Leontopithecus chrysomela* **I M**
Golden-mantled Racquet-tail (E): *Prioniturus platurus* **II B**
Golden-mantled Rosella (E): *Platycercus eximius* **II B**
Golden-mantled Saddle-back Tamarin (E): *Saguinus tripartitus* **II M**
Golden-plumed Conure (E): *Leptosittaca branickii* **II B**
Golden-plumed Parakeet (E): *Leptosittaca branickii* **II B**

Golden-rumped Lion Tamarin (E): *Leontopithecus chrysopygus* **I** M
Golden-shouldered Parrot (E): *Psephotus chrysopterygius* **I** B
Golden-tailed Parrotlet (E): *Touit surda* **II** B
Golden-tailed Sapphire (E): *Chrysuronia oenone* **II** B
Golden-winged Parakeet (E): *Brotogeris chrysopterus* **II** B
Goldie's Bird-of-paradise (E): *Paradisaea decora* **II** B
Goldie's Lorikeet (E): *Psitteuteles goldiei* **II** B
Goldmania violiceps: Violet-capped Hummingbird (E), Colibrí de Goldman (S), Colibri à calotte violette (F) **II** B
Golfball Coral (E): *Favia fragum* **II** In
Golfoduicean Poison Frog (E): *Phyllobates vittatus* **II** A
Goliath Birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera goliath* **II** In
Goliath Heron (E): *Ardea goliath* **III** B
Gombessa (E): *Latimeria chalumnae* **I** F
Gongylophis colubrinus: East African Sand Boa (E), Kenyan Sand Boa (E), Theban Sand Boa (E), Boa de arena de Egipto (S), Boa des sables couleuvrin (F), Boa des sables d'Egypte (F), Boa des sables du Kenya (F) **II** R
Gongylophis conicus: Baby Python (E), Indian Sand Boa (E), Rough-scaled Sand Boa (E), Russell's Sand Boa (E), Boa de arena de Sri Lanka (S), Boa des sables à écailles rugueuses (F), Boa des sables des Indes (F) **II** R
Gongylophis muelleri: Müller's Sand Boa (E), West African Sand Boa (E), Boa de arena de Müller (S), Boa des sables de Müller (F) **II** R
Goniastrea aspera: **II** In
Goniastrea australensis: **II** In
Goniastrea columella = *Goniastrea australensis*
Goniastrea deformis: **II** In
Goniastrea edwardsi: **II** In
Goniastrea favulus: **II** In
Goniastrea palauensis: **II** In
Goniastrea pectinata: **II** In
Goniastrea retiformis: **II** In
Goniastrea spectabilis = *Goniastrea aspera*
Goniastrea varia: **II** In
Goniocorella dumosa: **II** In
Goniopora arbuscula: **II** In
Goniopora bernardi: **II** In
Goniopora burgosi: **II** In
Goniopora cellulosa: **II** In
Goniopora columna: **II** In
Goniopora crassa: **II** In
Goniopora djiboutiensis: **II** In
Goniopora eclipsensis: **II** In
Goniopora fruticosa: **II** In
Goniopora gracilis: **II** In
Goniopora granulosa: **II** In
Goniopora klunzingeri: **II** In
Goniopora lobata: **II** In
Goniopora minor: **II** In
Goniopora muscosa: **II** In
Goniopora norfolkensis: **II** In
Goniopora palmensis: **II** In
Goniopora pandoraensis: **II** In
Goniopora parvistella: **II** In
Goniopora pedunculata: **II** In
Goniopora pendulus: **II** In
Goniopora planulata: **II** In
Goniopora polyformis: **II** In
Goniopora pulvinula = *Goniopora djiboutiensis*
Goniopora sagamiensis: **II** In
Goniopora samoa: **II** In
Goniopora savignii: **II** In
Goniopora somaliensis: **II** In
Goniopora stokesi: **II** In
Goniopora stutchburyi: **II** In
Goniopora tenella: **II** In
Goniopora tenuidens: **II** In
Goniopora traceyi = *Goniopora lobata*
Goniopora viridis = *Alveopora viridis*
Goniopora wotouensis: **II** In
Goose-beaked Whale (E): *Ziphius cavirostris* **II** M
Gopher Tortoise (E): *Gopherus polyphemus* **II** R
Gophère à bords jaunes (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus* **I** R
Gophère d'Agassiz (F): *Gopherus agassizii* **II** R
Gophère du Texas (F): *Gopherus berlandieri* **II** R
Gophère polyphème (F): *Gopherus polyphemus* **II** R
Gopherus agassizii: Desert Tortoise (E), Tortuga del desierto (S), Gophère d'Agassiz (F), Tortue d'Agassiz (F) **II** R
Gopherus berlandieri: Berlandier's Tortoise (E), Texas Tortoise (E), Tortuga de Texas (S), Gophère du Texas (F), Tortue du Texas (F) **II** R
Gopherus flavomarginatus: Bolson Tortoise (E), Mexican Giant Tortoise (E), Yellow-bordered Tortoise (E), Tortuga grande (S), Tortuga llanero (S), Tortuga topo (S), Gophère à bords jaunes (F), Tortue à bords jaunes (F), Tortue du Mexique (F) **I** R
Gopherus polyphemus: Gopher Tortoise (E), Tortuga terrestre de Florida (S), Gophère polyphème (F), Tortue de la Floride (F), Tortue gaufrée (F) **II** R
Gopherus polyphemus agassizii = *Gopherus agassizii*
Gopherus polyphemus berlandieri = *Gopherus berlandieri*
Goral (E/S/F): *Naemorhedus goral* **I** M
Goral à queue longue (F): *Naemorhedus caudatus* **I** M
Goral rouge (F): *Naemorhedus baileyi* **I** M
Gorgeted Sunangel (E): *Heliangelus strophianus* **II** B
Gorgeted Woodstar (E): *Acestrura heliodor* **II** B
Gorila (S): *Gorilla gorilla* **I** M
Gorilla (E): *Gorilla gorilla* **I** M
Gorilla gorilla: Gorilla (E), Gorila (S), Gorille (F) **I** M
Gorille (F): *Gorilla gorilla* **I** M
Gorontalo Macaque (E): *Macaca nigra* **II** M
Gorrión pardillo (S): *Passer griseus* **III** B
Gorzula's Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates rufulus* **II** A
Gould's Jewelfront (E): *Heliodoxa aurescens* **II** B
Gould's Monitor (E): *Varanus gouldii* **II** R
Goura spp.: Crowned-pigeons (E), Gouras (E), Palomas crestadas (S), Gouras (F) **II** B
Goura couronné (F): *Goura cristata* **II** B
Goura cristata: Blue Crowned-Pigeon (E), Common Crowned Pigeon (E), Great Goura (E), Western Crowned-Pigeon (E), Paloma crestada azul (S), Goura couronné (F) **II** B
Goura de Scheepmaker (F): *Goura scheepmakeri* **II** B
Goura de Sclater (F): *Goura scheepmakeri* **II** B
Goura de Victoria (F): *Goura victoria* **II** B
Goura scheepmakeri: Maroon-breasted Crowned-Pigeon (E), Masked Goura (E), Scheepmaker's Crowned-Pigeon (E), Southern Crowned-Pigeon (E), Paloma crestada de Scheepmaker (S), Goura de Scheepmaker (F), Goura de Sclater (F) **II** B
Goura victoria: Victoria Crowned-Pigeon (E), Victoria Goura (E), Paloma crestada victoria (S), Goura de Victoria (F) **II** B
Gouras (E/F): *Goura* spp. **II** B
Graceful Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo gracilis* **II** R
Graceful Crag Lizard (E): *Pseudocordylus capensis* **II** R
Grace's Emerald (E): *Chlorostilbon bracei* **II** B
Gracile Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo gracilis* **II** R
Gracula religiosa: Hill Myna (E), Miná de la India (S), Mainate religieux (F), Merles des Indes (F) **II** B
Grampus (F): *Grampus griseus* **II** M
Grampus griseus: Grey Dolphin (E), Risso's Dolphin (E), Delfín de Risso (S), Fabo calderón (S), Dauphin de Risso (F), Grampus (F) **II** M
Gran autillo veliblanco (S): *Otus leucotis* **II** B
Gran búho etiópico (S): *Bubo lacteus* **II** B
Gran civeta de la India (S): *Viverra zibetha* **III** M
Gran lemur ardilla (S): *Cheirogaleus major* **I** M
Gran sifaka blanco (S): *Propithecus verreauxi* **I** M
Grand bandicoot-lapin (F): *Macrotis lagotis* **I** M
Grand cacatoès à huppe jaune (F): *Cacatua galerita* **II** B
Grand cheirogale (F): *Cheirogaleus major* **I** M
Grand Comoro Scops-Owl (E): *Otus pauliani* **II** B
Grand dauphin (F): *Tursiops truncatus* **II** M
Grand eclectus (F): *Eclectus roratus* **II** B
Grand fourmilier (F): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla* **II** M
Grand galago (F): *Otolemur crassicaudatus* **II** M
Grand hapalémur (F): *Hapalemur simus* **I** M
Grand hocco (F): *Crax rubra* **III** B
Grand hocco à bec rasoir (F): *Mitu mitu* **I** B
Grand lépilémur (F): *Lepilemur mustelinus* **I** M
Grand pangolin (F): *Manis gigantea* **II** M
Grand pangolin de l'Inde (F): *Manis crassicaudata* **II** M
Grand paradisier (F): *Paradisaea apoda* **II** B

Grand scorpian du Sénégal (F): *Pandinus gambiensis* **II** In
Grand téju (F): *Tupinambis teguixin* **II** R
Grand téjus (F): *Tupinambis* spp. **II** R
Grand-duc à aigrettes (F): *Bubo poensis* **II** B
Grand-duc africain (F): *Bubo africanus* **II** B
Grand-duc ascalaphe (F): *Bubo ascalaphus* **II** B
Grand-duc bruyant (F): *Bubo sumatranus* **II** B
Grand-duc d'Amérique (F): *Bubo virginianus* **II** B
Grand-duc de Blakiston (F): *Ketupa blakistoni* **II** B
Grand-duc de Coromandel (F): *Bubo coromandus* **II** B
Grand-duc de Shelley (F): *Bubo shelleyi* **II** B
Grand-duc de Verreaux (F): *Bubo lacteus* **II** B
Grand-duc des Philippines (F): *Bubo philippensis* **II** B
Grand-duc des Usambara (F): *Bubo vosseleri* **II** B
Grand-duc d'Europe (F): *Bubo bubo* **II** B
Grand-duc du Cap (F): *Bubo capensis* **II** B
Grand-duc du désert (F): *Bubo ascalaphus* **II** B
Grand-duc du Népal (F): *Bubo nipalensis* **II** B
Grand-duc indien (F): *Bubo bengalensis* **II** B
Grand-duc tacheté (F): *Bubo leucostictus* **II** B
Grande aigrette (F): *Casmerodius albus* **III** B
Grande mélampitte (F): *Melampitta gigantea* **II** B
Grande Outarde (F): *Otis tarda* **II** B
Grande outarde arabe (F): *Ardeotis arabs* **II** B
Grande toupaïe (F): *Tupaia tana* **II** M
Granular Poison Frog (F): *Dendrobates granulifer* **II** A
Grass Owl (E): *Tyto capensis* **II** B
Grasshopper Buzzard (E): *Butastur rufipennis* **II** B
Grasshopper Buzzard-Eagle (E): *Butastur rufipennis* **II** B
Gray Back (E): *Eschrichtius robustus* **I** M
Graydidascalus brachyurus: Short-tailed Parrot (E), Lorito colicorto (S), Loro colicorto (S), Caïque à queue courte (F) **II** B
Gray's Beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon grayi* **II** M
Gray's Brush-turkey (E): *Macrocephalon maleo* **I** B
Gray's Goshawk (E): *Accipiter henicogrammus* **II** B
Gray's Malimbe (E): *Malimbus nitens* **III** B
Gray's Monitor (E): *Varanus olivaceus* **II** R
Great Argus (E): *Argusianus argus* **II** B
Great Black Hawk (E): *Buteogallus urubitunga* **II** B
Great Blue Turaco (E): *Corythaeola cristata* **III** B
Great Bustard (E): *Otis tarda* **II** B
Great Curassow (E): *Crax rubra* **III** B
Great Egret (E): *Casmerodius albus* **III** B
Great Goura (E): *Goura cristata* **II** B
Great Green Macaw (E): *Ara ambigua* **I** B
Great Grey Owl (E): *Strix nebulosa* **II** B
Great Hornbill (E): *Buceros bicornis* **I** B
Great Horned Owl (E): *Bubo virginianus* **II** B
Great Inagua Island Dwarf Boa (E): *Tropidophis canus* **II** R
Great Indian Bustard (E): *Ardeotis nigriceps* **I** B
Great Indian Hornbill (E): *Buceros bicornis* **I** B
Great Indian Rhinoceros (E): *Rhinoceros unicornis* **I** M
Great Philippine Eagle (E): *Pithecophaga jefferyi* **I** B
Great Pied Hornbill (E): *Buceros bicornis* **I** B
Great Sapphirewing (E): *Pterophanes cyanopterus* **II** B
Great Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter melanoleucus* **II** B
Great Star Coral (E): *Montastraea cavernosa* **II** In
Great Sturgeon (E): *Huso huso* **II** F
Great Tibetan sheep (E): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii* **I** M
Great White Egret (E): *Casmerodius albus* **III** B
Great-billed Hermit (E): *Phaethornis malaris* **II** B
Great-billed Parrot (E): *Tanygnathus megalorynchos* **II** B
Greater Bamboo Lemur (E): *Hapalemur simus* **I** M
Greater Bilby (E): *Macrotis lagotis* **I** M
Greater Bird-of-paradise (E): *Paradisaea apoda* **II** B
Greater Bushbaby (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus* **II** M
Greater Dwarf Lemur (E): *Cheirogaleus major* **I** M
Greater Flamingo (E): *Phoenicopterus ruber* **II** B
Greater Grison (E): *Galictis vittata* **III** M
Greater Kestrel (E): *Falco rupicoloides* **II** B
Greater Mascarene Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus niger* **II** M
Greater Melampitta (E): *Melampitta gigantea* **II** B
Greater Naked-tailed Armadillo (E): *Cabassous tatouay* **III** M
Greater Padloper (E): *Homopus femoralis* **II** R
Greater Rabbit-eared Bandicoot (E): *Macrotis lagotis* **I** M
Greater Rhea (E): *Rhea americana* **II** B
Greater Sooty-Owl (E): *Tyto tenebricosa* **II** B
Greater Sportive Lemur (E): *Lepilemur mustelinus* **I** M
Greater Spotted Eagle (E): *Aquila clanga* **II** B
Greater Stick-nest Rat (E): *Leporillus conditor* **I** M
Greater Streaked Lory (E): *Chalcopsitta sintillata* **II** B
Greater Sulphur-crested Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua galerita* **II** B
Greater Weasel Lemur (E): *Lepilemur mustelinus* **I** M
Greater White-nosed Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans* **II** M
Grèbe du lac Atitlan (F): *Podilymbus gigas* **I** B
Grèbe géant (F): *Podilymbus gigas* **I** B
Grebes (E): Podicipedidae spp. **I/NC** B
Grèbes (F): Podicipedidae spp. **I/NC** B
Greek Tortoise (E): *Testudo graeca* **II** R
Green Anaconda (E): *Eunectes murinus* **II** R
Green Aracari (E): *Pteroglossus viridis* **II** B
Green Avadavat (E): *Amandava formosa* **II** B
Green Cactus Coral (E): *Madracis decactis* **II** In
Green Conure (E): *Aratinga holochlora* **II** B
Green Golden Frog (E): *Mantella viridis* **II** A
Green Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus exilis* **II** B
Green Hermit (E): *Phaethornis guy* **II** B
Green Iguana (E): *Iguana iguana* **II** R
Green Indigobird (E): *Vidua chalybeata* **III** B
Green Leek Parrot (E): *Polytelis swainsonii* **II** B
Green Mango (E): *Anthracothorax viridis* **II** B
Green Mantella (E): *Mantella viridis* **II** A
Green Monkey (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops* **II** M
Green Parakeet (E): *Aratinga holochlora* **II** B
Green Peafowl (E): *Pavo muticus* **II** B
Green Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates auratus/Minyobates viridis* **II** A
Green Racquet-tail (E): *Prioniturus luconensis* **II** B
Green Riffle Shell (E): *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum* **I** In
Green Rosella (E): *Platycercus caledonicus* **II** B
Green Singing Finch (E): *Serinus mozambicus* **III** B
Green Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser medirostris* **II** F
Green Thorntail (E): *Popelairia conversii* **II** B
Green Tree Python (E): *Morelia viridis* **II** R
Green Tree Snail (E): *Papustyla pulcherrima* **II** In
Green Turtle (E): *Chelonia mydas* **I** R
Green Twinspot (E): *Mandingoa nitidula* **III** B
Green Violet-ear (E): *Colibri thalassinus* **II** B
Green-and-black Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates auratus* **II** A
Green-and-white Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia viridicauda* **II** B
Green-backed Firecrown (E): *Sephanoides sephaniodes* **II** B
Green-backed Twinspot (E): *Mandingoa nitidula* **III** B
Green-bellied Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia viridigaster* **II** B
Green-blossom Naiad (E): *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum* **I** In
Green-blossom Pearly Mussel (E): *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum* **I** In
Green-breasted Mango (E): *Anthracothorax prevostii* **II** B
Green-breasted Mountain-gem (E): *Lampornis sybillae* **II** B
Green-cheeked Amazon (E): *Amazona viridigenalis* **I** B
Green-cheeked Conure (E): *Pyrrhura molinae* **II** B
Green-cheeked Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura molinae* **II** B
Green-crowned Brilliant (E): *Heliodoxa jacula* **II** B
Green-crowned Racket-tailed Parrot (E): *Prioniturus luconensis* **II** B
Green-crowned Woodnymph (E): *Thalurania fannyi* **II** B
Green-fronted Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus tener* **II** B
Green-fronted Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia viridifrons* **II** B
Green-fronted Lancebill (E): *Doryfera ludovicae* **II** B
Green-headed Racket-tailed Parrot (E): *Prioniturus luconensis* **II** B
Greenish Puffleg (E): *Haplophaedia aureliae* **II** B
Greenland Right Whale (E): *Balaena mysticetus* **I** M
Green-naped Lorikeet (E): *Trichoglossus haematodus* **II** B
Green-necked Peafowl (E): *Pavo muticus* **II** B
Green-rumped Parrotlet (E): *Forpus passerinus* **II** B
Green-tailed Emerald (E): *Chlorostilbon alice* **II** B
Green-tailed Goldenthroat (E): *Polytmus theresiae* **II** B
Green-tailed Trainbearer (E): *Lesbia nuna* **II** B
Green-throated Carib (E): *Eulampis holosericeus* **II** B
Green-throated Mango (E): *Anthracothorax viridigula* **II** B
Green-throated Mountain-gem (E): *Lampornis viridipallens* **II** B
Green-winged King-Parrot (E): *Alisterus chloropterus* **II** B
Green-winged Macaw (E): *Ara chloropterus* **II** B

Green-winged Teal (E): *Anas crecca* **III** B
Grenouille à incubation gastrique (F): *Rheobatrachus vitellinus* **II** A
Grenouille de Zetek (F): *Atelopus varius zeteki* **I** A
Grenouille du Bengale (F): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* **II** A
Grenouille hexadactyle (F): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* **II** A
Grenouille plate à incubation gastrique (F): *Rheobatrachus silus* **II** A
Grenouille tigre (F): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* **II** A
Grenouille tigrée (F): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* **II** A
Grenouilles à incubation gastrique (F): *Rheobatrachus* spp. **II** A
Grevy's Zebra (E): *Equus grevyi* **I** M
Grey Buzzard-Eagle (E): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus* **II** B
Grey Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo chapini* **II** R
Grey Crowned Crane (E): *Balearica regulorum* **II** B
Grey Cuscus (E): *Phalanger orientalis* **II** M
Grey Dolphin (E): *Grampus griseus* **II** M
Grey Falcon (E): *Falco hypoleucos* **II** B
Grey Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus griseus* **II** M
Grey Frog Hawk (E): *Accipiter soloensis* **II** B
Grey Gentle Lemur (E): *Hapalemur griseus* **I** M
Grey Gibbon (E): *Hylobates muelleri* **I** M
Grey Goshawk (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae* **II** B
Grey Hawk (E): *Asturina plagiata* **II** B
Grey Junglefowl (E): *Gallus sonneratii* **II** B
Grey Kestrel (E): *Falco ardosiaceus* **II** B
Grey Langur (E): *Semnopithecus entellus* **I** M
Grey Leaf Monkey (E): *Presbytis hosei* **II** M
Grey Monitor (E): *Varanus griseus* **I** R
Grey Mouse-lemur (E): *Microcebus murinus* **I** M
Grey Owl (E). *Strix nebulosa* **II** B
Grey Parrot (E): *Psittacus erithacus* **II** B
Grey Peacock-Pheasant (E): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum* **II** B
Grey Plantain-eater (E): *Crinifer piscator* **III** B
Grey Sea Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus albicilla* **I** B
Grey Singing Finch (E): *Serinus leucopygius* **III** B
Grey Snub-nosed Monkey (E): *Pygathrix brelichi* **I** M
Grey Whale (E): *Eschrichtius robustus* **I** M
Grey Wolf (E): *Canis lupus* **I/II** M
Grey Wood-Pigeon (E): *Columba unicincta* **III** B
Grey Zorro (E): *Pseudalopex griseus* **II** M
Grey-backed Hawk (E): *Leucopternis occidentalis* **II** B
Grey-backed Sportive Lemur (E): *Lepilemur dorsalis* **I** M
Grey-bellied Comet (E): *Taphrolesbia griseiventris* **II** B
Grey-bellied Goshawk (E): *Accipiter poliogaster* **II** B
Grey-bellied Hawk (E): *Accipiter poliogaster* **II** B
Grey-bellied Tragopan (E): *Tragopan blythii* **I** B
Grey-breasted Parakeet (E): *Myiopsitta monachus* **II** B
Grey-breasted Partridge (E): *Arborophila orientalis* **III** B
Grey-breasted Sabrewing (E): *Campylopterus largipennis* **II** B
Grey-cheeked Mangabey (E): *Lophocebus albigena* **II** M
Grey-cheeked Parakeet (E): *Brotogeris pyrrhopterus* **II** B
Grey-chinned Hermit (E): *Phaethornis griseogularis* **II** B
Grey-crowned Negrofinch (E): *Nigrita canicapilla* **III** B
Grey-faced Buzzard (E): *Butastur indicus* **II** B
Grey-faced Buzzard-Eagle (E): *Butastur indicus* **II** B
Grey-headed Fish-eagle (E): *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus* **II** B
Grey-headed Fishing Eagle (E): *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus* **II** B
Grey-headed Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus poliocephalus* **II** M
Grey-headed Goshawk (E): *Accipiter poliocephalus* **II** B
Grey-headed Kite (E): *Leptodon cayanensis* **II** B
Grey-headed Lovebird (E): *Agapornis canus* **II** B
Grey-headed Negrofinch (E): *Nigrita canicapilla* **III** B
Grey-headed Olive-back (E): *Nesocharis capistrata* **III** B
Grey-headed Parakeet (E): *Psittacula finschii* **II** B
Grey-headed Sparrow (E): *Passer griseus* **III** B
Grey-hooded Parakeet (E): *Bolborhynchus aymara* **II** B
Grey-lined Hawk (E): *Asturina nitida* **II** B
Grey-necked Picathartes (E): *Picathartes oreas* **I** B
Grey-necked Rockfowl (E): *Picathartes oreas* **I** B
Grey-throated Goshawk (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae* **II** B
Grisón (S): *Galictis vittata* **III** M
Grison d'Allemand (F): *Galictis vittata* **III** M
Grivet Monkey (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops* **II** M
Grizzled Giant Squirrel (E): *Ratufa macroura* **II** M
Grizzled Leaf Monkey (E): *Presbytis comata* **II** M
Grizzled Tree-kangaroo (E): *Dendrolagus inustus* **II** M
Grizzly (F): *Ursus arctos* **I/II** M
Grizzly Bear (E): *Ursus arctos* **I/II** M
Grooved Brain Coral (E): *Diploria labyrinthiformis* **II** In
Grooved Mountain Tortoise (E): *Homopus areolatus* **II** R
Grooved Tortoise (E): *Geochelone sulcata* **II** R
Grosbeak Weaver (E): *Amblyospiza albifrons* **III** B
Grosbeaks (E): *Amblyospiza albifrons*/Emberizidae spp./Fringillidae spp. **III/NC** B
Gros-bec à front blanc (F): *Amblyospiza albifrons* **III** B
Gros-bec ponceau à ventre noir (F): *Pyrenestes ostrinus* **III** B
Gros-bec sanguin (F): *Spermophaga haematina* **III** B
Grosse cateau verte de Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo* **I** B
Ground iguanas (E): *Cyclura* spp. **I** R
Ground Parakeet (E): *Pezoporus wallicus* **I** B
Ground Parrot (E): *Pezoporus wallicus* **I** B
Ground Python (E): *Loxocemus bicolor* **II** R
Grue à cou blanc (F): *Grus vipio* **I** B
Grue à cou noir (F): *Grus nigricollis* **I** B
Grue antigone (F): *Grus antigone* **II** B
Grue antigone tropicale (F): *Grus antigone* **II** B
Grue blanche (F): *Grus americana* **I** B
Grue blanche d'Amérique (F): *Grus americana* **I** B
Grue blanche d'Asie (F): *Grus leucogeranus* **I** B
Grue blanche du Japon (F): *Grus japonensis* **I** B
Grue bleue (F): *Grus paradisea* **II** B
Grue brolga (F): *Grus rubicunda* **II** B
Grue canadienne (F): *Grus canadensis* **I/II** B
Grue canadienne de Cuba (F): *Grus canadensis nesiotes* **I** B
Grue canadienne du Mississippi (F): *Grus canadensis pulla* **I** B
Grue cendrée (F): *Grus grus* **II** B
Grue couronnée de Cap (F): *Balearica regulorum* **II** B
Grue couronnée de l'Afrique del'Ouest et du Soudan (F): *Balearica pavonina* **II** B
Grue couronnée de l'Afrique du Sud et de l'Est (F): *Balearica regulorum* **II** B
Grue d'Australie (F): *Grus rubicunda* **II** B
Grue de Mandchourie (F): *Grus japonensis* **I** B
Grue de paradis (F): *Grus paradisea* **II** B
Grue de Sibérie (F): *Grus leucogeranus* **I** B
Grue demoiselle (F): *Grus virgo* **II** B
Grue du Canada (F): *Grus canadensis* **I/II** B
Grue moine (F): *Grus monacha* **I** B
Grue royale (F): *Balearica regulorum* **II** B
Grues (F): Gruidae spp. **I/II** B
Gruidae spp.: Cranes (E), Grullas (S), Grúidos (S), Grues (F) **I/II** B
Grúidos (S): Gruidae spp. **I/II** B
Grulla americana (S): *Grus americana* **I** B
Grulla australiana (S): *Grus rubicunda* **II** B
Grulla azul (S): *Grus paradisea* **II** B
Grulla blanca asiática (S): *Grus leucogeranus* **I** B
Grulla blanco cuello (S): *Grus antigone* **II** B
Grulla brolga (S): *Grus rubicunda* **II** B
Grulla canadiense (S): *Grus canadensis* **I/II** B
Grulla cenicienta (S): *Grus canadensis* **I/II** B
Grulla cenicienta de Cuba (S): *Grus canadensis nesiotes* **I** B
Grulla cenicienta del Misisipí (S): *Grus canadensis pulla* **I** B
Grulla común (S): *Grus grus* **II** B
Grulla coronada (S): *Balearica pavonina* **II** B
Grulla coronada cuelligris (S): *Balearica regulorum* **II** B
Grulla coronada cuellinegra (S): *Balearica pavonina* **II** B
Grulla coronada del Africa Occidental (S): *Balearica pavonina* **II** B
Grulla coronada sudafricana (S): *Balearica regulorum* **II** B
Grulla cuelliblanca (S): *Grus vipio* **I** B
Grulla cuellinegra (S): *Grus nigricollis* **I** B
Grulla damisela (S): *Grus virgo* **II** B
Grulla de Manchuria (S): *Grus japonensis* **I** B
Grulla de paraiso (S): *Grus paradisea* **II** B
Grulla gritona (S): *Grus americana* **I** B
Grulla manchú (S): *Grus japonensis* **I** B
Grulla monje (S): *Grus monacha* **I** B
Grulla monjita (S): *Grus monacha* **I** B
Grulla moruna (S): *Grus virgo* **II** B
Grulla sarus (S): *Grus antigone* **II** B
Grulla siberiana (S): *Grus leucogeranus* **I** B
Grulla trompetera (S): *Grus americana* **I** B
Grullas (S): Gruidae spp. **I/II** B

Grus americana: Whooping Crane (E), Grulla americana (S), Grulla gritona (S), Grulla trompetera (S), Grue blanche (F), Grue blanche d'Amérique (F) **I B**
Grus antigone: Sarus Crane (E), Grulla blanco cuello (S), Grulla sarus (S), Grue antigone (F), Grue antigone tropicale (F) **II B**
Grus canadensis: Sandhill Crane (E), Grulla canadiense (S), Grulla cenicienta (S), Grue canadienne (F), Grue du Canada (F) **I/II B**
Grus canadensis nesiotes: Cuban Sandhill Crane (E), Grulla cenicienta de Cuba (S), Grue canadienne de Cuba (F) **I B**
Grus canadensis pulla: Mississippi Sandhill Crane (E), Grulla cenicienta del Misisipí (S), Grue canadienne du Mississippi (F) **I B**
Grus grus: Common Crane (E), Grulla común (S), Grue cendrée (F) **II B**
Grus japonensis: Japanese Crane (E), Manchurian Crane (E), Red-crowned Crane (E), Grulla de Manchuria (S), Grulla manchú (S), Grue blanche du Japon (F), Grue de Mandchourie (F) **I B**
Grus leucogeranus: Siberian Crane (E), Siberian White Crane (E), Snow Crane (E), Grulla blanca asiática (S), Grulla siberiana (S), Grue blanche d'Asie (F), Grue de Sibérie (F), Leucogéranne (F) **I B**
Grus monacha: Hooded Crane (E), Grulla monje (S), Grulla monjita (S), Grue moine (F) **I B**
Grus nigricollis: Black-necked Crane (E), Tibetan Crane (E), Grulla cuellinegra (S), Grue à cou noir (F) **I B**
Grus paradisea: Blue Crane (E), Stanley Crane (E), Grulla azul (S), Grulla de paraiso (S), Grue bleue (F), Grue de paradis (F) **II B**
Grus rubicunda: Brolga (E), Grulla australiana (S), Grulla brolga (S), Grue brolga (F), Grue d'Australie (F) **II B**
Grus vipio: White-naped Crane (E), White-necked Crane (E), Grulla cuelliblanca (S), Grue à cou blanc (F) **I B**
Grus virgo: Demoiselle Crane (E), Grulla damisela (S), Grulla moruna (S), Demoiselle de Numidie (F), Grue demoiselle (F) **II B**
Guacamayito azul (S): *Cyanopsitta spixii* **I B**
Guacamayo acollarado (S): *Ara auricollis* **II B**
Guacamayo aliverde (S): *Ara chloropterus* **II B**
Guacamayo amarillo (S): *Ara glaucogularis* **I B**
Guacamayo ambiguo (S): *Ara ambigua* **I B**
Guacamayo azul (S): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus* **I B**
Guacamayo azul y amarillo (S): *Ara ararauna* **II B**
Guacamayo azulamarillo (S): *Ara ararauna* **II B**
Guacamayo bandera (S): *Ara macao* **I B**
Guacamayo barbazul (S): *Ara glaucogularis* **I B**
Guacamayo barriga roja (S): *Ara manilata* **II B**
Guacamayo cabeciazul (S): *Ara couloni* **II B**
Guacamayo caninde (S): *Ara glaucogularis* **I B**
Guacamayo cobalto (S): *Anodorhynchus leari* **I B**
Guacamayo de Cochabamba (S): *Ara rubrogenys* **I B**
Guacamayo de Lear (S): *Anodorhynchus leari* **I B**
Guacamayo de Spix (S): *Cyanopsitta spixii* **I B**
Guacamayo enano (S): *Ara nobilis* **II B**
Guacamayo frentirroja (S): *Ara rubrogenys* **I B**
Guacamayo glauco (S): *Anodorhynchus glaucus* **I B**
Guacamayo jacinto (S): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus* **I B**
Guacamayo macao (S): *Ara macao* **I B**
Guacamayo maracaná (S): *Ara maracana* **I B**
Guacamayo militar (S): *Ara militaris* **I B**
Guacamayo noble (S): *Ara nobilis* **II B**
Guacamayo rojo (S): *Ara chloropterus* **II B**
Guacamayo severo (S): *Ara severa* **II B**
Guacamayo ventrirrojo (S): *Ara manilata* **II B**
Guacamayo verde (S): *Ara militaris* **I B**
Guacamayo verde mayor (S): *Ara ambigua* **I B**
Guacamayo violáceo (S): *Anodorhynchus glaucus* **I B**
Guadalupe Caracara (E): *Polyborus lutosus* **II B**
Guadalupe Fur Seal (E): *Arctocephalus townsendi* **I M**
Guaiabero (E): *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus* **II B**
Guajolote ocelado (S): *Agriocharis ocellata* **III B**
Guam Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus tokudae* **II M**
Guam Fruit Bat (E): *Pteropus tokudae* **II M**
Guan cornudo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus* **I B**
Guanaco (E/S/F): *Lama guanicoe* **II M**
Guans (E): Cracidae spp. **I/III/NC B**
Guaraguao (S): *Buteo jamaicensis* **II B**
Guarahuau cordillerano (S): *Phalcoboenus albogularis* **II B**
Guariba Peludo (S): *Alouatta palliata* **I M**
Guarouba (F): *Aratinga guarouba* **I B**
Guaruba guarouba = Aratinga guarouba
Guatemalan Howling Monkey (E): *Alouatta pigra* **I M**
Guatemalan Red Brocket (E): *Mazama americana cerasina* **III M**
Guatemalan Red-rumped Tarantula (E): *Brachypelma sabulosum* **II In**
Guatemalan White-tailed Deer (E): *Odocoileus virginianus mayensis* **III M**
Gubarte (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae* **I M**
Gubernatrix cristata: Yellow Cardinal (E), Cardenal amarillo (S), Cardinal vert (F), Commandeur huppé (F) **II B**
Guemal (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis* **I M**
Guémal péruvien (F): *Hippocamelus antisensis* **I M**
Guémaux (F): *Hippocamelus* spp. **I M**
Guenon couronnée (F): *Cercopithecus pogonias* **II M**
Guépard (F): *Acinonyx jubatus* **I M**
Guepardo (S): *Acinonyx jubatus* **I M**
Guereza (E): *Colobus guereza* **II M**
Guerrero Orange Legs Tarantula (E): *Brachypelma boehmei* **II In**
Guianan Cock-of-the-rock (E): *Rupicola rupicola* **II B**
Guianan Crested Eagle (E): *Morphnus guianensis* **II B**
Guianian River Dolphin (E): *Sotalia fluviatilis* **I M**
Guib d'eau (F): *Tragelaphus spekii* **III M**
Guibe's Chameleon (E): *Calumma guibei* **II R**
Guigna (F): *Oncifelis guigna* **II M**
Guina (S): *Oncifelis guigna* **II M**
Guincho (S): *Pandion haliaetus* **II B**
Guinea Baboon (E): *Papio hamadryas* **II M**
Guinea Turaco (E): *Tauraco persa* **II B**
Guiriri (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis* **III B**
Guizhou Snub-nosed Monkey (E): *Pygathrix brelichi* **I M**
Gulf of California Harbour Porpoise (E): *Phocoena sinus* **I M**
Gulf Porpoise (E): *Phocoena sinus* **I M**
Gulf Ridley (E): *Lepidochelys kempi* **I R**
Gulf Stream Beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon europaeus* **II M**
Gulls (E): Laridae spp. **I/NC B**
Gundlach's Hawk (E): *Accipiter gundlachi* **II B**
Gurney's Eagle (E): *Aquila gurneyi* **II B**
Gurney's Hawk (E): *Buteo poecilochrous* **II B**
Gurney's Pitta (E): *Pitta gurneyi* **I B**
Guyana Caiman Lizard (E): *Dracaena guianensis* **II R**
Guynia annulata: **II In**
Gymnogène d'Afrique (F): *Polyboroides typus* **II B**
Gymnogène de Madagascar (F): *Polyboroides radiatus* **II B**
Gymnoglaux lawrencii = Otus lawrencii
Gymnogyps californianus: California Condor (E), Cóndor californiano (S), Cóndor de California (S), Condor de Californie (F) **I B**
Gypaète barbu (F): *Gypaetus barbatus* **II B**
Gypaetus barbatus: Bearded Vulture (E), Lammergeier (E), Quebrantahuesos (S), Gypaète barbu (F) **II B**
Gypohierax angolensis: Palm-nut Vulture (E), Vulturine Fish-Eagle (E), Buitre palmero (S), Palmiste africain (F) **II B**
Gypopsitta vulturina: Vulturine Parrot (E), Lorito vulturino (S), Caïque vautourin (F) **II B**
Gyps africain (F): *Gyps bengalensis* **II B**
Gyps africanus: African White-backed Vulture (E), White-backed Vulture (E), Buitre dorsiblanco africano (S), Vautour africain (F) **II B**
Gyps bengalensis: Asian White-backed Vulture (E), Oriental White-backed Vulture (E), White-rumped Vulture (E), Buitre dorsiblanco bengalí (S), Buitre leonado bengalés (S), Gyps africain (F), Vautour chaugoun (F) **II B**
Gyps coprotheres: Cape Griffon (E), Cape Vulture (E), Buitre el cabo (S), Vautour chassefiente (F) **II B**
Gyps fulvus: Eurasian Griffon (E), Eurasian Griffon Vulture (E), Buitre leonado (S), Buitre leonado común (S), Vautour fauve (F) **II B**
Gyps himalayensis: Himalayan Griffon (E), Himalayan Griffon Vulture (E), Buitre del Himalaya (S), Vautour de l'Himalaya (F) **II B**
Gyps indicus: Long-billed Griffon (E), Long-billed Vulture (E), Buitre picofino (S), Vautour indien (F) **II B**

Gyps rueppellii: Rueppell's Griffon (E), Rueppell's Griffon Vulture (E), Rueppell's Vulture (E), Buitre moteado (S), Vautour de Rüppell (F) **II B**
Gyr Falcon (E): *Falco rusticolus* **I B**
Gyrfalcon (E): *Falco rusticolus* **I B**
Gyropora africana: **II** In
Gyrosmilia interrupta: **II** In
Hada coronimorada (S): *Heliothryx barroti* **II B**
Hada gorrimorada (S): *Heliothryx barroti* **II B**
Hada orejinegro (S): *Heliothryx aurita* **II B**
Hadada Ibis (E): *Bostrychia hagedash* **III B**
Hagedashia hagedash = *Bostrychia hagedash*
Hairy-eared Dwarf Lemur (E): *Allocebus trichotis* **I M**
Hairy-nosed Otter (E): *Lutra sumatrana* **II M**
Haitian Boa (E): *Epicrates striatus* **II R**
Haitian Dwarf Boa (E): *Tropidophis haetianus* **II R**
Haitian Ground Boa (E): *Tropidophis haetianus* **II R**
Haitian Vine Boa (E): *Epicrates gracilis* **II R**
Halcón abejero (S): *Pernis apivorus* **II B**
Halcón aleto (S): *Falco femoralis* **II B**
Halcón aplomado (S): *Falco femoralis* **II B**
Halcón azulado (S): *Falco femoralis* **II B**
Halcón berigora (S): *Falco berigora* **II B**
Halcón blancuzco (S): *Falco peregrinus* **I B**
Halcón borní (S): *Falco biarmicus* **II B**
Halcón común (S): *Falco peregrinus* **I B**
Halcón cuellirrufo (S): *Micrastur ruficollis* **II B**
Halcón de cabeza roja (S): *Falco chicquera* **II B**
Halcón de Cuvier (S): *Falco cuvieri* **II B**
Halcón de Eleonora (S): *Falco eleonorae* **II B**
Halcón de las praderas (S): *Falco mexicanus* **II B**
Halcón de lomo pizarreño (S): *Micrastur mirandollei* **II B**
Halcón de Nueva Zelandia (S): *Falco novaeseelandiae* **II B**
Halcón enano de la India (S): *Microhierax caerulescens* **II B**
Halcón gerifalte (S): *Falco rusticolus* **I B**
Halcón golondrina (S): *Falco rufigularis* **II B**
Halcón gris (S): *Falco hypoleucos* **II B**
Halcón gris de Australia (S): *Falco hypoleucos* **II B**
Halcón guaco (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans* **II B**
Halcón guaicurú (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans* **II B**
Halcón macagua (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans* **II B**
Halcón maori (S): *Falco novaeseelandiae* **II B**
Halcón mejicano (S): *Falco mexicanus* **II B**
Halcón migratorio (S): *Falco columbarius* **II B**
Halcón murcielaguero (S): *Falco rufigularis* **II B**
Halcón negro (S): *Falco subniger* **II B**
Halcón negro de Australia (S): *Falco subniger* **II B**
Halcón palomero (S): *Falco columbarius/Micrastur ruficollis* **II B**
Halcón palomero del sur (S): *Micrastur gilvicollis* **II B**
Halcón pardo (S): *Falco concolor* **II B**
Halcón pechianaranjado (S): *Falco deiroleucus* **II B**
Halcón pechirrojo (S): *Falco deiroleucus* **II B**
Halcón pechirrufo (S): *Falco deiroleucus* **II B**
Halcón perdiguero (S): *Falco femoralis* **II B**
Halcón peregrino (S): *Falco peregrinus* **I B**
Halcón peregrino de Babilonia (S): *Falco pelegrinoides* **I B**
Halcón pizarroso (S): *Falco concolor* **II B**
Halcón plomizo (S): *Falco deiroleucus* **II B**
Halcón plomizo menor (S): *Falco rufigularis* **II B**
Halcón pradeño (S): *Falco mexicanus* **II B**
Halcón primito (S): *Falco sparverius* **II B**
Halcón real (S): *Falco peregrinus* **I B**
Halcón reidor (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans* **II B**
Halcón sacre (S): *Falco cherrug* **II B**
Halcón semiacollarado (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus* **II B**
Halcón taita (S): *Falco fasciinucha* **II B**
Halcón viajero (S): *Falco peregrinus* **I B**
Halcón yággar (S): *Falco jugger* **I B**
Halconcito (S): *Falco sparverius* **II B**
Halconcito africano (S): *Polihierax semitorquatus* **II B**
Halconcito argentino (S): *Spiziapteryx circumcinctus* **II B**
Halconcito asiático (S): *Polihierax insignis* **II B**
Halconcito australiano (S): *Falco longipennis* **II B**
Halconcito colilargo de Asia (S): *Polihierax insignis* **II B**
Halconcito común (S): *Falco sparverius* **II B**
Halconcito de Borneo (S): *Microhierax latifrons* **II B**
Halconcito de las Filipinas (S): *Microhierax erythrogenys* **II B**
Halconcito gris (S): *Spiziapteryx circumcinctus* **II B**
Halconcito gris americano (S): *Spiziapteryx circumcinctus* **II B**
Halconcito malayo (S): *Microhierax fringillarius* **II B**
Halcón-montés agavilanado (S): *Micrastur ruficollis* **II B**
Halcón-montés cabecigrís (S): *Micrastur gilvicollis* **II B**
Halcón-montés collarejo (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus* **II B**
Halcón-montés de Buckley (S): *Micrastur buckleyi* **II B**
Halcón-montés dorsigrís (S): *Micrastur mirandollei* **II B**
Halcón-montés plomizo (S): *Micrastur plumbeus* **II B**
Halcón-selvático collarejo (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus* **II B**
Haliaeetus albicilla: Grey Sea Eagle (E), White-tailed Eagle (E), Pigargo coliblanco (S), Pigargo coliblanco de Groenlandia (S), Pigargo europeo (S), Pygargue à queue blanche (F), Pygargue commun (F) **I B**
Haliaeetus leucocephalus: Bald Eagle (E), White-headed Eagle (E), Aguila cabeciblanca (S), Aguila cabeza blanca (S), Pigargo americano (S), Pigargo cabeciblanco (S), Pigargo cabeciblanco meridional (S), Aigle à tête blanche (F), Pygargue à tête blanche (F) **I B**
Haliaeetus leucogaster: White-bellied Fish-Eagle (E), White-bellied Sea-Eagle (E), Pigargo de vientre blanco (S), Pigargo oriental (S), Pygargue à ventre blanc (F), Pygargue blagre (F) **II B**
Haliaeetus leucoryphus: Band-tailed Fish-Eagle (E), Pallas's Fish-Eagle (E), Pallas's Sea-Eagle (E), Pigargo de Pallas (S), Pygargue de Pallas (F) **II B**
Haliaeetus pelagicus: Steller's Sea-Eagle (E), Pigargo de Steller (S), Pigargo gigante (S), Pygargue de Steller (F), Pygargue empereur (F) **II B**
Haliaeetus sanfordi: Sanford's Fish-eagle (E), Sanford's Sea-Eagle (E), Solomon Fish-Eagle (E), Solomon Sea-Eagle (E), Pigargo de las Salomón (S), Pigargo de Sanford (S), Pygargue de Sanford (F) **II B**
Haliaeetus vocifer: African Fish-Eagle (E), River Eagle (E), Pigargo vocinglero (S), Aigle pêcheur africain (F), Pygargue vocifère (F) **II B**
Haliaeetus vociferoides: Madagascar Fish-Eagle (E), Pigargo de Madagascar (S), Pigargo malgache (S), Pygargue de Madagascar (F) **II B**
Haliastur indus: Brahminy Kite (E), Milano brahmán (S), Milan sacré (F) **II B**
Haliastur sphenurus: Whistling Kite (E), Milano silbador (S), Milan siffleur (F) **II B**
Halomitra clavator: **II** In
Halomitra pileus: **II** In
Hamadryad (E): *Ophiophagus hannah* **II R**
Hamadryade (F): *Ophiophagus hannah* **II R**
Hamadryas Baboon (E): *Papio hamadryas* **II M**
Hamilton's Terrapin (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii* **I R**
Hamirostra melanosternon: Black-breasted Buzzard (E), Black-breasted Kite (E), Milano pechinegro (S), Milan à plastron (F) **II B**
Hanang Hornless Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion uthmoelleri* **II R**
Hangul (E/F): *Cervus elaphus hanglu* **I M**
Hanuman Langur (E): *Semnopithecus entellus* **I M**
Hapalemur aureus: Golden Bamboo Lemur (E), Golden Lemur (E), Lemur cariancho (S), Hapalémur doré (F) **I M**
Hapalémur doré (F): *Hapalemur aureus* **I M**
Hapalemur gallieni = *Hapalemur simus*
Hapalémur gris (F): *Hapalemur griseus* **I M**
Hapalemur griseus: Grey Gentle Lemur (E), Lemur cariancho (S), Hapalémur gris (F), Petit hapalémur (F) **I M**
Hapalémur simien (F): *Hapalemur simus* **I M**
Hapalemur simus: Broad-nosed Gentle Lemur (E), Greater Bamboo Lemur (E), Lemur cariancho (S), Grand hapalémur (F), Hapalémur simien (F) **I M**
Hapalopsittaca amazonina: Rusty-faced Parrot (E), Lorito amazonino (S), Perico multicolor (S), Caïque à face rouge (F) **II B**
Hapalopsittaca amazonina fuertesi = *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*
Hapalopsittaca amazonina pyrrhops = *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops*
Hapalopsittaca fuertesi: Fuertes's Parrot (E), Indigo-winged Parrot (E), Lorito de Fuertes (S), Caïque de Fuertes (F) **II B**
Hapalopsittaca melanotis: Black-eared Parrot (E), Black-winged Parrot (E), Lorito alinegro (S), Caïque à ailes noires (F) **II B**

Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops: Red-faced Parrot (E), Lorito ecuatoriano (S), Caïque de Salvin (F) **II B**
Haplophaedia aureliae: Greenish Puffleg (E), Calzadito verdoso norteño (S), Zamarrito verdoso (S), Érione d'Aurélie (F) **II B**
Haplophaedia lugens: Hoary Puffleg (E), Calzadito canoso (S), Zamarrito canoso (S), Érione givrée (F) **II B**
Haraldmeier's Mantella (E): *Mantella haraldmeieri* **II A**
Harbour Porpoise (E): *Phocoena phocoena* **II M**
Hard Head (E): *Eschrichtius robustus* **I M**
Hardwick's Civet (E): *Hemigalus derbyanus* **II M**
Hardwick's Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Uromastyx hardwickii* **II R**
Hardy's Pygmy-Owl (E): *Glaucidium hardyi* **II B**
Harenna Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo harennae* **II R**
Harfang des neiges (F): *Nyctea scandiaca* **II B**
Harlequin Monitor (E): *Varanus rudicollis* **II R**
Harlequin Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates histrionicus* **II A**
Harpagus bidentatus: Double-toothed Kite (E), Elanio bidentado (S), Gavilán bidente (S), Milano bidentado (S), Milan bidenté (F) **II B**
Harpagus diodon: Rufous-thighed Kite (E), Elanio muslirrufo (S), Milano dentado (S), Milano muslirrufo (S), Milan diodon (F) **II B**
Harpía (S): *Harpia harpyja* **I B**
Harpia harpyja: American Harpy Eagle (E), Harpy Eagle (E), Aguila arpía (S), Aguila harpía (S), Arpía (S), Arpía mayor (S), Harpía (S), Aigle harpie (F), Harpie féroce (F), Harpie (F) **I B**
Harpie féroce (F): *Harpia harpyja* **I B**
Harpie huppée (F): *Morphnus guianensis* **II B**
Harpy Eagle (E): *Harpia harpyja* **I B**
Harpie (F): *Harpia harpyja* **I B**
Harpyhaliaetus coronatus: Crowned Eagle (E), Crowned Solitary Eagle (E), Aguila coronada (S), Aguila de Azara (S), Buse couronnée (F) **II B**
Harpyhaliaetus solitarius: Black Solitary Eagle (E), Solitary Eagle (E), Aguila solitaria (S), Buse solitaire (F) **II B**
Harpyopsis novaeguineae: New Guinea Eagle (E), New Guinea Harpy Eagle (E), Arpía papúa (S), Aigle de Nouvelle-Guinée (F) **II B**
Harris's Hawk (E): *Parabuteo unicinctus* **II B**
Hartlaub's Bustard (E): *Eupodotis hartlaubii* **II B**
Hartlaub's Duck (E): *Pteronetta hartlaubii* **III B**
Hartlaub's Turaco (E): *Tauraco hartlaubi* **II B**
Hartmann's Mountain Zebra (E): *Equus zebra hartmannae* **II M**
Hatteria de Günther (F): *Sphenodon guntheri* **I R**
Hatteria ponctué (F): *Sphenodon punctatus* **I R**
Hausse-col à queue rubanée (F): *Astrapia stephaniae* **II B**
Hausse-col de Rothschild (F): *Astrapia rothschildi* **II B**
Hausse-col doré (F): *Astrapia nigra* **II B**
Hausse-col splendide (F): *Astrapia splendidissima* **II B**
Haut-de-chausses à palettes (F): *Ocreatus underwoodii* **II B**
Hawaiian Goose (E): *Branta sandvicensis* **I B**
Hawaiian Hawk (E): *Buteo solitarius* **II B**
Hawaiian Monk Seal (E): *Monachus schauinslandi* **I M**
Hawk Owl (E): *Surnia ulula* **II B**
Hawk-headed Parrot (E): *Deroptyus accipitrinus* **II B**
Hawks (E): Accipitridae spp. **I/II B**
Hawksbill Turtle (E): *Eretmochelys imbricata* **I R**
Heaviside's Dolphin (E): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii* **II M**
Hector's Beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon hectori* **II M**
Hector's Dolphin (E): *Cephalorhynchus hectori* **II M**
Helarctos malayanus: Malayan Sun Bear (E), Sun Bear (E), Oso de sol (S), Oso malayo (S), Ours des cocotiers (F), Ours malais (F) **I M**
Heliactin bilophum = Heliactin cornuta
Heliactin cornuta: Horned Sungem (E), Colibrí cornudito (S), Colibri aux huppes d'or (F) **II B**
Héliange à gorge améthyste (S): *Heliangelus amethysticollis* **II B**
Héliange à queue bleue (F): *Heliangelus strophianus* **II B**
Héliange clarisse (F): *Heliangelus amethysticollis* **II B**
Héliange de Mérida (F): *Heliangelus spencei* **II B**
Héliange mars (F): *Heliangelus mavors* **II B**
Héliange royale (F): *Heliangelus regalis* **II B**
Héliange tourmaline (F): *Heliangelus exortis* **II B**
Héliange violette (F): *Heliangelus viola* **II B**
Heliangelus amethysticollis: Amethyst-throated Sunangel (E), Angel de Sol amatista (S), Colibrí gorgiamatista (S), Héliange à gorge améthyste (S), Solangel gorjiamatista (S), Héliange clarisse (F) **II B**
Heliangelus exortis: Little Sunangel (E), Tourmaline Sunangel (E), Colibrí turmalina (S), Solangel turmalino (S), Héliange tourmaline (F) **II B**
Heliangelus mavors: Orange-throated Sunangel (E), Angel de Sol cuelliocre (S), Colibrí de Marte (S), Héliange mars (F) **II B**
Heliangelus micraster = Heliangelus exortis
Heliangelus regalis: Royal Sunangel (E), Colibrí real (S), Héliange royale (F) **II B**
Heliangelus spencei: Merida Sunangel (E), Angel de Sol de Mérida (S), Héliange de Mérida (F) **II B**
Heliangelus strophianus: Gorgeted Sunangel (E), Colibrí pectoral (S), Solangel de gorguera (S), Héliange à queue bleue (F) **II B**
Heliangelus viola: Purple-throated Sunangel (E), Colibrí violeta (S), Solangel gorjipurpura (S), Héliange violette (F) **II B**
Helicolestes hamatus = Rostrhamus hamatus
Heliodoxa aurescens: Gould's Jewelfront (E), Brillante pechicastaño (S), Colibrí cuellicastaño (S), Frentijoya (S), Brillant à bandeau bleu (F) **II B**
Heliodoxa branickii: Rufous-webbed Brilliant (E), Brillante alicanela (S), Brillant de Branicki (F) **II B**
Heliodoxa frentiazul (S): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri* **II B**
Heliodoxa gularis: Pink-throated Brilliant (E), Brillante gorgirrosado (S), Brillant à gorge rose (F) **II B**
Heliodoxa imperatrix: Empress Brilliant (E), Brillante emperador (S), Brillant impératrice (F) **II B**
Heliodoxa jacula: Green-crowned Brilliant (E), Brillante coroniverde (S), Brillant fer-de-lance (F) **II B**
Heliodoxa leadbeateri: Violet-fronted Brilliant (E), Brillante frentivioleta (S), Heliodoxa frentiazul (S), Brillant à front violet (F) **II B**
Heliodoxa rubinoides: Fawn-breasted Brilliant (E), Brillante pechianteado (S), Brillante pechigamuza (S), Brillant rubinoïde (F) **II B**
Heliodoxa schreibersii: Black-throated Brilliant (E), Brillante gorjinegro (S), Brillante ventinegro (S), Brillant à gorge noire (F) **II B**
Heliodoxa xanthogonys: Velvet-browed Brilliant (E), Velvet-crowned Brilliant (E), Brillante de Tepui (S), Colibrí frentiverde (S), Brillant à couronne verte (F) **II B**
Heliofungia actiniformis: **II In**
Heliomaster constantii: Plain-capped Starthroat (E), Colibrí pochotero (S), Picolargo coronioscuro (S), Colibri de Constant (F) **II B**
Heliomaster furcifer: Blue-tufted Starthroat (E), Colibrí de Barbijo (S), Picaflor de Barbijo (S), Colibri d'Angèle (F) **II B**
Heliomaster longirostris: Long-billed Starthroat (E), Colibrí estrella picolargo (S), Colibrí piquilargo (S), Heliomaster piquilargo (S), Picolargo coroniazul (S), Colibri corinne (F) **II B**
Heliomaster piquilargo (S): *Heliomaster longirostris* **II B**
Heliomaster squamosus: Stripe-breasted Starthroat (E), Colibrí escamoso (S), Picaflor escamado (S), Colibri médiastin (F) **II B**
Heliopora coerulea: Blue Coral (E) **II In**
Helioseris cucullata: Sunray Lettuce Coral (E) **II In**
Heliothryx aurita: Black-eared Fairy (E), Colibrí hada orejazul (S), Colibrí hada oriental (S), Hada orejinegro (S), Colibri oreillard (F) **II B**
Heliothryx barroti: Purple-crowned Fairy (E), Colibrí hada occidental (S), Hada coronimorada (S), Hada gorrimorada (S), Colibri féérique (F) **II B**
Heliotrope-throated Hummingbird (E): *Selasphorus flammula* **II B**
Helmet Dolphin (E): *Stenella clymene* **II M**
Helmeted Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo hoehnelii* **II R**
Helmeted Curassow (E): *Pauxi pauxi* **III B**
Helmeted Honeyeater (E): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix* **I B**
Helmeted Hornbill (E): *Buceros vigil* **I B**
Helmeted Turaco (E): *Tauraco corythaix* **II B**
Helmeted Turtle (E): *Pelomedusa subrufa* **III R**
Heloderma spp.: Poisonous lizards (E), Hélodermes (F), Lézards perlés (F), Lézards venimeux (F) **II R**
Heloderma horridum: Beaded Lizard (E), Escorpión (S), Lagarto de Cuentas (S), Héloderme granuleux (F), Héloderme horrible (F) **II R**

Heloderma suspectum: Gila Monster (E), Monstruo de Gila (S), Lézard perlé (F), Monstre de Gila (F) **II** R
Héloderme granuleux (F): *Heloderma horridum* **II** R
Héloderme horrible (F): *Heloderma horridum* **II** R
Hélodermes (F): *Heloderma* spp. **II** R
Hémigale de Derby (F): *Hemigalus derbyanus* **II** M
Hemigalus derbyanus: Banded Musang (E), Banded Palm Civet (E), Hardwick's Civet (E), Cibeta palmirayada (S), Civette palmiste à bandes de Derby (F), Civette palmiste rayée (F), Hémigale de Derby (F) **II** M
Hémione (F): *Equus hemionus* **I/II** M
Hémione de l'Inde (F): *Equus hemionus hemionus* **I** M
Hemiono (S): *Equus hemionus* **I/II** M
Hemiono indostánico (S): *Equus onager khur* **I** M
Hemiono mongol (S): *Equus hemionus hemionus* **I** M
Hémippe (F): *Equus hemionus* **I/II** M
Hen Harrier (E): *Circus cyaneus* **II** B
Henderson Lorikeet (E): *Vini stepheni* **II** B
Henicopernis infuscatus: Black Honey-buzzard (E), New Britain Honey-buzzard (E), Abejero negro (S), Bondrée noire (F) **II** B
Henicopernis longicauda: Long-tailed Honey-buzzard (E), Papuan Honey-buzzard (E), Abejero colilargo (S), Bondrée à longue queue (F) **II** B
Henst's Goshawk (E): *Accipiter henstii* **II** B
Herero Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus pustulatus* **II** R
Hermann's Tortoise (E): *Testudo hermanni* **II** R
Hermine (F): *Mustela erminea ferghanae* **III** M
Hermit Ibis (E): *Geronticus eremita* **I** B
Héron gardeboeufs (F): *Bubulcus ibis* **III** B
Héron goliath (F): *Ardea goliath* **III** B
Herons (E): Ardeidae spp. **III/NC** B
Hérons (F): Ardeidae spp. **III/NC** B
Herpailurus yaguarondi: Eyra Cat (E), Jaguarundi (E), Gato colorado (S), Gato moro (S), León brenero (S), Leoncillo (S), Onza (S), Tigrillo (S), Yaguarundí (S), Jaguarundi (F) **I/II** M
Herpestes auropunctatus = *Herpestes javanicus auropunctatus*
Herpestes brachyurus fuscus: Indian Brown Mongoose (E), Mangosta colicorta oscura (S), Mangouste à queue courte de l'Inde (F) **III** M
Herpestes edwardsii: Indian Grey Mongoose (E), Mangosta gris de la India (S), Mangouste grise de l'Inde (F) **III** M
Herpestes fuscus = *Herpestes brachyurus fuscus*
Herpestes javanicus auropunctatus: Small Indian Mongoose (E), Mangosta de manchas doradas (S), Petite mangouste indienne (F) **III** M
Herpestes smithii: Ruddy Mongoose (E), Mangosta roja de la India (S), Mangouste de Smith (F) **III** M
Herpestes urva: Crab-eating Mongoose (E), Mangosta cangrejera (S) **III** M
Herpestes vitticollis: Stripe-necked Mongoose (E), Mangosta de nuca rayada (S) **III** M
Herpetotheres cachinnans: Laughing Falcon (E), Acuá (S), Halcón guaco (S), Halcón guaicurú (S), Halcón macagua (S), Halcón reidor (S), Macagua rieur (F) **II** B
Herpolitha limax: Slipper Coral (E), Corail limace (F) **II** In
Herring Whale (E): *Balaenoptera physalus* **I** M
Hershkovitz's Night Monkey (E): *Aotus hershkovitzi* **II** M
Heterocyathus aequicostatus: **II** In
Heterocyathus alternatus: **II** In
Heterocyathus hemisphaericus: **II** In
Heterocyathus sulcatus: **II** In
Heterometrus roeseli = *Pandinus imperator*
Heteropsammia cochlea: Button Coral (E) **II** In
Heteropsammia eupsammides: **II** In
Heterospizias meridionalis = *Buteogallus meridionalis*
Heuglin's Bustard (E): *Neotis heuglinii* **II** B
Heuglin's Masked-Weaver (E): *Ploceus heuglini* **III** B
Hewitt's Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Cordylus peersi* **II** R
Hexapathes heterosticha: **II** In
Hexaprotodon liberiensis: Pygmy Hippopotamus (E), Hipopótamo enano (S), Hipopótamo pigmeo (S), Hippopotame nain (F), Hippopotame pygmée (F) **II** M
Hibou à bec jaune (F): *Jubula lettii* **II** B
Hibou à casque (F): *Lophostrix cristata* **II** B
Hibou brachyote (F): *Asio flammeus* **II** B
Hibou criard (F): *Asio clamator* **II** B
Hibou d'Abyssinie (F): *Asio abyssinicus* **II** B
Hibou de la Jamaïque (F): *Pseudoscops grammicus* **II** B
Hibou de Madgascar (F): *Asio madagascariensis* **II** B
Hibou de Tweeddale (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi* **I** B
Hibou des marais (F): *Asio flammeus* **II** B
Hibou du Cap (F): *Asio capensis* **II** B
Hibou grand duc (F): *Bubo bubo* **II** B
Hibou maître-bois (F): *Asio stygius* **II** B
Hibou malgache (F): *Asio madagascariensis* **II** B
Hibou moyen-duc (F): *Asio otus* **II** B
Hibou pêcheur roux (F): *Ketupa flavipes* **II** B
Hibou petit-duc (F): *Otus scops* **II** B
Hibou redoutable (F): *Nesasio solomonensis* **II** B
Hibou strié (F): *Asio clamator* **II** B
Hidden Cup Coral (E): *Phyllangia americana americana* **II** In
Hieraaetus ayresii: Ayres's Eagle (E), Ayres's Hawk-Eagle (E), Aguila-azor de Ayres (S), Aigle d'Ayres (F) **II** B
Hieraaetus bellicosus = *Polemaetus bellicosus*
Hieraaetus dubius = *Hieraaetus ayresii*
Hieraaetus fasciatus: Bonelli's Eagle (E), Aguila de Bonelli (S), Aguila perdicera (S), Aguila-azor perdicera (S), Aigle de Bonelli (F) **II** B
Hieraaetus fasciatus spilogaster = *Hieraaetus spilogaster*
Hieraaetus kienerii: Chestnut-bellied Hawk-Eagle (E), Rufous-bellied Eagle (E), Aguila-azor ventrirroja (S), Aigle à ventre roux (F) **II** B
Hieraaetus morphnoides: Little Eagle (E), Aguililla australiana (S), Aigle nain (F) **II** B
Hieraaetus pennatus: Booted Eagle (E), Aguila calzada (S), Aguililla calzada (S), Aigle botté (F) **II** B
Hieraaetus spilogaster: African Hawk-Eagle (E), Aguila perdicera africana (S), Aguila-azor africana (S), Aigle fascié (F), Aigle-autour fascié (F) **II** B
Hierro Giant Lizard (E): *Gallotia simonyi* **I** R
Higgins' Eye Pearly Mussel (E): *Lampsilis higginsii* **I** In
High-casqued Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo hoehnelii* **II** R
Highland Guan (E): *Penelopina nigra* **III** B
Hill Myna (E): *Gracula religiosa* **II** B
Hillopathes ramosa: **II** In
Himalayan Black Bear (E): *Ursus thibetanus* **I** M
Himalayan Brown Bear (E): *Ursus arctos isabellinus* **I** M
Himalayan Goral (E): *Naemorhedus goral* **I** M
Himalayan Griffon (E): *Gyps himalayensis* **II** B
Himalayan Griffon Vulture (E): *Gyps himalayensis* **II** B
Himalayan Marmot (E): *Marmota himalayana* **III** M
Himalayan Monal (E): *Lophophorus impejanus* **I** B
Himalayan Musk Deer (E): *Moschus chrysogaster* **I/II** M
Hipopótamo anfibio (S): *Hippopotamus amphibius* **II** M
Hipopótamo enano (S): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis* **II** M
Hipopótamo pigmeo (S): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis* **II** M
Hippocamelus spp.: Huemuls (E), Ciervos andinos (S), Huemules (S), Cerfs des Andes (F), Guémaux (F) **I** M
Hippocamelus antisensis: North Andean Deer (E), North Andean Huemul (E), Peruvian Guemal (E), Peruvian Huemul (E), Taruca (E/S), Ciervo andino septentrional (S), Guemal (S), Cerf des Andes septentrionales (F), Guémal péruvien (F), Huémul des Andes septentrionales (F) **I** M
Hippocamelus bisulcus: Chilean Guemal (E), Chilean Huemul (E), South Andean Deer (E), South Andean Huemul (E), Ciervo andino meridional (S), Huemul (S), Cerf des Andes méridionales (F), Huémul des Andes méridionales (F) **I** M
Hippopotame (F): *Hippopotamus amphibius* **II** M
Hippopotame nain (F): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis* **II** M
Hippopotame pygmée (F): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis* **II** M
Hippopotamus (E): *Hippopotamus amphibius* **II** M
Hippopotamus amphibius: Hippopotamus (E), Large Hippo (E), Hipopótamo anfibio (S), Hippopotame (F) **II** M
Hippopotamuses (E): Hippopotamidae spp. **II** M
Hippopus hippopus: Bear Paw Clam (E), Horse's Hoof Clam (E), Strawberry Clam (E) **II** In
Hippopus porcellanus: China Clam (E) **II** In
Hippotrague géant de l'Angola (F): *Hippotragus niger variani* **I** M
Hippotrague noir géant (F): *Hippotragus niger variani* **I** M
Hippotragus niger variani: Giant Sable Antelope (E), Antílope sable negro (S), Hippotrague géant de l'Angola (F), Hippotrague noir géant (F) **I** M

Hirola (F): *Damaliscus lunatus* **III** M
Hirondelle à lunettes (F): *Pseudochelidon sirintarae* **I** B
Hirudo medicinalis: Medicinal Leech (E), Sangsue médicinale (F), Sangsue officinale (F) **II** In
Hispaniolan Amazon (E): *Amazona ventralis* **II** B
Hispaniolan Boa (E): *Epicrates gracilis* **II** R
Hispaniolan Conure (E): *Aratinga chloroptera* **II** B
Hispaniolan Emerald (E): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii* **II** B
Hispaniolan Ground Iguana (E): *Cyclura ricordi* **I** R
Hispaniolan Hawk (E): *Buteo ridgwayi* **II** B
Hispaniolan Parakeet (E): *Aratinga chloroptera* **II** B
Hispaniolan Parrot (E): *Amazona ventralis* **II** B
Hispid Hare (E): *Caprolagus hispidus* **I** M
Hoary Fox (E): *Vulpes cana* **II** M
Hoary Puffleg (E): *Haplophaedia lugens* **II** B
Hobereau à poitrine rousse (F): *Falco severus* **II** B
Hobereau africain (F): *Falco cuvieri* **II** B
Hocco à bec bleu (F): *Crax alberti* **III** B
Hocco à bec rouge (F): *Crax blumenbachii* **I** B
Hocco à pierre (F): *Pauxi pauxi* **III** B
Hocco d'Albert (F): *Crax alberti* **III** B
Hocco de Blumenbach (F): *Crax blumenbachii* **I** B
Hocco de Daubenton (F): *Crax daubentoni* **III** B
Hocco globuleux (F): *Crax globulosa* **III** B
Hocco huppé (F): *Oreophasis derbianus* **I** B
Hocco mitou (F): *Mitu mitu* **I** B
Hocheur (F): *Cercopithecus nictitans* **II** M
Hocheur du Ghana (F): *Cercopithecus petaurista* **II** M
Hocofaisan (S): *Crax rubra* **III** B
Hodgson's Hawk-Eagle (E): *Spizaetus nipalensis* **II** B
Hoffmann's Conure (E): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni* **II** B
Hoffmann's Two-toed Sloth (E): *Choloepus hoffmanni* **III** M
Hoffmanns's Titi Monkey (E): *Callicebus hoffmannsi* **II** M
Hogs (E): Suidae spp. **I/NC** M
Hokki blanc (F): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon* **I** B
Hokki brun (F): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum* **I** B
Hokki de Harman (F): *Crossoptilon harmani* **I** B
Hokki du Tibet (F): *Crossoptilon harmani* **I** B
Holcotrochus crenulatus: **II** In
Holcotrochus scriptus: **II** In
Homerus Swallowtail (E): *Papilio homerus* **I** In
Home's Hinge-back Tortoise (E): *Kinixys homeana* **II** R
Home's Hinged Tortoise (E): *Kinixys homeana* **II** R
Home's Hinged-backed Tortoise (E): *Kinixys homeana* **II** R
Homopode à éperon (F): *Homopus femoralis* **II** R
Homopode aréolé (F): *Homopus areolatus* **II** R
Homopode de Boulenger (F): *Homopus boulengeri* **II** R
Homopode de Namibie (F): *Homopus bergeri* **II** R
Homopode éperonné (F): *Homopus femoralis* **II** R
Homopode marqué (F): *Homopus signatus* **II** R
Homopus areolatus: Areolated Tortoise (E), Beaked Cape Tortoise (E), Grooved Mountain Tortoise (E), Parrot-beaked Tortoise (E), Tortuga pico de loro (S), Homopode aréolé (F) **II** R
Homopus bergeri: Berger's Cape Tortoise (E), Homopode de Namibie (F) **II** R
Homopus boulengeri: Boulenger's Cape Tortoise (E), Boulenger's Padloper (E), Tortuga terrestre (S), Homopode de Boulenger (F) **II** R
Homopus femoralis: Greater Padloper (E), Karoo Cape Tortoise (E), Homopode à éperon (F), Homopode éperonné (F) **II** R
Homopus signatus: Speckled Cape Tortoise (E), Speckled Tortoise (E), Tortuga manchada (S), Homopode marqué (F) **II** R
Honduran Emerald (E): *Amazilia luciae* **II** B
Honey Badger (E): *Mellivora capensis* **III** M
Honeycomb Coral (E): *Favites abdita* **II** In
Honeyeaters (E): Meliphagidae spp. **I/NC** B
Hooded Chameleon (E): *Calumma cucullata* **II** R
Hooded Crane (E): *Grus monacha* **I** B
Hooded Parrot (E): *Psephotus dissimilis* **I** B
Hooded Visorbearer (E): *Augastes lumachellus* **II** B
Hooded Vulture (E): *Necrosyrtes monachus* **II** B
Hook-billed Hermit (E): *Ramphodon dohrnii* **I** B
Hook-billed Kite (E): *Chondrohierax uncinatus* **I/II** B
Hooked-beaked Terrapin (E): *Pelusios niger* **III** R
Hook-lipped Rhinoceros (E): *Diceros bicornis* **I** M
Hoolock (F): *Hylobates hoolock* **I** M
Hoolock Gibbon (E): *Hylobates hoolock* **I** M
Hoplangia durotrix: Weymouth Carpet Coral (E) **II** In
Hoplobatrachus tigerinus: Indian Bullfrog (E), Tiger Frog (E), Grenouille tigre (F), Grenouille tigrée (F) **II** A
Hoplocéphale de Schlegel (F): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides* **II** R
Hoplocephalus bungaroides: Broad-headed Snake (E), Hoplocéphale de Schlegel (F) **II** R
Horastrea indica: **II** In
Hormiguero gigante (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla* **II** M
Horn Lizard (E): *Uromastyx asmussi* **II** R
Hornbills (E): Bucerotidae spp. **I/II/NC** B
Horned Guan (E): *Oreophasis derbianus* **I** B
Horned Hog-nosed Pit Viper (E): *Porthidium nasutum* **III** R
Horned Palm Viper (E): *Bothriechis schlegelii* **III** R
Horned Parakeet (E): *Eunymphicus cornutus* **I** B
Horned Sungem (E): *Heliactin cornuta* **II** B
Horse's Hoof Clam (E): *Hippopus hippopus* **II** In
Horsfield's Tarsier (E): *Tarsius bancanus* **II** M
Horsfield's Tortoise (E): *Testudo horsfieldii* **II** R
Hose's Leaf Monkey (E): *Presbytis hosei* **II** M
Houbara Bustard (E): *Chlamydotis undulata* **I** B
Houbara ondulé (F): *Chlamydotis undulata* **I** B
Houbaropsis bengalensis = Eupodotis bengalensis
Houleman (F): *Semnopithecus entellus* **I** M
Hourglass Dolphin (E): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger* **II** M
House-building Rat (E): *Leporillus conditor* **I** M
Huallaca (S): *Lontra felina* **I** M
Huapo colorado (S): *Cacajao calvus* **I** M
Huapo rojo (S): *Cacajao calvus* **I** M
Hubara (S): *Chlamydotis undulata* **I** B
Hubbs's Beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi* **II** M
Huemul (S): *Hippocamelus bisulcus* **I** M
Huémul des Andes méridionales (F): *Hippocamelus bisulcus* **I** M
Huémul des Andes septentrionales (F): *Hippocamelus antisensis* **I** M
Huemules (S): *Hippocamelus* spp. **I** M
Huemuls (E): *Hippocamelus* spp. **I** M
Huillin (E/S/F): *Lontra provocax* **I** M
Hulotte africaine (F): *Strix woodfordii* **II** B
Humboldt Penguin (E): *Spheniscus humboldti* **I** B
Humboldt's Hog-nosed Skunk (E): *Conepatus humboldtii* **II** M
Humboldt's Woolly Monkey (E): *Lagothrix lagotricha* **II** M
Hume's Bar-tailed Pheasant (E): *Syrmaticus humiae* **I** B
Hume's Owl (E): *Strix butleri* **II** B
Hume's Pheasant (E): *Syrmaticus humiae* **I** B
Hume's Tawny Owl (E): *Strix butleri* **II** B
Hume's Wood-Owl (E): *Strix butleri* **II** B
Hummingbirds (E): Trochilidae spp. **I/II** B
Hump Whale (E): *Megaptera novaeangliae* **I** M
Humpback dolphins (E): *Sousa* spp. **I** M
Humpback Whale (E): *Megaptera novaeangliae* **I** M
Hunchbacked Whale (E): *Megaptera novaeangliae* **I** M
Hunting Leopard (E): *Acinonyx jubatus* **I** M
Huon Astrapia (E): *Astrapia rothschildi* **II** B
Hurleur à mains rousses (F): *Alouatta belzebul* **II** M
Hurleur brun (F): *Alouatta fusca* **II** M
Hurleur du Guatemala (F): *Alouatta pigra* **I** M
Hurleur noir (F): *Alouatta caraya* **II** M
Hurleur roux (F): *Alouatta seniculus* **II** M
Hurón (S): *Galictis vittata* **III** M
Hurón grange (S): *Galictis vittata* **III** M
Hurón mayor (S): *Eira barbara* **III** M
Huso dauricus: Kaluga (E) **II** F
Huso huso: Beluga (E), European Sturgeon (E), Giant Sturgeon (E), Great Sturgeon (E), Beluga (S), Beluga (F) **II** F
Hwamei (E): *Garrulax canorus* **II** B
Hyacinth Macaw (E): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus* **I** B
Hyacinth Visorbearer (E): *Augastes scutatus* **II** B
Hydnophora bonsai: **II** In
Hydnophora exesa: **II** In
Hydnophora grandis: **II** In
Hydnophora microconos: **II** In
Hydnophora pilosa: **II** In
Hydnophora rigida: **II** In
Hydrictis maculicollis = Lutra maculicollis
Hydrodynastes gigas = Cyclagras gigas

Hyemoschus aquaticus: Water Chevrotain (E), Antilope amizclero enano de agua (S), Chevrotain aquatique (F) **III** M
Hylobates agilis: Agile Gibbon (E), Dark-handed Gibbon (E), Gibbon agile (F) **I** M
Hylobates concolor: Black Gibbon (E), Crested Gibbon (E), Indochinese Gibbon (E), Gibbon à favoris blancs (F), Gibbon noir (F) **I** M
Hylobates concolor gabriellae = *Hylobates gabriellae*
Hylobates concolor leucogenys = *Hylobates leucogenys*
Hylobates gabriellae: Buff-cheeked Gibbon (E) **I** M
Hylobates hoolock: Hoolock Gibbon (E), Gibón hulock (S), Hoolock (F) **I** M
Hylobates klossii: Dwarf Gibbon (E), Kloss's Gibbon (E), Mentawai Gibbon (E), Siamang de Kloss (S), Siamang enano (S), Siamang de Kloss (F) **I** M
Hylobates lar: Common Gibbon (E), Lar Gibbon (E), White-handed Gibbon (E), Gibón de manos blancas (S), Gibbon à mains blanches (F), Gibbon lar (F) **I** M
Hylobates lar agilis = *Hylobates agilis*
Hylobates lar moloch = *Hylobates moloch*
Hylobates lar muelleri = *Hylobates muelleri*
Hylobates lar pileatus = *Hylobates pileatus*
Hylobates leucogenys: White-cheeked Gibbon (E) **I** M
Hylobates leucogenys gabriellae = *Hylobates gabriellae*
Hylobates moloch: Javan Gibbon (E), Silvery Gibbon (E), Gibón ceniciento (S), Gibbon cendré (F) **I** M
Hylobates muelleri: Bornean Gibbon (E), Grey Gibbon (E), Müller's Gibbon (E), Gibón de Mueller (S), Gibbon de Muller (F) **I** M
Hylobates pileatus: Capped Gibbon (E), Crowned Gibbon (E), Pileated Gibbon (E), Gibón de cresta negra (S) **I** M
Hylobates syndactylus: Siamang (E), Siamang (S), Siamang (F) **I** M
Hylobatidae spp.: Gibbons (E), Gibones (S), Gibbons (F) **I** M
Hylocharis chrysura: Gilded Hummingbird (E), Picaflor bronceado (S), Picaflor dorado (S), Zafiro bronceado (S), Saphir à queue d'or (F) **II** B
Hylocharis cyanus: White-chinned Sapphire (E), Picaflor cabeciazul (S), Zafiro cabecimorado (S), Zafiro gorgiblanco (S), Saphir azuré (F) **II** B
Hylocharis eliciae: Blue-throated Goldentail (E), Zafiro de Elicia (S), Zafiro gorjiazul (S), Saphir d'Elicia (F) **II** B
Hylocharis grayi: Blue-headed Sapphire (E), Zafiro cabeciazul (S), Saphir ulysse (F) **II** B
Hylocharis leucotis: White-eared Hummingbird (E), Colibrí orejiblanco (S), Saphir à oreilles blanches (F) **II** B
Hylocharis pyropygia: Flame-rumped Sapphire (E), Saphir embrasé (F) **II** B
Hylocharis sapphirina: Rufous-throated Sapphire (E), Picaflor pechiazul (S), Zafiro gargantirrufo (S), Zafiro gorgirrojo (S), Saphir à gorge rousse (F) **II** B
Hylocharis xantusii: Black-fronted Hummingbird (E), Xantus's Hummingbird (E), Colibrí de Xantus (S), Saphir de Xantus (F) **II** B
Hylonympha macrocerca: Scissor-tailed Hummingbird (E), Colibrí tijereta (S), Colibri à queue en ciseaux (F) **II** B
Hypargos nitidula = *Mandingoa nitidula*
Hyperoodon spp.: Bottlenose whales (E), Ballenas hocico de botella (S) **I** M
Hyperoodon ampullatus: Bottlehead (E), Northern Bottlenose Whale (E), Ballena hocico de botella del norte (S), Hyperoodon boréal (F) **I** M
Hyperoodon austral (F): *Hyperoodon planifrons* **I** M
Hyperoodon boréal (F): *Hyperoodon ampullatus* **I** M
Hyperoodon planifrons: Southern Bottlenose Whale (E), Ballena hocico de botella del sur (S), Hyperoodon austral (F) **I** M
Hyperoodon rostratus = *Hyperoodon ampullatus*
Hypochera chalybeata = *Vidua chalybeata*
Hypochera wilsoni = *Vidua wilsoni*
Hystrix cristata: Crested Porcupine (E), North African Crested Porcupine (E), Porc-épic du nord de l'Afrique (F) **III** M
Iaça (S): *Podocnemis sextuberculata* **II** R
Iberian Lynx (E): *Lynx pardinus* **I** M
Ibis (F): Threskiornithidae spp. **I/II/III/NC** B
Ibis à crête du Japon (F): *Nipponia nippon* **I** B
Ibis blanc (F): *Nipponia nippon* **I** B
Ibis blanc du Japon (F): *Nipponia nippon* **I** B
Ibis calvo (S): *Geronticus calvus* **II** B
Ibis chauve (F): *Geronticus eremita* **I** B
Ibis chauve de l'Afrique du Sud (F): *Geronticus calvus* **II** B
Ibis eremita (S): *Geronticus eremita* **I** B
Ibis escarlata (S): *Eudocimus ruber* **II** B
Ibis hadada (S): *Bostrychia hagedash* **III** B
Ibis hagedash (F): *Bostrychia hagedash* **III** B
Ibis moñudo japonés (S): *Nipponia nippon* **I** B
Ibis moteado (S): *Bostrychia rara* **III** B
Ibis nipón (S): *Nipponia nippon* **I** B
Ibis nippon (F): *Nipponia nippon* **I** B
Ibis noir (F): *Geronticus calvus* **II** B
Ibis rara (S): *Bostrychia rara* **III** B
Ibis rouge (F): *Eudocimus ruber* **II** B
Ibis sacré (F): *Threskiornis aethiopicus* **III** B
Ibis sagrado (S): *Threskiornis aethiopicus* **III** B
Ibis vermiculé (F): *Bostrychia rara* **III** B
Ibises (E): Threskiornithidae spp. **I/II/III/NC** B
Ibiza Wall Lizard (E): *Podarcis pityusensis* **II** R
Ichthyophaga humilis: Lesser Fish-eagle (E), Lesser Fishing Eagle (E), Pigarguillo menor (S), Pygargue nain (F) **II** B
Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus: Grey-headed Fish-eagle (E), Grey-headed Fishing Eagle (E), Pigarguillo común (S), Pygargue à tête grise (F) **II** B
Ichthyophaga nana = *Ichthyophaga humilis*
Ictéride à tête jaune (F): *Agelaius flavus* **I** B
Ictinaetus malayensis: Asian Black Eagle (E), Black Eagle (E), Indian Black Eagle (E), Aguila milana (S), Aigle noir (F) **II** B
Ictinia mississippiensis: Mississippi Kite (E), Elanio del Mississipí (S), Milano del Misisipi (S), Milano misisipero (S), Milan du Mississippi (F) **II** B
Ictinia plumbea: Plumbeous Kite (E), Elanio plomizo (S), Gavilán plomizo (S), Milano plomizo (S), Milan bleuâtre (F) **II** B
Idiotrochus emarciatus: **II** In
Idiotrochus kikutii: **II** In
Idiotrochus perexigua = *Idiotrochus emarciatus*
Idiurus kivuensis = *Idiurus macrotis*
Idiurus macrotis: Long-eared Flying Squirrel (E), Ardilla voladera de orejas largas (S), Anamolure nain (F) **III** M
Idmi (E): *Gazella cuvieri* **III** M
Ignicolore (F): *Euplectes franciscanus* **III** B
Iguana spp.: Iguanas (E), Iguanas (S), Iguanes communs (F), Iguanes vrais (F) **II** R
Iguana crestada de Fiji (S): *Brachylophus vitiensis* **I** R
Iguana delicatissima: Lesser Antillean Iguana (E), West Indian Iguana (E), Iguane des Antilles (F) **II** R
Iguana iguana: Common Iguana (E), Green Iguana (E), Gallina de palo (S), Iguane commun (F), Iguane vert (F) **II** R
Iguana marina (S): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus* **II** R
Iguana rhinolopha = *Iguana iguana*
Iguana terrestre de Barrington (S): *Conolophus pallidus* **II** R
Iguana terrestre de las Galápagos (S): *Conolophus subcristatus* **II** R
Iguanas (E/S): *Iguana* spp. **II** R
Iguanas de Fiji (S): *Brachylophus* spp. **I** R
Iguanas terrestres (S): *Conolophus* spp./*Cyclura* spp. **II** R
Iguane à bandes de Fidji (F): *Brachylophus fasciatus* **I** R
Iguane à crête de Fidji (F): *Brachylophus vitiensis* **I** R
Iguane commun (F): *Iguana iguana* **II** R
Iguane cornu (F): *Cyclura cornuta* **I** R
Iguane des Antilles (F): *Iguana delicatissima* **II** R
Iguane marin (F): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus* **II** R
Iguane terrestre cornu (F): *Cyclura cornuta* **I** R
Iguane terrestre de la Jamaïque (F): *Cyclura collei* **I** R
Iguane terrestre de l'Ile Anegada (F): *Cyclura pinguis* **I** R
Iguane terrestre de l'île Santa Fe (F): *Conolophus pallidus* **II** R
Iguane terrestre des Bahamas (F): *Cyclura rileyi* **I** R
Iguane terrestre des Galapagos (F): *Conolophus subcristatus* **II** R
Iguane terrestre des Iles Cayman (F): *Cyclura nubila* **I** R
Iguane terrestre des îles Turks et Caïques (F): *Cyclura carinata* **I** R
Iguane terrestre d'Hispaniola (F): *Cyclura ricordi* **I** R
Iguane vert (F): *Iguana iguana* **II** R
Iguanes communs (F): *Iguana* spp. **II** R
Iguanes cornus (F): *Cyclura* spp. **I** R
Iguanes des Fidji (F): *Brachylophus* spp. **I** R
Iguanes rhinocéros (F): *Cyclura* spp. **I** R
Iguanes terrestres des Galapagos (F): *Conolophus* spp. **II** R

Iguanes vrais (F): *Iguana* spp. **II** R
Illiger's Macaw (E): *Ara maracana* **I** B
Ilolo Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo goetzei* **II** R
Imitator Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter imitator* **II** B
Imperial Amazon (E): *Amazona imperialis* **I** B
Imperial Eagle (E): *Aquila heliaca* **I** B
Imperial Parrot (E): *Amazona imperialis* **I** B
Imperial Pheasant (E): *Lophura imperialis* **I** B
Imperial Woodpecker (E): *Campephilus imperialis* **I** B
Impeyan Pheasant (E): *Lophophorus impejanus* **I** B
Impressed Tortoise (E): *Manouria impressa* **II** R
Inca à collier (F): *Coeligena torquata* **II** B
Inca à gemme bleue (F): *Coeligena lutetiae* **II** B
Inca à queue blanche (F): *Coeligena phalerata* **II** B
Inca acollarado (S): *Coeligena torquata* **II** B
Inca alihabano (S): *Coeligena lutetiae* **II** B
Inca arcoiris (S): *Coeligena iris* **II** B
Inca bronceado (S): *Coeligena coeligena* **II** B
Inca brun (F): *Coeligena wilsoni* **II** B
Inca café (S): *Coeligena wilsoni* **II** B
Inca céleste (F): *Coeligena coeligena* **II** B
Inca coliblanco (S): *Coeligena phalerata* **II** B
Inca de Bonaparte (F): *Coeligena bonapartei* **II** B
Inca de Wetmore (F): *Coeligena orina* **II** B
Inca gorgimorado (S): *Coeligena violifer* **II** B
Inca iris (F): *Coeligena iris* **II** B
Inca negro (S): *Coeligena prunellei* **II** B
Inca noir (F): *Coeligena prunellei* **II** B
Inca pardo (S): *Coeligena wilsoni* **II** B
Inca porphyre (F): *Coeligena helianthea* **II** B
Inca ventridorado (S): *Coeligena bonapartei* **II** B
Inca ventrivioleta (S): *Coeligena helianthea* **II** B
Inca violifère (F): *Coeligena violifer* **II** B
Indian Bison (E): *Bos gaurus* **I** M
Indian Black Eagle (E): *Ictinaetus malayensis* **II** B
Indian Black Vulture (E): *Sarcogyps calvus* **II** B
Indian Brown Mongoose (E): *Herpestes brachyurus fuscus* **III** M
Indian Bullfrog (E): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* **II** A
Indian Bustard (E): *Ardeotis nigriceps* **I** B
Indian Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo zeylanicus* **II** R
Indian Egg-eater (E): *Elachistodon westermanni* **II** R
Indian Egg-eating Snake (E): *Elachistodon westermanni* **II** R
Indian Elephant (E): *Elephas maximus* **I** M
Indian Flap-shell Turtle (E): *Lissemys punctata* **II** R
Indian Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus giganteus* **II** M
Indian Giant Squirrel (E): *Ratufa indica* **II** M
Indian Grey Mongoose (E): *Herpestes edwardsii* **III** M
Indian Lion (E): *Panthera leo persica* **I** M
Indian Mastigure (E): *Uromastyx hardwickii* **II** R
Indian Monitor (E): *Varanus bengalensis* **I** R
Indian Oval-grain Lizard (E): *Varanus flavescens* **I** R
Indian Pangolin (E): *Manis crassicaudata* **II** M
Indian Peacock Softshell Turtle (E): *Aspideretes hurum* **I** R
Indian Pond Turtle (E): *Kachuga tecta* **I** R
Indian Python (E): *Python molurus molurus* **I** R
Indian Sand Boa (E): *Gongylophis conicus/Eryx johnii* **II** R
Indian Sawback Turtle (E): *Kachuga tecta* **I** R
Indian Scops-Owl (E): *Otus bakkamoena* **II** B
Indian Small-grain Lizard (E): *Varanus bengalensis* **I** R
Indian Smooth-coated Otter (E): *Lutrogale perspicillata* **II** M
Indian Softshell Turtle (E): *Aspideretes gangeticus* **I** R
Indian Star Tortoise (E): *Geochelone elegans* **II** R
Indian Tapir (E): *Tapirus indicus* **I** M
Indian Tragopan (E): *Tragopan satyra* **III** B
Indian Wild Ass (E): *Equus onager khur* **I** M
Indian Wild Dog (E): *Cuon alpinus* **II** M
Indian Wild Ox (E): *Bos gaurus* **I** M
Indigo Macaw (E): *Anodorhynchus leari* **I** B
Indigo-capped Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia cyanifrons* **II** B
Indigo-winged Parrot (E): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi* **II** B
Indochinese Box Turtle (E): *Cuora galbinifrons* **II** R
Indochinese Gibbon (E): *Hylobates concolor* **I** M
Indochinese Hog Deer (E): *Axis porcinus annamiticus* **I** M
Indochinese Spitting Cobra (E): *Naja naja atra* **II** R
Indo-Gangetic Flap-shell (E): *Lissemys punctata* **II** R
Indopacetus pacificus: Indo-pacific Beaked Whale (E), Longman's Beaked Whale (E), Ballena de pico de Longman (S), Mesoplodon de Longman (F) **II** M
Indo-pacific Beaked Whale (E): *Indopacetus pacificus* **II** M
Indo-pacific Humpback Dolphin (E): *Sousa chinensis* **I** M
Indophyllia macassarensis: **II** In
Indotestudo elongata: Elongated Tortoise (E), Pineapple Tortoise (E), Red-nosed Tortoise (E), Yellow Tortoise (E), Yellow-headed Tortoise (E), Tortue à tête jaune (F) **II** R
Indotestudo forstenii: Celebes Tortoise (E), Forsten's Tortoise (E), Travancore Tortoise (E), Tortuga marrón de la India (S), Tortue de Travancore (F), Tortue des Célèbes (F) **II** R
Indri (F): *Indri indri* **I** M
Indri à queue courte (F): *Indri indri* **I** M
Indri colicorto (S): *Indri indri* **I** M
Indri indri: Indris (E), Indri colicorto (S), Indri (F), Indri à queue courte (F) **I** M
Indri lanudo (S): *Avahi laniger* **I** M
Indris (E): *Indri indri* **I** M
Indris sifaca (S): *Propithecus diadema/Propithecus tattersalli/Propithecus verreauxi* **I** M
Indus Dolphin (E): *Platanista minor* **I** M
Indus River Dolphin (E): *Platanista minor* **I** M
Inferiolabiata labiata: **II** In
Inferiolabiata lowei: **II** In
Inferiolabiata spinosa: **II** In
Inia (F): *Inia geoffrensis* **II** M
Inia boliviensis = Inia geoffrensis
Inia geoffrensis: Amazon River Dolphin (E), Boto (E), Boutu (E), Bufeo (S), Dauphin de l'Amazone (F), Inia (F) **II** M
Inséparable à collier noir (F): *Agapornis swindernianus* **II** B
Inséparable à face rose (F): *Agapornis roseicollis* **II** B
Inséparable à joues noires (F): *Agapornis nigrigenis* **II** B
Inséparable à tête grise (F): *Agapornis canus* **II** B
Inséparable à tête rouge (F): *Agapornis pullarius* **II** B
Inseparable Abisinio (S): *Agapornis taranta* **II** B
Inseparable acollarado (S): *Agapornis swindernianus* **II** B
Inseparable cabecinegro (S): *Agapornis personatus* **II** B
Inseparable cachetón (S): *Agapornis nigrigenis* **II** B
Inseparable carirrojo (S): *Agapornis pullarius* **II** B
Inséparable d'Abyssinie (F): *Agapornis taranta* **II** B
Inseparable de collera (S): *Agapornis swindernianus* **II** B
inseparable de Fischer (S): *Agapornis fischeri* **II** B
Inséparable de Fischer (F): *Agapornis fischeri* **II** B
Inséparable de Lilian (F): *Agapornis lilianae* **II** B
Inseparable de Namibia (S): *Agapornis roseicollis* **II** B
Inséparable de Swindern (F): *Agapornis swindernianus* **II** B
Inseparable del Nyasa (S): *Agapornis lilianae* **II** B
Inseparable malgache (S): *Agapornis canus* **II** B
Inséparable masqué (F): *Agapornis personatus* **II** B
Inséparable rosegorge (F): *Agapornis roseicollis* **II** B
Insular Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus tonganus* **I** M
Intermediate Parakeet (E): *Psittacula intermedia* **II** B
Iranian Mastigure (E): *Uromastyx asmussi* **II** R
Irbis (F): *Uncia uncia* **I** M
Iris Lorikeet (E): *Psitteuteles iris* **II** B
Iris Lory (E): *Psitteuteles iris* **II** B
Iris Peacock-Pheasant (E): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum* **II** B
Irrawaddy Dolphin (E): *Orcaella brevirostris* **II** M
Isidor's Eagle (E): *Oroaetus isidori* **II** B
Island Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma nigristriata* **II** R
Isophyllastrea rigida: Rough Star Coral (E) **II** In
Isophyllia multiflora = Isophyllia sinuosa
Isophyllia sinuosa: Sinuous Cactus Coral (E) **II** In
Isthmian Dwarf Boa (E): *Ungaliophis continentalis* **II** R
Ithagine ensanglantée (F): *Ithaginis cruentus* **II** B
Ithaginis cruentus: Blood Pheasant (E), Faisán ensangrentado (S), Faisán sanguineo (S), Faisan sanguin (F), Ithagine ensanglantée (F) **II** B
Itombwe Owl (E): *Phodilus prigoginei* **II** B
Ituri Forest Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion adolfifriderici* **II** R
Ivory Tree Coral (E): *Oculina valenciennesi* **II** In
Ivory Tube Coral (E): *Cladocora arbuscula* **II** In
Jabalí enano (S): *Sus salvanius* **I** M
Jabalí pigmeo (S): *Sus salvanius* **I** M
Jabiru (E): *Jabiru mycteria* **I** B

Jabirú (S): *Jabiru mycteria* **I B**
Jabiru africain (F): *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis* **III B**
Jabirú africano (S): *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis* **III B**
Jabiru américain (F): *Jabiru mycteria* **I B**
Jabirú americano (S): *Jabiru mycteria* **I B**
Jabiru d'Amérique (F): *Jabiru mycteria* **I B**
Jabiru du Sénégal (F): *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis* **III B**
Jabiru mycteria: Jabiru (E), Garzón soldado (S), Jabirú (S), Jabiru americano (S), Jabiru américain (F), Jabiru d'Amérique (F) **I B**
Jabuti (S): *Geochelone carbonaria* **II R**
Jacaruxi (S): *Dracaena* spp. **II R**
Jackal Buzzard (E): *Buteo rufofuscus* **II B**
Jackass Penguin (E): *Spheniscus demersus* **II B**
Jacko (F): *Psittacus erithacus* **II B**
Jackson's Three-horned Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo jacksonii* **II R**
Jacobino collarejo (S): *Florisuga mellivora* **II B**
Jacobino nuquiblanco (S): *Florisuga mellivora* **II B**
Jacobita (S): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii* **II M**
Jacquot (E): *Amazona arausiaca* **I B**
Jacquot (F): *Psittacus erithacus* **II B**
Jacuruxi (E): *Dracaena guianensis* **II R**
Jaguar (E/S/F): *Panthera onca* **I M**
Jaguarundi (E/F): *Herpailurus yaguarondi* **I/II M**
Jamaica Ground Iguana (E): *Cyclura collei* **I R**
Jamaican Boa (E): *Epicrates subflavus* **I R**
Jamaican Iguana (E): *Cyclura collei* **I R**
Jamaican Mango (E): *Anthracothorax mango* **II B**
Jamaican Owl (E): *Pseudoscops grammicus* **II B**
Jambandu Indigobird (E): *Vidua raricola* **III B**
Jameson's Antpecker (E): *Parmoptila rubrifrons* **III B**
James's Flamingo (E): *Phoenicopterus jamesi* **II B**
Jandaya Conure (E): *Aratinga jandaya* **II B**
Jandaya Parakeet (E): *Aratinga jandaya* **II B**
Japanese Crane (E): *Grus japonensis* **I B**
Japanese Crested Ibis (E): *Nipponia nippon* **I B**
Japanese Giant Salamander (E): *Andrias japonicus* **I A**
Japanese Macaque (E): *Macaca fuscata* **II M**
Japanese Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter gularis* **II B**
Japanese White Stork (E): *Ciconia boyciana* **I B**
Jardine's Parrot (E): *Poicephalus gulielmi* **II B**
Java Leaf Monkey (E): *Presbytis comata* **II M**
Java Rock Python (E): *Python reticulatus* **II R**
Java Sparrow (E): *Padda oryzivora* **II B**
Javan Gibbon (E): *Hylobates moloch* **I M**
Javan Hawk-Eagle (E): *Spizaetus bartelsi* **II B**
Javan Owlet (E): *Glaucidium castanopterum* **II B**
Javan Rhinoceros (E): *Rhinoceros sondaicus* **I M**
Javan Scops-Owl (E): *Otus angelinae* **II B**
Javan Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia javanica* **II M**
Javania antarctica: **II In**
Javania borealis: **II In**
Javania cailleti: **II In**
Javania californica: **II In**
Javania exserta: **II In**
Javania fusca: **II In**
Javania insignis: **II In**
Javania lamprotichum: **II In**
Javania pachytheca = *Javania fusca*
Javania pseudoalabastra: **II In**
Javelin (E): *Eryx jaculus* **II R**
Jayakar's Sand Boa (E): *Eryx jayakari* **II R**
Jentink's Duiker (E): *Cephalophus jentinki* **I M**
Jerdon's Baza (E): *Aviceda jerdoni* **II B**
Jerdon's Palm Civet (E): *Paradoxurus jerdoni* **III M**
Jewelled Chameleon (E): *Furcifer lateralis* **II R**
Jilguero cara amarilla (S): *Carduelis yarrellii* **II B**
Jilguero de Yarrell (S): *Carduelis yarrellii* **II B**
Jobi Manucode (E): *Manucodia jobiensis* **II B**
John's Langur (E): *Trachypithecus johnii* **II M**
Johnstone's Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus johnsoni* **II R**
Johnstone's Lorikeet (E): *Trichoglossus johnstoniae* **II B**
Johnston's Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo johnstoni* **II R**
Jordan's Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus jordani* **II R**
Jorobada (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae* **I M**
Josephine's Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna josefinae* **II B**
Josephine's Lory (E): *Charmosyna josefinae* **II B**
Jote real (S): *Sarcoramphus papa* **III B**
Joues-oranges (F): *Estrilda melpoda* **III B**
Juan Fernández Firecrown (E): *Sephanoides fernandensis* **II B**
Juan Fernández Fur Seal (E): *Arctocephalus philippii* **II M**
Jubarte (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae* **I M**
Jubula lettii: Maned Owl (E), Búho de Crin (S), Búho de Guinea (S), Duc à crinière (F), Hibou à bec jaune (F) **II B**
Jullien's Golden Carp (E): *Probarbus jullieni* **I F**
Jumping Pit Viper (E): *Atropoides nummifer* **III R**
Jungle Cat (E): *Felis chaus* **II M**
Jungle Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox theomacha* **II B**
Jungle Owlet (E): *Glaucidium radiatum* **II B**
Ka'apor Capuchin (E): *Cebus kaapori* **II M**
Kachuga à dos en toit (F): *Kachuga tecta* **I R**
Kachuga tecta: Dura Turtle (E), Indian Pond Turtle (E), Indian Sawback Turtle (E), Roofed Turtle (E), Tent Turtle (E), Tortuga india de visera (S), Kachuga à dos en toit (F) **I R**
Kagou (F): *Rhynochetos jubatus* **I B**
Kagou huppé (F): *Rhynochetos jubatus* **I B**
Kagu (E): *Rhynochetos jubatus* **I B**
Kagú (S): *Rhynochetos jubatus* **I B**
Kaiserihind (E): *Teinopalpus imperialis* **II In**
Kaiserihinds (E): *Teinopalpus* spp. **II In**
Kaka (E/S): *Nestor meridionalis* **II B**
Kakapo (ES/F): *Strigops habroptilus* **I B**
Kaluga (E): *Huso dauricus* **II F**
Kangourou-rat à queue touffue (F): *Bettongia penicillata* **I M**
Kangourou-rat de Lesueur (F): *Bettongia lesueur* **I M**
Kangourou-rat de Tasmanie (F): *Bettongia gaimardi* **I M**
Kangourou-rat du désert (F): *Caloprymnus campestris* **I M**
Kangourou-rats (F): *Bettongia* spp. **I M**
Kara Tau Argali (E): *Ovis ammon nigrimontana* **I M**
Karoo Bustard (E): *Eupodotis vigorsii* **II B**
Karoo Cape Tortoise (E): *Homopus femoralis* **II R**
Karoo Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus polyzonus* **II R**
Karoo Korhaan (E): *Eupodotis vigorsii* **II B**
Karumbé (S): *Geochelone carbonaria* **II R**
Kashmir Deer (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu* **I M**
Kashmir Red Deer (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu* **I M**
Kashmir Stag (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu* **I M**
Kaupifalco monogrammicus: Lizard Buzzard (E), Busardo gavilán (S), Autour unibande (F) **II B**
Kawall's Amazon (E): *Amazona kawalli* **II B**
Kawall's Parrot (E): *Amazona kawalli* **II B**
Kea (E/S/F): *Nestor notabilis* **II B**
Keel-billed Toucan (E): *Ramphastos sulfuratus* **II B**
Keeled-scaled Python (E): *Morelia carinata* **II R**
Kelesa (E): *Scleropages formosus* **I F**
Kemp's Ridley (E): *Lepidochelys kempi* **I R**
Kenyan Sand Boa (E): *Gongylophis colubrinus* **II R**
Kerguelen Fur Seal (E): *Arctocephalus gazella* **II M**
Kétoupa brun (F): *Ketupa zeylonensis* **II B**
Kétoupa de Blakiston (F): *Ketupa blakistoni* **II B**
Kétoupa malais (F): *Ketupa ketupu* **II B**
Kétoupa roux (F): *Ketupa flavipes* **II B**
Ketupa blakistoni: Blakiston's Fish-Owl (E), Búho Manchú (S), Grand-duc de Blakiston (F), Kétoupa de Blakiston (F) **II B**
Ketupa flavipes: Tawny Fish-Owl (E), Búho pescador (S), Búho pescador leonado (S), Hibou pêcheur roux (F), Kétoupa roux (F) **II B**
Ketupa ketupu: Buffy Fish-Owl (E), Malay Fish-Owl (E), Búho pescador Malayo (S), Kétoupa malais (F) **II B**
Ketupa zeylonensis: Brown Fish-Owl (E), Búho pescador de Ceilán (S), Kétoupa brun (F) **II B**
Khur (E/S): *Equus onager khur* **I M**
Kiang (E/F): *Equus kiang* **II M**
Kilimanjaro Two-horned Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion tavetanum* **II R**
Killer Whale (E): *Orcinus orca* **II M**
Kinabalu Serpent-Eagle (E): *Spilornis kinabaluensis* **II B**
King Bird-of-paradise (E): *Cicinnurus regius* **II B**
King Cobra (E): *Ophiophagus hannah* **II R**
King Colobus (E): *Colobus polykomos* **II M**
King Vulture (E): *Sarcoramphus papa* **III B**
King-of-Saxony Bird-of-paradise (E): *Pteridophora alberti* **II B**
King's Monitor (E): *Varanus kingorum* **II R**

Kinixys belliana: Bell's Hinged Tortoise (E), Bell's Hinged-backed Tortoise (E), Kinixys de Bell (F) **II** R
Kinixys belliana natalensis = *Kinixys natalensis*
Kinixys de Bell (F): *Kinixys belliana* **II** R
Kinixys de Home (F): *Kinixys homeana* **II** R
Kinixys du Natal (F): *Kinixys natalensis* **II** R
Kinixys erosa: Common Tortoise (E), Forest Hinged Tortoise (E), Schweigger's Tortoise (E), Serrated Hinge-back Tortoise (E), Serrated Hinge-backed Tortoise (E), Serrated Tortoise (E), Kinixys rongée (F), Tortue articulée d'Afrique (F) **II** R
Kinixys homeana: Home's Hinge-back Tortoise (E), Home's Hinged Tortoise (E), Home's Hinged-backed Tortoise (E), Kinixys de Home (F) **II** R
Kinixys lobatsiana = *Kinixys belliana*
Kinixys natalensis: Natal Hinge-back Tortoise (E), Natal Hinge-backed Tortoise (E), Natal Hinged Tortoise (E), Kinixys du Natal (F) **II** R
Kinixys rongée (F): *Kinixys erosa* **II** R
Kinixys spekii = *Kinixys belliana*
Kinkajou (E): *Potos flavus* **III** M
Kionotrochus suteri: **II** In
Kirk's Colobus (E): *Procolobus pennantii kirkii* **I** M
Kirk's Red Colobus (E): *Procolobus pennantii kirkii* **I** M
Kites (E): Accipitridae spp. **I/II** B
Klais guimeti: Violet-headed Hummingbird (E), Colibrí cabeciazul (S), Colibrí cabecivioleta (S), Tucusito cabeza azul (S), Colibri à tête violette (F) **II** B
Kleinmann's Tortoise (E): *Testudo kleinmanni* **I** R
Kloss's Gibbon (E): *Hylobates klossii* **I** M
Knobby Brain Coral (E): *Diploria clivosa* **II** In
Knobby Cactus Coral (E): *Mycetophyllia aliciae* **II** In
Knobby Star Coral (E): *Solenastrea hyades* **II** In
Knobbed Hornbill (E): *Aceros cassidix* **II** B
Knob-billed Goose (E): *Sarkidiornis melanotos* **II** B
Knysna Turaco (E): *Tauraco corythaix* **II** B
Kobus leche: Lechwe (E), Cobo de Lechwe (S), Cobe lechwe (F), Lechwe (F) **II** M
Koch's Pitta (E): *Pitta kochi* **I** B
Kodkod (E): *Oncifelis guigna* **II** M
Koepcke's Hermit (E): *Phaethornis koepckeae* **II** B
Koepcke's Screech-Owl (E): *Otus koepckeae* **II** B
Kogia breviceps: Pygmy Sperm Whale (E), Cachalote cabeza chica (S), Cachalote pigmeo (S), Cachalot pygmée (F) **II** M
Kogia simus: Dwarf Sperm Whale (E), Owen's Pygmy Sperm Whale (E), Cachalote enano (S), Cachalot nain (F) **II** M
Kokoe Poison Frog (E): *Phyllobates aurotaenia* **II** A
Komodo Dragon (E): *Varanus komodoensis* **I** R
Komodo Monitor (E): *Varanus komodoensis* **I** R
Kori Bustard (E): *Ardeotis kori* **II** B
Korrigum (F): *Damaliscus lunatus* **III** M
Kouprey (E/S/F): *Bos sauveli* **I** M
Kuhl's Hog Deer (E): *Axis kuhlii* **I** M
Kuhl's Lorikeet (E): *Vini kuhlii* **II** B
Kuhl's Tortoise (E): *Psammobates oculiferus* **II** R
Kulan (E): *Equus onager* **I/II** M
Kulang (S): *Equus onager* **I/II** M
La Brea Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates occultator* **II** A
La chimère (F): *Ornithoptera chimaera* **II** In
La Planada Poison Frog (E): *Epipedobates andinus* **II** A
La Plata River Dolphin (E): *Pontoporia blainvillei* **II** M
Laborioso cabecirrojo (S): *Quelea erythrops* **III** B
Labyrinthocyathus delicatus: **II** In
Labyrinthocyathus facetus: **II** In
Labyrinthocyathus langae: **II** In
Labyrinthocyathus limatulus: **II** In
Labyrinthocyathus quaylei: **II** In
Lace corals (E): Stylasteridae spp. **II** In
Lace Monitor (E): *Varanus varius* **II** R
Lacy Lettuce Coral (E): *Leptoseris cailleti* **II** In
Ladakh Urial (E): *Ovis vignei vignei* **I** M
La-Digue Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma sundbergi* **II** R
Lafresnaya lafresnayi: Mountain Velvetbreast (E), Colibrí aterciopelado (S), Colibrí terciopelo (S), Colibri de Lafresnaye (F) **II** B
Lagartija balear (S): *Podarcis lilfordi* **II** R
Lagartija de las Pitiusas (S): *Podarcis pityusensis* **II** R
Lagarto cocodrilo chino (S): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus* **II** R
Lagarto de cola espinosa común (S): *Uromastyx acanthinura* **II** R
Lagarto de cola espinosa de Geyr (S): *Uromastyx geyri* **II** R
Lagarto de cola espinosa de Thomas (S): *Uromastyx thomasi* **II** R
Lagarto de cola espinosa egipcio (S): *Uromastyx aegyptia* **II** R
Lagarto de cola espinosa indo (S): *Uromastyx hardwickii* **II** R
Lagarto de cola espinosa ocelado (S): *Uromastyx ocellata* **II** R
Lagarto de Cuentas (S): *Heloderma horridum* **II** R
Lagarto negro (S): *Melanosuchus niger* **I/II** R
Lagartos (S): *Tupinambis* spp. **II** R
Lagartos armadillos (S): *Cordylus* spp. **II** R
Lagartos dragóns (S): *Dracaena* spp. **II** R
Lagenodelphis hosei: Fraser's Dolphin (E), Sarawak Dolphin (E), Delfín de Borneo (S), Dauphin de Fraser (F) **II** M
Lagenorhynchus acutus: Atlantic White-sided Dolphin (E), Delfín de flancos blancos (S), Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc de l'Atlantique (F) **II** M
Lagenorhynchus albirostris: White-beaked Dolphin (E), Delfín de pico blanco (S), Lagénorhynque à bec blanc de l'Atlantique (F) **II** M
Lagenorhynchus australis: Blackchin Dolphin (E), Peale's Dolphin (E), Delfín austral (S), Lagénorhynque de Peale (F) **II** M
Lagenorhynchus cruciger: Hourglass Dolphin (E), Delfín cruzado (S), Dauphin crucigère (F), Lagénorhynque crucigère (F) **II** M
Lagenorhynchus obliquidens: Pacific White-sided Dolphin (E), Delfín lagenor ringo (S), Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc du Pacifique (F) **II** M
Lagenorhynchus obscurus: Dusky Dolphin (E), Delfín listado (S), Lagénorhynque sombre (F) **II** M
Lagenorhynchus superciliosus = *Lagenorhynchus obscurus*
Lagénorhynque à bec blanc de l'Atlantique (F): *Lagenorhynchus albirostris* **II** M
Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc de l'Atlantique (F): *Lagenorhynchus acutus* **II** M
Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc du Pacifique (F): *Lagenorhynchus obliquidens* **II** M
Lagénorhynque crucigère (F): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger* **II** M
Lagénorhynque de Peale (F): *Lagenorhynchus australis* **II** M
Lagénorhynque sombre (F): *Lagenorhynchus obscurus* **II** M
Laggar Falcon (E): *Falco jugger* **I** B
Lagonosticta larvata vinacea = *Lagonosticta vinacea*
Lagonosticta rara: Black-bellied Firefinch (E), Black-bellied Waxbill (E), Amarante à ventre noir (F), Amarante rare (F) **III** B
Lagonosticta rubricata: African Firefinch (E), Blue-billed Firefinch (E), Brown-backed Firefinch (E), Bengalí de Lichtenstein (S), Amarante flambé (F), Amarante foncé (F) **III** B
Lagonosticta rufopicta: Bar-breasted Firefinch (E), Bar-breasted Waxbill (E), Bengalí de Fraser (S), Amarante pointé (F) **III** B
Lagonosticta senegala: Red-billed Firefinch (E), Senegal Firefinch (E), Bengalí senegalés (S), Amarante commun (F), Amarante du Sénégal (F) **III** B
Lagonosticta vinacea: Black-faced Firefinch (E), Vinaceous Firefinch (E), Vinaceous Waxbill (E), Bengalí carinegro (S), Amarante masqué (F), Amarante vineux (F) **III** B
Lagorchestes hirsutus: Ormala (E), Rufous Hare-wallaby (E), Western Hare-wallaby (E), Wurrup (E), Canguro-liebre peludo (S), Wallaby-lièvre de l'ouest (F), Wallaby-lièvre roux (F) **I** M
Lagostrophus fasciatus: Banded Hare-wallaby (E), Munning (E), Canguro-liebre rayado (S), Wallaby-lièvre à bandes (F), Wallaby-lièvre rayé (F) **I** M
Lagothriche de Humboldt (F): *Lagothrix lagotricha* **II** M
Lagothrix flavicauda: Yellow-tailed Woolly Monkey (E), Singe laineux à queue jaune (F) **I** M
Lagothrix hendeei = *Lagothrix flavicauda*
Lagothrix lagotricha: Common Woolly Monkey (E), Humboldt's Woolly Monkey (E), Lagothriche de Humboldt (F), Singe laineux (F) **II** M
Lake Patzcuaro Salamander (E): *Ambystoma dumerilii* **II** A
Lake Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser fulvescens* **II** F
Lama guanicoe: Guanaco (E), Guanaco (S), Guanaco (F) **II** M
Lamantin d'Afrique (F): *Trichechus senegalensis* **II** M
Lamantin d'Amérique du Nord (F): *Trichechus manatus* **I** M
Lamantin d'Amérique du Sud (F): *Trichechus inunguis* **I** M
Lamantin de l'Amazone (F): *Trichechus inunguis* **I** M
Lamantin des Antilles (F): *Trichechus manatus* **I** M

Lamantin des Caraïbes (F): *Trichechus manatus* **I** M
Lamantin du Sénégal (F): *Trichechus senegalensis* **II** M
Lamantino amazónico (S): *Trichechus inunguis* **I** M
Lamantino norteamericana (S): *Trichechus manatus* **I** M
Lambis (F): *Strombus gigas* **II** In
Lammergeier (E): *Gypaetus barbatus* **II** B
Lampornis amethystinus: Amethyst-throated Hummingbird (E), Colibrí amatistino (S), Colibrí-serrano gorjiamatisto (S), Colibri à gorge améthyste (F) **II** B
Lampornis calolaema = *Lampornis castaneoventris*
Lampornis castaneoventris: Purple-throated Mountain-gem (E), Variable Mountain-gem (E), White-throated Mountain-gem (E), Colibrí variable (S), Colibri à ventre châtain (F) **II** B
Lampornis cinereicauda = *Lampornis castaneoventris*
Lampornis clemenciae: Blue-throated Hummingbird (E), Colibrí gorgiazul (S), Colibrí-serrano gorjiazul (S), Colibri à gorge bleue (F) **II** B
Lampornis hemileucus: White-bellied Mountain-gem (E), Colibrí gorgivioleta (S), Colibri à gorge lilas (F) **II** B
Lampornis sybillae: Green-breasted Mountain-gem (E), Colibrí de Sibila (S), Colibrí-serrano pechiverde (S), Colibri de Sybil (F) **II** B
Lampornis viridipallens: Green-throated Mountain-gem (E), Colibrí gorgiescamoso (S), Colibrí-serrano gorjiverde (S), Colibri vert-d'eau (F) **II** B
Lampornis viripallens sybillae = *Lampornis sybillae*
Lampribis rara = *Bostrychia rara*
Lamprolaima rhami: Garnet-throated Hummingbird (E), Colibrí alicastaño (S), Colibri à gorge grenat (F) **II** B
Lampsilis abrupta = *Lampsilis orbiculata orbiculata*
Lampsilis higginsii: Higgins' Eye Pearly Mussel (E) **I** In
Lampsilis orbiculata orbiculata: Pink Mucket Pearly Mussel (E) **I** In
Lampsilis satur: Plain Pocketbook Pearly Mussel (E), Sandback Pocketbook Mussel (E) **I** In
Lampsilis satura = *Lampsilis satur*
Lampsilis virescens: Alabama Lamp Naiad (E), Alabama Lamp Pearly Mussel (E), Alabama Lampmussel (E) **I** In
Land iguanas (E): *Conolophus* spp. **II** R
Lang's Crag Lizard (E): *Pseudocordylus langi* **II** R
Lang's Girdled Lizard (E): *Pseudocordylus langi* **II** R
Langur à capuchon (F): *Trachypithecus pileatus* **I** M
Langur à queue de cochon (F): *Nasalis concolor* **I** M
Langur capuchino (S): *Trachypithecus pileatus* **I** M
Langur chato (S): *Pygathrix roxellana* **I** M
Langur colilargo (S): *Presbytis potenziani* **I** M
Langur común (S): *Semnopithecus entellus* **I** M
Langur crestado (S): *Trachypithecus cristatus* **II** M
Langur de capa (S): *Trachypithecus pileatus* **I** M
Langur de cara roja (S): *Trachypithecus vetulus* **II** M
Langur de cresta (S): *Presbytis melalophos* **II** M
Langur de Francois (S): *Trachypithecus francoisi* **II** M
Langur de François (F): *Trachypithecus francoisi* **II** M
Langur de frente blanca (S): *Presbytis frontata* **II** M
Langur de Hose (S): *Presbytis hosei* **II** M
Langur de Mentawi (S): *Presbytis potenziani* **I** M
Langur de Nilgiri (S): *Trachypithecus johnii* **II** M
Langur de Thomas (S): *Presbytis thomasi* **II** M
Langur des îles Mentawi (F): *Nasalis concolor* **I** M
Langur dorado (S): *Trachypithecus geei* **I** M
Langur doré (F): *Trachypithecus geei* **I** M
Langur douc (S): *Pygathrix nemaeus* **I** M
Langur du Nilgiri (F): *Trachypithecus johnii* **II** M
Langur gris (S): *Presbytis comata* **II** M
Langur hanuman (S): *Semnopithecus entellus* **I** M
Langur mitrado (S): *Presbytis femoralis* **II** M
Langur obscuro (S): *Trachypithecus obscurus* **II** M
Langur rabicerdo (S): *Nasalis concolor* **I** M
Langur rubicundo (S): *Presbytis rubicunda* **II** M
Lanner (E): *Falco biarmicus* **II** B
Lanner Falcon (E): *Falco biarmicus* **II** B
Lapa azul (S): *Ara macao* **I** B
Lapin de Diaz (F): *Romerolagus diazi* **I** M
Lapin de l'Assam (F): *Caprolagus hispidus* **I** M
Lapin des volcans (F): *Romerolagus diazi* **I** M
Lapland Owl (E): *Strix nebulosa* **II** B
Lapp Owl (E): *Strix nebulosa* **II** B
Lappet-faced Vulture (E): *Torgos tracheliotus* **II** B
Lar Gibbon (E): *Hylobates lar* **I** M
Large Amu-Dar Shovelnose Sturgeon (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni* **II** F
Large Desert Marsupial-Mouse (E): *Sminthopsis psammophila* **I** M
Large Fig-Parrot (E): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii* **II** B
Large Flower Coral (E): *Mussa angulosa* **II** In
Large Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus vampyrus* **II** M
Large Hippo (E): *Hippopotamus amphibius* **II** M
Large Indian Civet (E): *Viverra zibetha* **III** M
Large Palau Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus pilosus* **I** M
Large Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia tana* **II** M
Large-blotched Python (E): *Antaresia stimsoni* **II** R
Large-Eared Greater Galago (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus* **II** M
Large-scaled Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus macropholis* **II** R
Larus relictus: Relict Gull (E), Gaviota de Mongolia (S), Gaviota relicta (S), Goéland de Mongolie (F), Goéland relique (F), Mouette relique (F) **I** B
Lasiorhinus barnardi = *Lasiorhinus krefftii*
Lasiorhinus krefftii: Northern Hairy-nosed Wombat (E), Queensland Hairy-nosed Wombat (E), Oso marsupial del Río Moonie (S), Wombat à nez poilu de Queensland (F) **I** M
Lathamus discolor: Swift Parrot (E), Periquito migrador (S), Perruche de Latham (F) **II** B
Latimeria chalumnae: Coelacanth (E), Gombessa (E), Celecanto (S), Coelacanthe (F) **I** F
Latimeria menadoensis: Menado Coelacanth (E) **II** F
Laughing Dove (E): *Streptopelia senegalensis* **III** B
Laughing Falcon (E): *Herpetotheres cachinnans* **II** B
Laughing Owl (E): *Sceloglaux albifacies* **II** B
Lavender Firefinch (E): *Estrilda caerulescens* **III** B
Lavender Waxbill (E): *Estrilda caerulescens* **III** B
Lawes's Parotia (E): *Parotia lawesii* **II** B
Lawrence's Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus lawrenci* **II** R
Layard's Beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon layardii* **II** M
Layard's Black-headed Weaver (E): *Ploceus cucullatus* **III** B
Layard's Parakeet (E): *Psittacula calthropae* **II** B
Laysan Duck (E): *Anas laysanensis* **I** B
Laysan Teal (E): *Anas laysanensis* **I** B
Lazuline Sabrewing (E): *Campylopterus falcatus* **II** B
Leadbeater's Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua leadbeateri* **II** B
Leaf Coral (E): *Agaricia agaricites/Montipora foliosa* **II** In
Lear's Macaw (E): *Anodorhynchus leari* **I** B
Least Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus woodfordi* **II** M
Least Fruit Bat (E): *Pteropus woodfordi* **II** M
Least Pygmy-Owl (E): *Glaucidium minutissimum* **II** B
Leatherback (E): *Dermochelys coriacea* **I** R
Leathery Turtle (E): *Dermochelys coriacea* **I** R
Lechucita acanelada (S): *Aegolius harrisii* **II** B
Lechucita común (S): *Otus choliba/Speotyto cunicularia* **II** B
Lechucita de las viscacheras (S): *Speotyto cunicularia* **II** B
Lechucita rojiza (S): *Otus atricapillus* **II** B
Lechuza Australiana (S): *Tyto novaehollandiae* **II** B
Lechuza bataraz (S): *Strix rufipes* **II** B
Lechuza baya de Madagascar (S): *Phodilus badius* **II** B
Lechuza blanquinegra (S): *Strix nigrolineata* **II** B
Lechuza campestre (S): *Asio flammeus* **II** B
Lechuza colilarga (S): *Strix albitarsus/Strix virgata* **II** B
Lechuza común (S): *Tyto alba* **II** B
Lechuza copetona (S): *Lophostrix cristata* **II** B
Lechuza cornuda (S): *Phodilus badius* **II** B
Lechuza de campanario (S): *Tyto alba* **II** B
Lechuza de Célebes (S): *Tyto rosenbergii* **II** B
Lechuza de El Cabo (S): *Tyto capensis* **II** B
Lechuza de la Española (S): *Tyto glaucops* **II** B
Lechuza de la Manus (S): *Tyto manusi* **II** B
Lechuza de la Taliabu (S): *Tyto nigrobrunnea* **II** B
Lechuza de las Tanimbar (S): *Tyto sororcula* **II** B
Lechuza de Madagascar (S): *Tyto soumagnei* **I** B
Lechuza de Minahassa (S): *Tyto inexspectata* **II** B
Lechuza de Tengmalm (S): *Aegolius funereus* **II** B
Lechuza del Congo (S): *Phodilus prigoginei* **II** B
Lechuza dorada (S): *Tyto aurantia* **II** B
Lechuza estigia (S): *Asio stygius* **II** B
Lechuza gavilana (S): *Surnia ulula* **II** B

Lechuza gavilana de las Molucas (S): *Ninox squamipila* **I/II** B
Lechuza gavilana de Norfolk (S): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata* **I** B
Lechuza listada (S): *Asio clamator/Strix hylophila* **II** B
Lechuza Malgache (S): *Tyto soumagnei* **I** B
Lechuza mora (S): *Asio capensis* **II** B
Lechuza moteada (S): *Tyto multipunctata* **II** B
Lechuza negra (S): *Strix huhula* **II** B
Lechuza orejicorta (S): *Asio flammeus* **II** B
Lechuza orejita de Madagascar (S): *Asio madagascariensis* **II** B
Lechuza patiblanca (S): *Strix albitarsus* **II** B
Lechuza patilarga (S): *Tyto longimembris* **II** B
Lechuza pescadora (S): *Scotopelia peli* **II** B
Lechuza tenebrosa (S): *Tyto tenebricosa* **II** B
Lechuzas (S): STRIGIFORMES spp. **I/II** B
Lechuzón (S): *Asio clamator* **II** B
Lechuzón acollarado chico (S): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana* **II** B
Lechuzón acollarado grande (S): *Pulsatrix melanota* **II** B
Lechuzón anteojo (S): *Pulsatrix perspicillata* **II** B
Lechuzón anteojo menor (S): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana* **II** B
Lechuzón campestre (S): *Asio flammeus* **II** B
Lechuzón cariblanco (S): *Sceloglaux albifacies* **II** B
Lechuzón de Anteojos (S): *Pulsatrix perspicillata* **II** B
Lechuzón de Woodford (S): *Strix woodfordii* **II** B
Lechuzón negruzco (S): *Asio stygius* **II** B
Lechuzón orejas largas (S): *Asio clamator* **II** B
Lechuzón orejudo (S): Asio clamator/*Bubo virginianus* **II** B
Lechuzón pardo menor (S): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana* **II** B
Lechwe (E/F): *Kobus leche* **II** M
Leeches (E): HIRUDINOIDEA spp. **II**/NC In
Lehmann's Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates lehmanni* **II** A
Leiopathes acanthophora: **II** In
Leiopathes bullosa: **II** In
Leiopathes expansa: **II** In
Leiopathes glaberrima: Smooth Black Coral (E) **II** In
Leiopathes grimaldii: **II** In
Leiopathes secunda: **II** In
Leiopython albertisii: D'Albert's Python (E), White-lipped Python (E), Pitón de Albert (S), Python à lèvres blanches (F), Python de Nouvelle-Guinée (F) **II** R
Léiothrix à joues argent (F): *Leiothrix argentauris* **II** B
Leiothrix argentauris: Silver-eared Mesia (E), Léiothrix à joues argent (F) **II** B
Léiothrix jaune (F): *Leiothrix lutea* **II** B
Leiothrix lutea: Red-billed Leiothrix (E), Léiothrix jaune (F) **II** B
Leith's Tortoise (E): *Testudo kleinmanni* **I** R
Lémur à couronne (F): *Eulemur coronatus* **I** M
Lémur à ventre rouge (F): *Eulemur rubriventer* **I** M
Lemur ardilla coligrueso (S): *Cheirogaleus medius* **I** M
Lémur brun (F): *Eulemur fulvus* **I** M
Lemur cariancho (S): *Hapalemur aureus/Hapalemur griseus/Hapalemur simus* **I** M
Lemur catta: Ring-tailed Lemur (E), Lemur colianillado (S), Lémur catta (F), Maki catta (F) **I** M
Lémur catta (F): *Lemur catta* **I** M
Lemur colianillado (S): *Lemur catta* **I** M
Lemur comadreja de Ambanja (S): *Lepilemur dorsalis* **I** M
Lemur comadreja de dientes pequeños (S): *Lepilemur microdon* **I** M
Lemur comadreja de Edwards (S): *Lepilemur edwardsi* **I** M
Lemur comadreja de pies blancos (S): *Lepilemur leucopus* **I** M
Lemur comadreja septentrional (S): *Lepilemur septentrionalis* **I** M
Lemur coronado (S): *Eulemur coronatus* **I** M
Lemur coronatus = Eulemur coronatus
Lemur de collar (S): *Varecia variegata* **I** M
Lemur de Gola (S): *Varecia variegata* **I** M
Lemur de Gorguera (S): *Varecia variegata* **I** M
Lemur de vientre rojo (S): *Eulemur rubriventer* **I** M
Lemur enano coligrueso (S): *Cheirogaleus medius* **I** M
Lemur enano mayor (S): *Cheirogaleus major* **I** M
Lemur fulvus = Eulemur fulvus
Lemur leonado (S): *Eulemur fulvus* **I** M
Lemur macaco = Eulemur macaco
Lémur macaco (F): *Eulemur macaco* **I** M
Lemur mangosta (S): *Eulemur mongoz* **I** M
Lemur mongoz = Eulemur mongoz
Lémur mongoz (F): *Eulemur mongoz* **I** M
Lemur negro (S): *Eulemur macaco* **I** M
Lémur noir (F): *Eulemur macaco* **I** M
Lemur orejipeludo (S): *Allocebus trichotis* **I** M
Lemur rubriventer = Eulemur rubriventer
Lémur vari (F): *Varecia variegata* **I** M
Lemur variegatus = Varecia variegata
Lemuridae spp.: Lemurs (E), Lemures (S), Lémurs (F), Lémuriens (F) **I** M
Lémuriens (F): *Avahi laniger*/Cheirogaleidae spp./Lemuridae spp./Megaladapidae spp. **I** M
Lemurine Night Monkey (E): *Aotus lemurinus* **II** M
Lemurs (E): *Avahi laniger*/Cheirogaleidae spp./Lemuridae spp./Megaladapidae spp. **I** M
Lémurs (F): Lemuridae spp. **I** M
León (S): *Panthera leo* **I/II** M
León americano (S): *Puma concolor* **I/II** M
León bayo (S): *Puma concolor* **I/II** M
León brenero (S): *Herpailurus yaguarondi* **I/II** M
León costarricense (S): *Puma concolor costaricensis* **I** M
León de Florida (S): *Puma concolor coryi* **I** M
León indostánico (S): *Panthera leo persica* **I** M
Leoncillo (S): *Herpailurus yaguarondi* **I/II** M
Leontideus = Leontopithecus
Leontideus caissara = Leontopithecus caissara
Leontideus chrysomela = Leontopithecus chrysomela
Leontideus chrysopygus = Leontopithecus chrysopygus
Leontideus rosalia = Leontopithecus rosalia
Leontopithecus spp.: Lion tamarins (E) **I** M
Leontopithecus caissara: Black-faced Lion Tamarin (E) **I** M
Leontopithecus chrysomela: Golden-headed Lion Tamarin (E), Tamarino león de cabeza dorada (S) **I** M
Leontopithecus chrysopygus: Black Lion Tamarin (E), Golden-rumped Lion Tamarin (E) **I** M
Leontopithecus rosalia: Golden Lion Tamarin (E), Singe-lion (F), Tamarin soyeux (F) **I** M
Leontopithecus rosalia caissara = Leontopithecus caissara
Leontopithecus rosalia chrysomela = Leontopithecus chrysomela
Leontopithecus rosalia chrysopygus = Leontopithecus chrysopygus
Leontopithecus rosalia rosalia = Leontopithecus rosalia
Leopard (E): *Panthera pardus* **I** M
Léopard (F): *Panthera pardus* **I** M
Leopard Cat (E): *Prionailurus bengalensis* **I/II** M
Léopard des neiges (F): *Uncia uncia* **I** M
Leopard Dwarf Boa (E): *Tropidophis pardalis* **II** R
Leopard Tortoise (E): *Geochelone pardalis* **II** R
Leopardo (S): *Panthera pardus* **I** M
Leopardo nival (S): *Uncia uncia* **I** M
Leopardus pardalis: Ocelot (E), Gato onza (S), Manigordo (S), Ocelote (S), Ocelot (F) **I** M
Leopardus tigrinus: Little Spotted Cat (E), Oncilla (E), Tiger Cat (E), Caucel (S), Gato atigrado (S), Gato tigre (S), Tigrillo (S), Tirica (S), Chat-tacheté (F), Chat-tigre (F), Oncille (F) **I** M
Leopardus wiedii: Margay (E), Tree Ocelot (E), Caucel (S), Gato montés (S), Margay (S), Tigrillo (S), Margay (F) **I** M
Lépidochelyde de Kemp (F): *Lepidochelys kempi* **I** R
Lepidochelys kempi: Atlantic Ridley (E), Gulf Ridley (E), Kemp's Ridley (E), Mexican Ridley (E), Cotorra (S), Tortuga iora (S), Tortuga marina bastarda (S), Lépidochelyde de Kemp (F), Ridley de Kemp (F), Tortue de Kemp (F) **I** R
Lepidochelys olivacea: Olive Ridley (E), Pacific Ridley (E), Tortuga golfina (S), Tortuga olivacea (S), Ridley du Pacifique (F), Tortue bâtarde (F), Tortue de Ridley (F), Tortue olivâtre (F) **I** R
Lepidopora acrolophos: **II** In
Lepidopora biserialis: **II** In
Lepidopora carinata: **II** In
Lepidopora clavigera: **II** In
Lepidopora concatenata: **II** In
Lepidopora cryptocymas: **II** In
Lepidopora decipiens: **II** In
Lepidopora dendrostylus: **II** In
Lepidopora diffusa: **II** In
Lepidopora eburnea: **II** In
Lepidopora glabra: **II** In
Lepidopora granulosa: **II** In
Lepidopora hicksoni = Lepidopora eburnea
Lepidopora microstylus: **II** In

Lepidopora polystichopora: **II** In
Lepidopora sarmentosa: **II** In
Lepidopora symmetrica: **II** In
Lepidopyga coeruleogularis: Sapphire-throated Hummingbird (E), Colibrí gorgizafiro (S), Colibri faux-saphir (F) **II** B
Lepidopyga goudoti: Shining-green Hummingbird (E), Colibrí de Goudot (S), Tucusito pico curvo (S), Colibri de Goudot (F) **II** B
Lepidopyga lilliae: Sapphire-bellied Hummingbird (E), Colibrí ventrizafiro (S), Colibri de Lillian (F) **II** B
Lepidotheca altispina: **II** In
Lepidotheca brochi: **II** In
Lepidotheca cervicornis: **II** In
Lepidotheca chauliostylus: **II** In
Lepidotheca fascicularis: **II** In
Lepidotheca hachijoensis: **II** In
Lepidotheca horrida: **II** In
Lepidotheca inconsuta: **II** In
Lepidotheca macropora: **II** In
Lepidotheca pourtalesi: **II** In
Lepidotheca ramosa: **II** In
Lepidotheca robusta: **II** In
Lepidotheca tenuistylus: **II** In
Lepilemur dorsalis: Grey-backed Sportive Lemur (E), Nossi-bé Sportive Lemur (E), Lemur comadreja de Ambanja (S) **I** M
Lepilemur edwardsi: Milne-Edwards's Sportive Lemur (E), Lemur comadreja de Edwards (S) **I** M
Lepilemur leucopus: Dry-bush Weasel Lemur (E), White-footed Sportive Lemur (E), Lemur comadreja de pies blancos (S) **I** M
Lepilemur microdon: Light-necked Sportive Lemur (E), Lemur comadreja de dientes pequeños (S) **I** M
Lepilemur mustelinus: Greater Sportive Lemur (E), Greater Weasel Lemur (E), Grand lépilémur (F) **I** M
Lepilemur mustelinus dorsalis = Lepilemur dorsalis
Lepilemur mustelinus edwardsi = Lepilemur edwardsi
Lepilemur mustelinus leucopus = Lepilemur leucopus
Lepilemur mustelinus microdon = Lepilemur microdon
Lepilemur mustelinus ruficaudatus = Lepilemur ruficaudatus
Lepilemur rufescens = Lepilemur edwardsi
Lepilemur ruficaudatus: Lesser Weasel Lemur (E), Red-tailed Sportive Lemur (E), Petit lépilémur (F) **I** M
Lepilemur septentrionalis: Northern Sportive Lemur (E), Lemur comadreja septentrional (S) **I** M
Leporillus conditor: Greater Stick-nest Rat (E), House-building Rat (E), Rata arquitecto (S), Rat architecte (F) **I** M
Leptailurus serval: Serval (E), Serval (S), Chat-tigre (F), Serval (F) **II** M
Leptastrea bewickensis: **II** In
Leptastrea bottae: **II** In
Leptastrea humilis: **II** In
Leptastrea inaequalis: **II** In
Leptastrea pruinosa: **II** In
Leptastrea purpurea: **II** In
Leptastrea solidocolumella: **II** In
Leptastrea transversa: **II** In
Leptodon cayanensis: Cayenne Kite (E), Grey-headed Kite (E), Gavilán palomero (S), Milano blanquigrís (S), Milano cabecigris (S), Milan de Cayenne (F) **II** B
Leptodon forbesi: White-collared Kite (E), Milano acollarado (S), Milan de Forbes (F) **II** B
Leptopenus antarcticus: **II** In
Leptopenus discus: **II** In
Leptopenus hypocoelus: **II** In
Leptopenus solidus: **II** In
Leptopsammia britannica: **II** In
Leptopsammia chevalieri: **II** In
Leptopsammia columna: **II** In
Leptopsammia crassa: **II** In
Leptopsammia formosa: **II** In
Leptopsammia microcardia = Leptopsammia pruvoti
Leptopsammia poculum: **II** In
Leptopsammia pruvoti: **II** In
Leptopsammia queenslandiae: **II** In
Leptopsammia stokesiana: **II** In
Leptopsammia trinitatis: **II** In
Leptoptilos crumeniferus: Marabou Stork (E), Marabú africano (S), Marabout africain (F), Marabout d'Afrique (F) **III** B
Leptoria irregularis: **II** In
Leptoria phrygia: **II** In
Leptoseris amitoriensis: **II** In
Leptoseris cailleti: Lacy Lettuce Coral (E) **II** In
Leptoseris cucullata = Helioseris cucullata
Leptoseris edwardsi: **II** In
Leptoseris explanata: **II** In
Leptoseris foliosa: **II** In
Leptoseris fragilis = Leptoseris tenuis
Leptoseris gardineri: **II** In
Leptoseris glabra = Leptoseris explanata
Leptoseris hawaiiensis: **II** In
Leptoseris incrustans: **II** In
Leptoseris mycetoseroides: **II** In
Leptoseris papyracea: **II** In
Leptoseris scabra: **II** In
Leptoseris solida: **II** In
Leptoseris tenuis: **II** In
Leptoseris tubulifera: **II** In
Leptoseris yabei: **II** In
Leptosittaca branickii: Golden-plumed Conure (E), Golden-plumed Parakeet (E), Aratinga de pinceles (S), Conure à pinceaux d'or (F), Perruche de Branicki (F) **II** B
Lesbia nuna: Green-tailed Trainbearer (E), Colacinta coliverde (S), Colibrí colilargo menor (S), Colibrí coludo verde (S), Porte-traîne nouna (F) **II** B
Lesbia victoriae: Black-tailed Trainbearer (E), Colacinta colinegra (S), Colibrí colilargo mayor (S), Porte-traîne lesbie (F) **II** B
Lesser Antillean Iguana (E): *Iguana delicatissima* **II** R
Lesser Beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon peruvianus* **II** M
Lesser Bilby (E): *Macrotis leucura* **I** M
Lesser Bird-of-paradise (E): *Paradisaea minor* **II** B
Lesser Black-Hawk (E): *Buteogallus anthracinus* **II** B
Lesser Bushbaby (E): *Galago senegalensis* **II** M
Lesser Collared Forest-Falcon (E): *Micrastur buckleyi* **II** B
Lesser Eagle-Owl (E): *Mimizuku gurneyi* **I** B
Lesser Fish-eagle (E): *Ichthyophaga humilis* **II** B
Lesser Fishing Eagle (E): *Ichthyophaga humilis* **II** B
Lesser Flamingo (E): *Phoenicopterus minor* **II** B
Lesser Florican (E): *Eupodotis indica* **II** B
Lesser Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus mahaganus* **II** M
Lesser Galago (E): *Galago senegalensis* **II** M
Lesser Horn Coral (E): *Premocyathus cornuformis* **II** In
Lesser Kestrel (E): *Falco naumanni* **II** B
Lesser Mascarene Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus subniger* **II** M
Lesser Masked-Owl (E): *Tyto sororcula* **II** B
Lesser Melampitta (E): *Melampitta lugubris* **II** B
Lesser Mouse-lemur (E): *Microcebus murinus* **I** M
Lesser Needle-clawed Galago (E): *Galago matschiei* **II** M
Lesser Panda (E): *Ailurus fulgens* **I** M
Lesser Rabbit-eared Bandicoot (E): *Macrotis leucura* **I** M
Lesser Rhea (E): *Rhea pennata* **I/II** B
Lesser Rorqual (E): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata* **I/II** M
Lesser Rufous Bristlebird (E): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis* **I** B
Lesser Slow Loris (E): *Nycticebus pygmaeus* **II** M
Lesser Sooty-Owl (E): *Tyto multipunctata* **II** B
Lesser Speckled Cup Coral (E): *Colangia immersa* **II** In
Lesser Spectral Tarsier (E): *Tarsius pumilus* **II** M
Lesser Spot-nosed Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista* **II** M
Lesser Spotted Eagle (E): *Aquila pomarina* **II** B
Lesser Starlet Coral (E): *Siderastrea radians* **II** In
Lesser Sulphur-crested Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua sulphurea* **II** B
Lesser Sunda Scops-Owl (E): *Otus silvicola* **II** B
Lesser Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia minor* **II** M
Lesser Weasel Lemur (E): *Lepilemur ruficaudatus* **I** M
Lesser White-nosed Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista* **II** M
Lesser White-nosed Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista* **II** M
Lesueur's Rat Kangaroo (E): *Bettongia lesueur* **I** M
Letepsammia fissilis: **II** In
Letepsammia formosissima: **II** In
Letepsammia franki: **II** In
Letepsammia superstes: **II** In
Letter-winged Kite (E): *Elanus scriptus* **II** B
Lettuce Coral (E): *Agaricia agaricites* **II** In
Leucippus baeri: Tumbes Hummingbird (E), Colibrí de Tumbes (S), Colibri de Tumbes (F) **II** B

Leucippus chlorocercus: Olive-spotted Hummingbird (E), Colibrí blancioliva (S), Colibrí olivipunteado (S), Colibri à queue verte (F) **II** B
Leucippus fallax: Buffy Hummingbird (E), Colibrí ante (S), Colibrí anteado (S), Colibri trompeur (F) **II** B
Leucippus taczanowskii: Spot-throated Hummingbird (E), Colibrí de Taczanowski (S), Colibri de Taczanowski (F) **II** B
Leucochloris albicollis: White-throated Hummingbird (E), Colibrí gargantilla (S), Picaflor cuelliblanco (S), Colibri à gorge blanche (F) **II** B
Leucogéranne (F): *Grus leucogeranus* **I** B
Leucopsar rothschildi: Bali Myna (E), Bali Starling (E), Rothschild's Myna (E), Rothschild's Starling (E), White Starling (E), Estornino de Rothschild (S), Miná de Rothschild (S), Étourneau de Rothschild (F), Mainate de Rothschild (F), Martin de Rothschild (F), Sansonnet de Rothschild (F) **I** B
Leucopternis albicollis: White Hawk (E), Aguililla blanca (S), Busardo blanco (S), Gavilán blanco (S), Buse blanche (F) **II** B
Leucopternis kuhli: White-browed Hawk (E), Busardo cejiblanco (S), Buse à sourcils blancs (F) **II** B
Leucopternis lacernulata: White-necked Hawk (E), Busardo cuelliblanco (S), Buse lacernulée (F) **II** B
Leucopternis melanops: Black-faced Hawk (E), Masked Hawk (E), Busardo carinegro (S), Gavilán carinegro (S), Buse à face noire (F) **II** B
Leucopternis occidentalis: Grey-backed Hawk (E), Busardo dorsigrís (S), Gavilán dorsigris (S), Buse à dos gris (F) **II** B
Leucopternis plumbea: Plumbeous Hawk (E), Busardo plomizo (S), Gavilán plomizo (S), Buse plombée (F) **II** B
Leucopternis polionota: Mantled Hawk (E), Aguila blanca (S), Busardo blanquinegro (S), Buse mantelée (F) **II** B
Leucopternis princeps: Barred Hawk (E), Black-chested Hawk (E), Busardo azoreño (S), Gavilán principe (S), Buse barrée (F) **II** B
Leucopternis schistacea: Slate-colored Hawk (E), Busardo pizarroso (S), Gavilán azul (S), Gavilán pizarroso (S), Buse ardoisée (F) **II** B
Leucopternis semiplumbea: Semiplumbeous Hawk (E), Busardo semiplomizo (S), Gavilán semiplomizo (S), Buse semiplombée (F) **II** B
Levant Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter brevipes* **II** B
Lézard à ceinture épineuse (F): *Pseudocordylus spinosus* **II** R
Lézard à fausse ceinture de Lang (F): *Pseudocordylus langi* **II** R
Lézard à fausse ceinture des rochers (F): *Pseudocordylus microlepidotus* **II** R
Lézard à fausse ceinture du Cap (F): *Pseudocordylus capensis* **II** R
Lézard à queue épineuse à larges écailles (F): *Cordylus macropholis* **II** R
Lézard à queue épineuse à pustules (F): *Cordylus pustulatus* **II** R
Lézard à queue épineuse à taches bleues (F): *Cordylus coeruleopunctatus* **II** R
Lézard à queue épineuse africain (F): *Cordylus polyzonus* **II** R
Lézard à queue épineuse commun (F): *Cordylus cordylus* **II** R
Lézard à queue épineuse d'Armadillo (F): *Cordylus cataphractus* **II** R
Lézard à queue épineuse de Campbell (F): *Cordylus campbelli* **II** R
Lézard à queue épineuse de Cope (F): *Cordylus tropidosternum* **II** R
Lézard à queue épineuse de Hewitt (F): *Cordylus peersi* **II** R
Lézard à queue épineuse de Jordan (F): *Cordylus jordani* **II** R
Lézard à queue épineuse de Lawrence (F): *Cordylus lawrenci* **II** R
Lézard à queue épineuse de McLachlan (F): *Cordylus mclachlani* **II** R
Lézard à queue épineuse de Reichenow (F): *Cordylus vittifer* **II** R
Lézard à queue épineuse de Rhodésie (F): *Cordylus rhodesianus* **II** R
Lézard à queue épineuse de Tasman (F): *Cordylus tasmani* **II** R
Lézard à queue épineuse de Warren (F): *Cordylus warreni* **II** R
Lézard à queue épineuse d'Oelofsen (F): *Cordylus oelofseni* **II** R
Lézard à queue épineuse du Namaqua (F): *Cordylus namaquensis* **II** R
Lézard à queue épineuse d'Ukinga (F): *Cordylus ukingensis* **II** R
Lézard à queue épineuse géant (F): *Cordylus giganteus* **II** R
Lézard à queue épineuse noir (F): *Cordylus niger* **II** R
Lézard cornu (F): *Phrynosoma coronatum* **II** R
Lézard crocodile de Chine (F): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus* **II** R
Lézard de Lilford (F): *Podarcis lilfordi* **II** R
Lézard de Simony (F): *Gallotia simonyi* **I** R
Lézard des Baléares (F): *Podarcis lilfordi* **II** R
Lézard des Pityuses (F): *Podarcis pityusensis* **II** R
Lézard des rochers (F): *Pseudocordylus microlepidotus* **II** R
Lézard des rochers du Drakensberg (F): *Pseudocordylus melanotus* **II** R
Lézard perlé (F): *Heloderma suspectum* **II** R
Lézard-caïman de Guyane (F): *Dracaena guianensis* **II** R
Lézard-caïman du Paraguay (F): *Dracaena paraguayensis* **II** R
Lézards à fausse ceinture (F): *Pseudocordylus* spp. **II** R
Lézards à queue épineuse d'Afrique Australe (F): *Cordylus* spp. **II** R
Lézards caïman (F): *Dracaena* spp. **II** R
Lézards fouette-queue (F): *Uromastyx* spp. **II** R
Lézards perlés (F): *Heloderma* spp. **II** R
Lézards venimeux (F): *Heloderma* spp. **II** R
L'Hoest's Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus lhoesti* **II** M
Liasis albertisii = Leiopython albertisii
Liasis amethistinus = Morelia amethistina
Liasis boa = Bothrochilus boa
Liasis boeleni = Morelia boeleni
Liasis carinata = Morelia carinata
Liasis childreni = Antaresia childreni
Liasis fuscus: **II** R
Liasis fuscus albertisii = Leiopython albertisii
Liasis mackloti: **II** R
Liasis maculosus = Antaresia maculosa
Liasis maximus = Apodora papuana
Liasis olivaceus: Olive (Rock) Python (E), Pitón oliva (S), Python olive (F) **II** R
Liasis papuanus = Apodora papuana
Liasis perthensis = Antaresia perthensis
Liasis savuensis = Liasis mackloti
Liasis taronga = Morelia boeleni
Liberia Nimba Toad (E): *Nimbaphrynoides liberiensis* **I** A
Lichanotus laniger = Avahi laniger
Lichanura roseofusca = Lichanura trivirgata
Lichanura trivirgata: Rosy Boa (E), Boa mexicana rosada (S), Boa à trois bandes (F), Boa rose (F) **II** R
Lichenostomus cassidix = Lichenostomus melanops cassidix
Lichenostomus melanops cassidix: Helmeted Honeyeater (E), Melero de casco (S), Méliphage casqué (F), Méliphage cornu (F) **I** B
Light-necked Sportive Lemur (E): *Lepilemur microdon* **I** M
Likh (E): *Eupodotis indica* **II** B
Lilac-crowned Amazon (E): *Amazona finschi* **II** B
Lilac-crowned Parrot (E): *Amazona finschi* **II** B
Lilac-tailed Parrotlet (E): *Touit batavica* **II** B
Lilford's Wall Lizard (E): *Podarcis lilfordi* **II** R
Lilian's Lovebird (E): *Agapornis lilianae* **II** B
Limpiacasa (S): *Phaethornis augusti* **II** B
Lince (S): *Lynx lynx* **II** M
Lince africano (S): *Caracal caracal* **I/II** M
Lince del Canadá (S): *Lynx canadensis* **II** M
Lince ibérico (S): *Lynx pardinus* **I** M
Lince rojo (S): *Lynx rufus* **II** M
Lined Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma lineata* **II** R
Lined Forest-Falcon (E): *Micrastur gilvicollis* **II** B
Lingo (S): *Bassaricyon gabbii* **III** M
Linsang à taches (F): *Prionodon pardicolor* **I** M
Linsang rayé (F): *Prionodon linsang* **II** M
Linsang tacheté (F): *Prionodon pardicolor* **I** M
Liocichla omeiensis: Mount Omei Liocichla (E), Omei Shan Liocichla (E), Garrulaxe de l'Omei (F) **II** B
Lion (E): *Panthera leo* **I/II** M
Lion d'Afrique (F): *Panthera leo* **I/II** M
Lion d'Asie (F): *Panthera leo persica* **I** M
Lion-tailed Macaque (E): *Macaca silenus* **I** M
Lion tamarins (E): *Leontopithecus* spp. **I** M
Lipotes vexillifer: Baiji (E), Changjiang Dolphin (E), Chinese Lake Dolphin (E), White Flag Dolphin (E), Whitefin Dolphin (E), Yangtze River Dolphin (E), Baiji (S), Delfín de China (S), Baiji (F), Dauphin fluviatile de Chine (F) **I** M
Lissemys punctata: Indian Flap-shell Turtle (E), Indo-Gangetic Flap-shell (E), Spotted Turtle (E), Tortuga de concha blanda moteada (S), Tortuga plana indiana (S), Lyssémyde ponctuée (F), Tortue de l'Inde (F), Trionyx de l'Inde (F) **II** R
Lissodelphis borealis: Northern Right Whale Dolphin (E), Delfín liso (S), Dauphin aptère boréal (F) **II** M

Lissodelphis peronii: Southern Right Whale Dolphin (E), Delfín liso (S), Tunina sinaleta (S), Dauphin aptère austral (F) **II M**
Lissotis hartlaubii = Eupodotis hartlaubii
Lissotis melanogaster = Eupodotis melanogaster
Liszt Monkey (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi* **I M**
Lithophyllon bistomatum: **II In**
Lithophyllon mokai: **II In**
Lithophyllon undulatum: **II In**
Little agate shells (E): *Achatinella* spp. **I In**
Little Banded Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter badius* **II B**
Little Blue Macaw (E): *Cyanopsitta spixii* **I B**
Little Brown Bustard (E): *Eupodotis humilis* **II B**
Little Bustard (E): *Tetrax tetrax* **II B**
Little Corella (E): *Cacatua sanguinea* **II B**
Little Eagle (E): *Hieraaetus morphnoides* **II B**
Little Egret (E): *Egretta garzetta* **III B**
Little Falcon (E): *Falco longipennis* **II B**
Little Fox (E): *Pseudalopex griseus* **II M**
Little Golden-mantled Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus pumilus* **II M**
Little Hermit (E): *Phaethornis longuemareus* **II B**
Little Lorikeet (E): *Glossopsitta pusilla* **II B**
Little Owl (E): *Athene noctua* **II B**
Little Piked Whale (E): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata* **I/II M**
Little Red Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus scapulatus* **II M**
Little Red Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna pulchella* **II B**
Little Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter minullus* **II B**
Little Spotted Cat (E): *Leopardus tigrinus* **I M**
Little Sunangel (E): *Heliangelus exortis* **II B**
Little Weaver (E): *Ploceus luteolus* **III B**
Little Woodstar (E): *Acestrura bombus* **II B**
Livingstone's Turaco (E): *Tauraco livingstonii* **II B**
Lizard Buzzard (E): *Kaupifalco monogrammicus* **II B**
Lizards (E): SAURIA spp. **I/II/NC R**
Llanos Sideneck Turtle (E): *Podocnemis vogli* **II R**
Lobed Star Coral (E): *Solenastrea hyades* **II In**
Lobito de cola ancha (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis* **I M**
Lobito de Río (S): *Lontra longicaudis* **I M**
Lobito del Plata (S): *Lontra longicaudis* **I M**
Lobito patagonica (S): *Lontra provocax* **I M**
Lobo común (S): *Canis lupus* **I/II M**
Lobo de crin (S): *Chrysocyon brachyurus* **II M**
Lobo de Río Grande (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis* **I M**
Lobo de Tasamania (S): *Thylacinus cynocephalus* **I M**
Lobo de tierra (S): *Proteles cristatus* **III M**
Lobo del río (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis* **I M**
Lobo gargantilla (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis* **I M**
Lobo marsupial (S): *Thylacinus cynocephalus* **I M**
Loboparadisea sericea: Wattle-billed Bird-of-paradise (E), Yellow-breasted Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier soyeux (F) **II B**
Lobophyllia corymbosa: **II In**
Lobophyllia costata: **II In**
Lobophyllia diminuta: **II In**
Lobophyllia hataii: **II In**
Lobophyllia hemprichii: **II In**
Lobophyllia pachysepta: **II In**
Lobophyllia robusta: **II In**
Lochmaeotrochus gardineri: **II In**
Lochmaeotrochus oculeus: **II In**
Loddigesia mirabilis: Marvellous Spatuletail (E), Colibrí admirable (S), Loddigésie admirable (F) **II B**
Loddigésie admirable (F): *Loddigesia mirabilis* **II B**
Lofóforo chino (S): *Lophophorus lhuysii* **I B**
Lofóforo de Sclater (S): *Lophophorus sclateri* **I B**
Lofóforo del Himalaya (S): *Lophophorus impejanus* **I B**
Loggerhead (E): *Caretta caretta* **I R**
Lombok Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus lombocensis* **II M**
Lonchura bicolor: Black-and-white Mannikin (E), Black-and-white Munia (E), Blue-billed Mannikin (E), Capucin bicolore (F), Spermète à bec bleu (F) **III B**
Lonchura cantans: African Silverbill (E), Monjita pico-de-plata (S), Bec-d'argent (F), Capucin bec-d'argent (F) **III B**
Lonchura cucullata: Bronze Mannikin (E), Bronze Munia (E), Bronze-winged Mannikin (E), Negrita bronceada (S), Capucin nonnette (F), Spermète nonnette (F) **III B**
Lonchura fringilloides: Magpie Mannikin (E), Magpie Munia (E), Pied Mannikin (E), Negrita picanza (S), Capucin pie (F), Spermète pie (F) **III B**
Lonchura malabarica cantans = Lonchura cantans
Lonchura oryzivora = Padda oryzivora
Long-beaked Dolphin (E): *Stenella longirostris* **II M**
Long-beaked Echidna (E): *Zaglossus bruijni* **II M**
Long-billed Bristlebird (E): *Dasyornis longirostris* **I B**
Long-billed Corella (E): *Cacatua tenuirostris* **II B**
Long-billed Griffon (E): *Gyps indicus* **II B**
Long-billed Partridge (E): *Rhizothera longirostris* **III B**
Long-billed Starthroat (E): *Heliomaster longirostris* **II B**
Long-billed Vulture (E): *Gyps indicus* **II B**
Long-crested Eagle (E): *Lophaetus occipitalis* **II B**
Long-eared Flying Squirrel (E): *Idiurus macrotis* **III M**
Long-eared Owl (E): *Asio otus* **II B**
Long-finned Pilot Whale (E): *Globicephala melas* **II M**
Long-haired Spider Monkey (E): *Ateles belzebuth* **II M**
Long-legged Buzzard (E): *Buteo rufinus* **II B**
Longman's Beaked Whale (E): *Indopacetus pacificus* **II M**
Long-nosed Bandicoot (E): *Perameles bougainville* **I M**
Long-nosed Crocodile (E): *Gavialis gangeticus* **I R**
Long-nosed Echidna (E): *Zaglossus bruijni* **II M**
Long-nosed Monkey (E): *Nasalis larvatus* **I M**
Long-nosed Spiny Anteater (E): *Zaglossus bruijni* **II M**
Long-snouted Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus cataphractus* **I R**
Long-snouted Dolphin (E): *Stenella longirostris* **II M**
Long-tailed Chinchilla (E): *Chinchilla lanigera* **I M**
Long-tailed Dove (E): *Oena capensis* **III B**
Long-tailed Dunnart (E): *Sminthopsis longicaudata* **I M**
Long-tailed Hawk (E): *Urotriorchis macrourus* **II B**
Long-tailed Hermit (E): *Phaethornis superciliosus* **II B**
Long-tailed Honey-buzzard (E): *Henicopernis longicauda* **II B**
Long-tailed Langur (E): *Presbytis potenziani* **I M**
Long-tailed Macaque (E): *Macaca fascicularis* **II M**
Long-tailed Marmot (E): *Marmota caudata* **III M**
Long-tailed Marsupial-Mouse (E): *Sminthopsis longicaudata* **I M**
Long-tailed Otter (E): *Lontra longicaudis* **I M**
Long-tailed Pangolin (E): *Manis tetradactyla* **II M**
Long-tailed Paradigalla (E): *Paradigalla carunculata* **II B**
Long-tailed Paradise-Whydah (E): *Vidua interjecta* **III B**
Long-tailed Parakeet (E): *Psittacula longicauda* **II B**
Long-tailed Rock Monitor (E): *Varanus glebopalma* **II R**
Long-tailed Sabrewing (E): *Campylopterus excellens* **II B**
Long-tailed Sminthopsis (E): *Sminthopsis longicaudata* **I M**
Long-tailed Sylph (E): *Aglaiocercus kingi* **II B**
Long-tailed Woodnymph (E): *Thalurania watertonii* **II B**
Long-tufted Screech-Owl (E): *Otus sanctaecatarinae* **II B**
Long-wattled Umbrellabird (E): *Cephalopterus penduliger* **III B**
Long-whiskered Owlet (E): *Xenoglaux loweryi* **II B**
Long-winged Harrier (E): *Circus buffoni* **II B**
Lontra annectens = Lontra longicaudis
Lontra canadensis: North American Otter (E), North American River Otter (E), Nutria de Canadá (S), Nutria norteamericana (S), Loutre du Canada (F) **II M**
Lontra enudris = Lontra longicaudis
Lontra felina: Chingungo (E), Chungungo (E), Marine Otter (E), Sea Cat (E), Chichimen (S), Chinchimen (S), Chungungo (S), Gato de mar (S), Gato marino (S), Huallaca (S), Nutria de mar (S), Chungungo (F), Loutre de mer (F) **I M**
Lontra incarum = Lontra longicaudis
Lontra longicaudis: Long-tailed Otter (E), Neotropical Otter (E), Neotropical River Otter (E), South American River Otter (E), Gato de agua (S), Lobito de Río (S), Lobito del Plata (S), Nutria de agua (S), Perro de agua (S), Taira (S), Loutre à longue queue (F), Loutre d'Amérique du Sud (F) **I M**
Lontra mesopetes = Lontra longicaudis
Lontra platensis = Lontra longicaudis
Lontra provocax: Huillin (E), Southern River Otter (E), Huillín (S), Lobito patagonica (S), Nutria de Chile (S), Huillin (F), Loutre du Chili (F) **I M**
Lophaetus occipitalis: Long-crested Eagle (E), Aguila copetuda africana (S), Aguila crestilarga (S), Aigle huppard (F) **II B**
Lophelia pertusa: Tuft Coral (E) **II In**
Lophelia prolifera = Lophelia pertusa

Lophocebus albigena: Grey-cheeked Mangabey (E), White-cheeked Mangabey (E), Mangabey de mejillas grises (S) **II** M
Lophocebus aterrimus = *Lophocebus albigena*
Lophoictinia isura: Square-tailed Kite (E), Milano colicuadrado (S), Milan à queue carrée (F) **II** B
Lophophore de Lhuys (F): *Lophophorus lhuysii* **I** B
Lophophore de Sclater (F): *Lophophorus sclateri* **I** B
Lophophore resplendissant (F): *Lophophorus impejanus* **I** B
Lophophorus impejanus: Himalayan Monal (E), Impeyan Pheasant (E), Monal Pheasant (E), Faisán monal del Himalaya (S), Lofóforo del Himalaya (S), Monal colirrojo (S), Lophophore resplendissant (F), Monal de l'Himalaya (F) **I** B
Lophophorus lhuysii: Chinese Impeyan (E), Chinese Monal (E), Faisán monal chino (S), Lofóforo chino (S), Monal coliverde (S), Lophophore de Lhuys (F), Monal chinois (F) **I** B
Lophophorus sclateri: Crestless Monal (E), Sclater's Monal (E), Faisán monal de Sclater (S), Lofóforo de Sclater (S), Monal coliblanco (S), Lophophore de Sclater (F), Monal birman (F) **I** B
Lophorina superba: Superb Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier superbe (F) **II** B
Lophornis adorabilis: Adorable Coquette (E), White-crested Coquette (E), Coqueta adorable (S), Coquette adorable (F) **II** B
Lophornis brachylopha: Short-crested Coquette (E), Coqueta cresticorta (S), Coqueta de Guerrero (S), Coquette du Guerrero (F) **II** B
Lophornis chalybeus: Festive Coquette (E), Coqueta abanico puntiblanco (S), Coqueta festiva (S), Coqueta verde (S), Picaflor abanico verde (S), Coquette chalybée (F) **II** B
Lophornis delattrei: Rufous-crested Coquette (E), Coqueta crestirrufa (S), Coquette de Delattre (F) **II** B
Lophornis delattrei brachylopha = *Lophornis brachylopha*
Lophornis gouldii: Dot-eared Coquette (E), Coqueta moteada (S), Coquette de Gould (F) **II** B
Lophornis helenae: Black-crested Coquette (E), Coqueta crestinegra (S), Coquette d'Hélène (F) **II** B
Lophornis magnificus: Frilled Coquette (E), Coqueta magnifica (S), Coquette magnifique (F) **II** B
Lophornis ornatus: Tufted Coquette (E), Coqueta abanico canela (S), Coqueta adornada (S), Coquette huppe-col (F) **II** B
Lophornis pavoninus: Peacock Coquette (E), Coqueta abanico pavo real (S), Coqueta pavonina (S), Coquette paon (F) **II** B
Lophornis stictolophus: Spangled Coquette (E), Coqueta coronada (S), Coqueta lentejuelada (S), Coquette pailletée (F) **II** B
Lophostrix cristata: Crested Owl (E), Búho corniblanco (S), Búho cornudo (S), Lechuza copetona (S), Duc à aigrettes (F), Hibou à casque (F) **II** B
Lophostrix lettii = *Jubula lettii*
Lophotis ruficrista = *Eupodotis ruficrista*
Lophotis savilei = *Eupodotis savilei*
Lophura edwardsi: Edwards's Pheasant (E), Faisán de Edwards (S), Faisan d'Edwards (F) **I** B
Lophura erythrophthalma: Crestless Fireback (E), Rufous-tailed Pheasant (E), Faisán colicanelo (S), Faisán de carúncula azul (S), Faisan à queue rousse (F) **III** B
Lophura ignita: Crested Fireback (E), Vieillot's Fireback (E), Faisán de carúncula azul crestado (S), Faisán noble (S), Faisan noble (F) **III** B
Lophura imperialis: Imperial Pheasant (E), Faisán imperial (S), Faisan impérial (F) **I** B
Lophura swinhoii: Swinhoe's Pheasant (E), Faisán de Formosa (S), Faisán de Swinhoe (S), Faisan de Formose (F), Faisan de Swinhoe (F) **I** B
Lord Derby's Flying Squirrel (E): *Anomalurus derbianus* **III** M
Lord Howe Island Woodhen (E): *Gallirallus sylvestris* **I** B
Lord Howe Rail (E): *Gallirallus sylvestris* **I** B
Lori à bandeau rouge (F): *Glossopsitta concinna* **II** B
Lori à collier jaune (F): *Lorius chlorocercus* **II** B
Lori à couronne pourpre (F): *Glossopsitta porphyrocephala* **II** B
Lori à diadème (F): *Charmosyna diadema* **II** B
Lori à front rouge (F): *Charmosyna rubronotata* **II** B
Lori à gorge rouge (F): *Charmosyna amabilis* **II** B
Lori à joues bleues (F): *Eos cyanogenia* **II** B
Lori à masque rouge (F): *Glossopsitta pusilla* **II** B
Lori à menton rouge (F): *Charmosyna rubrigularis* **II** B
Lori à nuque blanche (F): *Lorius albidinuchus* **II** B
Lori à ventre violet (F): *Lorius hypoinochrous* **II** B
Lori acollarado (S): *Lorius chlorocercus* **II** B
Lori adornado (S): *Trichoglossus ornatus* **II** B
Lori alinegro (S): *Eos cyanogenia* **II** B
Lori almizclero (S): *Glossopsitta concinna* **II** B
Lori arcoiris (S): *Trichoglossus haematodus* **II** B
Lori arlequin (F): *Eos histrio* **I** B
Lori barbirrojo (S): *Charmosyna rubrigularis* **II** B
Lori bigotudo (S): *Oreopsittacus arfaki* **II** B
Lori bridé (F): *Oreopsittacus arfaki* **II** B
Lori cardenal (S): *Chalcopsitta cardinalis* **II** B
Lori cardinal (F): *Chalcopsitta cardinalis* **II** B
Lori carirrojo (S): *Glossopsitta pusilla* **II** B
Lori chispeado (S): *Chalcopsitta sintillata* **II** B
Lori coronipúrpura (S): *Glossopsitta porphyrocephala* **II** B
Lori croquet (F): *Charmosyna placentis* **II** B
Lori damisela (S): *Lorius domicella* **II** B
Lori de Buru (S/F): *Charmosyna toxopei* **II** B
Lori de Duyvenbode (F): *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei* **II** B
Lori de Goldie (S): *Psitteuteles goldiei* **II** B
Lori de Josefina (S): *Charmosyna josefinae* **II** B
Lori de Joséphine (F): *Charmosyna josefinae* **II** B
Lori de Kuhl (F): *Vini kuhlii* **II** B
Lori de las Tanimbar (S): *Eos reticulata* **II** B
Lori de l'île Buru (F): *Charmosyna toxopei* **II** B
Lori de Margaret (F): *Charmosyna margarethae* **II** B
Lori de Margarita (S): *Charmosyna margarethae* **II** B
Lori de Marguerite (F): *Charmosyna margarethae* **II** B
Lori de Meek (S/F): *Charmosyna meeki* **II** B
Lori de Mindanao (S): *Trichoglossus johnstoniae* **II** B
Lori de Musschenbroek (F): *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii* **II** B
Lori de Nouvelle-Calédonie (F): *Charmosyna diadema* **II** B
Lori de Papouasie (F): *Charmosyna papou* **II** B
Lori de Ponapé (S): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus* **II** B
Lori de Rimitara (S): *Vini kuhlii* **II** B
Lori de Samoa (S): *Vini australis* **II** B
Lori de Sangir (S): *Eos histrio* **I** B
Lori de Seram (S): *Eos semilarvata* **II** B
Lori de Stephen (S/F): *Vini stepheni* **II** B
Lori de Wilhelmina (F): *Charmosyna wilhelminae* **II** B
Lori des dames (F): *Lorius domicella* **II** B
Lori des Fidji (F): *Phigys solitarius* **II** B
Lori des Moluques (F): *Lorius lory* **II** B
Lori des montagnes (F): *Oreopsittacus arfaki* **II** B
Lori des palmiers (F): *Charmosyna palmarum* **II** B
Lori diadema (S): *Charmosyna diadema* **II** B
Lori écaillé (F): *Eos squamata* **II** B
Lori écarlate (F): *Eos bornea* **II** B
Lori émeraude (F): *Neopsittacus pullicauda* **II** B
Lori escamoso (S): *Eos squamata* **II** B
Lori escuamiverde (S): *Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus* **II** B
Lori estriado (S): *Charmosyna multistriata* **II** B
Lori féérique (F): *Charmosyna pulchella* **II** B
Lori flammé (F): *Chalcopsitta sintillata* **II** B
Lori flanquirrojo (S): *Charmosyna placentis* **II** B
Lori frentirrojo (S): *Charmosyna rubronotata* **II** B
Lori fringillaire (F): *Vini australis* **II** B
Lori gárrulo (S): *Lorius garrulus* **II** B
Lori gorgirrojo (S): *Charmosyna amabilis* **II** B
Lori humilde (S): *Trichoglossus euteles* **II** B
Lori iris (S): *Psitteuteles iris* **II** B
Lori lindo (S): *Charmosyna pulchella* **II** B
Lori masqué (F): *Eos semilarvata* **II** B
Lori monjita (S): *Vini peruviana* **II** B
Lori montano chico (S): *Neopsittacus pullicauda* **II** B
Lori montano grande (S): *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii* **II** B
Lori musc (F): *Glossopsitta concinna* **II** B
Lori negro (S): *Chalcopsitta atra* **II** B
Lori noir (F): *Chalcopsitta atra* **II** B
Lori noira (F): *Lorius garrulus* **II** B
Lori nonnette (F): *Vini peruviana* **II** B
Lori nuquiblanco (S): *Lorius albidinuchus* **II** B
Lori orange sombre (F): *Pseudeos fuscata* **II** B
Lori palmero (S): *Charmosyna palmarum* **II** B
Lori papou (F): *Charmosyna papou* **II** B
Lori pardo (S): *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei* **II** B

Lori pigmeo (S): *Charmosyna wilhelminae* **II B**
Lori rabilargo (S): *Charmosyna papou* **II B**
Lori réticulé (F): *Eos reticulata* **II B**
Lori rojo (S): *Eos bornea* **II B**
Lori solitaire des îles Fidji (F): *Phigys solitarius* **II B**
Lori solitario (S): *Phigys solitarius* **II B**
Lori sombre (F): *Pseudeos fuscata* **II B**
Lori sombrio (S): *Pseudeos fuscata* **II B**
Lori splendide (F): *Charmosyna placentis* **II B**
Lori strié (F): *Charmosyna multistriata* **II B**
Lori tricolor (S): *Lorius lory* **II B**
Lori tricolore (F): *Lorius lory* **II B**
Lori ultramar (S): *Vini ultramarina* **I B**
Lori ultramarin (F): *Vini ultramarina* **I B**
Lori ventrivinoso (S): *Lorius hypoinochrous* **II B**
Lori verdigualdo (S): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis* **II B**
Lori versicolor (S): *Psitteuteles versicolor* **II B**
Loria loriae = Cnemophilus loriae
Loria's Bird-of-paradise (E): *Cnemophilus loriae* **II B**
Lorículo amable (S): *Loriculus amabilis* **II B**
Lorículo coroniazul (S): *Loriculus galgulus* **II B**
Lorículo de Ceilán (S): *Loriculus beryllinus* **II B**
Lorículo de Célebes (S): *Loriculus stigmatus* **II B**
Lorículo de Flores (S): *Loriculus flosculus* **II B**
Lorículo de Java (S): *Loriculus pusillus* **II B**
Lorículo de la Sangihe (S): *Loriculus catamene* **II B**
Lorículo de las Bismarck (S): *Loriculus tener* **II B**
Lorículo exiguo (S): *Loriculus exilis* **II B**
Lorículo Filipino (S): *Loriculus philippensis* **II B**
Lorículo papú (S): *Loriculus aurantiifrons* **II B**
Lorículo vernal (S): *Loriculus vernalis* **II B**
Loriculus amabilis: Moluccan Hanging-Parrot (E), Lorículo amable (S), Coryllis des Moluques (F) **II B**
Loriculus amabilis catamene = Loriculus catamene
Loriculus aurantiifrons: Orange-fronted Hanging-Parrot (E), Papuan Hanging-Parrot (E), Lorículo papú (S), Coryllis à front orange (F) **II B**
Loriculus beryllinus: Ceylon Hanging-Parrot (E), Sri Lanka Hanging-Parrot (E), Lorículo de Ceilán (S), Coryllis de Ceylan (F) **II B**
Loriculus catamene: Sangihe Hanging-Parrot (E), Lorículo de la Sangihe (S), Coryllis des Sangi (F) **II B**
Loriculus exilis: Green Hanging-Parrot (E), Red-billed Hanging-Parrot (E), Lorículo exiguo (S), Coryllis vert (F) **II B**
Loriculus flosculus: Flores Hanging-Parrot (E), Wallace's Hanging-Parrot (E), Lorículo de Flores (S), Coryllis de Wallace (F) **II B**
Loriculus galgulus: Blue-crowned Hanging-Parrot (E), Blue-topped Hanging-Parrot (E), Lorículo coroniazul (S), Coryllis à tête bleue (F), Loriculus malais (F) **II B**
Loriculus malais (F): *Loriculus galgulus* **II B**
Loriculus philippensis: Colasisi (E), Philippine Hanging-Parrot (E), Lorículo Filipino (S), Coryllis des Philippines (F) **II B**
Loriculus pusillus: Yellow-throated Hanging-Parrot (E), Lorículo de Java (S), Coryllis à gorge jaune (F) **II B**
Loriculus stigmatus: Black-billed Hanging-Parrot (E), Maroon-rumped Hanging-Parrot (E), Sulawesi Hanging-Parrot (E), Lorículo de Célebes (S), Coryllis des Célèbes (F) **II B**
Loriculus stigmatus tener = Loriculus tener
Loriculus tener: Green-fronted Hanging-Parrot (E), Lorículo de las Bismarck (S), Coryllis des Bismarck (F) **II B**
Loriculus vernalis: Vernal Hanging-Parrot (E), Lorículo vernal (S), Coryllis vernal (F) **II B**
Loriquet à col rouge (F): *Trichoglossus rubritorquis* **II B**
Loriquet à tête bleue (F): *Trichoglossus haematodus* **II B**
Loriquet de Goldie (F): *Psitteuteles goldiei* **II B**
Loriquet de Johnstone (F): *Trichoglossus johnstoniae* **II B**
Loriquet de Ponapé (F): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus* **II B**
Loriquet eutèle (F): *Trichoglossus euteles* **II B**
Loriquet iris (F): *Psitteuteles iris* **II B**
Loriquet jaune et vert (F): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis* **II B**
Loriquet orné (F): *Trichoglossus ornatus* **II B**
Loriquet versicolore (F): *Psitteuteles versicolor* **II B**
Loriquet vert (F): *Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus* **II B**
Loris fino (S): *Loris tardigradus* **II M**
Loris grèle (F): *Loris tardigradus* **II M**
Loris lent (F): *Nycticebus coucang* **II M**
Loris lento (S): *Nycticebus coucang* **II M**
Loris tardigradus: Slender Loris (E), Loris fino (S), Loris grèle (F) **II M**
Lorito acollarado (S): *Geoffroyus simplex* **II B**
Lorito alinegro (S): *Hapalopsittaca melanotis* **II B**
Lorito amazonino (S): *Hapalopsittaca amazonina* **II B**
Lorito cabecigualdo (S): *Pionopsitta pyrilia* **II B**
Lorito cabecipardo (S): *Poicephalus cryptoxanthus* **II B**
Lorito caica (S): *Pionopsitta caica* **II B**
Lorito carigualdo (S): *Poicephalus flavifrons* **II B**
Lorito carinaranja (S): *Pionopsitta barrabandi* **II B**
Lorito carirrojo (S): *Geoffroyus geoffroyi* **II B**/*Pionopsitta pileata* **I B**
Lorito carirrosado (S): *Pionopsitta pulchra* **II B**
Lorito chirlecrés (S): *Pionites melanocephala* **II B**
Lorito colicorto (S): *Graydidascalus brachyurus* **II B**
Lorito de Coxen (S): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni* **I B**
Lorito de Desmarest (S): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii* **II B**
Lorito de Edwards (S): *Psittaculirostris edwardsii* **II B**
Lorito de Fuertes (S): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi* **II B**
Lorito de Meyer (S): *Poicephalus meyeri* **II B**
Lorito de Rüppell (S): *Poicephalus rueppellii* **II B**
Lorito de Salvadori (S): *Psittaculirostris salvadorii* **II B**
Lorito dobleojo (S): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma* **I**/**II B**
Lorito dorsiazul (S): *Psittinus cyanurus* **II B**
Lorito ecuatoriano (S): *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops* **II B**
Lorito emmascarado de Coxen (S): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni* **I B**
Lorito encapuchado (S): *Pionopsitta haematotis* **II B**
Lorito frentirrojo (S): *Poicephalus gulielmi* **II B**
Lorito guayabero (S): *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus* **II B**
Lorito heteróclito (S): *Geoffroyus heteroclitus* **II B**
Lorito niam-niam (S): *Poicephalus crassus* **II B**
Lorito pechinaranja (S): *Cyclopsitta gulielmitertii* **II B**
Lorito pileado (S): *Pionopsitta pileata* **I B**
Lorito robusto (S): *Poicephalus robustus* **II B**
Lorito rubio (S): *Pionites leucogaster* **II B**
Lorito Senegalés (S): *Poicephalus senegalus* **II B**
Lorito ventrirrojo (S): *Poicephalus rufiventris* **II B**
Lorito vulturino (S): *Gypopsitta vulturina* **II B**
Lorito-momoto amarillento (S): *Prioniturus flavicans* **II B**
Lorito-momoto coroniazul (S): *Prioniturus discurus* **II B**
Lorito-momoto de Buru (S): *Prioniturus mada* **II B**
Lorito-momoto de las Sulu (S): *Prioniturus verticalis* **II B**
Lorito-momoto de Luzón (S): *Prioniturus luconensis* **II B**
Lorito-momoto de Mindanao (S): *Prioniturus waterstradti* **II B**
Lorito-momoto de Palawan (S): *Prioniturus platenae* **II B**
Lorito-momoto dorsidorado (S): *Prioniturus platurus* **II B**
Lorito-momoto montano (S): *Prioniturus montanus* **II B**
Lorito-tigre de Brehm (S): *Psittacella brehmii* **II B**
Lorito-tigre de Madarasz (S): *Psittacella madaraszi* **II B**
Lorito-tigre modesto (S): *Psittacella modesta* **II B**
Lorito-tigre pintado (S): *Psittacella picta* **II B**
Lorius albidinuchus: White-naped Lory (E), Lori nuquiblanco (S), Lori à nuque blanche (F) **II B**
Lorius chlorocercus: Yellow-bibbed Lory (E), Lori acollarado (S), Lori à collier jaune (F) **II B**
Lorius domicella: Purple-capped Lory (E), Purple-naped Lory (E), Lori damisela (S), Lori des dames (F) **II B**
Lorius garrulus: Chattering Lory (E), Yellow-backed Lory (E), Lori gárrulo (S), Lori noira (F) **II B**
Lorius hypoinochrous: Eastern Black-capped Lory (E), Purple-bellied Lory (E), Lori ventrivinoso (S), Lori à ventre violet (F) **II B**
Lorius lory: Black-capped Lory (E), Western Black-capped Lory (E), Lori tricolor (S), Lori des Moluques (F), Lori tricolore (F) **II B**
Lorius tibialis = Lorius domicella
Loro aguileño (S): *Psittrichas fulgidus* **II B**
Loro alibronceado (S): *Pionus chalcopterus* **II B**
Loro alisero (S): *Amazona tucumana* **I B**
Loro barranquero (S): *Cyanoliseus patagonus* **II B**
Loro burrón (S): *Amazona farinosa* **II B**
Loro cabeciamarillo (S): *Amazona oratrix* **II B**
Loro cabeciazul (S): *Pionus menstruus* **II B**
Loro cabecirrojo (S): *Amazona pretrei* **I B**
Loro cabeza amarilla (S): *Amazona ochrocephala* **II B**
Loro cabeza azul (S): *Amazona farinosa* **II B**

Loro cabeza roja (S): *Amazona viridigenalis* **I** B
Loro cachtirrosa (S): *Pionopsitta pulchra* **II** B
Loro cacique (S): *Deroptyus accipitrinus* **II** B
Loro cariazul (S): *Amazona brasiliensis* **I** B/*Amazona dufresniana* **II** B
Loro caroniblanco (S): *Pionus senilis* **II** B
Loro choclero (S): *Pionus maximiliani* **II** B
Loro colicorto (S): *Graydidascalus brachyurus* **II** B
Loro corona-violeta (S): *Amazona finschi* **II** B
Loro de Buru (S): *Tanygnathus gramineus* **II** B
Loro de cabeza roja (S): *Amazona pretrei* **I** B
Loro de Hispaniola (S): *Amazona ventralis* **II** B
Loro de Jamaica (S): *Amazona collaria* **II** B
Loro de Müller (S): *Tanygnathus sumatranus* **II** B
Loro del paraíso (S): *Psephotus pulcherrimus* **I** B
Loro ecléctico (S): *Eclectus roratus* **II** B
Loro famaulipeco (S): *Amazona viridigenalis* **I** B
Loro frente blanca (S): *Amazona albifrons* **II** B
Loro frente roja (S): *Amazona autumnalis* **II** B
Loro frentirrojo (S): *Amazona autumnalis* **II** B
Loro guaro (S): *Amazona amazonica* **II** B
Loro hablador (S): *Amazona aestiva* **II** B
Loro hombroamarillo (S): *Psephotus chrysopterygius* **I** B
Loro lomirrojo (S): *Amazona festiva* **II** B
Loro mona amarilla (S): *Amazona ochrocephala* **II** B
Loro morado (S): *Pionus fuscus* **II** B
Loro negro (S): *Coracopsis nigra* **II** B
Loro nocturno (S): *Geopsittacus occidentalis* **I** B
Loro nuca amarilla (S): *Amazona ochrocephala* **II** B
Loro nuquiamarillo (S): *Amazona auropalliata* **II** B
Loro nuquiazul (S): *Tanygnathus lucionensis* **II** B
Loro orejirrojo (S): *Pionopsitta haematotis* **II** B
Loro pechivinoso (S): *Amazona vinacea* **I** B
Loro pecho vinoso (S): *Amazona vinacea* **I** B
Loro picogrodo (S): *Tanygnathus megalorynchos* **II** B
Loro piquigordo (S): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha* **I** B
Loro piquirrojo (S): *Pionus sordidus* **II** B
Loro rabudo collar (S): *Psittacula krameri* **III** B
Loro real (S): *Amazona ochrocephala* **II** B
Loro senil (S): *Pionus senilis* **II** B
Loro tumultuoso (S): *Pionus tumultuosus* **II** B
Loro vasa (S): *Coracopsis vasa* **II** B
Loro ventriazul (S): *Triclaria malachitacea* **II** B
Loro ventrinaranja (S): *Neophema chrysogaster* **I** B
Loro verde (S): *Amazona farinosa*/*Amazona mercenaria* **II** B
Loro yaco (S): *Psittacus erithacus* **II** B
Loro yucateci (S): *Amazona xantholora* **II** B
Loro yucateco (S): *Amazona xantholora* **II** B
Loup (F): *Canis lupus* **I**/**II** M
Loup à crinière (F): *Chrysocyon brachyurus* **II** M
Loup gris (F): *Canis lupus* **I**/**II** M
Loup marsupial (F): *Thylacinus cynocephalus* **I** M
Loup vulgaire (F): *Canis lupus* **I**/**II** M
Loutre à cou tacheté (F): *Lutra maculicollis* **II** M
Loutre à joues blanches (F): *Aonyx capensis* **II** M
Loutre à joues blanches du Cameroun (F): *Aonyx congicus* **I**/**II** M
Loutre à longue queue (F): *Lontra longicaudis* **I** M
Loutre à petites griffes (F): *Aonyx microdon* **I**/**II** M
Loutre cendrée (F): *Amblonyx cinereus* **II** M
Loutre commune (F): *Lutra lutra* **I** M
Loutre d'Amérique du Sud (F): *Lontra longicaudis* **I** M
Loutre d'Asie (F): *Lutrogale perspicillata* **II** M
Loutre de mer (F): *Enhydra lutris* **I**/**II** M/*Lontra felina* **I** M
Loutre de mer de Californie (F): *Enhydra lutris nereis* **I** M
Loutre de mer méridionale (F): *Enhydra lutris nereis* **I** M
Loutre de rivière (F): *Lutra lutra* **I** M
Loutre de Sumatra (F): *Lutra sumatrana* **II** M
Loutre d'Europe (F): *Lutra lutra* **I** M
Loutre du Canada (F): *Lontra canadensis* **II** M
Loutre du Chili (F): *Lontra provocax* **I** M
Loutre géante du Brésil (F): *Pteronura brasiliensis* **I** M
Loutres (F): Lutrinae spp. **I**/**II** M
Lovely Poison Frog (E): *Phyllobates lugubris* **II** A
Lower Californian Fur Seal (E): *Arctocephalus townsendi* **I** M
Lowland Anoa (E): *Bubalus depressicornis* **I** M
Lowland Tapir (E): *Tapirus terrestris* **II** M
Lowrelief Lettuce Coral (E): *Agaricia humilis* **II** In
Lowridge Cactus Coral (E): *Mycetophyllia daniana* **II** In
Loxocemidae spp.: New World Python (E) **II** R
Loxocemus bicolor: Burrowing Python (E), Ground Python (E), New World Python (E), Pitón excavadora (S), Python d'Amérique centrale (F), Python fouisseur du Mexique (F) **II** R
Loxodonta africana: African Elephant (E), Elefante africano (S), Eléphant africain (F), Eléphant d'Afrique (F) **I**/**II** M
Lucifer Hummingbird (E): *Calothorax lucifer* **II** B
Ludlow's Bhutan Swallowtail (E): *Bhutanitis ludlowi* **II** In
Ludwig's Bustard (E): *Neotis ludwigii* **II** B
Lúgano cardenalito (S): *Carduelis cucullata* **I** B
Lúgano de Yarrell (S): *Carduelis yarrellii* **II** B
Lúgano encapuchado (S): *Carduelis cucullata* **I** B
Luth (E): *Dermochelys coriacea* **I** R
Lutra canadensis = *Lontra canadensis*
Lutra felina = *Lontra felina*
Lutra longicaudis = *Lontra longicaudis*
Lutra lutra: Common Otter (E), Eurasian Otter (E), European River Otter (E), Old World Otter (E), Nutria común (S), Loutre commune (F), Loutre de rivière (F), Loutre d'Europe (F) **I** M
Lutra maculicollis: Speckle-throated Otter (E), Spot-necked Otter (E), Spotted-necked Otter (E), Nutria de cuello manchado (S), Loutre à cou tacheté (F) **II** M
Lutra nippon = *Lutra lutra*
Lutra perspicillata = *Lutrogale perspicillata*
Lutra provocax = *Lontra provocax*
Lutra sumatrana: Hairy-nosed Otter (E), Nutria de Sumatra (S), Loutre de Sumatra (F) **II** M
Lutrinae spp.: Otters (E), Nutrias (S), Loutres (F) **I**/**II** M
Lutrogale perspicillata: Indian Smooth-coated Otter (E), Smooth-coated Otter (E), Nutria lisa (S), Nutria simung (S), Loutre d'Asie (F) **II** M
Luzon Bleeding-heart (E): *Gallicolumba luzonica* **II** B
Luzon Hornbill (E): *Penelopides manillae* **II** B
Luzon Peacock Swallowtail (E): *Papilio chikae* **I** In
Luzon Racquet-tail (E): *Prioniturus montanus* **II** B
Luzon Scops-Owl (E): *Otus longicornis* **II** B
Lycocorax pyrrhopterus: Paradise-Crow (E), Silky-Crow (E), Corneille de paradis (F), Paradisier corvin (F) **II** B
Lyle's Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus lylei* **II** M
Lynx (F): *Lynx lynx* **II** M
Lynx canadensis: American Lynx (E), Canada Lynx (E), Lince del Canadá (S), Lynx du Canada (F) **II** M
Lynx caracal = *Caracal caracal*
Lynx d'Espagne (F): *Lynx pardinus* **I** M
Lynx du Canada (F): *Lynx canadensis* **II** M
Lynx du désert (F): *Caracal caracal* **I**/**II** M
Lynx lynx: Eurasian Lynx (E), Lince (S), Lynx (F) **II** M
Lynx lynx canadensis = *Lynx canadensis*
Lynx lynx pardinus = *Lynx pardinus*
Lynx pardelle (F): *Lynx pardinus* **I** M
Lynx pardinus: Iberian Lynx (E), Pardel Lynx (E), Spanish Lynx (E), Lince ibérico (S), Lynx d'Espagne (F), Lynx pardelle (F) **I** M
Lynx roux (F): *Lynx rufus* **II** M
Lynx rufus: Bay Lynx (E), Bobcat (E), Gato montés (S), Lince rojo (S), Chat sauvage (F), Lynx roux (F) **II** M
Lyssémyde ponctuée (F): *Lissemys punctata* **II** R
Macaca arctoides: Bear Macaque (E), Stumptail Macaque (E), Stump-tailed Macaque (E), Macaca ursin (S), Macaque brun (F) **II** M
Macaca assamensis: Assam Macaque (E), Assamese Macaque (E), Macaca del Himalaya (S), Macaque d' Assam (F) **II** M
Macaca cangrejera (S): *Macaca fascicularis* **II** M
Macaca cola de cerdo (S): *Macaca nemestrina* **II** M
Macaca crestada de Sulawesi (S): *Macaca ochreata* **II** M
Macaca cyclopis: Formosan Rock Macaque (E), Taiwan Macaque (E), Macaca de Formosa (S), Macaque de Formose (F) **II** M
Macaca cynomolgus = *Macaca fascicularis*
Macaca de Formosa (S): *Macaca cyclopis* **II** M
Macaca de Madras (S): *Macaca radiata* **II** M
Macaca de Sri Lanka (S): *Macaca sinica* **II** M
Macaca de Tonkean (S): *Macaca tonkeana* **II** M
Macaca del Himalaya (S): *Macaca assamensis* **II** M
Macaca del Tibet (S): *Macaca thibetana* **II** M

Macaca fascicularis: Crab-eating Macaque (E), Cynomolgus Monkey (E), Long-tailed Macaque (E), Macaca cangrejera (S), Macaque crabier (F), Macaque de Buffon (F) II M
Macaca fuscata: Japanese Macaque (E), Macaca japonesa (S), Macaque à face rouge (F), Macaque japonais (F) II M
Macaca hecki = *Macaca tonkeana*
Macaca irus = *Macaca fascicularis*
Macaca japonesa (S): *Macaca fuscata* II M
Macaca leonina (S): *Macaca silenus* I M
Macaca maura: Celebes Macaque (E), Moor Macaque (E), Macaca mora (S), Macaque maure (F) II M
Macaca mora (S): *Macaca maura* II M
Macaca mulatta: Rhesus Macaque (E), Rhesus Monkey (E), Mono resus (S), Macaque rhésus (F) II M
Macaca negra (S): *Macaca nigra* II M
Macaca nemestrina: Pigtail Macaque (E), Pig-tailed Macaque (E), Macaca cola de cerdo (S), Macaque à queue de cochon (F) II M
Macaca nigra: Celebes Black Macaque (E), Celebes Crested Macaque (E), Gorontalo Macaque (E), Sulawesi Macaque (E), Macaca negra (S), Cynopithèque nègre (F), Macaque des Célèbes (F) II M
Macaca nigrescens = *Macaca nigra*
Macaca ochreata: Booted Macaque (E), Macaca crestada de Sulawesi (S) II M
Macaca pagensis = *Macaca nemestrina*
Macaca radiata: Bonnet Macaque (E), Macaca de Madras (S), Macaque bonnet chinois (F), Macaque commun (F) II M
Macaca silenus: Lion-tailed Macaque (E), Wanderoo (E), Macaca leonina (S), Macaco barbudo (S), Macaque à queue de lion (F), Macaque ouandérou (F), Ouandérou (F) I M
Macaca sinica: Toque Macaque (E), Macaca de Sri Lanka (S), Macaque couronné (F), Macaque toque (F) II M
Macaca speciosa = *Macaca fuscata*/*Macaca arctoides*
Macaca sylvanus: Barbary Ape (E), Barbary Macaque (E), Mono de Berberea (S), Mono de Gibraltar (S), Macaque de Gibraltar (F), Magot (F), Magot commun (F) II M
Macaca thibetana: Père David's Macaque (E), Short-tailed Tibetan Macaque (E), Tibetan Macaque (E), Macaca del Tibet (S), Macaque du Tibet (F) II M
Macaca tonkeana: Tonkean Black Macaque (E), Tonkean Macaque (E), Macaca de Tonkean (S), Macaque de Tonkea (F) II M
Macaca ursin (S): *Macaca arctoides* II M
Macaco barbudo (S): *Macaca silenus* I M
Macagua rieur (F): *Herpetotheres cachinnans* II B
Macaones (F): *Bhutanitis* spp. II In
Macaque à face rouge (F): *Macaca fuscata* II M
Macaque à queue de cochon (F): *Macaca nemestrina* II M
Macaque à queue de lion (F): *Macaca silenus* I M
Macaque bonnet chinois (F): *Macaca radiata* II M
Macaque brun (F): *Macaca arctoides* II M
Macaque commun (F): *Macaca radiata* II M
Macaque couronné (F): *Macaca sinica* II M
Macaque crabier (F): *Macaca fascicularis* II M
Macaque d' Assam (F): *Macaca assamensis* II M
Macaque de Buffon (F): *Macaca fascicularis* II M
Macaque de Formose (F): *Macaca cyclopis* II M
Macaque de Gibraltar (F): *Macaca sylvanus* II M
Macaque de Tonkea (F): *Macaca tonkeana* II M
Macaque des Célèbes (F): *Macaca nigra* II M
Macaque du Tibet (F): *Macaca thibetana* II M
Macaque japonais (F): *Macaca fuscata* II M
Macaque maure (F): *Macaca maura* II M
Macaque ouandérou (F): *Macaca silenus* I M
Macaque rhésus (F): *Macaca mulatta* II M
Macaque toque (F): *Macaca sinica* II M
MacDonald's Weakfish (E): *Cynoscion macdonaldi* I F
Macdonnell Range Rock-rat (E): *Zyzomys pedunculatus* I M
Macgregoria pulchra: Macgregor's Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier de Macgregor (F) II B
Macgregor's Bird-of-paradise (E): *Macgregoria pulchra* II B
Machaerhamphus alcinus = *Macheiramphus alcinus*
Macheiramphus alcinus: Bat Hawk (E), Bat Kite (E), Milano murcielaguero (S), Milan des chauves-souris (F) II B
Mackinder's Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo capensis* II B
Macrocephalon maleo: Gray's Brush-turkey (E), Maleo (E), Maleo Megapode (E), Megapodio maleo (S), Talégalo maleo (S), Mégapode maléo (F) I B
Macrotis lagotis: Bilby (E), Dalgyte (E), Greater Bilby (E), Greater Rabbit-eared Bandicoot (E), Cangurito narigudo grande (S), Grand bandicoot-lapin (F) I M
Macrotis leucura: Lesser Bilby (E), Lesser Rabbit-eared Bandicoot (E), White-tailed Rabbit-eared Bandicoot (E), Yallara (E), Cangurito narigudo coliblanco (S), Bandicoot-lapin à queue blanche (F), Bandicoot-lapin mineur (F), Petit bandicoot-lapin (F) I M
Macuco (S): *Tinamus solitarius* I B
Madagascar Angulated Tortoise (E): *Geochelone yniphora* I R
Madagascar Baza (E): *Aviceda madagascariensis* II B
Madagascar Big-headed Turtle (E): *Erymnochelys madagascariensis* II R
Madagascar Boa (E): *Acrantophis madagascariensis* I R
Madagascar Buzzard (E): *Buteo brachypterus* II B
Madagascar Chameleon (E): *Calumma capuroni* II R
Madagascar Cuckoo-Falcon (E): *Aviceda madagascariensis* II B
Madagascar Cuckoo-Hawk (E): *Aviceda madagascariensis* II B
Madagascar Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma madagascariensis* II R
Madagascar Fish-Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus vociferoides* II B
Madagascar Flat-shelled Tortoise (E): *Pyxis planicauda* II R
Madagascar Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus rufus* II M
Madagascar Forest Chameleon (E): *Furcifer campani* II R
Madagascar Fruit Bat (E): *Pteropus rufus* II M
Madagascar Giant Chameleon (E): *Furcifer verrucosus* II R
Madagascar Golden Frog (E): *Mantella madagascariensis* II A
Madagascar Grass Owl (E): *Tyto soumagnei* I B
Madagascar Ground Boa (E): *Acrantophis dumerili* I R
Madagascar ground boas (E): *Acrantophis* spp. I R
Madagascar Gymnogene (E): *Polyboroides radiatus* II B
Madagascar Harrier (E): *Circus maillardi* II B
Madagascar Harrier-Hawk (E): *Polyboroides radiatus* II B
Madagascar Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox superciliaris* II B
Madagascar Kestrel (E): *Falco newtoni* I/II B
Madagascar Lovebird (E): *Agapornis canus* II B
Madagascar Marsh-Harrier (E): *Circus maillardi* II B
Madagascar Owl (E): *Asio madagascariensis* II/*Tyto soumagnei* I B
Madagascar Red Owl (E): *Tyto soumagnei* I B
Madagascar Scops-Owl (E): *Otus rutilus* II B
Madagascar Serpent-Eagle (E): *Eutriorchis astur* II B
Madagascar Sideneck Turtle (E): *Erymnochelys madagascariensis* II R
Madagascar Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter madagascariensis* II B
Madagascar Teal (E): *Anas bernieri* II B
Madagascar Tortoise (E): *Geochelone yniphora* I R
Madagascar Tree Boa (E): *Sanzinia madagascariensis* I R
Madarasz's Tiger-Parrot (E): *Psittacella madaraszi* II B
Madracis asanoi: II In
Madracis asperula: II In
Madracis brueggemanni: II In
Madracis decactis: Green Cactus Coral (E), Ten-ray Star Coral (E) II In
Madracis formosa: Eight-ray Finger Coral (E) II In
Madracis hellana: II In
Madracis interjecta: II In
Madracis kauaiensis: II In
Madracis kirbyi: II In
Madracis mirabilis: Yellow Pencil Coral (E) II In
Madracis myriaster: Striate Finger Coral (E)II In
Madracis pharensis: II In
Madracis profunda: II In
Madracis senaria: II In
Madracis singularis: II In
Madras Treeshrew (E): *Anathana ellioti* II M
Madrepora arbuscula: II In
Madrepora candida = *Madrepora oculata*
Madrepora carolina: II In
Madrepora exigua: II In
Madrepora formosa = *Madrepora oculata*
Madrepora kauaiensis: II In
Madrepora minutiseptum: II In
Madrepora oculata: II In
Madrepora vitiae = *Madrepora oculata*

Magdalena River Turtle (E): *Podocnemis lewyana* **II** R
Magenta-throated Woodstar (E): *Philodice bryantae* **II** B
Magistrate Colobus (E): *Colobus guereza* **II** M
Magnificent Bird-of-paradise (E): *Cicinnurus magnificus* **II** B
Magnificent Hummingbird (E): *Eugenes fulgens* **II** B
Magnificent Quetzal (E): *Pharomachrus mocinno* **I** B
Magnificent Riflebird (E): *Ptiloris magnificus* **II** B
Magot (F): *Macaca sylvanus* **II** M
Magot commun (F): *Macaca sylvanus* **II** M
Magpie Mannikin (E): *Lonchura fringilloides* **III** B
Magpie Munia (E): *Lonchura fringilloides* **III** B
Mahali à calotte marron (F): *Plocepasser superciliosus* **III** B
Mailmbo capirotado (S): *Anaplectes rubriceps* **III** B
Mainate de Rothschild (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi* **I** B
Mainate religieux (F): *Gracula religiosa* **II** B
Mainland Serow (E): *Naemorhedus sumatraensis* **I** M
Maja chico (S): *Tropidophis melanurus* **II** R
Maja de Sta. María (S): *Epicrates angulifer* **II** R
Major Mitchell's Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua leadbeateri* **II** B
Maki à bourre (F): *Avahi laniger* **I** M
Maki ardilla (S): *Phaner furcifer* **I** M
Maki brun (F): *Eulemur fulvus* **I** M
Maki catta (F): *Lemur catta* **I** M
Maki coligordo (S): *Cheirogaleus major/Cheirogaleus medius* **I** M
Maki horquilla (S): *Phaner furcifer* **I** M
Maki mongoz (F): *Eulemur mongoz* **I** M
Maki noir (F): *Eulemur macaco* **I** M
Maki ratón (S): *Microcebus murinus/Microcebus rufus* **I** M
Maki ratón de Coquerel (S): *Microcebus coquereli* **I** M
Maki vari (F): *Varecia variegata* **I** M
Makisratone (S): *Microcebus coquereli/Microcebus murinus* **I** M
Malabar Large-spotted Civet (E): *Viverra civettina* **III** M
Malabar Parakeet (E): *Psittacula columboides* **II** B
Malabar Pied-Hornbill (E): *Anthracoceros coronatus* **II** B
Malacochersus tornieri: Crevice Tortoise (E), Pancake Tortoise (E), Softshell Tortoise (E), Tornier's Tortoise (E), Tortuga de cuña (S), Tortue à carapace souple (F), Tortue de Tornier (F) **II** R
Malagasy Civet (E): *Fossa fossana* **II** M
Malagasy Ground Boa (E): *Acrantophis madagascariensis* **I** R
Malagasy Mongoose (E): *Eupleres goudotii* **II** M
Malay Birdwing (E): *Troides amphrysus* **II** In
Malay Fish-Owl (E): *Ketupa ketupu* **II** B
Malayan Gharial (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii* **I** R
Malayan Monitor (E): *Varanus salvator* **II** R
Malayan Pangolin (E): *Manis javanica* **II** M
Malayan Peacock-Pheasant (E): *Polyplectron malacense* **II** B
Malayan Sun Bear (E): *Helarctos malayanus* **I** M
Malayan Tapir (E): *Tapirus indicus* **I** M
Malaysian Box Turtle (E): *Cuora amboinensis* **II** R
Malaysian Pied-Hornbill (E): *Anthracoceros albirostris* **II** B
Malaysian Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia glis* **II** M
Malcolm's Ethiopian Toad (E): *Altiphrynoides malcolmi* **I** A
Maleo (E): *Macrocephalon maleo* **I** B
Maleo Megapode (E): *Macrocephalon maleo* **I** B
Malimbe à bec bleu (F): *Malimbus nitens* **III** B
Malimbe à gorge noire (F): *Malimbus cassini* **III** B
Malimbe à queue rouge (F): *Malimbus scutatus* **III** B
Malimbe à tête rouge (F): *Malimbus rubricollis* **III** B
Malimbe de Cassin (F): *Malimbus cassini* **III** B
Malimbe huppé (F): *Malimbus malimbicus* **III** B
Malimbo cabecinegro (S): *Malimbus nitens* **III** B
Malimbo cuellirrojo (S): *Malimbus rubricollis* **III** B
Malimbo culirrojo (S): *Malimbus scutatus* **III** B
Malimbo moñudo (S): *Malimbus malimbicus* **III** B
Malimbus cassini: Black-throated Malimbe (E), Cassin's Malimbe (E), Malimbe à gorge noire (F), Malimbe de Cassin (F) **III** B
Malimbus malimbicus: Crested Malimbe (E), Malimbo moñudo (S), Malimbe huppé (F) **III** B
Malimbus nitens: Blue-billed Malimbe (E), Gray's Malimbe (E), Malimbo cabecinegro (S), Malimbe à bec bleu (F) **III** B
Malimbus rubriceps = *Anaplectes rubriceps*
Malimbus rubricollis: Red-headed Malimbe (E), Red-headed Weaver (E), Malimbo cuellirrojo (S), Malimbe à tête rouge (F) **III** B
Malimbus scutatus: Red-vented Malimbe (E), Malimbo culirrojo (S), Malimbe à queue rouge (F) **III** B
Mallee Ringneck (E): *Platycercus barnardi* **II** B
Malure occidental (F): *Dasyornis longirostris* **I** B
Malvasía (S): *Oxyura leucocephala* **II** B
Manatí amazónico (S): *Trichechus inunguis* **I** M
Manatí de Senegal (S): *Trichechus senegalensis* **II** M
Manatí norteamericano (S): *Trichechus manatus* **I** M
Manchot de Humboldt (F): *Spheniscus humboldti* **I** B
Manchot du Cap (F): *Spheniscus demersus* **II** B
Manchots (F): Spheniscidae spp. **I/II/NC** B
Manchurian Crane (E): *Grus japonensis* **I** B
Manchurian Eared-Pheasant (E): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum* **I** B
Manchurian Red-footed Falcon (E): *Falco amurensis* **II** B
Manco (S): *Eira barbara* **III** M
Mandingoa nitidula: Green Twinspot (E), Green-backed Twinspot (E), Astrild vert pointillé (F), Sénégali vert (F) **III** B
Mandril (S): *Mandrillus sphinx* **I** M
Mandrill (E/F): *Mandrillus sphinx* **I** M
Mandrillus leucophaeus: Drill (E), Dril (S), Drill (F) **I** M
Mandrillus sphinx: Mandrill (E), Mandril (S), Mandrill (F) **I** M
Maned Owl (E): *Jubula lettii* **II** B
Maned Wolf (E): *Chrysocyon brachyurus* **II** M
Mangabey à crête (F): *Cercocebus galeritus galeritus* **I** M
Mangabey agile (F): *Cercocebus agilis* **II** M
Mangabey couronné (F): *Cercocebus torquatus* **II** M
Mangabey crestado ventriblanco (S): *Cercocebus galeritus galeritus* **I** M
Mangabey de collar blanco (S): *Cercocebus torquatus* **II** M
Mangabey de la Tana (F): *Cercocebus galeritus galeritus* **I** M
Mangabey de mejillas grises (S): *Lophocebus albigena* **II** M
Mangabey enfumé (F): *Cercocebus torquatus* **II** M
Mangeur d'ouefs indien (F): *Elachistodon westermanni* **II** R
Mangeur d'úufs asiatique (F): *Elachistodon westermanni* **II** R
Mango (S): *Anthracothorax nigricollis* **II** B
Mango à cravate noire (F): *Anthracothorax nigricollis* **II** B
Mango à cravate verte (F): *Anthracothorax viridigula* **II** B
Mango Antillano (S): *Anthracothorax dominicus* **II** B
Mango de la Jamaïque (F): *Anthracothorax mango* **II** B
Mango de Prévost (F): *Anthracothorax prevostii* **II** B
Mango doré (F): *Anthracothorax dominicus* **II** B
Mango gargantiverde (S): *Anthracothorax viridigula* **II** B
Mango gorginegro (S): *Anthracothorax nigricollis* **II** B
Mango gorgiverde (S): *Anthracothorax viridigula* **II** B
Mango Jamaicano (S): *Anthracothorax mango* **II** B
Mango pechinegro (S): *Anthracothorax nigricollis* **II** B
Mango pechiverde (S): *Anthracothorax prevostii* **II** B
Mango picolezna (S): *Avocettula recurvirostris* **II** B
Mango portorriqueño (S): *Anthracothorax viridis* **II** B
Mango vert (F): *Anthracothorax viridis* **II** B
Mangosta cangrejera (S): *Herpestes urva* **III** M
Mangosta colicorta oscura (S): *Herpestes brachyurus fuscus* **III** M
Mangosta de manchas doradas (S): *Herpestes javanicus auropunctatus* **III** M
Mangosta de nuca rayada (S): *Herpestes vitticollis* **III** M
Mangosta dentipequeno (S): *Eupleres goudotii* **II** M
Mangosta gris de la India (S): *Herpestes edwardsii* **III** M
Mangosta roja de la India (S): *Herpestes smithii* **III** M
Mangouste à queue courte de l'Inde (F): *Herpestes brachyurus fuscus* **III** M
Mangouste de Smith (F): *Herpestes smithii* **III** M
Mangouste grise de l'Inde (F): *Herpestes edwardsii* **III** M
Mangrove Black-Hawk (E): *Buteogallus subtilis* **II** B
Mangrove Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia boucardi* **II** B
Mangrove Monitor (E): *Varanus indicus/Varanus semiremex* **II** R
Manicina areolata: Rose Coral (E) **II** In
Manigordo (S): *Leopardus pardalis* **I** M
Manis spp.: Pangolins (E), Pangolínos (S), Pangolins (F) **II** M
Manis crassicaudata: Indian Pangolin (E), Thick-tailed Pangolin (E), Pangolín indio (S), Grand pangolin de l'Inde (F), Pangolin à grosse queue (F) **II** M
Manis gigantea: Giant Ground Pangolin (E), Giant Pangolin (E), Pangolín gigante (S), Grand pangolin (F), Pangolin géant (F) **II** M
Manis javanica: Malayan Pangolin (E), Pangolín malayo (S), Pangolin javanais (F), Pangolin malais (F) **II** M
Manis longicaudata = *Manis tetradactyla*

Manis pentadactyla: Chinese Pangolin (E), Pangolín chino (S), Pangolin à queue courte (F), Pangolin de Chine (F) **II** M
Manis temminckii: Cape Pangolin (E), Scaly Anteater (E), South African Pangolin (E), Temminck's Ground Pangolin (E), Pangolín del Cabo (S), Pangolin de Temminck (F), Pangolin terrestre du Cap (F) **II** M
Manis tetradactyla: Black-bellied Pangolin (E), Long-tailed Pangolin (E), Pangolín de cola larga (S), Pangolin à longue queue (F), Pangolin tétradactyle (F) **II** M
Manis tricuspis: Three-cusped Pangolin (E), Tree Pangolin (E), White-bellied Pangolin (E), Pangolin à écailles tricuspides (F), Pangolin commun (F), Tricuspide (F) **II** M
Manouria emys: Asian Giant Tortoise (E), Asian Tortoise (E), Black Giant Tortoise (E), Burmese Brown Tortoise (E), Burmese Mountain Tortoise (E), Six-legged Tortoise (E), Tortue brune (F) **II** R
Manouria impressa: Impressed Tortoise (E), Tortuga marrón de Burma (S), Tortue imprimée (F) **II** R
Mansfield's Three-tailed Swallowtail (E): *Bhutanitis mansfieldi* **II** In
Mantanani Scops-Owl (E): *Otus mantananensis* **II** B
Mantella aurantiaca: Golden Frog (E), Golden Mantella (E), Rana dorada (S), Ranita dorada de Madagascar (S), Mantelle dorée (F) **II** A
Mantella bernhardi: Bernhard's Mantella (E) **II** A
Mantella betsileo: Betsileo Golden Frog (E), Brown Mantella (E) **II** A
Mantella cowani: Black Golden Frog (E), Cowan's Mantella (E) **II** A
Mantella crocea: Eastern Golden Frog (E), Yellow Mantella (E) **II** A
Mantella expectata: Blue-legged Mantella (E), Tulear Golden Frog (E) **II** A
Mantella haraldmeieri: Haraldmeier's Mantella (E) **II** A
Mantella laevigata: Arboreal Mantella (E), Folohy Golden Frog (E) **II** A
Mantella madagascariensis: Madagascar Golden Frog (E) **II** A
Mantella manery: **II** A
Mantella milotympanum: **II** A
Mantella nigricans: **II** A
Mantella pulchra: Parker's Golden Frog (E) **II** A
Mantella viridis: Green Golden Frog (E), Green Mantella (E) **II** A
Mantelle dorée (F): *Mantella aurantiaca* **II** A
Mantled Hawk (E): *Leucopternis polionota* **II** B
Mantled Howling Monkey (E): *Alouatta palliata* **I** M
Manucaude de Comrie (F): *Manucodia comrii* **II** B
Manucaude de Jobi (F): *Manucodia jobiensis* **II** B
Manucaude de Keraudren (F): *Manucodia keraudrenii* **II** B
Manucaude noir (F): *Manucodia atra* **II** B
Manucaude vert (F): *Manucodia chalybata* **II** B
Manucodia atra: Glossy-mantled Manucode (E), Manucaude noir (F), Paradisier noir (F) **II** B
Manucodia chalybata: Crinkle-collared Manucode (E), Manucaude vert (F), Paradisier vert (F) **II** B
Manucodia comrii: Curl-crested Manucode (E), Manucaude de Comrie (F), Paradisier d'Entrecasteaux (F) **II** B
Manucodia jobiensis: Jobi Manucode (E), Manucaude de Jobi (F), Paradisier de Jobi (F) **II** B
Manucodia keraudrenii: Trumpet Manucode (E), Trumpetbird (E), Manucaude de Keraudren (F), Paradisier de Keraudren (F) **II** B
Manus Green Tree Snail (E): *Papustyla pulcherrima* **II** In
Manus Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox meeki* **II** B
Manus Masked-Owl (E): *Tyto manusi* **II** B
Many-coloured Parakeet (E): *Psephotus varius* **II** B
Many-spotted Hummingbird (E): *Taphrospilus hypostictus* **II** B
Marabou Stork (E): *Leptoptilos crumeniferus* **III** B
Marabout africain (F): *Leptoptilos crumeniferus* **III** B
Marabout d'Afrique (F): *Leptoptilos crumeniferus* **III** B
Marabú africano (S): *Leptoptilos crumeniferus* **III** B
Maracana cuellidorada (S): *Ara auricollis* **II** B
Maracana dorsirroja (S): *Ara maracana* **I** B
Maranon Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates mysteriosus* **II** A
Marbled Cat (E): *Pardofelis marmorata* **I** M
Marbled Poison Frog (E): *Epipedobates boulengeri* **II** A
Marca's Marmoset (E): *Callithrix marcai* **II** M
Marco Polo Sheep (E): *Ovis ammon* **I/II** M
Margaretta's Hermit (E): *Phaethornis malaris* **II** B
Margay (E/S/F): *Leopardus wiedii* **I** M
Marginated Tortoise (E): *Testudo marginata* **II** R
Margined Tortoise (E): *Testudo marginata* **II** R
Marianas Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus mariannus* **I** M
Marianas Island Duck (E): *Anas oustaleti* **I** B
Marianas Mallard (E): *Anas oustaleti* **I** B
Marine Otter (E): *Lontra felina* **I** M
Marine turtles (E): Cheloniidae spp. **I** R
Mariposa apollo (S): *Parnassius apollo* **II** In
Markhor (E/S/F): *Capra falconeri* **I** M
Marl (E): *Perameles bougainville* **I** M
Marmoset Santarem (F): *Callithrix humeralifer* **II** M
Marmota caudata: Long-tailed Marmot (E), Marmota de cola larga (S) **III** M
Marmota de cola larga (S): *Marmota caudata* **III** M
Marmota del Himalaya (S): *Marmota himalayana* **III** M
Marmota himalayana: Himalayan Marmot (E), Marmota del Himalaya (S) **III** M
Marmouset à oreilles blanches (F): *Callithrix aurita* **I** M
Maroantsetra Chameleon (E): *Calumma linota* **II** R
Maroon Langur (E): *Presbytis rubicunda* **II** M
Maroon Leaf Monkey (E): *Presbytis rubicunda* **II** M
Maroon-bellied Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura frontalis* **II** B
Maroon-breasted Crowned-Pigeon (E): *Goura scheepmakeri* **II** B
Maroon-faced Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura leucotis* **II** B
Maroon-fronted Parrot (E): *Rhynchopsitta terrisi* **I** B
Maroon-rumped Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus stigmatus* **II** B
Maroon-tailed Conure (E): *Pyrrhura melanura* **II** B
Maroon-tailed Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura melanura* **II** B
Marsh Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus palustris* **I** R
Marsh Deer (E): *Blastocerus dichotomus* **I** M
Marsh Hawk (E): *Circus cyaneus* **II** B
Marsh Owl (E): *Asio capensis* **II** B
Marsh Terrapin (E): *Pelomedusa subrufa* **III** R
Marshbuck (E): *Tragelaphus spekii* **III** M
Marsopa de anteojo (S): *Australophocaena dioptrica* **II** M
Marsopa de Dall (S): *Phocoenoides dalli* **II** M
Marsopa espinosa (S): *Phocoena spinipinnis* **II** M
Marsopa negra (S): *Neophocaena phocaenoides* **I** M
Marsouin à lunettes (F): *Australophocaena dioptrica* **II** M
Marsouin aptère (F): *Neophocaena phocaenoides* **I** M
Marsouin commun (F): *Phocoena phocoena* **II** M
Marsouin de Burmeister (F): *Phocoena spinipinnis* **II** M
Marsouin de Dall (F): *Phocoenoides dalli* **II** M
Marsouin de Lahille (F): *Australophocaena dioptrica* **II** M
Marsouin du Golfe de Californie (F): *Phocoena sinus* **I** M
Marsouin sans nageoires (F): *Neophocaena phocaenoides* **I** M
Marta (S): *Potos flavus* **III** M
Marta de cuello amarillo (S): *Martes flavigula* **III** M
Martes flavigula: Yellow-throated Marten (E), Marta de cuello amarillo (S), Martre à gorge jaune (F) **III** M
Martes flavigula gwatkinsii = *Martes gwatkinsii*
Martes foina intermedia: Central Asian Stone Marten (E), Fouine (F) **III** M
Martes gwatkinsii: Nilgiri Marten (E), Martre de l'Inde du Sud (F) **III** M
Martial Eagle (E): *Polemaetus bellicosus* **II** B
Martin de Rothschild (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi* **I** B
Martre à gorge jaune (F): *Martes flavigula* **III** M
Martre de l'Inde du Sud (F): *Martes gwatkinsii* **III** M
Martucha (S): *Potos flavus* **III** M
Marvellous Spatuletail (E): *Loddigesia mirabilis* **II** B
Ma's Night Monkey (E): *Aotus nancymaae* **II** M
Masacuate (E): *Boa constrictor* **I/II** R
Mascarene Paradise-Flycatcher (E): *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis* **III** B
Masked Bobwhite (E): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi* **I** B
Masked Dove (E): *Oena capensis* **III** B
Masked Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus personatus* **II** M
Masked Fruit Bat (E): *Pteropus personatus* **II** M
Masked Goura (E): *Goura scheepmakeri* **II** B
Masked Hawk (E): *Leucopternis melanops* **II** B
Masked Lovebird (E): *Agapornis personatus* **II** B
Masked Palm Civet (E): *Paguma larvata* **III** M
Masked Shining-Parrot (E): *Prosopeia personata* **II** B

Masked Titi (E): *Callicebus personatus* **II** M
Massive Starlet Coral (E): *Siderastrea siderea* **II** In
Mastigures (E): *Uromastyx* spp. **II** R
Masurana (S): *Clelia clelia* **II** R
Matamico blanco (S): *Phalcoboenus albogularis* **II** B
Matamico cordillerano (S): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus* **II** B
Matamico estriado (S): *Phalcoboenus australis* **II** B
Matamico grande (S): *Phalcoboenus australis* **II** B
Matschie's Dwarf Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion tenue* **II** R
Matschie's Galago (E): *Galago matschiei* **II** M
Matundu Dwarf Galago (E): *Galagoides udzungwensis* **II** M
Maués Marmoset (E): *Callithrix mauesi* **II** M
Mauritius Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma guimbeaui* **II** R
Mauritius Greater Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma cepediana* **II** R
Mauritius Kestrel (E): *Falco punctatus* **I** B
Mauritius Lowland Forest Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma guimbeaui* **II** R
Mauritius Parakeet (E): *Psittacula echo* **I** B
Mauritius Ring-necked Parakeet (E): *Psittacula echo* **I** B
Maxwell's Black Weaver (E): *Ploceus albinucha* **III** B
Mayotte Chameleon (E): *Furcifer polleni* **II** R
Mazama americana cerasina: Guatemalan Red Brocket (E), Middle American Red Brocket (E) **III** M
Maze Coral (E): *Meandrina maeandrites* **II** In
McCord's Box Turtle (E): *Cuora mccordi* **II** R
McLachlan's Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus mclachlani* **II** R
McLachlan's Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Cordylus mclachlani* **II** R
Meadow Viper (E): *Vipera ursinii* **I/NC** R
Mealy Amazon (E): *Amazona farinosa* **II** B
Mealy Parrot (E): *Amazona farinosa* **II** B
Mealy Rosella (E): *Platycercus adscitus* **II** B
Meandrina alveolus: **II** In
Meandrina maeandrites: Maze Coral (E) **II** In
Meandrina memorialis = Meandrina maeandrites
Meandrina spinulosa: **II** In
Medicinal Leech (E): *Hirudo medicinalis* **II** In
Mediterranean Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* **II** R
Mediterranean Monk Seal (E): *Monachus monachus* **I** M
Meek's Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna meeki* **II** B
Meek's Pygmy-Parrot (E): *Micropsitta meeki* **II** B
Megalobatrachus davidianus = Andrias davidianus
Megalobatrachus japonicus = Andrias japonicus
Megalonaias nickliniana = Unio nickliniana
Megamuntiacus vuquanghensis: Giant Muntjac (E), Muntjac géant (F) **I** M
Mégapode maléo (F): *Macrocephalon maleo* **I** B
Megapodio maleo (S): *Macrocephalon maleo* **I** B
Megaptera novaeangliae: Bunch (E), Hump Whale (E), Humpback Whale (E), Hunchbacked Whale (E), Ballena jorobada (S), Gubarte (S), Jorobada (S), Rorcual jorobado (S), Baleine à bosse (F), Baleine à taquet (F), Jubarte (F), Mégaptère (F), Rorqual à bosse (F), Rorqual du Cap (F) **I** M
Mégaptère (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae* **I** M
Megatriorchis doriae: Doria's Goshawk (E), Azor de Doria (S), Autour de Doria (F) **II** B
Melampitta gigantea: Greater Melampitta (E), Grande mélampitte (F) **II** B
Melampitta lugubris: Lesser Melampitta (E), Petite mélampitte (F) **II** B
Melanochelys tricarinata: Three-keeled Land Tortoise (E), Three-keeled Land Turtle (E), Tricarinate Hill Turtle (E), Galápago terrestre (S), Emyde indienne à trois carènes (F), Géoémyde tricarénée (F), Tortue tricarénée (F) **I** R
Melanoperdix nigra: Black Partridge (E), Black Wood-Partridge (E), Perdiz de bosque negra (S), Perdiz negra (S), Perdrix noire (F), Rouloul noir (F) **III** B
Melanosuchus niger: Black Caiman (E), Caimán negro (S), Lagarto negro (S), Caïman noir (F) **I/II** R
Melanotrochilus fuscus: Black Jacobin (E), Colibrí negro (S), Picaflor negro (S), Colibri demi-deuil (F) **II** B
Meleagris ocellata = Agriocharis ocellata
Melero de casco (S): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix* **I** B
Melierax canorus: Pale Chanting-Goshawk (E), Azor-lagartijero claro (S), Autour chanteur (F) **II** B
Melierax canorus poliopterus = Melierax poliopterus
Melierax gabar: Gabar Goshawk (E), Gavilán gabar (S), Autour gabar (F) **II** B
Melierax metabates: Dark Chanting-Goshawk (E), Azor lagartijero oscuro (S), Autour sombre (F) **II** B
Melierax poliopterus: Eastern Chanting-Goshawk (E), Azor-lagartijero somalí (S), Autour à ailes grises (F) **II** B
Meliphaga cassidix = Lichenostomus melanops cassidix
Méliphage casqué (F): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix* **I** B
Méliphage cornu (F): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix* **I** B
Méliphages (F): Meliphagidae spp. **I/NC** B
Meller's Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo melleri* **II** R
Mellisuga helenae: Bee Hummingbird (E), Colibrí zunzuncito (S), Colibri d'Helen (F) **II** B
Mellisuga minima: Vervain Hummingbird (E), Colibrí zumbadorcito (S), Zumbadorcito (S), Colibri nain (F) **II** B
Mellivora capensis: Honey Badger (E), Ratel (E), Ratel (S), Tejón melívoro (S), Ratel (F) **III** M
Melon-headed Whale (E): *Peponocephala electra* **II** M
Melursus ursinus: Sloth Bear (E), Oso perezoso (S), Ours lippu de l'Inde (F), Ours prochile lippu (F) **I** M
Menado Coelacanth (E): *Latimeria menadoensis* **II** F
Mentaur Scops-Owl (E): *Otus umbra* **II** B
Mentawai Gibbon (E): *Hylobates klossii* **I** M
Mentawai Langur (E): *Presbytis potenziani* **I** M
Mentawai Leaf Monkey (E): *Presbytis potenziani* **I** M
Mentawai Scops-Owl (E): *Otus mentawi* **II** B
Mentawai Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia chrysogaster* **II** M
Mentawi Islands Snub-nosed Langur (E): *Nasalis concolor* **I** M
Merida Sunangel (E): *Heliangelus spencei* **II** B
Merles des Indes (F): *Gracula religiosa* **II** B
Merlin (E): *Falco columbarius* **II** B
Merrin (E): *Onychogalea fraenata* **I** M
Mertens's Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma robertmertensi* **II** R
Mertens's Water Monitor (E): *Varanus mertensi* **II** R
Merulina ampliata: **II** In
Merulina scabricula: **II** In
Merulina scheeri: **II** In
Merulina togianensis: **II** In
Mésangette rayée (F): *Pholidornis rushiae* **III** B
Mesoplodon bidens: Sowerby's Beaked Whale (E), Ballena de pico de Sowerby (S), Mesoplodon de Sowerby (F) **II** M
Mesoplodon bowdoini: Andrews' Beaked Whale (E), Splaytooth Beaked Whale (E), Ballena de pico de Andrew (S), Mesoplodon de Bowdoin (F) **II** M
Mesoplodon carlhubbsi: Arch-beaked Whale (E), Hubbs's Beaked Whale (E), Ballena de pico de Hubbs (S), Mesoplodon de Hubbs (F) **II** M
Mesoplodon de Blainville (F): *Mesoplodon densirostris* **II** M
Mesoplodon de Bowdoin (F): *Mesoplodon bowdoini* **II** M
Mesoplodon de Gervais (F): *Mesoplodon europaeus* **II** M
Mesoplodon de Gray (F): *Mesoplodon grayi* **II** M
Mesoplodon de Hubbs (F): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi* **II** M
Mesoplodon de Layard (F): *Mesoplodon layardii* **II** M
Mesoplodon de Longman (F): *Indopacetus pacificus* **II** M
Mesoplodon de Nishiwaki (F): *Mesoplodon ginkgodens* **II** M
Mesoplodon de Sowerby (F): *Mesoplodon bidens* **II** M
Mesoplodon de Stejneger (F): *Mesoplodon stejnegeri* **II** M
Mesoplodon de True (F): *Mesoplodon mirus* **II** M
Mesoplodon densirostris: Blainville's Beaked Whale (E), Ballena de pico de Blainville (S), Mesoplodon de Blainville (F) **II** M
Mesoplodon d'Hector (F): *Mesoplodon hectori* **II** M
Mesoplodon europaeus: Gervais' Beaked Whale (E), Gulf Stream Beaked Whale (E), Ballena de pico de Gervais (S), Mesoplodon de Gervais (F) **II** M
Mesoplodon ginkgodens: Ginkgo-toothed Beaked Whale (E), Mesoplodon de Nishiwaki (F) **II** M
Mesoplodon grayi: Gray's Beaked Whale (E), Southern Beaked Whale (E), Ballena de pico de Gray (S), Mesoplodon de Gray (F) **II** M
Mesoplodon hectori: Hector's Beaked Whale (E), Skew-beaked Whale (E), Ballena de pico de Héctor (S), Mesoplodon d'Hector (F) **II** M
Mesoplodon layardii: Layard's Beaked Whale (E), Strap-toothed Whale (E), Ballena de pico de Layard (S), Mesoplodon de Layard (F) **II** M

Mesoplodon mirus: True's Beaked Whale (E), Ballena de pico de True (S), Mesoplodon de True (F) **II** M
Mesoplodon pacificus = *Indopacetus pacificus*
Mesoplodon peruvianus: Lesser Beaked Whale (E), Mesoplodon pygmée (F) **II** M
Mesoplodon pygmée (F): *Mesoplodon peruvianus* **II** M
Mesoplodon stejnegeri: Stejneger's Beaked Whale (E), Ballena de pico de Stejneger (S), Mesoplodon de Stejneger (F) **II** M
Mesopotamian Fallow Deer (E): *Dama mesopotamica* **I** M
Mesopotamian Mastigure (E): *Uromastyx loricata* **II** R
Mesopotamian Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Uromastyx loricata* **II** R
Messager sagittaire (F): *Sagittarius serpentarius* **II** B
Metallura aeneocauda: Scaled Metaltail (E), Metalura escamosa (S), Métallure à queue d'airain (F) **II** B
Metallura baroni: Violet-throated Metaltail (E), Metalura de Azuay (S), Metalura gorjivioleta (S), Métallure de Baron (F) **II** B
Metallura eupogon: Fire-throated Metaltail (E), Metalura barbafuego (S), Métallure à gorge feu (F) **II** B
Metallura iracunda: Perijá Metaltail (E), Colibrí de Perijá (S), Metalura iracunda (S), Métallure dorée (F) **II** B
Metallura malagae = *Metallura aeneocauda*
Metallura odomae: Neblina Metaltail (E), Metalura del Chinguela (S), Métallure du Chinguela (F) **II** B
Metallura phoebe: Black Metaltail (E), Metalura negra (S), Métallure phébé (F) **II** B
Metallura theresiae: Coppery Metaltail (E), Metalura de Teresa (S), Métallure de Thérèse (F) **II** B
Metallura tyrianthina: Tyrian Metaltail (E), Colibrí verde colirrojo (S), Metalura tiria (S), Métallure émeraude (F) **II** B
Metallura williami: Viridian Metaltail (E), Metalura verde (S), Métallure verte (F) **II** B
Métallure à gorge feu (F): *Metallura eupogon* **II** B
Métallure à queue bronzée (F): *Chalcostigma heteropogon* **II** B
Métallure à queue d'airain (F): *Metallura aeneocauda* **II** B
Métallure à tête rousse (F): *Chalcostigma ruficeps* **II** B
Métallure arc-en-ciel (F): *Chalcostigma herrani* **II** B
Métallure de Baron (F): *Metallura baroni* **II** B
Métallure de Stanley (F): *Chalcostigma stanleyi* **II** B
Métallure de Thérèse (F): *Metallura theresiae* **II** B
Métallure dorée (F): *Metallura iracunda* **II** B
Métallure du Chinguela (F): *Metallura odomae* **II** B
Métallure émeraude (F): *Metallura tyrianthina* **II** B
Métallure olivâtre (F): *Chalcostigma olivaceum* **II** B
Métallure phébé (F): *Metallura phoebe* **II** B
Métallure verte (F): *Metallura williami* **II** B
Metaiura barbafuego (S): *Metallura eupogon* **II** B
Metalura de Azuay (S): *Metallura baroni* **II** B
Metalura de Teresa (S): *Metallura theresiae* **II** B
Metalura del Chinguela (S): *Metallura odomae* **II** B
Metalura escamosa (S): *Metallura aeneocauda* **II** B
Metalura gorjivioleta (S): *Metallura baroni* **II** B
Metalura iracunda (S): *Metallura iracunda* **II** B
Metalura negra (S): *Metallura phoebe* **II** B
Metalura tiria (S): *Metallura tyrianthina* **II** B
Metalura verde (S): *Metallura williami* **II** B
Mexican Black-cap Tarantula (E): *Brachypelma emilia* **II** In
Mexican Fireleg Tarantula (E): *Brachypelma boehmei* **II** In
Mexican Flame-knee Tarantula (E): *Brachypelma auratum* **II** In
Mexican Giant Tortoise (E): *Gopherus flavomarginatus* **I** R
Mexican Grey Tarantula (E): *Aphonopelma pallidum* **II** In
Mexican Grizzly Bear (E): *Ursus arctos nelsoni* **I** M
Mexican Orangebeauty Tarantula (E): *Brachypelma baumgarteni* **II** In
Mexican Parrotlet (E): *Forpus cyanopygius* **II** B
Mexican Prairie Dog (E): *Cynomys mexicanus* **I** M
Mexican Prairie Marmot (E): *Cynomys mexicanus* **I** M
Mexican Pronghorn (E): *Antilocapra americana* **I/NC** M
Mexican Red Leg Tarantula (E): *Brachypelma emilia* **II** In
Mexican Red-kneed Tarantula (E): *Brachypelma smithi* **II** In
Mexican Red-rumped Tarantula (E): *Brachypelma vagans* **II** In
Mexican Ridley (E): *Lepidochelys kempi* **I** R
Mexican Sheartail (E): *Doricha eliza* **II** B
Mexican Tree Porcupine (E): *Sphiggurus mexicanus* **III** M
Mexican Woodnymph (E): *Thalurania ridgwayi* **II** B
Meyer's Goshawk (E): *Accipiter meyerianus* **II** B
Meyer's Lorikeet (E): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis* **II** B
Meyer's Parrot (E): *Poicephalus meyeri* **II** B
Michoacan Orange Tarantula (E): *Brachypelma baumgarteni* **II** In
Mico de noche (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti/Potos flavus* **III** M
Mico rayado (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti* **III** M
Micoleón (S): *Potos flavus* **III** M
Micrastur buckleyi: Buckley's Forest-Falcon (E), Lesser Collared Forest-Falcon (E), Traylor's Forest-Falcon (E), Gavilán de Traylor (S), Halcón-montés de Buckley (S), Carnifex de Buckley (F), Carnifex de Traylor (F) **II** B
Micrastur gilvicollis: Lined Forest-Falcon (E), Gavilán de collar (S), Halcón palomero del sur (S), Halcón-montés cabecigrís (S), Carnifex à gorge cendrée (F) **II** B
Micrastur mirandollei: Slaty-backed Forest-Falcon (E), Halcón de lomo pizarreño (S), Halcón-montés dorsigrís (S), Carnifex ardoisé (F) **II** B
Micrastur plumbeus: Plumbeous Forest-Falcon (E), Halcón-montés plomizo (S), Carnifex plombé (F) **II** B
Micrastur ruficollis: Barred Forest-Falcon (E), Caburé (S), Gavilán cueillirojo (S), Halcón cuellirrufo (S), Halcón palomero (S), Halcón-montés agavilanado (S), Carnifex à cou roux (F), Carnifex barré (F) **II** B
Micrastur ruficollis gilvicollis = *Micrastur gilvicollis*
Micrastur semitorquatus: Collared Forest-Falcon (E), Gavilán-reloj (S), Halcón semiacollarado (S), Halcón-montés collarejo (S), Halcón-selvático collarejo (S), Carnifex à collier (F) **II** B
Micrathene whitneyi: Elf Owl (E), Mochuelo de los saguaros (S), Mochuelo duende (S), Tecolotito enano (S), Chevêchette des saguaros (F), Chevêchette-elfe (F) **II** B
Microcèbe de Coquerel (F): *Microcebus coquereli* **I** M
Microcèbe murin (F): *Microcebus murinus* **I** M
Microcebus coquereli: Coquerel's Dwarf Lemur (E), Coquerel's Mouse-lemur (E), Maki ratón de Coquerel (S), Makisratone (S), Microcèbe de Coquerel (F) **I** M
Microcebus murinus: Grey Mouse-lemur (E), Lesser Mouse-lemur (E), Maki ratón (S), Makisratone (S), Microcèbe murin (F), Petit microcèbe (F) **I** M
Microcebus murinus rufus = *Microcebus rufus*
Microcebus myoxinus = *Microcebus murinus*
Microcebus ravelobensis: Golden-brown Mouse Lemur (E) **I** M
Microcebus rufus: Brown Mouse-lemur (E), Rufous Mouse-lemur (E), Russet Mouse-lemur (E), Maki ratón (S) **I** M
Microchera albocoronata: Snowcap (E), Colibrí coroniblanco (S), Colibri à coiffe blanche (F) **II** B
Microglosse noir (F): *Probosciger aterrimus* **I** B
Microhierax caerulescens: Collared Falconet (E), Red-legged Falconet (E), Red-thighed Falconet (E), Falconete acollarado (S), Halcón enano de la India (S), Fauconnet à collier (F) **II** B
Microhierax erythrogenys: Philippine Falconet (E), Falconete filipino (S), Halconcito de las Filipinas (S), Fauconnet des Philippines (F) **II** B
Microhierax fringillarius: Black-legged Falconet (E), Black-sided Falconet (E), Black-thighed Falconet (E), Falconete indonesio (S), Halconcito malayo (S), Fauconnet moineau (F) **II** B
Microhierax latifrons: Bornean Falconet (E), White-fronted Falconet (E), Falconete de Borneo (S), Halconcito de Borneo (S), Fauconnet de Bornéo (F) **II** B
Microhierax melanoleucos: Pied Falconet (E), Falconete pío (S), Fauconnet noir-et-blanc (F) **II** B
Microloro de Finsch (S): *Micropsitta finschii* **II** B
Microloro de Geelvink (S): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana* **II** B
Microloro de las Kai (S): *Micropsitta keiensis* **II** B
Microloro de Meek (S): *Micropsitta meeki* **II** B
Microloro pechirrojo (S): *Micropsitta bruijnii* **II** B
Microloro pusio (S): *Micropsitta pusio* **II** B
Micromya trabalis = *Villosa trabalis*
Micronesian Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus mariannus* **I** M
Micronisus gabar = *Melierax gabar*
Micropsitta bruijnii: Red-breasted Pygmy-Parrot (E), Microloro pechirrojo (S), Micropsitte de Bruijn (F), Perruche pygmée de Brujin (F) **II** B
Micropsitta finschii: Finsch's Pygmy-Parrot (E), Microloro de Finsch (S), Micropsitte de Finsch (F) **II** B
Micropsitta geelvinkiana: Geelvink Pygmy-Parrot (E), Microloro de Geelvink (S), Micropsitte de Geelvink (F), Perruche pygmée de Schlegel (F) **II** B

Micropsitta keiensis: Yellow-capped Pygmy-Parrot (E), Microloro de las Kai (S), Micropsitte pygmée (F), Perruche pygmée de Salvadori (F) **II** B
Micropsitta meeki: Meek's Pygmy-Parrot (E), Microloro de Meek (S), Micropsitte de Meek (F), Perruche pygmée de Meek (F) **II** B
Micropsitta pusio: Buff-faced Pygmy-Parrot (E), Microloro pusio (S), Micropsitte à tête fauve (F), Perruche pygmée de Sclater (F) **II** B
Micropsitte à tête fauve (F): *Micropsitta pusio* **II** B
Micropsitte de Bruijn (F): *Micropsitta bruijnii* **II** B
Micropsitte de Finsch (F): *Micropsitta finschii* **II** B
Micropsitte de Geelvink (F): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana* **II** B
Micropsitte de Meek (F): *Micropsitta meeki* **II** B
Micropsitte pygmée (F): *Micropsitta keiensis* **II** B
Microstilbon burmeisteri: Slender-tailed Woodstar (E), Colibrí de Burmeister (S), Picaflor enano (S), Colibri de Burmeister (F) **II** B
Micrure à bandes noires (F): *Micrurus nigrocinctus* **III** R
Micrure distancé (F): *Micrurus diastema* **III** R
Micrurus diastema: Atlantic Coral Snake (E), Variable Coral Snake (E), Micrure distancé (F) **III** R
Micrurus nigrocinctus: Black-banded Coral Snake (E), Central American Coral Snake (E), Micrure à bandes noires (F) **III** R
Micrurus ruatanus = *Micrurus nigrocinctus*
Middle American Red Brocket (E): *Mazama americana cerasina* **III** M
Mikado Pheasant (E): *Syrmaticus mikado* **I** B
Milan à long bec (F): *Rostrhamus hamatus* **II** B
Milan à plastron (F): *Hamirostra melanosternon* **II** B
Milan à queue carrée (F): *Lophoictinia isura* **II** B
Milan à queue fourchue (F): *Elanoides forficatus* **II** B
Milan bec-en-croc (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus* **I/II** B
Milan bidenté (F): *Harpagus bidentatus* **II** B
Milan bleuâtre (F): *Ictinia plumbea* **II** B
Milan brun (F): *Milvus lineatus* **II** B
Milan de Cayenne (F): *Leptodon cayanensis* **II** B
Milan de Cuba (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii* **I** B
Milan de Forbes (F): *Leptodon forbesi* **II** B
Milan de Wilson (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii* **I** B
Milan des chauves-souris (F): *Macheiramphus alcinus* **II** B
Milan des marais (F): *Rostrhamus sociabilis* **II** B
Milan diodon (F): *Harpagus diodon* **II** B
Milan du Mississippi (F): *Ictinia mississippiensis* **II** B
Milan noir (F): *Milvus migrans* **II** B
Milan royal (F): *Milvus milvus* **II** B
Milan sacré (F): *Haliastur indus* **II** B
Milan siffleur (F): *Haliastur sphenurus* **II** B
Milano acollarado (S): *Leptodon forbesi* **II** B
Milano bidentado (S): *Harpagus bidentatus* **II** B
Milano blanquigrís (S): *Leptodon cayanensis* **II** B
Milano brahmán (S): *Haliastur indus* **II** B
Milano cabecigris (S): *Leptodon cayanensis* **II** B
Milano caracolero (S): *Rostrhamus sociabilis* **II** B
Milano coliblanco (S): *Elanus leucurus* **II** B
Milano colicuadrado (S): *Lophoictinia isura* **II** B
Milano del Misisipi (S): *Ictinia mississippiensis* **II** B
Milano dentado (S): *Harpagus diodon* **II** B
Milano misisipero (S): *Ictinia mississippiensis* **II** B
Milano murcielaguero (S): *Macheiramphus alcinus* **II** B
Milano muslirrufo (S): *Harpagus diodon* **II** B
Milano negro (S): *Milvus migrans* **II** B
Milano pechinegro (S): *Hamirostra melanosternon* **II** B
Milano picogarfio (S): *Chondrohierax uncinatus* **I/II** B
Milano plomizo (S): *Ictinia plumbea* **II** B
Milano real (S): *Milvus milvus* **II** B
Milano silbador (S): *Haliastur sphenurus* **II** B
Milano tijereta (S): *Elanoides forficatus* **II** B
Milans (F): Accipitridae spp. **I/II** B
Milanus nigro (S): *Milvus migrans* **II** B
Military Macaw (E): *Ara militaris* **I** B
Milky Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo lacteus* **II** B
Milky Stork (E): *Mycteria cinerea* **I** B
Millepora alcicornis: Finger Coral (E), Ginger Coral (E) **II** In
Millepora boschmai: **II** In
Millepora braziliensis: **II** In
Millepora complanata: Bladed Fire Coral (E) **II** In
Millepora cruzi: **II** In
Millepora dichotoma: **II** In
Millepora exaesa: **II** In
Millepora fasciculata: **II** In
Millepora foveolata: **II** In
Millepora intricata: **II** In
Millepora latifolia: **II** In
Millepora murrayi: **II** In
Millepora nitida: **II** In
Millepora platyphylla: **II** In
Millepora plicata = *Millepora alcicornis*
Millepora pumila: **II** In
Millepora ramosa = *Millepora alcicornis*
Millepora squarrosa: **II** In
Millepora striata: **II** In
Millepora tenera: **II** In
Millepora tuberosa: **II** In
Millepora xishaensis: **II** In
Milleporidae spp.: Fire corals (E), Corail de feu (F) **II** In
Milne-Edwards's Sportive Lemur (E): *Lepilemur edwardsi* **I** M
Milvago chimachima: Yellow-headed Caracara (E), Caracara chimachima (S), Caricare sabanero (S), Chimachima (S), Caracara à tête jaune (F), Caracara chimachima (F) **II** B
Milvago chimango: Chimango Caracara (E), Caracara chimango (S), Chimango (S), Caracara chimango (F) **II** B
Milvus fasciicaudata = *Milvus milvus*
Milvus lineatus: Black-eared Kite (E), Milan brun (F) **II** B
Milvus migrans: Black Kite (E), Pariah Kite (E), Yellow-billed Kite (E), Milano negro (S), Milanus nigro (S), Milan noir (F) **II** B
Milvus migrans lineatus = *Milvus lineatus*
Milvus milvus: Red Kite (E), Milano real (S), Milan royal (F) **II** B
Mimic Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates imitator* **II** A
Mimizuku gurneyi: Giant Scops-Owl (E), Lesser Eagle-Owl (E), Autillo de Guerney (S), Búho de Mindanao (S), Hibou de Tweeddale (F), Petit-duc de Gurney (F), Petit-duc géant (F), Scops géant de Guerney (F) **I** B
Miná de la India (S): *Gracula religiosa* **II** B
Miná de Rothschild (S): *Leucopsar rothschildi* **I** B
Minahassa Barn-Owl (E): *Tyto inexspectata* **II** B
Minahassa Masked-Owl (E): *Tyto inexspectata* **II** B
Minahassa Owl (E): *Tyto inexspectata* **II** B
Mindanao Hornbill (E): *Penelopides affinis* **II** B
Mindanao Lorikeet (E): *Trichoglossus johnstoniae* **II** B
Mindanao Racquet-tail (E): *Prioniturus waterstradti* **II** B
Mindanao Scops-Owl (E): *Otus mirus* **II** B
Mindoro Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus novaeguineae mindorensis* **I** R
Mindoro Hornbill (E): *Penelopides mindorensis* **II** B
Mindoro Imperial-Pigeon (E): *Ducula mindorensis* **I** B
Mindoro Scops-Owl (E): *Otus mindorensis* **II** B
Mindoro Zone-tailed Pigeon (E): *Ducula mindorensis* **I** B
Miniopterus majori = *Miniopterus schreibersi*
Minke Whale (E): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata* **I/II** M
Minute Hermit (E): *Phaethornis idaliae* **II** B
Minute Tree Toad (E): *Nectophrynoides minutus* **I** A
Minyobate bourdonnant (F): *Minyobates bombetes* **II** A
Minyobate d'Alto del Buey (F): *Minyobates altobueyensis* **II** A
Minyobate de Steyermark (F): *Minyobates steyermarki* **II** A
Minyobate étincelant (F): *Minyobates fulguritus* **II** A
Minyobate menu (F): *Minyobates minutus* **II** A
Minyobate opisthomèle (F): *Minyobates opisthomelas* **II** A
Minyobate secret (F): *Minyobates abditus* **II** A
Minyobate vert (F): *Minyobates viridis* **II** A
Minyobates spp.: Poison frogs (E), Ranas de puntas de flechas (S), Dendrobates (F) **II** A
Minyobates abditus: Collins's Poison Frog (E), Minyobate secret (F) **II** A
Minyobates altobueyensis: Alto de Buey Poison Frog (E), Golden Poison Frog (E), Minyobate d'Alto del Buey (F) **II** A
Minyobates bombetes: Cauca Poison Frog (E), Minyobate bourdonnant (F) **II** A
Minyobates fulguritus: Yellow-bellied Poison Frog (E), Minyobate étincelant (F) **II** A
Minyobates minutus: Blue-bellied Poison Frog (E), Minyobate menu (F) **II** A

Minyobates opisthomelas: Andean Poison Frog (E), Minyobate opisthomèle (F) **II** A
Minyobates steyermarki: Demonic Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha de Steyermark (S), Minyobate de Steyermark (F) **II** A
Minyobates viridis: Green Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha verde (S), Minyobate vert (F) **II** A
Minyobates virolinensis: **II** A
Miopithecus ogouensis: **II** M
Miopithecus talapoin: Southern Talapoin (E), Talapoin (E), Talapoin (S), Talapoin (F) **II** M
Mirlo americano pechiamarillo (S): *Agelaius flavus* **I** B
Mirounga leonina: South Atlantic Elephant-seal (E), Southern Elephant-seal (E), Elefante marino del sur (S), Eléphant de mer du sud (F), Eléphant de mer méridional (F) **II** M
Mirza coquereli = *Microcebus coquereli*
Mississippi Kite (E): *Ictinia mississippiensis* **II** B
Mississippi Sandhill Crane (E): *Grus canadensis pulla* **I** B
Mitchell's Water Monitor (E): *Varanus mitchelli* **II** R
Mitred Conure (E): *Aratinga mitrata* **II** B
Mitred Leaf Monkey (E): *Presbytis melalophos* **II** M
Mitred Parakeet (E): *Aratinga mitrata* **II** B
Mitu mitu: Alagoas Curassow (E), Razor-billed Curassow (E), Paují de Alagoas (S), Paují menor (S), Grand hocco à bec rasoir (F), Hocco mitou (F) **I** B
Mitu mitu mitu = *Mitu mitu*
Mitzli (S): *Puma concolor* **I/II** M
Mlanje Mountain Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion mlanjense* **II** R
Mocassin à deux lignes (F): *Agkistrodon bilineatus* **III** R
Mochelo de Sjöstedt (S): *Glaucidium sjostedti* **II** B
Mochuelín perlado (S): *Glaucidium perlatum* **II** B
Mochuelo acollarado (S): *Glaucidium brodiei* **II** B
Mochuelo alpino (S): *Glaucidium passerinum* **II** B
Mochuelo Amazónico (S): *Glaucidium hardyi* **II** B
Mochuelo andino (S): *Glaucidium jardinii* **II** B
Mochuelo Boliviano (S): *Glaucidium bolivianum* **II** B
Mochuelo boreal (S): *Aegolius funereus* **II** B
Mochuelo brahmán (S): *Athene brama* **II** B
Mochuelo cabezón (S): *Aegolius acadicus* **II** B
Mochuelo caburé (S): *Glaucidium brasilianum* **II** B
Mochuelo Californiano (S): *Glaucidium californicum* **II** B
Mochuelo canela (S): *Aegolius harrisii* **II** B
Mochuelo castaño (S): *Glaucidium castaneum* **II** B
Mochuelo chico (S): *Glaucidium passerinum*/*Glaucidium sjostedti* **II** B
Mochuelo común (S): *Athene noctua* **II** B
Mochuelo cuco (S): *Glaucidium cuculoides* **II** B
Mochuelo de Blewitt (S): *Athene blewitti* **I** B
Mochuelo de Ceilán (S): *Glaucidium castanonotum* **II** B
Mochuelo de El Cabo (S): *Glaucidium capense* **II** B
Mochuelo de Hoyo (S): *Speotyto cunicularia* **II** B
Mochuelo de Java (S): *Glaucidium castanopterum* **II** B
Mochuelo de jungla (S): *Glaucidium radiatum* **II** B
Mochuelo de los saguaros (S): *Micrathene whitneyi* **II** B
Mochuelo de Madriguera (S): *Speotyto cunicularia* **II** B
Mochuelo de Parker (S): *Glaucidium parkeri* **II** B
Mochuelo del Alberto (S): *Glaucidium albertinum* **II** B
Mochuelo del Congo (S): *Glaucidium sjostedti* **II** B
Mochuelo duende (S): *Micrathene whitneyi* **II** B
Mochuelo Europeo (S): *Athene noctua* **II** B
Mochuelo forestal (S): *Athene blewitti* **I** B
Mochuelo gnomo (S): *Glaucidium gnoma* **II** B
Mochuelo mínimo (S): *Glaucidium minutissimum* **II** B
Mochuelo moreno (S): *Aegolius ridgwayi* **II** B
Mochuelo Patagón (S): *Glaucidium nanum* **II** B
Mochuelo pechirrojo (S): *Glaucidium tephronotum* **II** B
Mochuelo peludo (S): *Xenoglaux loweryi* **II** B
Mochuelo perlado (S): *Glaucidium perlatum* **II** B
Mochuelo Peruano (S): *Glaucidium peruanum* **II** B
Mochuelo sijú (S): *Glaucidium siju* **II** B
Modest Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma modesta* **II** R
Modest Tiger-Parrot (E): *Psittacella modesta* **II** B
Moheli Scops-Owl (E): *Otus moheliensis* **II** B
Mohol Galago (E): *Galago moholi* **II** M
Moineau gris (F): *Passer griseus* **III** B
Moineau quadrillé (F): *Sporopipes frontalis* **III** B
Moineau-tisserin (F): *Plocepasser superciliosus* **III** B
Moluccan Barred Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter henicogrammus* **II** B
Moluccan Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua moluccensis* **I** B
Moluccan Goshawk (E): *Accipiter henicogrammus* **II** B
Moluccan Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus amabilis* **II** B
Moluccan Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox squamipila* **I/II** B
Moluccan Kestrel (E): *Falco moluccensis* **II** B
Moluccan King-Parrot (E): *Alisterus amboinensis* **II** B
Moluccan Lory (E): *Eos bornea* **II** B
Moluccan Red Lory (E): *Eos squamata* **II** B
Moluccan Scops-Owl (E): *Otus magicus* **II** B
Moluccan Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter erythrauchen* **II** B
Mona Island Boa (E): *Epicrates monensis* **I** R
Mona Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus mona* **II** M
Monachus spp.: Monk seals (E), Focas fraile (S), Focas monje (S), Phoque-moines (F) **I** M
Monachus monachus: Mediterranean Monk Seal (E), Phoque-moine méditerranéen (F) **I** M
Monachus schauinslandi: Hawaiian Monk Seal (E), Foca fraile de Hawaii (S) **I** M
Monachus tropicalis: Caribbean Monk Seal (E), West Indian Monk Seal (E), West Indian Seal (E), Foca fraile del Caribe (S) **I** M
Monal birman (F): *Lophophorus sclateri* **I** B
Monal chinois (F): *Lophophorus lhuysii* **I** B
Monal coliblanco (S): *Lophophorus sclateri* **I** B
Monal colirrojo (S): *Lophophorus impejanus* **I** B
Monal coliverde (S): *Lophophorus lhuysii* **I** B
Monal de l'Himalaya (F): *Lophophorus impejanus* **I** B
Monal Pheasant (E): *Lophophorus impejanus* **I** B
Monarch Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo monachus* **II** R
Mone (F): *Cercopithecus pogonias* **II** M
Mone de Wolf (F): *Cercopithecus wolfi* **II** M
Mongolian Wild Ass (E): *Equus hemionus hemionus* **I** M
Mongolian Wild Horse (E): *Equus przewalskii* **I** M
Mongoose Lemur (E): *Eulemur mongoz* **I** M
Mongooses (E): Herpestidae spp. **III/NC** M
Monitor lizards (E): *Varanus* spp. **I/II** R
Monitors (E): *Varanus* spp. **I/II** R
Monjita pico-de-plata (S): *Lonchura cantans* **III** B
Monk Parakeet (E): *Myiopsitta monachus* **II** B
Monk Saki (E): *Pithecia monachus* **II** M
Monk seals (E): *Monachus* spp. **I** M
Monkey-eating Eagle (E): *Pithecophaga jefferyi* **I** B
Monkeys (E): PRIMATES spp. **I/II** M
Mono araña de panamá (S): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis* **I** M
Mono araña maninegro (S): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus* **I** M
Mono capuchino (S): *Cebus capucinus* **II** M
Mono colorado (E): *Ateles geoffroyi* **I/II** M
Mono congo (S): *Alouatta palliata* **I** M
Mono coronado (S): *Cercopithecus pogonias* **II** M
Mono de Berberea (S): *Macaca sylvanus* **II** M
Mono de Gibraltar (S): *Macaca sylvanus* **II** M
Mono de orejas rojas (S): *Cercopithecus erythrotis* **II** M
Mono de Preuss (S): *Cercopithecus preussi* **II** M
Mono de Sclater (S): *Cercopithecus sclateri* **II** M
Mono de Wolf (S): *Cercopithecus wolfi* **II** M
Mono del Gabón (S): *Cercopithecus solatus* **II** M
Mono dryas (S): *Cercopithecus dryas* **II** M
Mono grande (S): *Brachyteles arachnoides* **I** M
Mono narigudo (S): *Nasalis larvatus* **I** M
Mono negro (S): *Alouatta palliata* **I** M
Mono pigatrix (S): *Pygathrix nemaeus* **I** M
Mono resus (S): *Macaca mulatta* **II** M
Mono saraguato (S): *Alouatta palliata* **I** M
Mono tití (S): *Saimiri oerstedii* **I** M
Mono verde (S): *Chlorocebus aethiops* **II** M
Monodon monoceros: Narwhal (E), Unicorn Whale (E), Narval (S), Narval (F) **II** M
Monomyces pygmaea: **II** In
Monomyces rubrum: **II** In
Monos (S): PRIMATES spp. **I/II** M
Monseigneur (F): *Euplectes hordeaceus* **III** B
Monstre de Gila (F): *Heloderma suspectum* **II** R
Monstruo de Gila (S): *Heloderma suspectum* **II** R
Montagu's Harrier (E): *Circus pygargus* **II** B
Montane Chamaeleon (E): *Chamaeleo bitaeniatus* **II** R
Montane Racquet-tail (E): *Prioniturus montanus* **II** B

Montane Side-striped Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo ellioti* II R
Montastraea annularis: Boulder Star Coral (E), Mountainous Star Coral (E) II In
Montastraea annuligera: II In
Montastraea cavernosa: Cavernous Star Coral (E), Great Star Coral (E) II In
Montastraea curta: II In
Montastraea faveolata: II In
Montastraea forskaelana = Echinopora gemmacea
Montastraea franksi: II In
Montastraea magnistellata: II In
Montastraea multipunctata: II In
Montastraea valenciennesii: II In
Monte Verde Toad (E): *Bufo periglenes* I A
Montigyra kenti: II In
Montipora acutata: II In
Montipora aequituberculata: II In
Montipora altasepta: II In
Montipora alveopora: II In
Montipora angulata: II In
Montipora aspera: II In
Montipora australiensis: II In
Montipora bernardi: II In
Montipora berryi = Montipora informis
Montipora bilaminata: II In
Montipora cactus: II In
Montipora calcarea: II In
Montipora caliculata: II In
Montipora capitata: II In
Montipora capricornis: II In
Montipora cebuensis: II In
Montipora circumvallata: II In
Montipora cocosensis = Montipora angulata
Montipora columnaris: II In
Montipora complanata: II In
Montipora confusa: II In
Montipora corbettensis: II In
Montipora crassituberculata: II In
Montipora cristagalli = Montipora circumvallata
Montipora danae: II In
Montipora digitata: II In
Montipora dilatata: II In
Montipora edwardsi: II In
Montipora efflorescens: II In
Montipora effusa: II In
Montipora ehrenbergii: II In
Montipora elschneri: II In
Montipora explanata: II In
Montipora exserta: II In
Montipora flabellata: II In
Montipora florida: II In
Montipora floweri: II In
Montipora foliosa: Leaf Coral (E) II In
Montipora foveolata: II In
Montipora fragilis: II In
Montipora fragosa: II In
Montipora friabilis: II In
Montipora fruticosa: II In
Montipora gaimardi: II In
Montipora gracilis: II In
Montipora grandifolia: II In
Montipora granifera: II In
Montipora granulosa: II In
Montipora grisea: II In
Montipora hirsuta: II In
Montipora hispida: II In
Montipora hoffmeisteri: II In
Montipora incognita: II In
Montipora incrassata: II In
Montipora informis: II In
Montipora lichen: II In
Montipora lobulata: II In
Montipora mactanensis: II In
Montipora malampaya: II In
Montipora maldivensis: II In
Montipora manauliensis: II In
Montipora marshallensis: II In
Montipora millepora: II In
Montipora mollis: II In
Montipora monasteriata: II In
Montipora multipapillosa: II In
Montipora nodosa: II In
Montipora orientalis: II In
Montipora palmata: II In
Montipora papillosa: II In
Montipora patula = Montipora hispida
Montipora paupera: II In
Montipora peltiformis: II In
Montipora perforata: II In
Montipora poritiformis: II In
Montipora profunda: II In
Montipora rigida: II In
Montipora samarensis: II In
Montipora saxea: II In
Montipora scabricula: II In
Montipora setosa: II In
Montipora sinuosa: II In
Montipora solanderi: II In
Montipora spongiosa: II In
Montipora spongodes: II In
Montipora spumosa: II In
Montipora stellata: II In
Montipora stilosa: II In
Montipora striata: II In
Montipora studeri: II In
Montipora sulcata: II In
Montipora sumilonensis: II In
Montipora suvadivae: II In
Montipora tenuicaulis: II In
Montipora tenuissima: II In
Montipora trabeculata: II In
Montipora tuberculosa: II In
Montipora turgescens: II In
Montipora turtlensis: II In
Montipora undata: II In
Montipora venosa: II In
Montipora verrilli: II In
Montipora verrucosa: II In
Moor Macaque (E): *Macaca maura* II M
Moorish Tortoise (E): *Testudo graeca* II R
Morden's Scops-Owl (E): *Otus ireneae* II B
Morelet's Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus moreletii* I R
Morelia albertisii = Leiopython albertisii
Morelia amethistina: Amethystine (Rock) Python (E), Scrub Python (E), Pitón ametista (S), Python améthiste (F), Python de la brousse (F), Python des rochers (F) II R
Morelia boa = Bothrochilus boa
Morelia boeleni: Black Python (E), Boelen's Python (E), Pitón de Boelen (S), Python de Boelen (F) II R
Morelia carinata: Keeled-scaled Python (E), Rough-scaled Python (E), Python à écailles rugueuses (F), Python caréné (F) II R
Morelia childreni = Antaresia childreni
Morelia mackloti = Liasis mackloti
Morelia mackloti fusca = Liasis fuscus
Morelia maculosa = Antaresia maculosa
Morelia oenpelliensis: Oenpelli Python (E), South Australian Water Python (E), Python d'Oenpelli (F) II R
Morelia olivacea = Liasis olivaceus
Morelia papuana = Apodora papuana
Morelia perthensis = Antaresia perthensis
Morelia spilota: Carpet Python (E), Diamond Python (E), Pitón diamantina (S), Python tapis (F) II R
Morelia spilota spilotus = Morelia spilota
Morelia spilota variegata = Morelia spilota
Morelia stimsoni = Antaresia stimsoni
Morelia viridis: Green Tree Python (E), Python arboricole vert australien (F) II R
Morenia ocellata: Bengal Eyed Terrapin (E), Burmese Eyed Turtle (E), Peacock Turtle (E), Swamp Turtle (E), Galápago ocelado de Birmania (S), Emyde à ocelles de Birmanie (F), Tortue de Birmanie (F) I R
Morepork (E): *Ninox novaeseelandiae* I/II B

Morogoro Tree Toad (E): *Nectophrynoides viviparus* **I** A
Morphnus guianensis: Crested Eagle (E), Guianan Crested Eagle (E), Aguila crestada (S), Aguila monera (S), Arpía menor (S), Harpie huppée (F) **II** B
Morrocoy (S): *Geochelone denticulata* **II** R
Morse (F): *Odobenus rosmarus* **III** M
Mortlock Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus phaeocephalus* **I** M
Mortlock Islands Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus phaeocephalus* **I** M
Moschus spp.: Musk deer (E), Ciervos almizcleros (S), Chevrotains porte-musc (F) **I/II** M
Moschus anhuiensis = Moschus berezovskii
Moschus berezovskii: Dwarf Musk Deer (E), Forest Musk Deer (E), South China Forest Musk Deer (E) **II** M
Moschus chrysogaster: Himalayan Musk Deer (E) **I/II** M
Moschus chrysogaster berezovskii = Moschus berezovskii
Moschus chrysogaster fuscus = Moschus fuscus
Moschus fuscus: Black Musk Deer (E) **II** M
Moschus leucogaster = Moschus chrysogaster
Moschus moschiferus: Siberian Musk Deer (E), Ciervo almizclero (S), Cerf porte-musc (F), Chevrotain porte-musc (F), Porte-musc (F) **II** M
Moschus sifanicus = Moschus chrysogaster
Moseleya latistellata: **II** In
Motelo (S): *Geochelone denticulata* **II** R
Mottled Owl (E): *Strix virgata* **II** B
Mottled Wood-Owl (E): *Strix ocellata* **II** B
Mottle-faced Tamarin (E): *Saguinus inustus* **II** M
Mouette relique (F): *Larus relictus* **I** B
Moufette à nez de cochon (F): *Conepatus humboldtii* **II** M
Moufette de Patagonie (F): *Conepatus humboldtii* **II** M
Mouflon à manchettes (F): *Ammotragus lervia* **II** M
Mouflon d'Amérique (F): *Ovis canadensis* **II/NC** M
Mouflon d'Asie (F): *Ovis ammon* **I/II** M
Mouflon de Chypre (F): *Ovis orientalis ophion* **I** M
Mouflon de l'Himalaya (F): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii* **I** M
Mouflon des montagnes (F): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii* **I** M
Mouflon d'Eurasie (F): *Ovis ammon* **I/II** M
Mouflon du Canada (F): *Ovis canadensis* **II/NC** M
Mouflon du Ladak (F): *Ovis vignei vignei* **I** M
Mouflon pachycère (F): *Ovis canadensis* **II/NC** M
Mouflon vrai (F): *Ovis ammon* **I/II** M
Mount Lefo Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo wiedersheimi* **II** R
Mount Omei Liocichla (E): *Liocichla omeiensis* **II** B
Mountain Anoa (E): *Bubalus quarlesi* **I** M
Mountain Apollo (E): *Parnassius apollo* **II** In
Mountain Avocetbill (E): *Opisthoprora euryptera* **II** B
Mountain Buzzard (E): *Buteo oreophilus* **II** B
Mountain Caracara (E): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus* **II** B
Mountain Cat (E): *Oreailurus jacobita* **I** M
Mountain Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo montium* **II** R
Mountain Dwarf Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo ellioti* **II** R
Mountain Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo capensis* **II** B
Mountain Hawk-Eagle (E): *Spizaetus nipalensis* **II** B
Mountain Lion (E): *Puma concolor* **I/II** M
Mountain Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus lhoesti* **II** M
Mountain Parakeet (E): *Bolborhynchus aurifrons* **II** B
Mountain Peacock-Pheasant (E): *Polyplectron inopinatum* **III** B
Mountain Pygmy-Owl (E): *Glaucidium gnoma* **II** B
Mountain Scops-Owl (E): *Otus spilocephalus* **II** B
Mountain Serpent-Eagle (E): *Spilornis kinabaluensis* **II** B
Mountain Sheep (E): *Ovis canadensis* **II/NC** M
Mountain Tapir (E): *Tapirus pinchaque* **I** M
Mountain Tortoise (E): *Geochelone pardalis* **II** R
Mountain Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia montana* **II** M
Mountain Velvetbreast (E): *Lafresnaya lafresnayi* **II** B
Mountain Weasel (E): *Mustela altaica* **III** M
Mountainous Star Coral (E): *Montastraea annularis* **II** In
Mournful Tree Monitor (E): *Varanus tristis* **II** R
Mourning Collared-Dove (E): *Streptopelia decipiens* **III** B
Moustac à oreilles rouges (F): *Cercopithecus erythrotis* **II** M
Moustac bleu (F): *Cercopithecus cephus* **II** M
Moustached Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus cephus* **II** M
Moustached Parakeet (E): *Psittacula alexandri* **II** B
Moustached Tamarin (E): *Saguinus mystax* **II** M
Mt Nimba Viviparous Toad (E): *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis* **I** A
Muflón Argal (S): *Ovis ammon* **I/II** M
Muflón Argal Tibetano (S): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii* **I** M
Muflón de Chipre (S): *Ovis orientalis ophion* **I** M
Muflón de Marco Polo (S): *Ovis ammon* **I/II** M
Mugger (E): *Crocodylus palustris* **I** R
Muhlenberg's Turtle (E): *Clemmys muhlenbergii* **I** R
Muitú mamaco (S): *Crax blumenbachii* **I** B
Mulga Parrot (E): *Psephotus varius* **II** B
Müller's Gibbon (E): *Hylobates muelleri* **I** M
Müller's Leaf Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion uthmoelleri* **II** R
Müller's Parrot (E): *Tanygnathus sumatranus* **II** B
Müller's Sand Boa (E): *Gongylophis muelleri* **II** R
Munning (E): *Lagostrophus fasciatus* **I** M
Muntiacus crinifrons: Black Muntjac (E), Muntjac negro (S), Muntjac noir (F) **I** M
Muntiacus vuquanghensis = Megamuntiacus vuquanghensis
Muntjac géant (F): *Megamuntiacus vuquanghensis* **I** M
Muntjac negro (S): *Muntiacus crinifrons* **I** M
Muntjac noir (F): *Muntiacus crinifrons* **I** M
Murciélago de estrias blancas (S): *Platyrrhinus lineatus* **III** M
Muriki (S): *Brachyteles arachnoides* **I** M
Muriqui (E): *Brachyteles arachnoides* **I** M
Musaraña arborícola coliplumada (S): *Ptilocercus lowii* **II** M
Musaraña arborícola de Filipinas (S): *Urogale everetti* **II** M
Musaraña arborícola de la India (S): *Anathana ellioti* **II** M
Musaraña común (S): *Tupaia glis* **II** M
Musaraña grande (S): *Tupaia tana* **II** M
Musaraña pigmea (S): *Tupaia minor* **II** M
Muscicapa ruecki = Cyornis ruckii
Muscovy Duck (E): *Cairina moschata* **III** B
Mushroom Coral (E): *Fungia fungites* **II** In
Musk deer (E): *Moschus* spp. **I/II** M
Musk Lorikeet (E): *Glossopsitta concinna* **II** B
Musophaga porphyreolopha: Purple-crested Turaco (E), Violet-crested Turaco (E), Turaco crestivioleta (S), Touraco à huppe pourprée (F), Touraco à huppe splendide (F), Touraco à huppe violette (F) **II** B
Musophaga violacea: Violet Plantain-eater (E), Violet Turaco (E), Turaco azul (S), Touraco violet (F) **III** B
Mussa angulosa: Large Flower Coral (E), Spiny Flower Coral (E) **II** In
Mussa cactus: **II** In
Mussa cerebriformis = Lobophyllia hemprichii
Musschenbroek's Lorikeet (E): *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii* **II** B
Mussel Digger (E): *Eschrichtius robustus* **I** M
Mussels (E): BIVALVIA spp. **I/II/NC** In
Mussismilia braziliensis: **II** In
Mussismilia harttii: **II** In
Mussismilia hispida: **II** In
Mussurana (E/F): *Clelia clelia* **II** R
Mustard Hill Coral (E): *Porites astreoides* **II** In
Mustela altaica: Mountain Weasel (E), Comadreja de montaña (S), Belette alpine (F), Belette des Alpes (F) **III** M
Mustela erminea ferghanae: Ermine (E), Stoat (E), Hermine (F) **III** M
Mustela kathiah: Yellow-bellied Weasel (E), Comadreja de vientre amarillo (S), Belette à ventre jaune (F) **III** M
Mustela nigripes: Black-footed Ferret (E), Turón patinegro americano (S), Putois à pieds noirs (F) **I** M
Mustela sibirica: Siberian Weasel (E), Comadreja de Siberia (S), Belette de Sibérie (F), Vison sibérien (F) **III** M
Mutum (E): *Crax blumenbachii* **I** B
Mycedium elephantotus: **II** In
Mycedium mancaoi: **II** In
Mycedium robokaki: **II** In
Mycetophyllia aliciae: Knobby Cactus Coral (E) **II** In
Mycetophyllia daniana: Lowridge Cactus Coral **II** In
Mycetophyllia ferox: Rough Cactus Coral (E) **II** In
Mycetophyllia lamarckiana: Ridged Cactus Coral (E) **II** In
Mycetophyllia reesi: **II** In
Mycteria cinerea: Milky Stork (E), Tantale blanc (F) **I** B
Myers's Poison Frog (E): *Epipedobates myersi* **II** A
Mygales (F): *Brachypelma* spp. **II** In
Myiopsitta monachus: Grey-breasted Parakeet (E), Monk Parakeet (E), Quaker Parakeet (E), Catita común (S), Cotorra Argentina (S), Conure veuve (F), Perruche-souris (F) **II** B
Mynas (E): Sturnidae spp. **I/III/NC** B

Myrmecophaga jubata = Myrmecophaga tridactyla
Myrmecophaga tridactyla: Giant Anteater (E), Banderón caballo (S), Hormiguero gigante (S), Oso caballo (S), Oso hormiguero (S), Grand fourmilier (F), Tamanoir (F) **II** M
Myrmia micrura: Short-tailed Woodstar (E), Colibrí colicorto (S), Estrellita colicorta (S), Colibri à queue courte (F) **II** B
Myrtis fanny: Purple-collared Woodstar (E), Colibrí myrtis (S), Estrellita gargantillada (S), Colibri fanny (F) **II** B
Nactus serpensinsula = Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula
Nacurutú (S): *Bubo virginianus* **II** B
Naemorhedus baileyi: Red Goral (E), Goral rouge (F) **I** M
Naemorhedus caudatus: Chinese Goral (E), Goral à queue longue (F) **I** M
Naemorhedus cranbrooki = Naemorhedus baileyi
Naemorhedus goral: Goral (E), Himalayan Goral (E), Goral (S), Bouquetin du Népal (F), Goral (F) **I** M
Naemorhedus goral baileyi = Naemorhedus baileyi
Naemorhedus goral caudatus = Naemorhedus caudatus
Naemorhedus sumatraensis: Mainland Serow (E), Serau (S), Capricorne de Sumatra (F) **I** M
Naiads (E): Unionidae spp. **I/II** In
Naja atra = Naja naja
Naja kaouthia = Naja naja kaouthia
Naja naja: Asian Cobra (E), Cobra escupidora asiatica (S), Cobra à lunettes (F) **II** R
Naja oxiana = Naja naja oxiana
Naja philippinensis = Naja naja philippinensis
Naja sagittifera = Naja naja sagittifera
Naja samarensis = Naja naja samarensis
Naja siamensis = Naja naja siamensis
Naja sputatrix = Naja naja sputatrix
Naja sumatrana = Naja naja sumatrana
Nakamina (S): *Cyclagras gigas* **II** R
Namaqua Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo namaquensis* **II** R
Namaqua Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma ocellata* **II** R
Namaqua Dove (E): *Oena capensis* **III** B
Namaqua Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus namaquensis* **II** R
Namaqua Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Cordylus namaquensis* **II** R
Nanday Conure (E): *Nandayus nenday* **II** B
Nanday Parakeet (E): *Nandayus nenday* **II** B
Nandayus nenday: Black-headed Conure (E), Black-headed Parakeet (E), Nanday Conure (E), Nanday Parakeet (E), Aratinga ñanday (S), Cotorra cabecinegra (S), Conure nanday (F), Perruche Nanday (F) **II** B
Nandou commun (F): *Rhea americana* **II** B
Nandou d'Amérique (F): *Rhea americana* **II** B
Nandou de Darwin (F): *Rhea pennata* **I/II** B
Nandou gris (F): *Rhea americana* **II** B
Ñandú (S): *Rhea americana* **II** B
Ñandú común (S): *Rhea americana* **II** B
Ñandú cordillerano (S): *Rhea pennata* **I/II** B
Ñandú petizo (S): *Rhea pennata* **I/II** B
Nankeen Kestrel (E): *Falco cenchroides* **II** B
Nannopsittaca dachilleae: Amazonian Parakeet (E), Amazonian Parrotlet (E), Cotorrita amazónica (S), Toui de Achille (F) **II** B
Nannopsittaca panychlora: Tepui Parakeet (E), Chirica (S), Cotorrita tepuí (S), Toui des tépuis (F) **II** B
Napo Sabrewing (E): *Campylopterus villaviscensio* **II** B
Napoleon Weaver (E): *Euplectes afer* **III** B
Napoleon's Peacock-Pheasant (E): *Polyplectron emphanum* **I** B
Narcondam Hornbill (E): *Aceros narcondami* **II** B
Narrow-snouted Dolphin (E): *Stenella attenuata* **II** M
Narrow-tailed Emerald (E): *Chlorostilbon stenura* **II** B
Narval (S/F): *Monodon monoceros* **II** M
Narwhal (E): *Monodon monoceros* **II** M
Nasalis spp.: **I** M
Nasalis concolor: Mentawi Islands Snub-nosed Langur (E), Pagai Island Langur (E), Pig-tailed Langur (E), Langur rabicerdo (S), Entelle de Pagi (F), Langur à queue de cochon (F), Langur des îles Mentawi (F) **I** M
Nasalis larvatus: Long-nosed Monkey (E), Proboscis Monkey (E), Mono narigudo (S), Nasique (F) **I** M
Nasique (F): *Nasalis larvatus* **I** M
Nasua narica: Coati (E) **III** M
Nasua nasua solitaria: South Brazilian Coati (E), Coatí (S), Coati roux (F) **III** M
Natal Hinge-back Tortoise (E): *Kinixys natalensis* **II** R
Natal Hinge-backed Tortoise (E): *Kinixys natalensis* **II** R
Natal Hinged Tortoise (E): *Kinixys natalensis* **II** R
Natal Midland Dwarf Chamaeleon (E): *Bradypodion thamnobates* **II** R
Natator depressus: Flatback (E), Tortuga franca oriental (S), Cayunne (F), Chelonée à dos plat (F), Coffre (F), Tortue à bahut (F), Tortue caret (F), Tortue marine à dos plat (F) **I** R
Natrix piscator = Xenochrophis piscator
Navassa Island Black-tailed Dwarf Boa (E): *Tropidophis melanurus* **II** R
Neblina Metaltail (E): *Metallura odomae* **II** B
Necrosyrtes monachus: Hooded Vulture (E), Alimoche sombrío (S), Percnoptère brun (F), Vautour charognard (F) **II** B
Nectophrynoide cryptique (F): *Nectophrynoides cryptus* **I** A
Nectophrynoide de Malcolm (F): *Altiphrynoides malcolmi* **I** A
Nectophrynoide de Tornier (F): *Nectophrynoides tornieri* **I** A
Nectophrynoide des Monts Uluguru (F): *Nectophrynoides viviparus* **I** A
Nectophrynoide des Monts Usambara (F): *Nectophrynoides tornieri* **I** A
Nectophrynoide des Monts Uzungwe (F): *Nectophrynoides wendyae* **I** A
Nectophrynoide d'Ethiopie (F): *Spinophrynoides osgoodi* **I** A
Nectophrynoide d'Osgood (F): *Spinophrynoides osgoodi* **I** A
Nectophrynoide du Liberia (F): *Nimbaphrynoides liberiensis* **I** A
Nectophrynoide du Mont Nimba (F): *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis* **I** A
Nectophrynoide menu (F): *Nectophrynoides minutus* **I** A
Nectophrynoides (F): *Nectophrynoides* spp. **I** A
Nectophrynoides spp.: African viviparous toads (E), Tree toads (E), Sapos vivíparos africanos (S), Crapauds vivipares (F), Nectophrynoides (F) **I** A
Nectophrynoides asperginis: **I** A
Nectophrynoides cryptus: Secret Tree Toad (E), Nectophrynoide cryptique (F) **I** A
Nectophrynoides liberiensis = Nimbaphrynoides liberiensis
Nectophrynoides malcolmi = Altiphrynoides malcolmi
Nectophrynoides minutus: Minute Tree Toad (E), Nectophrynoide menu (F) **I** A
Nectophrynoides occidentalis = Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis
Nectophrynoides osgoodi = Spinophrynoides osgoodi
Nectophrynoides tornieri: Tornier's Tree Toad (E), Usambara Viviparous Toad (E), Nectophrynoide de Tornier (F), Nectophrynoide des Monts Usambara (F) **I** A
Nectophrynoides viviparus: Morogoro Tree Toad (E), Rungwe Viviparous Toad (E), Nectophrynoide des Monts Uluguru (F) **I** A
Nectophrynoides wendyae: Uzungwe Scarp Tree Toad (E), Nectophrynoide des Monts Uzungwe (F) **I** A
Needle Coral (E): *Seriatopora hystrix* **II** In
Needle-billed Hermit (E): *Phaethornis philippii* **II** B
Negrita bronceada (S): *Lonchura cucullata* **III** B
Negrita cana (S): *Nigrita canicapilla* **III** B
Negrita frentigualda (S): *Nigrita luteifrons* **III** B
Negrita pechiblanca (S): *Nigrita fusconota* **III** B
Negrita pechirroja (S): *Nigrita bicolor* **III** B
Negrita picanza (S): *Lonchura fringilloides* **III** B
Negro Tamarin (E): *Saguinus midas* **II** M
Nene (E): *Branta sandvicensis* **I** B
Neoceratodus forsteri: Australian Lungfish (E), Ceratodus (E), Queensland Lungfish (E), Pez pulmonado australiano (S), Cératode (F), Dipneuste (F) **II** F
Neofelis nebulosa: Clouded Leopard (E), Pantera del Himalaya (S), Pantera longibanda (S), Pantera nebulosa (S), Panthère longibande (F), Panthère nébuleuse (F) **I** M
Neophema bourkii = Neopsephotus bourkii
Neophema chrysogaster: Orange-bellied Parakeet (E), Orange-bellied Parrot (E), Loro ventrinaranja (S), Periquito ventrinaranja (S), Perruche à lunettes vertes (F), Perruche à ventre orange (F) **I** B
Neophema chrysostoma: Blue-winged Grass-Parakeet (E), Blue-winged Parrot (E), Periquito crisóstomo (S), Perruche à bouche d'or (F) **II** B
Neophema elegans: Elegant Grass-Parakeet (E), Elegant Parrot (E), Periquito elegante (S), Perruche élégante (F) **II** B

Neophema petrophila: Rock Parrot (E), Periquito roquero (S), Perruche des écueils (F), Perruche des rochers (F) **II B**
Neophema pulchella: Turquoise Grass-Parakeet (E), Turquoise Parrot (E), Periquito turquesa (S), Perruche turquoisine (F) **II B**
Neophema splendida: Scarlet-chested Parrot (E), Splendid Grass-Parakeet (E), Periquito espléndido (S), Perruche à poitrine écarlate (F), Perruche splendide (F) **II B**
Neophocaena phocaenoides: Black Finless Porpoise (E), Finless Black Porpoise (E), Finless Porpoise (E), Marsopa negra (S), Marsouin aptère (F), Marsouin sans nageoires (F) **I M**
Neophron percnopterus: Egyptian Vulture (E), Scavenger Vulture (E), Alimoche común (S), Percnoptère d'Egypte (F), Vautour percnoptère (F) **II B**
Neopsephotus bourkii: Bourke's Parrot (E), Periquito rosado (S), Perruche de Bourke (F) **II B**
Neopsittacus musschenbroekii: Musschenbroek's Lorikeet (E), Yellow-billed Lorikeet (E), Lori montano grande (S), Lori de Musschenbroek (F) **II B**
Neopsittacus pullicauda: Emerald Lorikeet (E), Orange-billed Lorikeet (E), Lori montano chico (S), Lori émeraude (F) **II B**
Neotis burchellii = Neotis denhami
Neotis cafra = Eupodotis senegalensis
Neotis denhami: Denham's Bustard (E), Stanley Bustard (E), Avutarda cafre (S), Avutarda de Burchell (S), Avutarda de Denham (S), Outarde de Burchell (F), Outarde de Denham (F) **II B**
Neotis heuglinii: Heuglin's Bustard (E), Avutarda de Heuglin (S), Avutarda somalí (S), Outarde de Heuglin (F) **II B**
Neotis ludwigii: Ludwig's Bustard (E), Avutarda de Ludwig (S), Avutarda de Namibia (S), Outarde de Ludwig (F) **II B**
Neotis nuba: Nubian Bustard (E), Avutarda núbica (S), Outarde de Nubie (F), Outarde nubienne (F) **II B**
Neotropical Otter (E): *Lontra longicaudis* **I M**
Neotropical Rattlesnake (E): *Crotalus durissus* **III R**
Neotropical River Otter (E): *Lontra longicaudis* **I M**
Nesasio solomonensis: Fearful Owl (E), Búho de las Salomón (S), Chouette des îles Salomons (F), Hibou redoutable (F) **II B**
Nesocharis capistrata: Grey-headed Olive-back (E), White-cheeked Olive Weaver (E), Olivino cariblanco (S), Dos-vert à joues blanches (F), Sénégali vert à joues blanches (F) **III B**
Nesochen sandvicensis = Branta sandvicensis
Nesoenas mayeri = Columba mayeri
Nestor de Norfolk (F): *Nestor productus* **II B**
Nestor kéa (F): *Nestor notabilis* **II B**
Nestor meridionalis: Kaka (E), New Zealand Kaka (E), Kaka (S), Nestor superbe (F) **II B**
Nestor notabilis: Kea (E), Kea (S), Kea (F), Nestor kéa (F) **II B**
Nestor productus: Norfolk Island Kaka (E), Norfolk Kaka (E), Nestor de Norfolk (F) **II B**
Nestor superbe (F): *Nestor meridionalis* **II B**
Nettapus auritus: African Pygmy-goose (E), Patito africano (S), Anserelle naine (F), Sarcelle à oreillons (F) **III B**
New Britain Goshawk (E): *Accipiter princeps* **II B**
New Britain Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox odiosa* **II B**
New Britain Honey-buzzard (E): *Henicopernis infuscatus* **II B**
New Britain Masked-Owl (E): *Tyto aurantia* **II B**
New Britain Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter brachyurus* **II B**
New Caledonia Goshawk (E): *Accipiter haplochrous* **II B**
New Caledonian Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna diadema* **II B**
New Guinea Birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera priamus* **II In**
New Guinea Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus novaeguineae* **I/II R**
New Guinea Eagle (E): *Harpyopsis novaeguineae* **II B**
New Guinea Grey-headed Goshawk (E): *Accipiter poliocephalus* **II B**
New Guinea Harpy Eagle (E): *Harpyopsis novaeguineae* **II B**
New Guinea Long-nosed Echidna (E): *Zaglossus bruijni* **II M**
New Guinea Viper Boa (E): *Candoia aspera* **II R**
New Ireland Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox variegata* **II B**
New World Python (E): *Loxocemus bicolor* **II R**
New Zealand Dolphin (E): *Cephalorhynchus hectori* **II M**
New Zealand Falcon (E): *Falco novaeseelandiae* **II B**
New Zealand Fur Seal (E): *Arctocephalus forsteri* **II M**
New Zealand Kaka (E): *Nestor meridionalis* **II B**
New Zealand Parakeet (E): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae* **I B**
Newton's Kestrel (E): *Falco newtoni* **I/II B**
Ngami Owlet (E): *Glaucidium ngamiense* **II B**
Ngosi Volcano Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo fuelleborni* **II R**
Niam-niam Parrot (E): *Poicephalus crassus* **II B**
Niceforo's Poison Frog (E): *Epipedobates ingeri* **II A**
Nicklin's Pearly Mussel (E): *Unio nicklini* **I In**
Nicobar à camail (F): *Caloenas nicobarica* **I B**
Nicobar Dove (E): *Caloenas nicobarica* **I B**
Nicobar Parakeet (E): *Psittacula caniceps* **II B**
Nicobar Pigeon (E): *Caloenas nicobarica* **I B**
Nicobar Scops-Owl (E): *Otus alius* **II B**
Nicobar Serpent-Eagle (E): *Spilornis minimus* **II B**
Nicobar Shikra (E): *Accipiter butleri* **II B**
Nicobar Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter butleri* **II B**
Nicobar Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia nicobarica* **II M**
Nicoria tricarinata = Melanochelys tricarinata
Nifa mexicana (S): *Thalurania ridgwayi* **II B**
Night Monkey (E): *Aotus trivirgatus* **II M**
Night Parrot (E): *Geopsittacus occidentalis* **I B**
Nigrette à calotte grise (F): *Nigrita canicapilla* **III B**
Nigrette à front jaune (F): *Nigrita luteifrons* **III B**
Nigrette à ventre blanc (F): *Nigrita fusconota* **III B**
Nigrette à ventre roux (F): *Nigrita bicolor* **III B**
Nigrita bicolor: Chestnut-breasted Negrofinch (E), Negrita pechirroja (S), Nigrette à ventre roux (F), Sénégali brun à ventre roux (F) **III B**
Nigrita canicapilla: Grey-crowned Negrofinch (E), Grey-headed Negrofinch (E), Negrita cana (S), Nigrette à calotte grise (F), Sénégali nègre (F) **III B**
Nigrita fusconota: White-breasted Negrofinch (E), Negrita pechiblanca (S), Nigrette à ventre blanc (F), Sénégali brun à ventre blanc (F) **III B**
Nigrita luteifrons: Pale-fronted Negrofinch (E), Negrita frentigualda (S), Nigrette à front jaune (F), Sénégali nègre à front jaune (F) **III B**
Nile Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus niloticus* **I/II R**
Nile Monitor (E): *Varanus niloticus* **II R**
Nile Soft-shell Turtle (E): *Trionyx triunguis* **III R**
Nilgiri Langur (E): *Trachypithecus johnii* **II M**
Nilgiri Leaf Monkey (E): *Trachypithecus johnii* **II M**
Nilgiri Marten (E): *Martes gwatkinsii* **III M**
Niltava ruecki = Cyornis ruckii
Nimba toads (E): *Nimbaphrynoides* spp. **I A**
Nimbaphrynoides spp.: Nimba toads (E), Sapos vivíparos (S), Crapauds vivipares (F) **I A**
Nimbaphrynoides liberiensis: Liberia Nimba Toad (E), Sapo vivíparo liberiano (S), Nectophrynoide du Liberia (F) **I A**
Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis: Mt Nimba Viviparous Toad (E), Western Nimba Toad (E), Sapo vivíparo de Africa occidental (S), Nectophrynoide du Mont Nimba (F) **I A**
Ninfa coronada (S): *Thalurania colombica/Thalurania fannyi* **II B**
Ninox affinis: Andaman Hawk-Owl (E), Nínox de Andamán (S), Ninoxe des Andaman (F) **II B**
Nínox Australiano (S): *Ninox boobook* **II B**
Ninox boobook: Southern Boobook (E), Nínox Australiano (S), Ninoxe d'Australie (F) **II B**
Ninox connivens: Barking Owl (E), Winking Owl (E), Nínox ladrador (S), Ninoxe aboyeuse (F) **II B**
Nínox de Andamán (S): *Ninox affinis* **II B**
Nínox de la Manus (S): *Ninox meeki* **II B**
Nínox de las Bismarck (S): *Ninox variegata* **II B**
Nínox de las Solomón (S): *Ninox jacquinoti* **II B**
Nínox de Nueva Bretaña (S): *Ninox odiosa* **II B**
Nínox de Sumba (S): *Ninox rudolfi* **II B**
Nínox Filipino (S): *Ninox philippensis* **II B**
Ninox goldii = Ninox theomacha
Nínox halcón (S): *Uroglaux dimorpha* **II B**
Ninox jacquinoti: Solomon Hawk-Owl (E), Nínox de las Solomón (S), Ninoxe de Jacquinot (F) **II B**
Nínox ladrador (S): *Ninox connivens* **II B**
Nínox Malgache (S): *Ninox superciliaris* **II B**
Nínox Maorí (S): *Ninox novaeseelandiae* **I/II B**
Ninox meeki: Admiralty Hawk-Owl (E), Manus Hawk-Owl (E), Nínox de la Manus (S), Ninoxe de l'Amirauté (F) **II B**
Nínox Moluqueño (S): *Ninox squamipila* **I/II B**
Ninox novaeseelandiae: Morepork (E), Nínox Maorí (S), Chouette boobok (F), Chouette coucou (F), Ninoxe boubouk (F) **I/II B**
Ninox novaeseelandiae boobook = Ninox boobook

Ninox novaeseelandiae royana = *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*
Ninox novaeseelandiae rudolfi = *Ninox rudolfi*
Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata: Norfolk Boobook (E), Norfolk Island Boobook Owl (E), Lechuza gavilana de Norfolk (S), Chouette boobok de l'île Norfolk (F), Ninoxe boubouk de l'île Norfolk (F) **I B**
Ninox ochracea: Ochre-bellied Hawk-Owl (E), Nínox ocráceo (S), Ninoxe ocrée (F) **II B**
Nínox ocráceo (S): *Ninox ochracea* **II B**
Ninox odiosa: New Britain Hawk-Owl (E), Russet Hawk-Owl (E), Nínox de Nueva Bretaña (S), Ninoxe odieuse (F) **II B**
Nínox Papú (S): *Ninox theomacha* **II B**
Nínox pardo (S): *Ninox scutulata* **II B**
Ninox perversa = *Ninox ochracea*
Ninox philippensis: Philippine Hawk-Owl (E), Nínox Filipino (S), Ninoxe des Philippines (F) **II B**
Ninox punctulata: Speckled Hawk-Owl (E), Nínox punteado (S), Ninoxe pointillée (F) **II B**
Nínox punteado (S): *Ninox punctulata* **II B**
Nínox reidor (S): *Sceloglaux albifacies* **II B**
Nínox robusto (S): *Ninox strenua* **II B**
Nínox rojizo (S): *Ninox rufa* **II B**
Ninox rudolfi: Sumba Boobook (E), Nínox de Sumba (S), Ninoxe de Sumba (F) **II B**
Ninox rufa: Rufous Owl (E), Nínox rojizo (S), Ninoxe rousse (F) **II B**
Ninox scutulata: Brown Hawk-Owl (E), Nínox pardo (S), Ninoxe hirsute (F) **II B**
Ninox solomonis = *Ninox variegata*
Ninox squamipila: Moluccan Hawk-Owl (E), Lechuza gavilana de las Molucas (S), Nínox Moluqueño (S), Chouette des Moluques (F), Chouette épervière (F), Ninoxe des Moluques (F) **I/II B**
Ninox squamipila natalis: Christmas Hawk-Owl (E), Christmas Island Hawk-Owl (E), Chouette épervière de l'île Christmas (F) **I B**
Ninox strenua: Powerful Owl (E), Nínox robusto (S), Ninoxe puissante (F) **II B**
Ninox superciliaris: Madagascar Hawk-Owl (E), White-browed Owl (E), Nínox Malgache (S), Ninoxe à sourcils blancs (F) **II B**
Ninox theomacha: Chestnut Hawk-Owl (E), Jungle Hawk-Owl (E), Sooty-backed Hawk-Owl (E), Nínox Papú (S), Ninoxe brune (F) **II B**
Ninox variegata: Bismarck Hawk-Owl (E), New Ireland Hawk-Owl (E), Nínox de las Bismarck (S), Ninoxe bariolée (F) **II B**
Ninoxe à sourcils blancs (F): *Ninox superciliaris* **II B**
Ninoxe aboyeuse (F): *Ninox connivens* **II B**
Ninoxe bariolée (F): *Ninox variegata* **II B**
Ninoxe boubouk (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae* **I/II B**
Ninoxe boubouk de l'île Norfolk (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata* **I B**
Ninoxe brune (F): *Ninox theomacha* **II B**
Ninoxe d'Australie (F): *Ninox boobook* **II B**
Ninoxe de Jacquinot (F): *Ninox jacquinoti* **II B**
Ninoxe de l'Amirauté (F): *Ninox meeki* **II B**
Ninoxe de Sumba (F): *Ninox rudolfi* **II B**
Ninoxe des Andaman (F): *Ninox affinis* **II B**
Ninoxe des Moluques (F): *Ninox squamipila* **I/II B**
Ninoxe des Philippines (F): *Ninox philippensis* **II B**
Ninoxe hirsute (F): *Ninox scutulata* **II B**
Ninoxe ocrée (F): *Ninox ochracea* **II B**
Ninoxe odieuse (F): *Ninox odiosa* **II B**
Ninoxe papoue (F): *Uroglaux dimorpha* **II B**
Ninoxe pointillée (F): *Ninox punctulata* **II B**
Ninoxe puissante (F): *Ninox strenua* **II B**
Ninoxe rieuse (F): *Sceloglaux albifacies* **II B**
Ninoxe rousse (F): *Ninox rufa* **II B**
Nipponia nippon: Crested Ibis (E), Japanese Crested Ibis (E), Ibis moñudo japonés (S), Ibis nipón (S), Ibis à crête du Japon (F), Ibis blanc (F), Ibis blanc du Japon (F), Ibis nippon (F) **I B**
Noble Macaw (E): *Ara nobilis* **II B**
Noisy Scrub-bird (E): *Atrichornis clamosus* **I B**
No-mark Lizard (E): *Varanus salvator* **II R**
Nomlandia californica: **II In**
Nordmann's Greenshank (E): *Tringa guttifer* **I B**
Norfolk Boobook (E): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata* **I B**
Norfolk Island Boobook Owl (E): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata* **I B**
Norfolk Island Kaka (E): *Nestor productus* **II B**
Norfolk Island Parakeet (E): *Cyanoramphus cookii* **I B**
Norfolk Kaka (E): *Nestor productus* **II B**
Norfolk Parakeet (E): *Cyanoramphus cookii* **I B**
North African Crested Porcupine (E): *Hystrix cristata* **III M**
North American Manatee (E): *Trichechus manatus* **I M**
North American Otter (E): *Lontra canadensis* **II M**
North American River Otter (E): *Lontra canadensis* **II M**
North Andean Deer (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis* **I M**
North Andean Huemul (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis* **I M**
North Mongolian Kulan (E): *Equus hemionus hemionus* **I M**
Northern Bald Ibis (E): *Geronticus eremita* **I B**
Northern Bettong (E): *Bettongia tropica* **I M**
Northern Bottlenose Whale (E): *Hyperoodon ampullatus* **I M**
Northern Common Cuscus (E): *Phalanger orientalis* **II M**
Northern Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma chekei* **II R**
Northern Eyelash Boa (E): *Trachyboa boulengeri* **II R**
Northern Four-toothed Whale (E): *Berardius bairdii* **I M**
Northern Goshawk (E): *Accipiter gentilis* **II B**
Northern Hairy-nosed Wombat (E): *Lasiorhinus krefftii* **I M**
Northern Harrier (E): *Circus cyaneus* **II B**
Northern Hawk Owl (E): *Surnia ulula* **II B**
Northern Helmeted Curassow (E): *Pauxi pauxi* **III B**
Northern Hobby (E): *Falco subbuteo* **II B**
Northern Little Owl (E): *Athene noctua* **II B**
Northern Minke Whale (E): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata* **I/II M**
Northern Naked-tailed Armadillo (E): *Cabassous centralis* **III M**
Northern Needle-clawed Bushbaby (E): *Euoticus pallidus* **II M**
Northern Needle-clawed Galago (E): *Euoticus pallidus* **II M**
Northern Paradise-Whydah (E): *Vidua orientalis* **III B**
Northern Pintail (E): *Anas acuta* **III B**
Northern Pudu (E): *Pudu mephistophiles* **II M**
Northern Pygmy-Owl (E): *Glaucidium californicum* **II B**
Northern Riffleshell (E): *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana* **II In**
Northern Right Whale (E): *Eubalaena glacialis* **I M**
Northern Right Whale Dolphin (E): *Lissodelphis borealis* **II M**
Northern Rosella (E): *Platycercus venustus* **II B**
Northern Savanna Monitor (E): *Varanus exanthematicus* **II R**
Northern Saw-whet Owl (E): *Aegolius acadicus* **II B**
Northern Shoveler (E): *Anas clypeata* **III B**
Northern Smooth-tailed Treeshrew (E): *Dendrogale murina* **II M**
Northern Sportive Lemur (E): *Lepilemur septentrionalis* **I M**
Northern Square-lipped Rhinoceros (E): *Ceratotherium simum cottoni* **I M**
Northern Star Coral (E): *Astrangia poculata* **II In**
Northern Tamandua (E): *Tamandua mexicana* **III M**
Northern White Rhinoceros (E): *Ceratotherium simum cottoni* **I M**
Northiella haematogaster: Bluebonnet (E), Perico cariazul (S), Perruche à bonnet bleu (F) **II B**
North-western Chameleon (E): *Calumma guibei* **II R**
North-western Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma befotakensis* **II R**
Nossi-bé Sportive Lemur (E): *Lepilemur dorsalis* **I M**
Notocyathus conicus: **II In**
Notocyathus venustus: **II In**
Notophyllia etheridgi: **II In**
Notophyllia piscacauda: **II In**
Notophyllia recta: **II In**
Notophyllia variolaris: **II In**
Novibos sauveli = *Bos sauveli*
Nubian Bustard (E): *Neotis nuba* **II B**
Nubian Vulture (E): *Torgos tracheliotus* **II B**
Numenius borealis: Eskimo Curlew (E), Chorlito esquimal (S), Chorlo polar (S), Zarapito boreal (S), Zarapito esquimal (S), Zarapito polar (S), Courlis esquimau (F) **I B**
Numenius tenuirostris: Slender-billed Curlew (E), Zarapito fino (S), Courlis à bec grêle (F) **I B**
Nutria africana (S): *Aonyx capensis* **II M**
Nutria cenicienta (S): *Amblonyx cinereus* **II M**
Nutria común (S): *Lutra lutra* **I M**
Nutria de agua (S): *Lontra longicaudis* **I M**
Nutria de Canadá (S): *Lontra canadensis* **II M**
Nutria de Chile (S): *Lontra provocax* **I M**
Nutria de cuello blanco (S): *Aonyx capensis* **II M**
Nutria de cuello manchado (S): *Lutra maculicollis* **II M**

Nutria de mar (S): *Lontra felina* **I M**
Nutria de Sumatra (S): *Lutra sumatrana* **II M**
Nutria del Kamtchatka (S): *Enhydra lutris* **I/II M**
Nutria inerme asiatica (S): *Amblonyx cinereus* **II M**
Nutria inerme de Camerún (S): *Aonyx congicus* **I/II M**
Nutria lisa (S): *Lutrogale perspicillata* **II M**
Nutria marina (S): *Enhydra lutris* **I/II M**
Nutria norteamericana (S): *Lontra canadensis* **II M**
Nutria simung (S): *Lutrogale perspicillata* **II M**
Nutrias (S): Lutrinae spp. **I/II M**
Nyan (E): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii* **I M**
Nyasa Lovebird (E): *Agapornis lilianae* **II B**
Nyctale de Harris (F): *Aegolius harrisii* **II B**
Nyctale de Tengmalm (F): *Aegolius funereus* **II B**
Nyctale immaculée (F): *Aegolius ridgwayi* **II B**
Nyctea scandiaca: Snowy Owl (E), Búho nival (S), Chouette harfang (F), Harfang des neiges (F) **II B**
Nycticebus coucang: Slow Loris (E), Loris lento (S), Loris lent (F) **II M**
Nycticebus intermedius = Nycticebus pygmaeus
Nycticebus pygmaeus: Lesser Slow Loris (E), Pygmy Loris (E) **II M**
Nyroca nyroca = Aythya nyroca
Oahu tree snails (E): *Achatinella* spp. **I In**
Oasis Hummingbird (E): *Rhodopis vesper* **II B**
Oaxaca Hummingbird (E): *Eupherusa cyanophrys* **II B**
Oaxacan Boa (E): *Exiliboa placata* **II R**
Oaxacan Dwarf Boa (E): *Exiliboa placata* **II R**
Oca del Nilo (S): *Alopochen aegyptiacus* **III B**
Ocellated Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma ocellata* **II R**
Ocellated Mastigure (E): *Uromastyx ocellata* **II R**
Ocellated Pheasant (E): *Rheinardia ocellata* **I B**
Ocellated Turkey (E): *Agriocharis ocellata* **III B**
Ocelot (E/F): *Leopardus pardalis* **I M**
Ocelote (S): *Leopardus pardalis* **I M**
Ochre-bellied Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox ochracea* **II B**
Ochre-marked Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata* **I B**
Ocreatus underwoodii: Booted Racket-tail (E), Colaespatula zamarrito (S), Colibrí cola de hoja (S), Colibrí de raquetas (S), Haut-de-chausses à palettes (F) **II B**
Oculina arbuscula: Compact Ivory Bush Coral (E) **II In**
Oculina banksi: **II In**
Oculina diffusa: Diffuse Ivory Bush Coral (E) **II In**
Oculina patagonica: **II In**
Oculina profunda: **II In**
Oculina robusta: Robust Ivory Tree Coral (E) **II In**
Oculina tenella: Delicate Ivory Bush Coral (E) **II In**
Oculina valenciennesi: Ivory Tree Coral (E) **II In**
Oculina varicosa: **II In**
Oculina virgosa: **II In**
Odobenus rosmarus: Walrus (E), Morse (F) **III M**
Odocoileus bezoarticus = Ozotoceros bezoarticus
Odocoileus virginianus mayensis: Guatemalan White-tailed Deer (E), Cerf de Virginie SE (F) **III M**
Odontocyathus coronatus = Stephanocyathus coronatus
Odontocyathus sexradiis = Stephanocyathus spiniger
Odontocyathus stella = Stephanocyathus spiniger
Oedicnème bistrié (F): *Burhinus bistriatus* **III B**
Oena capensis: Long-tailed Dove (E), Masked Dove (E), Namaqua Dove (E), Palomita especulada capense (S), Tourtelette masquée (F), Tourterelle à masque de fer (F), Tourterelle du Cap (F) **III B**
Oenpelli Python (E): *Morelia oenpelliensis* **II R**
Ogilby's Duiker (E): *Cephalophus ogilbyi* **II M**
Ognorhynchus icterotis: Yellow-eared Conure (E), Yellow-eared Parrot (E), Aratinga orejigualda (S), Periquito orejiamarillo (S), Conure à oreilles jaunes (F), Perruche aux oreilles jaunes (F) **I B**
Oie d'Egypte (F): *Alopochen aegyptiacus* **III B**
Oie néné (F): *Branta sandvicensis* **I B**
Oie-armée de Gambie (F): *Plectropterus gambensis* **III B**
Oiseau bruyant des buissons (F): *Atrichornis clamosus* **I B**
Oiseaux-mouches (F): Trochilidae spp. **I/II B**
Old World Otter (E): *Lutra lutra* **I M**
Olingo (S/F): *Bassaricyon gabbii* **III M**
Olivaceous Thornbill (E): *Chalcostigma olivaceum* **II B**
Olive (Rock) Python (E): *Liasis olivaceus* **II R**
Olive Baboon (E): *Papio hamadryas* **II M**
Olive Colobus (E): *Procolobus verus* **II M**
Olive Keel-back (E): *Atretium schistosum* **III R**
Olive Ridley (E): *Lepidochelys olivacea* **I R**
Olive-headed Lorikeet (E): *Trichoglossus euteles* **II B**
Olive-shouldered Parrot (E): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus* **II B**
Olive-spotted Hummingbird (E): *Leucippus chlorocercus* **II B**
Olive-throated Conure (E): *Aratinga nana* **II B**
Olive-throated Parakeet (E): *Aratinga nana* **II B**
Olivino cariblanco (S): *Nesocharis capistrata* **III B**
Omei Shan Liocichla (E): *Liocichla omeiensis* **II B**
Onager Ass (E): *Equus onager* **I/II M**
Onagre (F): *Equus onager* **I/II M**
Onagro (S): *Equus onager* **I/II M**
Once (F): *Uncia uncia* **I M**
Oncifelis colocolo: Chilean Pampa Cat (E), Pampas Cat (E), Gato de los pajonales (S), Gato pajero (S), Osio (S), Chat des pampas (F) **II M**
Oncifelis geoffroyi: Geoffroy's Cat (E), Gato de mato (S), Gato montés común (S), Chat de Geoffroy (F) **I M**
Oncifelis guigna: Chilean Cat (E), Kodkod (E), Guina (S), Guigna (F) **II M**
Oncifelis pajeros = Oncifelis colocolo pajeros
Oncilla (E): *Leopardus tigrinus* **I M**
Oncille (F): *Leopardus tigrinus* **I M**
One-horned Chameleon (E): *Furcifer monoceras* **II R**
Onychogale bridé (F): *Onychogalea fraenata* **I M**
Onychogale croissant (F): *Onychogalea lunata* **I M**
Onychogalea fraenata: Bridled Nailtail Wallaby (E), Bridled Wallaby (E), Merrin (E), Canguro rabipelado oriental (S), Onychogale bridé (F) **I M**
Onychogalea lunata: Crescent Nailtail Wallaby (E), Wurrung (E), Canguro rabipelado occidental (S), Onychogale croissant (F), Wallaby à queue cornée (F) **I M**
Onza (S): *Herpailurus yaguarondi* **I/II M**
Onza bermeja (S): *Puma concolor* **I/II M**
Ophiophagus hannah: Hamadryad (E), King Cobra (E), Cobra royal (F), Hamadryade (F) **II R**
Opisthoprora euryptera: Mountain Avocetbill (E), Colibrí picolezna (S), Colibrí piquiavoceta (S), Colibri avocettin (F) **II B**
Opopsitta diophthalma = Cyclopsitta diophthalma
Opopsitta diophthalma coxeni = Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni
Opopsitta gulielmitertii = Cyclopsitta gulielmitertii
Ora (E): *Varanus komodoensis* **I R**
Orange Bishop (E): *Euplectes franciscanus* **III B**
Orange Cock-of-the-rock (E): *Rupicola rupicola* **II B**
Orange Cup Coral (E): *Tubastraea coccinea* **II In**
Orange Toad (E): *Bufo periglenes* **I A**
Orange Tube Coral (E): *Tubastraea coccinea* **II In**
Orange Weaver (E): *Euplectes franciscanus/Ploceus aurantius* **III B**
Orange-and-black Poison Frog (E): *Phyllobates vittatus* **II A**
Orange-bellied Parakeet (E): *Neophema chrysogaster* **I B**
Orange-bellied Parrot (E): *Neophema chrysogaster* **I B**
Orange-billed Lorikeet (E): *Neopsittacus pullicauda* **II B**
Orange-breasted Falcon (E): *Falco deiroleucus* **II B**
Orange-breasted Fig-Parrot (E): *Cyclopsitta gulielmitertii* **II B**
Orange-breasted Waxbill (E): *Amandava subflava* **III B**
Orange-cheeked Parrot (E): *Pionopsitta barrabandi* **II B**
Orange-cheeked Waxbill (E): *Estrilda melpoda* **III B**
Orange-chinned Parakeet (E): *Brotogeris jugularis* **II B**
Orangefoot Pimpleback (E): *Plethobasus cooperianus* **I In**
Orange-footed Pimpleback Mussel (E): *Plethobasus cooperianus* **I In**
Orange-fronted Conure (E): *Aratinga canicularis* **II B**
Orange-fronted Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus aurantiifrons* **II B**
Orange-fronted Parakeet (E): *Aratinga canicularis* **II B**
Orange-knee Tarantula (E): *Brachypelma emilia* **II In**
Orange-throated Race-runner (E): *Cnemidophorus hyperythrus* **II R**
Orange-throated Sunangel (E): *Heliangelus mavors* **II B**
Orange-throated Whiptail (E): *Cnemidophorus hyperythrus* **II R**
Orange-winged Amazon (E): *Amazona amazonica* **II B**
Orange-winged Parrot (E): *Amazona amazonica* **II B**
Orang-outan (F): *Pongo pygmaeus* **I M**
Orang-utan (E): *Pongo pygmaeus* **I M**
Orangután (S): *Pongo pygmaeus* **I M**

Orca (E/S): *Orcinus orca* **II** M
Orca falsa (S): *Pseudorca crassidens* **II** M
Orca pigmeo (S): *Feresa attenuata* **II** M
Orcaella brevirostris: Irrawaddy Dolphin (E), Snubfin Dolphin (E), Delfín del Irrawaddy (S), Orcelle (F) **II** M
Orcelle (F): *Orcaella brevirostris* **II** M
Orcinus glacialis = Orcinus orca
Orcinus orca: Killer Whale (E), Orca (E), Espadarte (S), Orca (S), Epaulard (F), Orque (F) **II** M
Oreailurus jacobita: Andean Cat (E), Mountain Cat (E), Chinchay (S), Gato andino (S), Gato lince (S), Osjo (S), Chat des Andes (F) **I** M
Orejavioleta café (S): *Colibri delphinae* **II** B
Orejivioleta marrón (S): *Colibri delphinae* **II** B
Oreonympha nobilis: Bearded Mountaineer (E), Colibrí noble (S), Colibri noble (F) **II** B
Oréophase cornu (F): *Oreophasis derbianus* **I** B
Oreophasis derbianus: Horned Guan (E), Guan cornudo (S), Paují cornudo (S), Pava pajuil (S), Pavón (S), Pavón cornudo (S), Hocco huppé (F), Oréophase cornu (F), Pénélope cornue (F), Pénélope de Derby (F) **I** B
Oreopsittacus arfaki: Plum-faced Lorikeet (E), Whiskered Lorikeet (E), Lori bigotudo (S), Lori bridé (F), Lori des montagnes (F) **II** B
Oreotrochilus adela: Wedge-tailed Hillstar (E), Colibrí de Cochabamba (S), Colibri adèle (F) **II** B
Oreotrochilus chimborazo: Ecuadorian Hillstar (E), Colibrí del Chimborazo (S), Estrella ecuatoriana (S), Colibri du Chimborazo (F) **II** B
Oreotrochilus estella: Andean Hillstar (E), Colibrí puneño (S), Picaflor serrano ventricanela (S), Colibri estelle (F) **II** B
Oreotrochilus estella chimborazo = Oreotrochilus chimborazo
Oreotrochilus leucopleurus: White-sided Hillstar (E), Colibrí cordillerano (S), Picaflor serrano ventrinegro (S), Colibri à flancs blancs (F) **II** B
Oreotrochilus melanogaster: Black-breasted Hillstar (E), Colibrí pechinegro (S), Colibri à plastron noir (F) **II** B
Organ-pipe Coral (E): *Tubipora musica* **II** In
Oricou (F): *Torgos tracheliotus* **II** B
Oriental Bay-Owl (E): *Phodilus badius* **II** B
Oriental Hobby (E): *Falco severus* **II** B
Oriental Honey-buzzard (E): *Pernis ptilorhyncus* **II** B
Oriental Pied-Hornbill (E): *Anthracoceros albirostris* **II** B
Oriental Rat Snake (E): *Ptyas mucosus* **II** R
Oriental Scops-Owl (E): *Otus scops* **II** B
Oriental Small-clawed Otter (E): *Amblonyx cinereus* **II** M
Oriental Stork (E): *Ciconia boyciana* **I** B
Oriental White Stork (E): *Ciconia boyciana* **I** B
Oriental White-backed Vulture (E): *Gyps bengalensis* **II** B
Orinoco Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus intermedius* **I** R
Orix de Arabia (S): *Oryx leucoryx* **I** M
Orix de Cimitarra (S): *Oryx dammah* **I** M
Ormala (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus* **I** M
Ornate Box Turtle (E): *Terrapene ornata* **II** R
Ornate Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma ornata* **II** R
Ornate Hawk-Eagle (E): *Spizaetus ornatus* **II** B
Ornate Lorikeet (E): *Trichoglossus ornatus* **II** B
Ornate Lory (E): *Trichoglossus ornatus* **II** B
Ornate Umbrellabird (E): *Cephalopterus ornatus* **III** B
Ornithoptera spp.: Birdwing butterflies (E), Ornithoptères (F) **II** In
Ornithoptera aesacus: Ornithoptère Obi (F) **II** In
Ornithoptera akakeae: **II** In
Ornithoptera alexandrae: Queen Alexandra's Birdwing (E), Ornithoptère de la reine Alexandra (F) **I** In
Ornithoptera allottei: Abbé Allotte's Birdwing (E), Ornithoptère de l'abbé Allotte (F) **II** In
Ornithoptera caelestis: **II** In
Ornithoptera chimaera: Chimaera Birdwing (E), La chimère (F), Ornithoptère chimère (F) **II** In
Ornithoptera croesus: **II** In
Ornithoptera goliath: Goliath Birdwing (E), Ornithoptère goliath (F) **II** In
Ornithoptera meridionalis: Ornithoptère méridional (F) **II** In
Ornithoptera paradisea: Butterfly of Paradise (E), Paradise Birdwing (E), Tailed Birdwing (E), Ornithoptère de paradis (F) **II** In
Ornithoptera priamus: Common Birdwing (E), Common Green Birdwing (E), New Guinea Birdwing (E), Priam's Birdwing (E) **II** In
Ornithoptera richmondia: Richmond Birdwing (E) **II** In
Ornithoptera rothschildi: Rothschild's Birdwing (E) **II** In
Ornithoptera tithonus: **II** In
Ornithoptera urvillianus: D'Urville's Birdwing (E) **II** In
Ornithoptera victoriae: Queen Victoria's Birdwing (E), Ornithoptère de la reine Victoria (F) **II** In
Ornithoptère chimère (F): *Ornithoptera chimaera* **II** In
Ornithoptère de Brooke (F): *Trogonoptera brookiana* **II** In
Ornithoptère de la reine Alexandra (F): *Ornithoptera alexandrae* **I** In
Ornithoptère de la reine Victoria (F): *Ornithoptera victoriae* **II** In
Ornithoptère de l'abbé Allotte (F): *Ornithoptera allottei* **II** In
Ornithoptère de paradis (F): *Ornithoptera paradisea* **II** In
Ornithoptère goliath (F): *Ornithoptera goliath* **II** In
Ornithoptère Obi (F): *Ornithoptera aesacus* **II** In
Ornithoptères *(F)*:*Ornithoptera* spp./*Trogonoptera* spp./*Troides* spp. **II** In
Oroaetus isidori: Black-and-chestnut Eagle (E), Isidor's Eagle (E), Aguila castaña (S), Aguila de Copete (S), Aguila poma (S), Aigle d'Isidore (F) **II** B
Orong (E): *Pantholops hodgsonii* **I** M
Orque (F): *Orcinus orca* **II** M
Orque pygmée (F): *Feresa attenuata* **II** M
Orsini's Viper (E): *Vipera ursinii* **I/NC** R
Ortalide chacamel (F): *Ortalis vetula* **III** B
Ortalide du Mexique (F): *Ortalis vetula* **III** B
Ortalis vetula: Plain Chachalaca (E), Chachalaca norteña (S), Ortalide chacamel (F), Ortalide du Mexique (F) **III** B
Orthorhynchus cristatus: Antillean Crested Hummingbird (E), Colibrí crestado (S), Colibri huppé (F) **II** B
Ortygospiza atricollis: African Quailfinch (E), Astrilda aperdizada (S), Astrild-caille à lunettes (F) **III** B
Oryx algazelle (F): *Oryx dammah* **I** M
Oryx blanc (F): *Oryx leucoryx* **I** M
Oryx dammah: Sahara Oryx (E), Scimitar-horned Oryx (E), Orix de Cimitarra (S), Oryx algazelle (F), Oryx de Libye (F) **I** M
Oryx d'Arabie (F): *Oryx leucoryx* **I** M
Oryx de Libye (F): *Oryx dammah* **I** M
Oryx leucoryx: Arabian Oryx (E), White Oryx (E), Orix de Arabia (S), Oryx blanc (F), Oryx d'Arabie (F) **I** M
Oryx tao = Oryx dammah
Oryzotrochus stephensoni = Turbinolia stephensoni
Osgood's Ethiopian Toad (E): *Spinophrynoides osgoodi* **I** A
O'Shaughnessy's Chameleon (E): *Calumma oshaughnessyi* **II** R
Osjo (S): *Oncifelis colocolo* **II** M/*Oreailurus jacobita* **I** M
Oso caballo (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla* **II** M
Oso de anteojos (S): *Tremarctos ornatus* **I** M
Oso de collar (S): *Ursus thibetanus* **I** M
Oso de sol (S): *Helarctos malayanus* **I** M
Oso frontino (S): *Tremarctos ornatus* **I** M
Oso hormiguero (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla* **II** M
Oso malayo (S): *Helarctos malayanus* **I** M
Oso marino austral (S): *Arctocephalus australis* **II** M
Oso marino de Chile (S): *Arctocephalus philippii* **II** M
Oso marino de Guadalupe (S): *Arctocephalus townsendi* **I** M
Oso marino de las Galápagos (S): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis* **II** M
Oso marino de Neuva Zelanda (S): *Arctocephalus forsteri* **II** M
Oso marsupial del Río Moonie (S): *Lasiorhinus krefftii* **I** M
Oso negro americano (S): *Ursus americanus* **II** M
Oso negro de Asia (S): *Ursus thibetanus* **I** M
Oso pardo (S): *Ursus arctos* **I/II** M
Oso pardo del Himalaya (S): *Ursus arctos isabellinus* **I** M
Oso perezoso (S): *Melursus ursinus* **I** M
Oso polar (S): *Ursus maritimus* **II** M
Oso real (S): *Tremarctos ornatus* **I** M
Osos (S): Ursidae spp. **I/II** M
Osos marinos (S): *Arctocephalus* spp. **II** M
Osprey (E): *Pandion haliaetus* **II** B
Osteolaemus tetraspis: African Dwarf Crocodile (E), West African Dwarf Crocodile (E), Cocodrilo chico africano (S), Crocodile à front large (F), Crocodile à nuque cuirassée (F), Crocodile nain africain (F) **I** R

Ostrich (E): *Struthio camelus* **I/NC B**
Otarie à fourrure australe (F): *Arctocephalus australis* **II M**
Otarie à fourrure d'Amérique (F): *Arctocephalus townsendi* **I M**
Otaries à fourrure du Sud (F): *Arctocephalus* spp. **II M**
Otididae spp.: Bustards (E), Avutardas (S), Otídidos (S), Sisones (S), Outardes (F) **I/II B**
Otídidos (S): Otididae spp. **I/II B**
Otis tarda: Great Bustard (E), Avutarda (S), Avutarda euroasiática (S), Grande Outarde (F), Outarde barbue (F) **II B**
Otis tetrax = *Tetrax tetrax*
Otocolobus manul: Pallas's Cat (E), Gato de Pallas (S), Gato manul (S), Chat manul (F) **II M**
Otolemur crassicaudatus: Greater Bushbaby (E), Large-Eared Greater Galago (E), Thick-tailed Bushbaby (E), Gálago de cola gruesa (S), Galago à queue touffue (F), Grand galago (F) **II M**
Otolemur crassicaudatus garnettii = *Otolemur garnettii*
Otolemur garnettii: Garnett's Greater Galago (E), Small-eared Greater Galago (E) **II M**
Otorongo (S): *Panthera onca* **I M**
Otter-civet (E): *Cynogale bennettii* **II M**
Otters (E): Lutrinae spp. **I/II M**
Otus albogularis: White-throated Screech-Owl (E), Autillo gorgiblanco (S), Curucucú gargantiblanco (S), Petit-duc à gorge blanche (F) **II B**
Otus alfredi = *Otus magicus*
Otus alius: Nicobar Scops-Owl (E), Autillo de Nicobar (S), Petit-duc de Nicobar (F) **II B**
Otus angelinae: Javan Scops-Owl (E), Autillo de Java (S), Petit-duc de Java (F) **II B**
Otus asio: Eastern Screech-Owl (E), Autillo yanqui (S), Tecolote oriental (S), Petit-duc maculé (F) **II B**
Otus asio kennicottii = *Otus kennicottii*
Otus atricapillus: Black-capped Screech-Owl (E), Variable Screech-Owl (E), Autillo capirotado (S), Curucucú vermiculado (S), Lechucita rojiza (S), Petit-duc à mèches noires (F) **II B**
Otus bakkamoena: Collared Scops-Owl (E), Indian Scops-Owl (E), Sunda Scops-Owl (E), Autillo chino (S), Autillo de la Sonda (S), Autillo Indio (S), Petit-duc à collier (F), Petit-duc de Horsfield (F), Petit-duc indien (F) **II B**
Otus bakkamoena fuliginosus = *Otus fuliginosus*
Otus bakkamoena megalotis = *Otus megalotis*
Otus bakkamoena mentawi = *Otus mentawi*
Otus balli: Andaman Scops-Owl (E), Autillo de Andamán (S), Petit-duc des Andaman (F) **II B**
Otus barbarus: Santa Barbara Screech-Owl (E), Autillo barbudo (S), Tecolote barbudo (S), Petit-duc bridé (F) **II B**
Otus beccarii = *Otus magicus*
Otus brookii: Rajah Scops-Owl (E), Autillo Rajá (S), Petit-duc radjah (F) **II B**
Otus brucei: Pallid Scops-Owl (E), Striated Scops-Owl (E), Autillo Persa (S), Petit-duc de Bruce (F) **II B**
Otus capnodes = *Otus rutilus*
Otus choliba: Tropical Screech-Owl (E), Autillo chóliba (S), Curucucú común (S), Lechucita común (S), Petit-duc choliba (F) **II B**
Otus clarkii: Bare-shanked Screech-Owl (E), Autillo serrano (S), Buhito en Pernetas (S), Petit-duc de Clark (F) **II B**
Otus collari: Sangihe Scops-Owl (E), Autillo de la Sangihe (S), Petit-duc de Sangihe (F) **II B**
Otus colombianus = *Otus ingens*
Otus cooperi = *Otus kennicottii*
Otus elegans: Elegant Scops-Owl (E), Ryukyu Scops-Owl (E), Autillo elegante (S), Petit-duc élégant (F) **II B**
Otus enganensis = *Otus magicus*
Otus flammeolus: Flammulated Owl (E), Autillo flamulado (S), Tecolote flameado (S), Petit-duc nain (F) **II B**
Otus fuliginosus: Palawan Scops-Owl (E), Autillo de Palawan (S), Petit-duc de Palawan (F) **II B**
Otus guatemalae = *Otus atricapillus*
Otus guatemalae vermiculatus = *Otus vermiculatus*
Otus gurneyi = *Mimizuku gurneyi*
Otus hartlaubi: Sao Tome Scops-Owl (E), Autillo de Santo Tomé (S), Petit-duc de Sao Tomé (F) **II B**
Otus hoyi = *Otus atricapillus*
Otus icterorhynchus: Sandy Scops-Owl (E), Autillo piquigualdo (S), Petit-duc à bec jaune (F) **II B**
Otus ingens: Colombian Screech-Owl (E), Rufescent Screech-Owl (E), Autillo pálido (S), Curucucú pálido (S), Petit-duc de Salvin (F) **II B**
Otus insularis = *Otus magicus*
Otus ireneae: Morden's Scops-Owl (E), Sokoke Scops-Owl (E), Autillo de Sokoke (S), Petit-duc d'Irène (F) **II B**
Otus kennicottii: Western Screech-Owl (E), Autillo Californiano (S), Tecolote occidental (S), Petit-duc des montagnes (F) **II B**
Otus koepckeae: Koepcke's Screech-Owl (E), Autillo de Koepcke (S), Petit-duc de Koepcke (F) **II B**
Otus lawrencii: Bare-legged Owl (E), Cuban Screech-Owl (E), Autillo Cubano (S), Cotunto (S), Cuco (S), Siju cotunto (S), Chouette de Cuba (F), Petit-duc de Cuba (F) **II B**
Otus lempiji = *Otus bakkamoena*
Otus leucotis: White-faced Scops-Owl (E), Autillo cariblanco (S), Gran autillo veliblanco (S), Petit-duc à face blanche (F) **II B**
Otus longicornis: Luzon Scops-Owl (E), Autillo de Luzón (S), Petit-duc longicorne (F) **II B**
Otus magicus: Moluccan Scops-Owl (E), Papuan Scops-Owl (E), Autillo Moluqueño (S), Petit-duc mystérieux (F) **II B**
Otus manadensis: Celebes Scops-Owl (E), Sulawesi Scops-Owl (E), Autillo de Célebes (S), Petit-duc de Manado (F) **II B**
Otus manadensis magicus = *Otus magicus*
Otus mantananensis: Mantanani Scops-Owl (E), Autillo de la Mantanani (S), Petit-duc de Mantanani (F) **II B**
Otus marshalli: Cloud-forest Screech-Owl (E), Autillo de Marshall (S), Petit-duc de Marshall (F) **II B**
Otus megalotis: Philippine Scops-Owl (E), Autillo Filipino (S), Petit-duc de Luçon (F) **II B**
Otus mentawi: Mentawai Scops-Owl (E), Autillo de las Mentawai (S), Petit-duc des Mentawei (F) **II B**
Otus mindorensis: Mindoro Scops-Owl (E), Autillo de Mindoro (S), Petit-duc de Mindoro (F) **II B**
Otus mirus: Mindanao Scops-Owl (E), Autillo de Mindanao (S), Petit-duc de Mindanao (F) **II B**
Otus moheliensis: Moheli Scops-Owl (E), Autillo de Moheli (S), Petit-duc de Mohéli (F) **II B**
Otus nudipes: Puerto Rican Screech-Owl (E), Autillo Portorriqueño (S), Petit-duc de Porto Rico (F) **II B**
Otus pauliani: Comoro Scops-Owl (E), Grand Comoro Scops-Owl (E), Autillo de las Comores (S), Petit-duc du Karthala (F) **II B**
Otus pembaensis = *Otus rutilus*
Otus petersoni = *Otus marshalli*
Otus podarginus: Palau Owl (E), Autillo de las Palau (S), Petit-duc des Palau (F) **II B**
Otus roboratus: Peruvian Screech-Owl (E), West Peruvian Screech-Owl (E), Autillo peruano (S), Autillo roborado (S), Petit-duc du Pérou (F) **II B**
Otus rufescens: Reddish Scops-Owl (E), Autillo rojizo (S), Petit-duc roussâtre (F) **II B**
Otus rutilus: Madagascar Scops-Owl (E), Pemba Scops-Owl (E), Autillo Malgache (S), Petit-duc malgache (F) **II B**
Otus rutilus pauliani = *Otus pauliani*
Otus sagittatus: White-fronted Scops-Owl (E), Autillo frentiblanco (S), Petit-duc à front blanc (F) **II B**
Otus sanctaecatarinae: Long-tufted Screech-Owl (E), Autillo de Santa Catarina (S), Petit-duc à aigrettes longues (F) **II B**
Otus scops: African Scops-Owl (E), Common Scops-Owl (E), Eurasian Scops-Owl (E), Oriental Scops-Owl (E), Autillo (S), Autillo Africano (S), Autillo europeo (S), Autillo Oriental (S), Hibou petit-duc (F), Petit-duc africain (F), Petit-duc scops (F) **II B**
Otus scops elegans = *Otus elegans*
Otus scops longicornis = *Otus longicornis*
Otus scops mantananensis = *Otus mantananensis*
Otus scops mindorensis = *Otus mindorensis*
Otus scops mirus = *Otus mirus*
Otus seductus = *Otus kennicottii*
Otus senegalensis = *Otus scops*
Otus silvicola: Lesser Sunda Scops-Owl (E), Wallace's Scops-Owl (E), Autillo de Wallace (S), Petit-duc de Wallace (F) **II B**
Otus spilocephalus: Mountain Scops-Owl (E), Spotted Scops-Owl (E), Autillo montano (S), Petit-duc tacheté (F) **II B**
Otus spilocephalus angelinae = *Otus angelinae*
Otus sunia = *Otus scops*

Otus trichopsis: Whiskered Screech-Owl (E), Autillo bigotudo (S), Tecolote bigotudo (S), Petit-duc à moustaches (F) **II B**
Otus umbra: Mentaur Scops-Owl (E), Simeulue Scops-Owl (E), Autillo de la Simeulue (S), Petit-duc de Simalur (F) **II B**
Otus usta = Otus watsonii
Otus vermiculatus: Vermiculated Screech-Owl (E), Autillo vermiculado (S), Petit-duc vermiculé (F) **II B**
Otus watsonii: Tawny-bellied Screech-Owl (E), Autillo del Amazonas (S), Curucucú orejudo (S), Petit-duc de Watson (F) **II B**
Ouakari à tête noire (F): *Cacajao melanocephalus* **I M**
Ouakari chauve (F): *Cacajao calvus* **I M**
Ouakaris (F): *Cacajao* spp. **I M**
Ouandérou (F): *Macaca silenus* **I M**
Ouette d'Egypte (F): *Alopochen aegyptiacus* **III B**
Ouistiti (F): *Callithrix jacchus* **II M**
Ouistiti à tête jaune (F): *Callithrix flaviceps* **I M**
Ouistiti argenté (F): *Callithrix argentata* **II M**
Ouistiti mignon (F): *Callithrix pygmaea* **II M**
Oulangia bradleyi: **II In**
Oulangia cyathiformis: **II In**
Oulangia stokesiana miltoni: **II In**
Oulangia stokesiana stokesiana: **II In**
Oulastrea crispata: **II In**
Oulophyllia aspera: **II In**
Oulophyllia bennettae: **II In**
Oulophyllia crispa: **II In**
Ounce (E): *Uncia uncia* **I M**
Ours (F): Ursidae spp. **I/II M**
Ours à collier (F): *Ursus thibetanus* **I M**
Ours à lunettes (F): *Tremarctos ornatus* **I M**
Ours andin (F): *Tremarctos ornatus* **I M**
Ours blanc (F): *Ursus maritimus* **II M**
Ours brun (F): *Ursus arctos* **I/II M**
Ours brun de l'Himalaya (F): *Ursus arctos isabellinus* **I M**
Ours brun du Tibet (F): *Ursus arctos pruinosus* **I M**
Ours brun isabelle (F): *Ursus arctos isabellinus* **I M**
Ours de l'Himalaya (F): *Ursus thibetanus* **I M**
Ours des cocotiers (F): *Helarctos malayanus* **I M**
Ours du Tibet (F): *Ursus thibetanus* **I M**
Ours grizzly (F): *Ursus arctos* **I/II M**
Ours isabelle (F): *Ursus arctos isabellinus* **I M**
Ours lippu de l'Inde (F): *Melursus ursinus* **I M**
Ours malais (F): *Helarctos malayanus* **I M**
Ours noir américain (F): *Ursus americanus* **II M**
Ours noir d'Asie (F): *Ursus thibetanus* **I M**
Ours polaire (F): *Ursus maritimus* **II M**
Ours prochile lippu (F): *Melursus ursinus* **I M**
Oustalet's Giant Chameleon (E): *Furcifer oustaleti* **II R**
Oustalet's Grey Duck (E): *Anas oustaleti* **I B**
Oustiti à oreilles blanches (F): *Callithrix aurita* **I M**
Oustiti oreillard (F): *Callithrix aurita* **I M**
Outarde à miroir blanc (F): *Eupodotis afraoides* **II B**
Outarde à tête noire (F): *Ardeotis nigriceps* **I B**
Outarde à ventre noir (F): *Eupodotis melanogaster* **II B**
Outarde arabe (F): *Ardeotis arabs* **II B**
Outarde australienne (F): *Ardeotis australis* **II B**
Outarde barbue (F): *Otis tarda* **II B**
Outarde canepetière (F): *Tetrax tetrax* **II B**
Outarde d'Australie (F): *Ardeotis australis* **II B**
Outarde de Burchell (F): *Neotis denhami* **II B**
Outarde de Denham (F): *Neotis denhami* **II B**
Outarde de Hartlaub (F): *Eupodotis hartlaubii* **II B**
Outarde de Heuglin (F): *Neotis heuglinii* **II B**
Outarde de l'Inde (F): *Ardeotis nigriceps/Eupodotis bengalensis* **I B**
Outarde de Ludwig (F): *Neotis ludwigii* **II B**
Outarde de Nubie (F): *Neotis nuba* **II B**
Outarde de Rüppell (F): *Eupodotis rueppellii* **II B**
Outarde de Savile (F): *Eupodotis savilei* **II B**
Outarde de Vigors (F): *Eupodotis vigorsii* **II B**
Outarde d'Oustalet (F): *Eupodotis gindiana* **II B**
Outarde du Bengale (F): *Eupodotis bengalensis* **I B**
Outarde du Sénégal (F): *Eupodotis senegalensis* **II B**
Outarde houbara (F): *Chlamydotis undulata* **I B**
Outarde houppette (F): *Eupodotis ruficrista* **II B**
Outarde korhaan (F): *Eupodotis afra* **II B**
Outarde kori (F): *Ardeotis kori* **II B**
Outarde naine (F): *Eupodotis ruficrista* **II B**
Outarde naine de l'Inde (F): *Eupodotis indica* **II B**
Outarde noire (F): *Eupodotis afra* **II B**
Outarde nubienne (F): *Neotis nuba* **II B**
Outarde passarage (F): *Eupodotis indica* **II B**
Outarde plombée (F): *Eupodotis caerulescens* **II B**
Outarde somalienne (F): *Eupodotis humilis* **II B**
Outardes (F): Otididae spp. **I/II B**
Ovampo Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter ovampensis* **II B**
Ovis ammon: Argali (E), Asian Wild Sheep (E), Marco Polo Sheep (E), Muflón Argal (S), Muflón de Marco Polo (S), Argali (F), Mouflon d'Asie (F), Mouflon d'Eurasie (F), Mouflon vrai (F) **I/II M**
Ovis ammon hodgsonii: Great Tibetan sheep (E), Nyan (E), Tibetan Argali (E), Muflón Argal Tibetano (S), Mouflon de l'Himalaya (F), Mouflon des montagnes (F) **I M**
Ovis ammon nigrimontana: Kara Tau Argali (E) **I M**
Ovis ammon vignei = Ovis vignei vignei
Ovis aries ophion = Ovis orientalis ophion
Ovis canadensis: Bighorn Sheep (E), Mountain Sheep (E), Borrego cimarrón (S), Carnero del Canadá (S), Carnero salvaje (S), Mouflon d'Amérique (F), Mouflon du Canada (F), Mouflon pachycère (F) **II/NC M**
Ovis orientalis ophion: Cyprian Wild Sheep (E), Cyprus Mouflon (E), Muflón de Chipre (S), Mouflon de Chypre (F) **I M**
Ovis orientalis vignei = Ovis vignei vignei
Ovis vignei: Red Sheep (E), Shapo (E), Shapu (E), Urial (E/S/F) **I/II M**
Ovis vignei vignei: Ladakh Urial (E), Mouflon du Ladak (F) **I M**
Owen's Pygmy Sperm Whale (E): *Kogia simus* **II M**
Owen's Three-horned Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo oweni* **II R**
Owl Monkey (E): *Aotus trivirgatus* **II M**
Owl Parrot (E): *Strigops habroptilus* **I B**
Owlets (E): Strigidae spp. **II B**
Owl-faced Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus hamlyni* **II M**
Owl-faced Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus hamlyni* **II M**
Owls: STRIGIFORMES spp. **I/II B**
Oxypogon guerinii: Bearded Helmetcrest (E), Chivito de los Páramos (S), Colibrí chivito (S), Colibri casqué (F) **II B**
Oxypora crassispinosa: **II In**
Oxypora glabra: **II In**
Oxypora lacera: **II In**
Oxypora titizimaensis: **II In**
Oxysmilia circularis: **II In**
Oxysmilia corrugata: **II In**
Oxysmilia epithecata: **II In**
Oxysmilia portoricensis = Oxysmilia rotundifolia
Oxysmilia rotundifolia: **II In**
Oxyura leucocephala: White-headed Duck (E), Malvasía (S), Érismature à tête blanche (F) **II B**
Ozotoceros bezoarticus: Pampas Deer (E), Ciervo de las Pampas (S), Ciervo pampero (S), Venado campero (S), Venado de campo (S), Venado de las Pampas (S), Cerf des pampas (F), Goazu (F) **I M**
Paca (S): *Agouti paca* **III M**
Pachyphantes superciliosus: Compact Weaver (E), Tejedor rollizo (S), Tisserin gros-bec (F) **III B**
Pachyseris carinata = Pachyseris rugosa
Pachyseris foliosa: **II In**
Pachyseris gemmae: **II In**
Pachyseris rugosa: **II In**
Pachyseris speciosa: **II In**
Pacific Baza (E): *Aviceda subcristata* **II B**
Pacific Boa (E): *Candoia bibroni* **II R**
Pacific Dolphin (E): *Delphinus delphis* **II M**
Pacific Monitor (E): *Varanus indicus* **II R**
Pacific Parakeet (E): *Aratinga strenua* **II B**
Pacific Parrotlet (E): *Forpus coelestis* **II B**
Pacific Pilot Whale (E): *Globicephala macrorhynchus* **II M**
Pacific Ridley (E): *Lepidochelys olivacea* **I R**
Pacific White-sided Dolphin (E): *Lagenorhynchus obliquidens* **II M**
Padda de Java (F): *Padda oryzivora* **II B**
Padda oryzivora: Java Sparrow (E), Padda de Java (F) **II B**
Paddlefish (E): *Polyodon spathula* **II F**
Pagai Island Langur (E): *Nasalis concolor* **I M**

Paguma larvata: Masked Palm Civet (E), Civeta de palmera enmascarada (S) **III** M
Paiche (S/F): *Arapaima gigas* **II** F
Painted Batagur (E): *Callagur borneoensis* **II** R
Painted Conure (E): *Pyrrhura picta* **II** B
Painted Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura picta* **II** B
Painted Terrapin (E): *Callagur borneoensis* **II** R
Painted Tiger-Parrot (E): *Psittacella picta* **II** B
Painted Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia picta* **II** M
Pájaro-paraguas amazónico (S): *Cephalopterus ornatus* **III** B
Pájaro-paraguas longuipendulo (S): *Cephalopterus penduliger* **III** B
Pajuil (S): *Penelopina nigra* **III** B
Palaeosuchus palpebrosus: Cuvier's Smooth-fronted Caiman (E), Dwarf Caiman (E), Caimán enano (S), Caïman à paupières osseuses (F) **II** R
Palaeosuchus trigonatus: Schneider's Smooth-fronted Caiman (E), Caimán frentiplano (S), Caïman hérissé (F) **II** R
Palau Fruit Bat (E): *Pteropus pilosus* **I** M
Palau Owl (E): *Otus podarginus* **II** B
Palauastrea ramosa: **II** In
Palawan Hornbill (E): *Anthracoceros marchei* **II** B
Palawan Peacock-Pheasant (E): *Polyplectron emphanum* **I** B
Palawan Racket-tailed Parrot (E): *Prioniturus discurus* **II** B
Palawan Scops-Owl (E): *Otus fuliginosus* **II** B
Palawan Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia palawanensis* **II** M
Pale Chanting-Goshawk (E): *Melierax canorus* **II** B
Pale Harrier (E): *Circus macrourus* **II** B
Pale Lilliput Naiad (E): *Toxolasma cylindrellus* **I** In
Pale Lilliput Pearly Mussel (E): *Toxolasma cylindrellus* **I** In
Pale-bellied Hermit (E): *Phaethornis anthophilus* **II** B
Pale-billed Sicklebill (E): *Epimachus bruijnii* **II** B
Pale-fronted Negrofinch (E): *Nigrita luteifrons* **III** B
Pale-headed Rosella (E): *Platycercus adscitus* **II** B
Pale-headed Saki (E): *Pithecia pithecia* **II** M
Pale-tailed Barbthroat (E): *Threnetes leucurus* **II** B
Palette à couronne bleue (F): *Prioniturus discurus* **II** B
Palette à manteau d'or (F): *Prioniturus platurus* **II** B
Palette de Buru (F): *Prioniturus mada* **II** B
Palette de Cassin (F): *Prioniturus flavicans* **II** B
Palette de Mindanao (F): *Prioniturus waterstradti* **II** B
Palette de Palawan (F): *Prioniturus platenae* **II** B
Palette des Sulu (F): *Prioniturus verticalis* **II** B
Palette momot (F): *Prioniturus montanus* **II** B
Palette verte (F): *Prioniturus luconensis* **II** B
Pale-winged Indigobird (E): *Vidua wilsoni* **III** B
Pallas's Cat (E): *Otocolobus manul* **II** M
Pallas's Fish-Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus* **II** B
Pallas's Sea-Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus* **II** B
Pallid Harrier (E): *Circus macrourus* **II** B
Pallid Scops-Owl (E): *Otus brucei* **II** B
Pallid Sturgeon (E): *Scaphirhynchus albus* **II** F
Palm civets (E): Viverridae spp. **II/III/NC** M
Palm Cockatoo (E): *Probosciger aterrimus* **I** B
Palm Dove (E): *Streptopelia senegalensis* **III** B
Palm Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna palmarum* **II** B
Palmiste africain (F): *Gypohierax angolensis* **II** B
Palm-nut Vulture (E): *Gypohierax angolensis* **II** B
Paloma afep (S): *Columba unicincta* **III** B
Paloma apuñalada de Luzón (S): *Gallicolumba luzonica* **II** B
Paloma bravía (S): *Columba livia* **III** B
Paloma crestada azul (S): *Goura cristata* **II** B
Paloma crestada de Scheepmaker (S): *Goura scheepmakeri* **II** B
Paloma crestada victoria (S): *Goura victoria* **II** B
Paloma de Guinea (S): *Columba guinea* **III** B
Paloma de Mauricio (S): *Columba mayeri* **III** B
Paloma de Mindoro (S): *Ducula mindorensis* **I** B
Paloma de Nicobar (S): *Caloenas nicobarica* **I** B
Palomas crestadas (S): *Goura* spp. **II** B
Palomita especulada abisinica (S): *Turtur abyssinicus* **III** B
Palomita especulada africana (S): *Turtur afer* **III** B
Palomita especulada capense (S): *Oena capensis* **III** B
Palomita especulada cobriza (S): *Turtur brehmeri* **III** B
Pampa Fox (E): *Pseudalopex griseus/Pseudalopex gymnocercus* **II** M
Pampas Cat (E): *Oncifelis colocolo* **II** M
Pampas Deer (E): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus* **I** M
Pan spp.: Chimpanzees (E), Chimpancés (S), Chimpanzés (F) **I** M
Pan paniscus: Bonobo (E), Dwarf Chimpanzee (E), Pygmy Chimpanzee (E), Chimpancé pigmeo (S), Bonobo (F), Chimpanzé nain (F), Chimpanzé pygmée (F) **I** M
Pan troglodytes: Chimpanzee (E), Chimpancé (S), Chimpanzé (F) **I** M
Panama Spider Monkey (E): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis* **I** M
Panamanian Dwarf Boa (E): *Ungaliophis panamensis* **II** R
Panay Giant Fruit Bat (E): *Acerodon lucifer* **I** M
Pancake Star Coral (E): *Dichocoenia stellaris* **II** In
Pancake Tortoise (E): *Malacochersus tornieri* **II** R
Panda (F): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca* **I** M
Panda chico (S): *Ailurus fulgens* **I** M
Panda éclatant (F): *Ailurus fulgens* **I** M
Panda géant (F): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca* **I** M
Panda gigante (S): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca* **I** M
Panda rojo (S): *Ailurus fulgens* **I** M
Pandinus africanus = *Pandinus imperator*
Pandinus dictator: Escorpión magnifico (S) **II** In
Pandinus gambiensis: Escorpión de Gambia (S), Grand scorpian du Sénégal (F) **II** In
Pandinus imperator: Emperor Scorpion (E), Escorpión emperador (S), Escorpión gigante (S) **II** In
Pandion haliaetus: Osprey (E), Aguila pescadora (S), Aguila sangual (S), Gavilán pescador (S), Guincho (S), Aigle pêcheur (F), Balbuzard pêcheur (F) **II** B
Pangasianodon gigas: Giant Catfish (E), Siluro gigante (S), Silure de verre géant (F) **I** F
Pangolin à écailles tricuspides (F): *Manis tricuspis* **II** M
Pangolin à grosse queue (F): *Manis crassicaudata* **II** M
Pangolin à longue queue (F): *Manis tetradactyla* **II** M
Pangolin à queue courte (F): *Manis pentadactyla* **II** M
Pangolín chino (S): *Manis pentadactyla* **II** M
Pangolin commun (F): *Manis tricuspis* **II** M
Pangolin de Chine (F): *Manis pentadactyla* **II** M
Pangolín de cola larga (S): *Manis tetradactyla* **II** M
Pangolin de Temminck (F): *Manis temminckii* **II** M
Pangolín del Cabo (S): *Manis temminckii* **II** M
Pangolin géant (F): *Manis gigantea* **II** M
Pangolín gigante (S): *Manis gigantea* **II** M
Pangolín indio (S): *Manis crassicaudata* **II** M
Pangolin javanais (F): *Manis javanica* **II** M
Pangolin malais (F): *Manis javanica* **II** M
Pangolín malayo (S): *Manis javanica* **II** M
Pangolin terrestre du Cap (F): *Manis temminckii* **II** M
Pangolin tétradactyle (F): *Manis tetradactyla* **II** M
Pangolínos (S): *Manis* spp. **II** M
Pangolins (E/F): *Manis* spp. **II** M
Pan's Box Turtle (E): *Cuora pani* **II** R
Pantera (S): *Panthera pardus* **I** M
Pantera de la nieves (S): *Uncia uncia* **I** M
Pantera del Himalaya (S): *Neofelis nebulosa* **I** M
Pantera longibanda (S): *Neofelis nebulosa* **I** M
Pantera nebulosa (S): *Neofelis nebulosa* **I** M
Panterpe insignis: Fiery-throated Hummingbird (E), Colibrí insigne (S), Colibri insigne (F) **II** B
Panther Chameleon (E): *Furcifer pardalis* **II** R
Panthera leo: Lion (E), León (S), Lion d'Afrique (F) **I/II** M
Panthera leo persica: Asiatic Lion (E), Indian Lion (E), León indostánico (S), Lion d'Asie (F) **I** M
Panthera onca: Jaguar (E), Jaguar (S), Otorongo (S), Tigre americano (S), Tigre real (S), Yaguar (S), Yaguarete (S), Jaguar (F) **I** M
Panthera pardus: Leopard (E), Leopardo (S), Pantera (S), Léopard (F), Panthère (F) **I** M
Panthera tigris: Tiger (E), Tigre (S), Tigre (F) **I** M
Panthera uncia = *Uncia uncia*
Panthère (F): *Panthera pardus* **I** M
Panthère des neiges (F): *Uncia uncia* **I** M
Panthère longibande (F): *Neofelis nebulosa* **I** M
Panthère nébuleuse (F): *Neofelis nebulosa* **I** M
Pantholops hodgsonii: Chiru (E), Orong (E), Tibetan Antelope (E), Antílope del Tibet (S), Antilope du Tibet (F), Tchirou (F) **I** M
Pantropical Spotted Dolphin (E): *Stenella attenuata* **II** M
Paon spicifère (F): *Pavo muticus* **II** B
Paon vert (F): *Pavo muticus* **II** B

Papagayo alirrojo (S): *Aprosmictus erythropterus* **II B**
Papagayo australiano (S): *Alisterus scapularis* **II B**
Papagayo de cara roja (S): *Amazona brasiliensis* **I B**
Papagayo de Gulielm (S): *Poicephalus gulielmi* **II B**
Papagayo de Timor (S): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus* **II B**
Papagayo enmascarado (S): *Prosopeia personata* **II B**
Papagayo escarlata (S): *Prosopeia splendens* **II B**
Papagayo granate (S): *Prosopeia tabuensis* **II B**
Papagayo Moluqueño (S): *Alisterus amboinensis* **II B**
Papagayo papú (S): *Alisterus chloropterus* **II B**
Papagayo robusto (S): *Poicephalus robustus* **II B**
Papagayo senegalés (S): *Poicephalus senegalus* **II B**
Papasula abbotti: Abbott's Booby (E), Alcatraz de Abbott (S), Piquero de Abbott (S), Fou d'Abbott (F) **I B**
Papegeai maillé (F): *Deroptyus accipitrinus* **II B**
Paphosia adorabilis = Lophornis adorabilis
Paphosia helenae = Lophornis helenae
Papilio chikae: Luzon Peacock Swallowtail (E) **I In**
Papilio homerus: Homerus Swallowtail (E) **I In**
Papilio hospiton: Corsican Swallowtail (E) **I In**
Papillose Cup Coral (E): *Paracyathus pulchellus* **II In**
Papio anubis = Papio hamadryas
Papio hamadryas: Chacma Baboon (E), Guinea Baboon (E), Hamadryas Baboon (E), Olive Baboon (E), Yellow Baboon (E), Papión de Guinea (S), Papión negro (S), Papión oliva (S), Babouin anubis (F), Babouin chacma (F), Babouin de Guinée (F), Babouin jaune (F), Droguera (F) **II M**
Papio leucophaeus = Mandrillus leucophaeus
Papio papio = Papio hamadryas
Papio sphinx = Mandrillus sphinx
Papio ursinus = Papio hamadryas
Papión de Guinea (S): *Papio hamadryas* **II M**
Papión negro (S): *Papio hamadryas* **II M**
Papión oliva (S): *Papio hamadryas* **II M**
Papuan Goshawk (E): *Accipiter meyerianus* **II B**
Papuan Ground Boa (E): *Candoia aspera* **II R**
Papuan Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus aurantiifrons* **II B**
Papuan Hawk-Owl (E): *Uroglaux dimorpha* **II B**
Papuan Honey-buzzard (E): *Henicopernis longicauda* **II B**
Papuan Hornbill (E): *Aceros plicatus* **II B**
Papuan King-Parrot (E): *Alisterus chloropterus* **II B**
Papuan Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna papou* **II B**
Papuan Monitor (E): *Varanus salvadorii* **II R**
Papuan Python (E): *Apodora papuana* **II R**
Papuan Scops-Owl (E): *Otus magicus* **II B**
Papuina pulcherrima = Papustyla pulcherrima
Papustyla pulcherrima: Emerald Green Snail (E), Green Tree Snail (E), Manus Green Tree Snail (E) **II In**
Parabuteo unicinctus: Bay-winged Hawk (E), Harris's Hawk (E), Aguililla de Harris (S), Busardo mixto (S), Gavilán andapié (S), Gavilán mixto (S), Buse de Harris (F) **II B**
Paraclavarina triangularis: **II In**
Paraconotrochus antarctica: **II In**
Paraconotrochus capense: **II In**
Paraconotrochus zeidleri: **II In**
Paracyathus andersoni: **II In**
Paracyathus arcuatus: **II In**
Paracyathus caeruleus = Paracyathus rotundatus
Paracyathus caltha = Paracyathus stearnsii
Paracyathus cavatus: **II In**
Paracyathus conceptus: **II In**
Paracyathus coronatus: **II In**
Paracyathus ebonensis: **II In**
Paracyathus fulvus: **II In**
Paracyathus humilis: **II In**
Paracyathus indicus gracilis: **II In**
Paracyathus indicus indicus: **II In**
Paracyathus laxus = Trochocyathus rawsonii
Paracyathus lifuensis: **II In**
Paracyathus merguiensis = Paracyathus rotundatus
Paracyathus molokensis: **II In**
Paracyathus montereyensis: **II In**
Paracyathus parvulus: **II In**
Paracyathus persicus = Polycyathus persicus
Paracyathus porcellanus: **II In**
Paracyathus porphyreus = Trochocyathus porphyreus
Paracyathus profundus: **II In**
Paracyathus pruinosus: **II In**
Paracyathus pulchellus: Papillose Cup Coral (E) **II In**
Paracyathus rotundatus: **II In**
Paracyathus stearnsii: **II In**
Paracyathus stokesii: **II In**
Paracyathus vittatus: **II In**
Paradigalla brevicauda: Short-tailed Paradigalla (E), Paradigalle à queue courte (F), Paradisier à queue courte (F) **II B**
Paradigalla carunculata: Long-tailed Paradigalla (E), Paradigalle caronculée (F), Paradisier caronculé (F) **II B**
Paradigalle à queue courte (F): *Paradigalla brevicauda* **II B**
Paradigalle caronculée (F): *Paradigalla carunculata* **II B**
Paradisaea apoda: Greater Bird-of-paradise (E), Grand paradisier (F), Paradisier grand-émeraude (F) **II B**
Paradisaea decora: Goldie's Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier de Goldie (F) **II B**
Paradisaea guilielmi: Emperor Bird-of-paradise (E), Emperor of Germany's Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier de Guillaume (F), Paradisier de l'empereur Guillaume (F) **II B**
Paradisaea minor: Lesser Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier petit-émeraude (F), Petit paradisier (F) **II B**
Paradisaea raggiana: Count Raggi's Bird-of-paradise (E), Raggiana Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier de Raggi (F), Paradisier du comte Raggi (F) **II B**
Paradisaea rubra: Red Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier rouge (F) **II B**
Paradisaea rudolphi: Blue Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier bleu (F), Paradisier de Rodolphe (F) **II B**
Paradisaeidae spp.: Birds-of-paradise (E), Aves del paraiso (S). Paradisiers (F) **II B**
Paradise Birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera paradisea* **II In**
Paradise Parrot (E): *Psephotus pulcherrimus* **I B**
Paradise Riflebird (E): *Ptiloris paradiseus* **II B**
Paradise-Crow (E): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus* **II B**
Paradisier à bec blanc (F): *Epimachus bruijnii* **II B**
Paradisier à gorge noire (F): *Astrapia nigra* **II B**
Paradisier à queue courte (F): *Paradigalla brevicauda* **II B**
Paradisier à rubans (F): *Astrapia mayeri* **II B**
Paradisier bleu (F): *Paradisaea rudolphi* **II B**
Paradisier caronculé (F): *Paradigalla carunculata* **II B**
Paradisier corvin (F): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus* **II B**
Paradisier d'Albert (F): *Pteridophora alberti* **II B**
Paradisier d'Albertis (F): *Epimachus albertisi* **II B**
Paradisier de Carola (F): *Parotia carolae* **II B**
Paradisier de Goldie (F): *Paradisaea decora* **II B**
Paradisier de Guillaume (F): *Paradisaea guilielmi* **II B**
Paradisier de Jobi (F): *Manucodia jobiensis* **II B**
Paradisier de Keraudren (F): *Manucodia keraudrenii* **II B**
Paradisier de la princesse Stéphanie (F): *Astrapia stephaniae* **II B**
Paradisier de Lawes (F): *Parotia lawesii* **II B**
Paradisier de l'empereur Guillaume (F): *Paradisaea guilielmi* **II B**
Paradisier de Loria (F): *Cnemophilus loriae* **II B**
Paradisier de Macgregor (F): *Macgregoria pulchra* **II B**
Paradisier de Meyer (F): *Epimachus meyeri* **II B**
Paradisier de Raggi (F): *Paradisaea raggiana* **II B**
Paradisier de Rodolphe (F): *Paradisaea rudolphi* **II B**
Paradisier de Rothschild (F): *Astrapia rothschildi* **II B**
Paradisier de Stéphanie (F): *Astrapia stephaniae* **II B**
Paradisier de Victoria (F): *Ptiloris victoriae* **II B**
Paradisier de Wahnes (F): *Parotia wahnesi* **II B**
Paradisier de Wallace (F): *Semioptera wallacii* **II B**
Paradisier d'Entrecasteaux (F): *Manucodia comrii* **II B**
Paradisier d'Helena (F): *Parotia helenae* **II B**
Paradisier du comte Raggi (F): *Paradisaea raggiana* **II B**
Paradisier du prince Albert (F): *Pteridophora alberti* **II B**
Paradisier fastueux (F): *Epimachus fastuosus* **II B**
Paradisier festonné (F): *Ptiloris paradiseus* **II B**
Paradisier gorge-d'acier (F): *Ptiloris magnificus* **II B**
Paradisier grand-émeraude (F): *Paradisaea apoda* **II B**
Paradisier huppé (F): *Cnemophilus macgregorii* **II B**
Paradisier loria (F): *Cnemophilus loriae* **II B**
Paradisier magnifique (F): *Cicinnurus magnificus* **II B**
Paradisier multifil (F): *Seleucidis melanoleuca* **II B**
Paradisier noir (F): *Manucodia atra* **II B**
Paradisier petit-émeraude (F): *Paradisaea minor* **II B**

Paradisier républicain (F): *Cicinnurus respublica* **II** B
Paradisier rouge (F): *Paradisaea rubra* **II** B
Paradisier royal (F): *Cicinnurus regius* **II** B
Paradisier sifilet (F): *Parotia sefilata* **II** B
Paradisier soyeux (F): *Loboparadisea sericea* **II** B
Paradisier splendide (F): *Astrapia splendidissima* **II** B
Paradisier superbe (F): *Lophorina superba* **II** B
Paradisier vert (F): *Manucodia chalybata* **II** B
Paradisiers (F): Paradisaeidae spp. **II** B
Paradoxurus hermaphroditus: Common Palm Civet (E), Civeta de palmera común (S) **III** M
Paradoxurus jerdoni: Jerdon's Palm Civet (E), Civeta de palmera de Jerdon (S) **III** M
Paraerrina decipiens: **II** In
Paraguay Caiman Lizard (E): *Dracaena paraguayensis* **II** R
Parakeets (E): Psittacidae spp. **I/II** B
Parantipathes laricides: **II** In
Parantipathes larix: **II** In
Parantipathes lilliei: **II** In
Parantipathes strigosa: **II** In
Parantipathes tetrasticha: **II** In
Parantipathes tristicha: **II** In
Parantipathes wolffi: **II** In
Paraonyx microdon = Aonyx congicus
Paraonyx tacheté (F): *Aonyx congicus* **I/II** M
Parasimplastrea simplicitexta: **II** In
Parasitic Weaver (E): *Anomalospiza imberbis* **III** B
Pardel Lynx (E): *Lynx pardinus* **I** M
Pardofelis marmorata: Marbled Cat (E), Gato jaspeado (S), Chat marbré (F) **I** M
Paresseux tridactyle (F): *Bradypus variegatus* **II** M
Paresseux tridactyle de Bolivie (F): *Bradypus variegatus* **II** M
Pariah Kite (E): *Milvus migrans* **II** B
Parihuana (S): *Phoenicopterus chilensis* **II** B
Parina chica (S): *Phoenicopterus jamesi* **II** B
Parina grande (S): *Phoenicopterus andinus* **II** B
Pariona (S): *Phoenicopterus chilensis* **II** B
Parker's Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma parkeri* **II** R
Parker's Golden Frog (E): *Mantella pulchra* **II** A
Parmoptila rubrifrons: Jameson's Antpecker (E), Red-fronted Antpecker (E), Astrild fourmilier (F), Parmoptile à front rouge (F) **III** B
Parmoptila woodhousei rubrifrons = Parmoptila rubrifrons
Parmoptile à front rouge (F): *Parmoptila rubrifrons* **III** B
Parnassius apollo: Apollo (E), Apollo Butterfly (E), Mountain Apollo (E), Apolo (S), Mariposa apollo (S) **II** In
Paroare à bec jaune (F): *Paroaria capitata* **II** B
Paroare huppé (F): *Paroaria coronata* **II** B
Paroaria capitata: Yellow-billed Cardinal (E), Cardenal cabecirrojo (S), Paroare à bec jaune (F) **II** B
Paroaria coronata: Red-crested Cardinal (E), Cardenal copetón (S), Paroare huppé (F) **II** B
Parotia carolae: Carola's Parotia (E), Queen Carola's Parotia (E), Paradisier de Carola (F), Sifilet de Carola (F) **II** B
Parotia helenae: Eastern Parotia (E), Paradisier d'Helena (F), Sifilet d'Hélène (F) **II** B
Parotia lawesii: Lawes's Parotia (E), Paradisier de Lawes (F), Sifilet de Lawe (F) **II** B
Parotia lawesii helenae = Parotia helenae
Parotia sefilata: Arfak Parotia (E), Six-plumed Parotia (E), Western Parotia (E), Paradisier sifilet (F), Sifilet d'Arfak (F) **II** B
Parotia wahnesi: Wahnes's Parotia (E), Paradisier de Wahnes (F), Sifilet de Wahnes (F) **II** B
Parrot-beaked Tortoise (E): *Homopus areolatus* **II** R
Parrots (E): PSITTACIFORMES spp. **I/II/II/NC** B
Parson's Giant Chameleon (E): *Calumma parsonii* **II** R
Partridges (E): Phasianidae spp. **III/NC** B
Pasco Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates lamasi* **II** A
Passer griseus: Grey-headed Sparrow (E), Gorrión pardillo (S), Moineau gris (F) **III** B
Patagona gigas: Giant Hummingbird (E), Colibrí gigante (S), Picaflor gigante (S), Colibri géant (F) **II** B
Patagonian Conure (E): *Cyanoliseus patagonus* **II** B
Patagonian Hog-nosed Skunk (E): *Conepatus humboldtii* **II** M
Patas (F): *Erythrocebus patas* **II** M
Patas Monkey (E): *Erythrocebus patas* **II** M
Patito africano (S): *Nettapus auritus* **III** B
Pato almizclero aliblanco (S): *Cairina scutulata* **I** B
Pato cabecirrosa (S): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea* **I** B
Pato crestón (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos* **II** B
Pato crestudo (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos* **II** B
Pato criollo (S): *Cairina moschata* **III** B
Pato cuchara (S): *Anas clypeata* **III** B
Pato cucharón norteño (S): *Anas clypeata* **III** B
Pato de Bernier (S): *Anas bernieri* **II** B
Pato de Hartlaub (S): *Pteronetta hartlaubii* **III** B
Pato de jungla (S): *Cairina scutulata* **I** B
Pato de moco (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos* **II** B
Pato de monte (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos* **II** B
Pato golondrino norteño (S): *Anas acuta* **III** B
Pato rabudo (S): *Anas acuta* **III** B
Pato real (S): *Cairina moschata* **III** B
Pato real de Laysan (S): *Anas laysanensis* **I** B
Pato real marismeno (S): *Anas oustaleti* **I** B
Pato silbón (S): *Anas penelope* **III** B
Pato silbón cariblanco (S): *Dendrocygna viduata* **III** B
Pato silbón común (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor* **III** B
Pato silbón de Cuba (S): *Dendrocygna arborea* **II** B
Pato silbón ventrinegro (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis* **III** B
Paují copete de Piedra (S): *Pauxi pauxi* **III** B
Paují cornudo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus* **I** B
Paují de Alagoas (S): *Mitu mitu* **I** B
Paují de Copete (S): *Crax daubentoni* **III** B
Paují de yelmo (S): *Pauxi pauxi* **III** B
Paují menor (S): *Mitu mitu* **I** B
Pauxi pauxi: Helmeted Curassow (E), Northern Helmeted Curassow (E), Paují copete de Piedra (S), Paují de yelmo (S), Hocco à pierre (F) **III** B
Pava aliblanca (S): *Penelope albipennis* **I** B
Pava cojolita (S): *Penelope purpurascens* **III** B
Pava culirroja (S): *Penelope purpurascens* **III** B
Pava de Trinidad (S): *Pipile pipile* **I** B
Pava pajuil (S): *Oreophasis derbianus* **I** B
Pava rajadora (S): *Pipile pipile* **I** B
Pava yacutinga (S): *Pipile jacutinga* **I** B
Pavita andina (S): *Glaucidium jardinii* **II** B
Pavita ferruginea (S): *Glaucidium brasilianum* **II** B
Pavo muticus: Green Peafowl (E), Green-necked Peafowl (E), Pavo-real cuelliverde (S), Pavo-real verde (S), Paon spicifère (F), Paon vert (F) **II** B
Pavón (S): *Oreophasis derbianus* **I** B
Pavón carunculado (S): *Crax globulosa* **III** B
Pavón cornudo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus* **I** B
Pavón grande (S): *Crax rubra* **III** B
Pavón norteña (S): *Crax rubra* **III** B
Pavón piquiazul (S): *Crax alberti* **III** B
Pavón piquirrojo (S): *Crax blumenbachii* **I** B
Pavón poría (S): *Crax daubentoni* **III** B
Pavona acuticarinata: **II** In
Pavona bipartita: **II** In
Pavona cactus: **II** In
Pavona calicifera = Pavona varians
Pavona clavus: **II** In
Pavona clivosa = Pavona cactus
Pavona complanata: **II** In
Pavona danai: **II** In
Pavona decussata: **II** In
Pavona diffluens: **II** In
Pavona divaricata: **II** In
Pavona duerdeni: **II** In
Pavona explanulata: **II** In
Pavona foliosa: **II** In
Pavona formosa: **II** In
Pavona frondifera: **II** In
Pavona galapagensis = Pavona cactus
Pavona gigantea: **II** In
Pavona intermedia = Pavona varians
Pavona lata: **II** In
Pavona maldivensis: **II** In
Pavona minor: **II** In
Pavona minuta: **II** In
Pavona repens = Pavona varians

Pavona varians: **II** In
Pavona venosa: **II** In
Pavona xarifae: **II** In
Pavona yamanarii: **II** In
Pavo-real cuelliverde (S): *Pavo muticus* **II** B
Pavo-real verde (S): *Pavo muticus* **II** B
Peach-faced Lovebird (E): *Agapornis roseicollis* **II** B
Peach-fronted Conure (E): *Aratinga aurea* **II** B
Peach-fronted Parakeet (E): *Aratinga aurea* **II** B
Peachthroat Monitor (E): *Varanus jobiensis* **II** R
Peacock Coquette (E): *Lophornis pavoninus* **II** B
Peacock Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma quadriocellata* **II** R
Peacock Turtle (E): *Morenia ocellata* **I** R
Peale's Dolphin (E): *Lagenorhynchus australis* **II** M
Pearl Kite (E): *Gampsonyx swainsonii* **II** B
Pearl-spotted Owlet (E): *Glaucidium perlatum* **II** B
Pearly Conure (E): *Pyrrhura perlata* **II** B
Pearly mussels (E): Unionidae spp. **I/II/NC** In
Pearly Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura perlata* **II** B
Pécari à barbe blanche (F): *Tayassu pecari* **II** M
Pecari à collier (F): *Pecari tajacu* **II/NC** M
Pécari aux babines blanches (F): *Tayassu pecari* **II** M
Pecarí de collar (S): *Pecari tajacu* **II/NC** M
Pecarí de labio blanco (S): *Tayassu pecari* **II** M
Pécari du Chaco (F): *Catagonus wagneri* **I** M
Pecari tajacu: Collared Peccary (E), Pecarí de collar (S), Zaino Javelina (S), Pecari à collier (F) **II/NC** M
Pecaries (S): Tayassuidae spp. **I/II/NC** M
Pécaries (F): Tayassuidae spp. **I/II/NC** M
Peccaries (E): Tayassuidae spp. **I/II/NC** M
Pectinia alcicornis: **II** In
Pectinia elongata: **II** In
Pectinia lactuca: Carnation Coral (E) **II** In
Pectinia laxa: **II** In
Pectinia paeonia: **II** In
Pectinia symphylloides: **II** In
Pectinia teres: **II** In
Pedicellocyathus keyesi: **II** In
Peers's Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus peersi* **II** R
Pelecanus crispus: Dalmatian Pelican (E), Pelícano ceñudo (S), Pelícano rizado (S), Pélican dalmate (F), Pélican frisé (F) **I** B
Pelerin (F): *Cetorhinus maximus* **III** F
Pélican dalmate (F): *Pelecanus crispus* **I** B
Pélican frisé (F): *Pelecanus crispus* **I** B
Pelícano ceñudo (S): *Pelecanus crispus* **I** B
Pelícano rizado (S): *Pelecanus crispus* **I** B
Pelomedusa subrufa: African Helmeted Turtle (E), Helmeted Turtle (E), Marsh Terrapin (E), Tortuga plana (S), Peloméduse roussâtre (F) **III** R
Peloméduse roussâtre (F): *Pelomedusa subrufa* **III** R
Pel's Fishing-Owl (E): *Scotopelia peli* **II** B
Pel's Flying Squirrel (E): *Anomalurus pelii* **III** M
Peltocephale de Duméril (F): *Peltocephalus dumeriliana* **II** R
Peltocephalus dumeriliana: Big-headed Amazon River Turtle (E), Big-headed Sideneck (E), Cabezón (S), Peltocephale de Duméril (F), Podocnémide de Duméril (F) **II** R
Peltocephalus dumerilianus = Peltocephalus dumeriliana
Peltocephalus tracaxa = Peltocephalus dumeriliana
Péluse à bec crochu (F): *Pelusios niger* **III** R
Péluse d'Adanson (F): *Pelusios adansonii* **III** R
Péluse de Schweigger (F): *Pelusios castaneus* **III** R
Péluse noire (F): *Pelusios niger* **III** R
Pelusios adansonii: Adanson's Mud Turtle (E), Sahelian Terrapin (E), White-breasted Side-necked Turtle (E), Tortuga negra de Adanson (S), Péluse d'Adanson (F) **III** R
Pelusios castaneus: Chestnut Terrapin (E), Schweigger's Terrapin (E), West African Mud Turtle (E), Péluse de Schweigger (F) **III** R
Pelusios niger: African Black Terrapin (E), Black Side-necked Turtle (E), Hooked-beaked Terrapin (E), West African Black Forest Turtle (E), Tortuga negra de Africa occidental (S), Péluse à bec crochu (F), Péluse noire (F) **III** R
Pemba Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus voeltzkowi* **II** M
Pemba Scops-Owl (E): *Otus rutilus* **II** B
Penang Lizard (E): *Varanus bengalensis* **I** R
Pénélope à ailes blanches (F): *Penelope albipennis* **I** B
Pénélope à front noir (F): *Pipile jacutinga* **I** B
Pénélope à plastron (F): *Pipile jacutinga* **I** B
Pénélope à ventre blanc (F): *Penelope purpurascens* **III** B
Penelope albipennis: White-winged Guan (E), Pava aliblanca (S), Pénélope à ailes blanches (F) **I** B
Pénélope cornue (F): *Oreophasis derbianus* **I** B
Pénélope de Derby (F): *Oreophasis derbianus* **I** B
Pénélope huppée (F): *Penelope purpurascens* **III** B
Pénélope noire (F): *Penelopina nigra* **III** B
Pénélope pajuil (F): *Penelopina nigra* **III** B
Pénélope panachée (F): *Penelope purpurascens* **III** B
Penelope purpurascens: Crested Guan (E), Pava cojolita (S), Pava culirroja (S), Pénélope à ventre blanc (F), Pénélope huppée (F), Pénélope panachée (F) **III** B
Pénélope siffleuse (F): *Pipile jacutinga* **I** B
Pénélope siffleuse de la trinité (F): *Pipile pipile* **I** B
Pénélopes (F): Cracidae spp. **I/III/NC** B
Penelopides spp.: Hornbills (E), Buceros (S), Calaos (F) **II** B
Penelopides affinis: Mindanao Hornbill (E), Calao de Mindanao (F) **II** B
Penelopides exarhatus: Sulawesi Hornbill (E), Calao des Célèbes (F) **II** B
Penelopides manillae: Luzon Hornbill (E), Calao de Manille (F) **II** B
Penelopides mindorensis: Mindoro Hornbill (E), Calao de Mindoro (F) **II** B
Penelopides panini: Tarictic Hornbill (E), Visayan Hornbill (E), Calao tarictic (F) **II** B
Penelopides panini affinis = Penelopides affinis
Penelopides panini manillae = Penelopides manillae
Penelopides panini panini = Penelopides panini
Penelopides panini samarensis = Penelopides samarensis
Penelopides samarensis: Samar Hornbill (E), Calao de Samar (F) **II** B
Penelopina nigra: Highland Guan (E), Pajuil (S), Pénélope noire (F), Pénélope pajuil (F) **III** B
Penguins (E): Spheniscidae spp. **I/II/NC** B
Pennant's Parakeet (E): *Platycercus elegans* **II** B
Pen-tailed Treeshrew (E): *Ptilocercus lowii* **II** M
Peponocephala electra: Melon-headed Whale (E), Electra (S), Péponocéphale (F) **II** M
Péponocéphale (F): *Peponocephala electra* **II** M
Peponocyathus dawsoni: **II** In
Peponocyathus folliculus: **II** In
Peponocyathus minimus: **II** In
Peponocyathus stimpsonii = Deltocyathoides stimpsonii
Pequeña civeta de la India (S): *Viverricula indica* **III** M
Perameles bougainville: Barred Bandicoot (E), Long-nosed Bandicoot (E), Marl (E), Western Barred Bandicoot (E), Tejón marsupial rayado (S), Bandicoot de Bougainville (F) **I** M
Percnoptère brun (F): *Necrosyrtes monachus* **II** B
Percnoptère d'Egypte (F): *Neophron percnopterus* **II** B
Perdicilla herrumbrosa (S): *Caloperdix oculea* **III** B
Perdigallo caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius* **I** B
Perdigallo tibetano (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus* **I** B
Perdiz de bosque crestada (S): *Rollulus rouloul* **III** B
Perdiz de bosque de Charlton (S): *Arborophila charltonii* **III** B
Perdiz de bosque de pico largo (S): *Rhizothera longirostris* **III** B
Perdiz de bosque ferruginosa (S): *Caloperdix oculea* **III** B
Perdiz de bosque negra (S): *Melanoperdix nigra* **III** B
Perdiz negra (S): *Melanoperdix nigra* **III** B
Perdiz piquilarga (S): *Rhizothera longirostris* **III** B
Perdiz real del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius* **I** B
Perdiz real del Tibet (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus* **I** B
Perdiz rulrul (S): *Rollulus rouloul* **III** B
Perdrix (F): Phasianidae spp. **III/NC** B
Perdrix à long bec (F): *Rhizothera longirostris* **III** B
Perdrix des neiges de la Caspienne (F): *Tetraogallus caspius* **I** B
Perdrix des neiges du Tibet (F): *Tetraogallus tibetanus* **I** B
Perdrix noire (F): *Melanoperdix nigra* **III** B
Père David's Macaque (E): *Macaca thibetana* **II** M
Peregrine (E): *Falco peregrinus* **I** B
Peregrine Falcon (E): *Falco peregrinus* **I** B
Peregrino (S): *Cetorhinus maximus* **III** F
Perentie (E/F): *Varanus giganteus* **II** R
Perezoso (S): *Choloepus hoffmanni* **III** M

Perezoso grisaceo (S): *Bradypus variegatus* **II** M
Perezoso tridáctilo (S): *Bradypus variegatus* **II** M
Perfect Lorikeet (E): *Trichoglossus euteles* **II** B
Perico (S): *Aratinga chloroptera* **II** B
Perico aligualdo (S): *Psephotus chrysopterygius* **I** B
Perico barreteado (S): *Bolborhynchus lineola* **II** B
Perico cabecidorado (S): *Pionopsitta pyrilia* **II** B
Perico cabecinegro (S): *Pionopsitta caica* **II** B
Perico cabecioscuro (S): *Aratinga weddellii* **II** B
Perico cabecirrojo (S): *Pyrrhura rhodocephala* **II** B
Perico cabecirrosado (S): *Pyrrhura picta* **II** B
Perico cachete amarillo (S): *Pionopsitta barrabandi* **II** B
Perico cachetigris (S): *Brotogeris pyrrhopterus* **II** B
Perico calzoncito (S): *Pionites melanocephala* **II** B
Perico capelo (S): *Purpureicephalus spurius* **II** B
Perico capirotado (S): *Psephotus dissimilis* **I** B
Perico cara sucia (S): *Aratinga pertinax* **II** B
Perico caretirrojo (S): *Aratinga erythrogenys* **II** B
Perico cariazul (S): *Northiella haematogaster* **II** B
Perico carigualdo (S): *Platycercus icterotis* **II** B
Perico cola negra (S): *Pyrrhura melanura* **II** B
Perico cola roja (S): *Pyrrhura hoematotis* **II** B
Perico colimorado (S): *Pyrrhura egregia* **II** B
Perico cornudo (S): *Eunymphicus cornutus* **I** B
Perico de Barnard (S): *Platycercus barnardi* **II** B
Perico de El Oro (S): *Pyrrhura orcesi* **II** B
Perico de las Antípodas (S): *Cyanoramphus unicolor* **II** B
Perico de las Chatham (S): *Cyanoramphus auriceps forbesi* **I** B
Perico de Port Lincoln (S): *Platycercus zonarius* **II** B
Perico de Tasmania (S): *Platycercus caledonicus* **II** B
Perico del Paraíso (S): *Psephotus pulcherrimus* **I** B
Perico dorado (S): *Aratinga solstitialis* **II** B
Perico dorsirrojo (S): *Psephotus haematonotus* **II** B
Perico elegante (S): *Platycercus elegans* **II** B
Perico frentinaranja (S): *Aratinga canicularis* **II** B
Perico gracioso (S): *Platycercus venustus* **II** B
Perico grande (S): *Pyrrhura cruentata* **I** B
Perico gualda (S): *Platycercus flaveolus* **II** B
Perico ligero (S): *Bradypus variegatus* **II** M
Perico manglero (S): *Amazona albifrons* **II** B
Perico maori cabecigualdo (S): *Cyanoramphus auriceps* **I/II** B
Perico maori cabecirrojo (S): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae* **I** B
Perico multicolor (S): *Hapalopsittaca amazonina/Platycercus eximius* **II** B
Perico nocturno (S): *Geopsittacus occidentalis* **I** B
Perico ojo blanco (S): *Aratinga leucophthalmus* **II** B
Perico pálido (S): *Platycercus adscitus* **II** B
Perico pechiblanco (S): *Pyrrhura albipectus* **II** B
Perico pechisucio (S): *Aratinga nana* **II** B
Perico pico rojo (S): *Pionus sordidus* **II** B
Perico pintado (S): *Pyrrhura leucotis* **II** B
Perico princesa (S): *Polytelis alexandrae* **II** B
Perico regente (S): *Polytelis anthopeplus* **II** B
Perico siete colores (S): *Touit batavica* **II** B
Perico soberbio (S): *Polytelis swainsonii* **II** B
Perico terrestre (S): *Pezoporus wallicus* **I** B
Perico tui (S): *Brotogeris sanctithomae* **II** B
Perico variado (S): *Psephotus varius* **II** B
Perico verde (S): *Aratinga holochlora* **II** B
Perico verde centroamericano (S): *Aratinga strenua* **II** B
Perijá Metaltail (E): *Metallura iracunda* **II** B
Perinet Chameleon (E): *Calumma gastrotaenia* **II** R
Periquito (S): *Forpus passerinus* **II** B
Periquito ala dorada (S): *Brotogeris chrysopterus* **II** B
Periquito aliazul (S): *Forpus xanthopterygius* **II** B
Periquito alipunteado (S): *Touit stictoptera* **II** B
Periquito azul (S): *Brotogeris cyanoptera* **II** B
Periquito azul alirrojo (S): *Touit huetii* **II** B
Periquito barbinaranja (S): *Brotogeris jugularis* **II** B
Periquito barrado (S): *Bolborhynchus lineola* **II** B
Periquito cabecirrojo (S): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae* **I** B
Periquito crisóstomo (S): *Neophema chrysostoma* **II** B
Periquito de collar africano (S): *Psittacula krameri* **III** B
Periquito de espalda dorada (S): *Psephotus chrysopterygius* **I** B
Periquito de pico grueso (S): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha* **I** B
Periquito de tierra (S): *Pezoporus wallicus* **I** B
Periquito del Pacífico (S): *Forpus coelestis* **II** B
Periquito elegante (S): *Neophema elegans* **II** B
Periquito encapuchado (S): *Psephotus dissimilis* **I** B
Periquito espléndido (S): *Neophema splendida* **II** B
Periquito frentiamarillo de Forbes (S): *Cyanoramphus auriceps forbesi* **I** B
Periquito frentiazul (S): *Touit dilectissima* **II** B
Periquito mexicano (S): *Forpus cyanopygius* **II** B
Periquito migrador (S): *Lathamus discolor* **II** B
Periquito obscuro (S): *Forpus sclateri* **II** B
Periquito ojiazul (S): *Forpus conspicillatus* **II** B
Periquito orejiamarillo (S): *Ognorhynchus icterotis* **I** B
Periquito rabadilla púrpura (S): *Touit purpurata* **II** B
Periquito roquero (S): *Neophema petrophila* **II** B
Periquito rosado (S): *Neopsephotus bourkii* **II** B
Periquito turquesa (S): *Neophema pulchella* **II** B
Periquito ventrinaranja (S): *Neophema chrysogaster* **I** B
Pernis apivorus: European Honey-buzzard (E), Abejero europeo (S), Halcón abejero (S), Bondrée apivore (F) **II** B
Pernis celebensis: Barred Honey-buzzard (E), Abejero de Célebes (S), Bondrée des Célèbes (F) **II** B
Pernis ptilorhyncus: Oriental Honey-buzzard (E), Abejero oriental (S), Bondrée orientale (F) **II** B
Perodicticus potto: Potto (E), Potto Gibbon (E), Poto de Bosman (S), Potto (F) **II** M
Perrito de las praderas (S): *Cynomys mexicanus* **I** M
Perrito llanero Mejicano (S): *Cynomys mexicanus* **I** M
Perro de agua (S): *Lontra longicaudis/Pteronura brasiliensis/Speothos venaticus* **I** M
Perro de monte (S): *Speothos venaticus* **I** M
Perro salvaje asiático (S): *Cuon alpinus* **II** M
Perroquet à calotte rouge (F): *Poicephalus gulielmi* **II** B
Perroquet à couronne (F): *Tanygnathus lucionensis* **II** B
Perroquet à face jaune (F): *Poicephalus flavifrons* **II** B
Perroquet à oreilles (F): *Pionopsitta pileata* **I** B
Perroquet à tête brune (F): *Poicephalus cryptoxanthus* **II** B
Perroquet à tête grise (F): *Poicephalus senegalus* **II** B
Perroquet à ventre rouge (F): *Poicephalus rufiventris* **II** B
Perroquet de Meyer (F): *Poicephalus meyeri* **II** B
Perroquet de Rüppell (F): *Poicephalus rueppellii* **II** B
Perroquet des niam-niam (F): *Poicephalus crassus* **II** B
Perroquet du Cap (F): *Poicephalus robustus* **II** B
Perroquet jaco (F): *Psittacus erithacus* **II** B
Perroquet masqué (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma* **I/II** B
Perroquet masqué de Coxen (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni* **I** B
Perroquet nocturne (F): *Strigops habroptilus* **I** B
Perroquet noir (F): *Coracopsis nigra* **II** B
Perroquet petit vasa (F): *Coracopsis nigra* **II** B
Perroquet robuste (F): *Poicephalus robustus* **II** B
Perroquet vaza (F): *Coracopsis vasa* **II** B
Perroquet vert à calotte rouge (F): *Poicephalus gulielmi* **II** B
Perroquet vert du Congo (F): *Poicephalus gulielmi* **II** B
Perroquet youyou (F): *Poicephalus senegalus* **II** B
Perroquet-hibou (F): *Strigops habroptilus* **I** B
Perruche à ailes vertes (F): *Alisterus chloropterus* **II** B
Perruche à bandeau rouge (F): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae* **I** B
Perruche à bec de sang (F): *Tanygnathus megalorynchos* **II** B
Perruche à bec gracille (F): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus* **II** B
Perruche à bonnet bleu (F): *Northiella haematogaster* **II** B
Perruche à bouche d'or (F): *Neophema chrysostoma* **II** B
Perruche à calotte bleue (F): *Polytelis alexandrae/Tanygnathus lucionensis* **II** B
Perruche à capuchon noir (F): *Psephotus dissimilis* **I** B
Perruche à col bleu (F): *Geoffroyus simplex* **II** B
Perruche à collier (F): *Psittacula krameri* **III** B
Perruche à collier de Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo* **I** B
Perruche à collier jaune (F): *Platycercus zonarius* **II** B
Perruche à croupion bleu (F): *Psittinus cyanurus* **II** B
Perruche à croupion rouge (F): *Psephotus haematonotus/Psephotus varius* **II** B
Perruche à dos rouge (F): *Psephotus haematonotus* **II** B
Perruche à épaules dorées (F): *Psephotus chrysopterygius* **I** B
Perruche à face rose (F): *Agapornis roseicollis* **II** B
Perruche à front doré (F): *Aratinga aurea* **II** B
Perruche à front jaune (F): *Cyanoramphus auriceps* **I/II** B

Perruche à front jaune de Forbes (F): *Cyanoramphus auriceps forbesi* I B
Perruche à gros bec (F): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha* I B
Perruche à joue noire (F): *Agapornis nigrigenis* II B
Perruche à longs brins (F): *Psittacula longicauda* II B
Perruche à lunettes vertes (F): *Neophema chrysogaster* I B
Perruche à moustaches (F): *Psittacula alexandri* II B
Perruche à oreilles jaunes (F): *Platycercus icterotis* II B
Perruche à poitrine écarlate (F): *Neophema splendida* II B
Perruche à tête ardoisée (F): *Psittacula himalayana* II B
Perruche à tête d'or (F): *Cyanoramphus auriceps* I/II B
Perruche à tête d'or de Forbes (F): *Cyanoramphus auriceps forbesi* I B
Perruche à tête pâle (F): *Platycercus adscitus* II B
Perruche à tête pourpre (F): *Purpureicephalus spurius* II B
Perruche à tête prune (F): *Psittacula cyanocephala* II B
Perruche à tête rose (F): *Psittacula roseata* II B
Perruche à tête rouge (F): *Agapornis pullarius* II B
Perruche à ventre bleu (F): *Triclaria malachitacea* II B
Perruche à ventre jaune (F): *Platycercus caledonicus* II B
Perruche à ventre orange (F): *Neophema chrysogaster* I B
Perruche alexandre (F): *Psittacula eupatria* II B
Perruche ara (F): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha* I B
Perruche aux ailes bleues (F): *Forpus passerinus* II B
Perruche aux ailes d'or (F): *Psephotus chrysopterygius* I B
Perruche aux oreilles jaunes (F): *Ognorhynchus icterotis* I B
Perruche calédonienne (F): *Platycercus caledonicus* II B
Perruche cornue (F): *Eunymphicus cornutus* I B
Perruche d'Alexandra (F): *Polytelis alexandrae* II B
Perruche d'Aymara (F): *Bolborhynchus aymara* II B
Perruche de Barnard (F): *Platycercus barnardi* II B
Perruche de Barraband (F): *Polytelis swainsonii* II B
Perruche de Bourke (F): *Neopsephotus bourkii* II B
Perruche de Branicki (F): *Leptosittaca branickii* II B
Perruche de Brehm (F): *Psittacella brehmii* II B
Perruche de Buru (F): *Tanygnathus gramineus* II B
Perruche de Derby (F): *Psittacula derbiana* II B
Perruche de Finsch (F): *Psittacula finschii* II B
Perruche de Fischer (F): *Agapornis fischeri* II B
Perruche de Geoffroy (F): *Geoffroyus geoffroyi* II B
Perruche de Jenday (F): *Aratinga jandaya* II B
Perruche de Latham (F): *Lathamus discolor* II B
Perruche de Layard (F): *Psittacula calthropae* II B
Perruche de l'Himalaya (F): *Psittacula himalayana* II B
Perruche de Lilian (F): *Agapornis lilianae* II B
Perruche de Luçon (F): *Tanygnathus lucionensis* II B
Perruche de Madarasz (F): *Psittacella madaraszi* II B
Perruche de Malabar (F): *Psittacula columboides* II B
Perruche de Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo* I B
Perruche de Müller (F): *Tanygnathus sumatranus* II B
Perruche de Norfolk (F): *Cyanoramphus cookii* I B
Perruche de Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae* I B
Perruche de paradis (F): *Psephotus pulcherrimus* I B
Perruche de Pennant (F): *Platycercus elegans* II B
Perruche de Sparrman (F): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae* I B
Perruche de Stanley (F): *Platycercus icterotis* II B
Perruche de Swindern (F): *Agapornis swindernianus* II B
Perruche de terre (F): *Pezoporus wallicus* I B
Perruche des Antipodes (F): *Cyanoramphus unicolor* II B
Perruche des écueils (F): *Neophema petrophila* II B
Perruche des îles Chatham (F): *Cyanoramphus auriceps forbesi* I B
Perruche des Nicobar (F): *Psittacula caniceps* II B
Perruche des rochers (F): *Neophema petrophila* II B
Perruche dorée (F): *Aratinga guarouba* I B
Perruche du soleil (F): *Aratinga solstitialis* II B
Perruche écarlate (F): *Prosopeia splendens* II B
Perruche élégante (F): *Neophema elegans* II B
Perruche émeraude (F): *Enicognathus ferrugineus* II B
Perruche érythroptère (F): *Aprosmictus erythropterus* II B
Perruche flavéole (F): *Platycercus flaveolus* II B
Perruche gracieuse (F): *Platycercus venustus* II B
Perruche hétéroclite (F): *Geoffroyus heteroclitus* II B
Perruche huppée (F): *Eunymphicus cornutus* I B
Perruche intermédiaire (F): *Psittacula intermedia* II B
Perruche jonquille (F): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus* II B
Perruche lunulée (F): *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus* II B
Perruche magnifique (F): *Psephotus pulcherrimus* I B
Perruche masqué (F): *Agapornis personatus* II B
Perruche masquée (F): *Prosopeia personata* II B
Perruche mélanure (F): *Polytelis anthopeplus* II B
Perruche modeste (F): *Psittacella modesta* II B
Perruche multicolore (F): *Psephotus varius* II B
Perruche Nanday (F): *Nandayus nenday* II B
Perruche nocturne (F): *Geopsittacus occidentalis* I B
Perruche omnicolore (F): *Platycercus eximius* II B
Perruche orangé (F): *Brotogeris pyrrhopterus* II B
Perruche palliceps (F): *Platycercus adscitus* II B
Perruche peinte (F): *Psittacella picta* II B
Perruche pompadour (F): *Prosopeia tabuensis* II B
Perruche princesse (F): *Polytelis alexandrae* II B
Perruche pygmée de Brujin (F): *Micropsitta bruijnii* II B
Perruche pygmée de Meek (F): *Micropsitta meeki* II B
Perruche pygmée de Salvadori (F): *Micropsitta keiensis* II B
Perruche pygmée de Schlegel (F): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana* II B
Perruche pygmée de Sclater (F): *Micropsitta pusio* II B
Perruche royale (F): *Alisterus scapularis* II B
Perruche splendide (F): *Neophema splendida* II B
Perruche terrestre (F): *Pezoporus wallicus* I B
Perruche tiriba (F): *Pyrrhura cruentata* I B
Perruche tovi (F): *Brotogeris jugularis* II B
Perruche tricolore (F): *Alisterus amboinensis* II B
Perruche turquoisine (F): *Neophema pulchella* II B
Perruche unicolore (F): *Cyanoramphus unicolor* II B
Perruches (F): PSITTACIFORMES spp. I/II/III B
Perruche-souris (F): *Myiopsitta monachus* II B
Persian Fallow Deer (E): *Dama mesopotamica* I M
Persian Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser persicus* II F
Perth Pygmy Python (E): *Antaresia perthensis* II R
Peruvian Cock-of-the-rock (E): *Rupicola peruviana* II B
Peruvian Guemal (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis* I M
Peruvian Huemul (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis* I M
Peruvian Night Monkey (E): *Aotus nigriceps* II M
Peruvian Penguin (E): *Spheniscus humboldti* I B
Peruvian Piedtail (E): *Phlogophilus harterti* II B
Peruvian Poison Frog (E): *Epipedobates petersi* II A
Peruvian Pygmy-Owl (E): *Glaucidium peruanum* II B
Peruvian Screech-Owl (E): *Otus roboratus* II B
Peruvian Sheartail (E): *Thaumastura cora* II B
Pesquet's Parrot (E): *Psittrichas fulgidus* II B
Petit bandicoot-lapin (F): *Macrotis leucura* I M
Petit cacatoès à huppe jaune (F): *Cacatua sulphurea* II B
Petit cheirogale (F): *Cheirogaleus medius* I M
Petit cordyle (F): *Cordylus minor* II R
Petit faucon (F): *Falco longipennis* II B
Petit flamant (F): *Phoenicopterus minor* II B
Petit gecko diurne des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma astriata* II R
Petit hapalémur (F): *Hapalemur griseus* I M
Petit lépilémur (F): *Lepilemur ruficaudatus* I M
Petit lézard à queue épineuse (F): *Cordylus minor* II R
Petit lori musc (F): *Glossopsitta pusilla* II B
Petit microcèbe (F): *Microcebus murinus* I M
Petit moineau soulcie (F): *Petronia dentata* III B
Petit panda (F): *Ailurus fulgens* I M
Petit paradisier (F): *Paradisaea minor* II B
Petit perruche-ara (F): *Ara nobilis* II B
Petit phelsume des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma astriata* II R
Petit rorqual (F): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata* I/II M
Petit serpentaire (F): *Polyboroides radiatus* II B
Petit-duc à aigrettes longues (F): *Otus sanctaecatarinae* II B
Petit-duc à bec jaune (F): *Otus icterorhynchus* II B
Petit-duc à collier (F): *Otus bakkamoena* II B
Petit-duc à face blanche (F): *Otus leucotis* II B
Petit-duc à front blanc (F): *Otus sagittatus* II B
Petit-duc à gorge blanche (F): *Otus albogularis* II B
Petit-duc à mèches noires (F): *Otus atricapillus* II B
Petit-duc à moustaches (F): *Otus trichopsis* II B
Petit-duc africain (F): *Otus scops* II B
Petit-duc bridé (F): *Otus barbarus* II B
Petit-duc choliba (F): *Otus choliba* II B
Petit-duc de Bruce (F): *Otus brucei* II B
Petit-duc de Clark (F): *Otus clarkii* II B

Petit-duc de Cuba (F): *Otus lawrencii* **II B**
Petit-duc de Gurney (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi* **I B**
Petit-duc de Horsfield (F): *Otus bakkamoena* **II B**
Petit-duc de Java (F): *Otus angelinae* **II B**
Petit-duc de Koepcke (F): *Otus koepckeae* **II B**
Petit-duc de Luçon (F): *Otus megalotis* **II B**
Petit-duc de Manado (F): *Otus manadensis* **II B**
Petit-duc de Mantanani (F): *Otus mantananensis* **II B**
Petit-duc de Marshall (F): *Otus marshalli* **II B**
Petit-duc de Mindanao (F): *Otus mirus* **II B**
Petit-duc de Mindoro (F): *Otus mindorensis* **II B**
Petit-duc de Mohéli (F): *Otus moheliensis* **II B**
Petit-duc de Nicobar (F): *Otus alius* **II B**
Petit-duc de Palawan (F): *Otus fuliginosus* **II B**
Petit-duc de Porto Rico (F): *Otus nudipes* **II B**
Petit-duc de Salvin (F): *Otus ingens* **II B**
Petit-duc de Sangihe (F): *Otus collari* **II B**
Petit-duc de Sao Tomé (F): *Otus hartlaubi* **II B**
Petit-duc de Simalur (F): *Otus umbra* **II B**
Petit-duc de Wallace (F): *Otus silvicola* **II B**
Petit-duc de Watson (F): *Otus watsonii* **II B**
Petit-duc des Andaman (F): *Otus balli* **II B**
Petit-duc des Mentawei (F): *Otus mentawi* **II B**
Petit-duc des montagnes (F): *Otus kennicottii* **II B**
Petit-duc des Palau (F): *Otus podarginus* **II B**
Petit-duc d'Irène (F): *Otus ireneae* **II B**
Petit-duc du Karthala (F): *Otus pauliani* **II B**
Petit-duc du Pérou (F): *Otus roboratus* **II B**
Petit-duc élégant (F): *Otus elegans* **II B**
Petit-duc géant (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi* **I B**
Petit-duc indien (F): *Otus bakkamoena* **II B**
Petit-duc longicorne (F): *Otus longicornis* **II B**
Petit-duc maculé (F): *Otus asio* **II B**
Petit-duc malgache (F): *Otus rutilus* **II B**
Petit-duc mystérieux (F): *Otus magicus* **II B**
Petit-duc nain (F): *Otus flammeolus* **II B**
Petit-duc radjah (F): *Otus brookii* **II B**
Petit-duc roussâtre (F): *Otus rufescens* **II B**
Petit-duc scops (F): *Otus scops* **II B**
Petit-duc tacheté (F): *Otus spilocephalus* **II B**
Petit-duc vermiculé (F): *Otus vermiculatus* **II B**
Petite buse (F): *Buteo platypterus* **II B**
Petite mangouste indienne (F): *Herpestes javanicus auropunctatus* **III M**
Petite mélampitte (F): *Melampitta lugubris* **II B**
Petite nyctale (F): *Aegolius acadicus* **II B**
Petronia dentata: Bush Petronia (E), Bush Sparrow (E), Chillón de Sundevall (S), Petit moineau soulcie (F) **III B**
Petter's Chameleon (E): *Furcifer petteri* **II R**
Petterus coronatus = Eulemur coronatus
Pez lengüihueso malayo (S): *Scleropages formosus* **I F**
Pez mular (S): *Tursiops truncatus* **II M**
Pez pulmonado australiano (S): *Neoceratodus forsteri* **II F**
Pezoporus occidentalis = Geopsittacus occidentalis
Pezoporus wallicus: Ground Parakeet (E), Ground Parrot (E), Swamp Parakeet (E), Perico terrestre (S), Periquito de tierra (S), Perruche de terre (F), Perruche terrestre (F) **I B**
Pfeffer's Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo pfefferi* **II R**
Phacelocyathus flos: **II In**
Phaeochroa cuvierii: Scaly-breasted Hummingbird (E), Colibrí de Cuvier (S), Fandangero pechiescamosa (S), Colibri de Cuvier (F) **II B**
Phaethornis anthophilus: Pale-bellied Hermit (E), Ermitaño carinegro (S), Ermitaño ventripálido (S), Ermite anthophile (F) **II B**
Phaethornis augusti: Sooty-capped Hermit (E), Ermitaño limpiacasa (S), Limpiacasa (S), Ermite d'Auguste (F) **II B**
Phaethornis bourcieri: Straight-billed Hermit (E), Ermitaño de picorrecto (S), Ermitaño piquirrecto (S), Ermite de Bourcier (F) **II B**
Phaethornis eurynome: Scale-throated Hermit (E), Ermitaño escamoso (S), Ermitaño manchado (S), Ermite eurynôme (F) **II B**
Phaethornis gounellei: Broad-tipped Hermit (E), Ermitaño coliancho (S), Ermite de Gounelle (F) **II B**
Phaethornis griseogularis: Grey-chinned Hermit (E), Porculla Hermit (E), Ermitañito barbigrís (S), Ermitaño barbigris (S), Ermite à gorge grise (F) **II B**
Phaethornis guy: Green Hermit (E), Ermitaño verde (S), Ermite vert (F) **II B**
Phaethornis hispidus: White-bearded Hermit (E), Ermitaño barbiblanco (S), Ermite d'Osery (F) **II B**
Phaethornis idaliae: Minute Hermit (E), Ermitaño pigmeo (S), Ermite d'Idalie (F) **II B**
Phaethornis koepckeae: Koepcke's Hermit (E), Ermitaño de Koepcke (S), Ermite de Koepcke (F) **II B**
Phaethornis longuemareus: Little Hermit (E), Ermitañito pequeño (S), Ermitaño chico (S), Ermite nain (F) **II B**
Phaethornis malaris: Great-billed Hermit (E), Margaretta's Hermit (E), Ermitaño picogrande (S), Ermite à long bec (F) **II B**
Phaethornis maranhaoensis = Phaethornis nattereri
Phaethornis margarettae = Phaethornis malaris
Phaethornis mexicanus = Phaethornis superciliosus
Phaethornis nattereri: Cinnamon-throated Hermit (E), Ermitaño de Natterer (S), Ermite de Natterer (F) **II B**
Phaethornis nigrirostris = Phaethornis eurynome
Phaethornis philippii: Needle-billed Hermit (E), Ermitaño picoaguja (S), Ermite de Filippi (F) **II B**
Phaethornis porcullae = Phaethornis griseogularis
Phaethornis pretrei: Planalto Hermit (E), Ermitaño del planalto (S), Ermitaño frentrinegro (S), Ermite de Prêtre (F) **II B**
Phaethornis ruber: Reddish Hermit (E), Ermitañito rufo (S), Ermitaño rojizo (S), Ermite roussâtre (F) **II B**
Phaethornis squalidus: Dusky-throated Hermit (E), Ermitañito gargantifusco (S), Ermitaño escuálido (S), Ermite terne (F) **II B**
Phaethornis striigularis = Phaethornis longuemareus
Phaethornis stuarti: White-browed Hermit (E), Ermitaño Boliviano (S), Ermite de Stuart (F) **II B**
Phaethornis subochraceus: Buff-bellied Hermit (E), Ermitaño ocráceo (S), Ermite ocré (F) **II B**
Phaethornis superciliosus: Long-tailed Hermit (E), Ermitaño colilargo (S), Ermitaño colilargo común (S), Ermitaño guayanés (S), Ermite à brins blancs (F) **II B**
Phaethornis syrmatophorus: Tawny-bellied Hermit (E), Ermitaño ventrihabano (S), Ermite à ventre fauve (F) **II B**
Phaethornis yaruqui: White-whiskered Hermit (E), Ermitaño bigotiblanco (S), Ermitaño de Yaruqui (S), Ermite yaruqui (F) **II B**
Phalanger maculatus = Spilocuscus maculatus
Phalanger orientalis: Common Phalanger (E), Grey Cuscus (E), Northern Common Cuscus (E), Cuscús gris (S), Cuscús oriental (S), Couscous de la Sonde (F), Couscous gris (F) **II M**
Phalanger tacheté (F): *Spilocuscus maculatus* **II M**
Phalangopora regularis: **II In**
Phalcoboenus albogularis: White-throated Caracara (E), Caracara araucano (S), Chinalinda (S), Guarahuau cordillerano (S), Matamico blanco (S), Caracara à gorge blanche (F) **II B**
Phalcoboenus australis: Forster's Caracara (E), Striated Caracara (E), Caracara austral (S), Matamico estriado (S), Matamico grande (S), Tiuque cordillerano austral (S), Caracara austral (F), Caracara funèbre (F) **II B**
Phalcoboenus carunculatus: Carunculated Caracara (E), Caracara carunculado (S), Caracara caronculé (F) **II B**
Phalcoboenus megalopterus: Mountain Caracara (E), Caracara andino (S), Carancho andino (S), Matamico cordillerano (S), Caracara montagnard (F) **II B**
Phalcoboenus megalopterus albogularis = Phalcoboenus albogularis
Phaner (F): *Phaner furcifer* **I M**
Phaner furcifer: Fork-marked Lemur (E), Fork-marked Mouse-lemur (E), Maki ardilla (S), Maki horquilla (S), Phaner (F) **I M**
Phantasmal Poison Frog (E): *Epipedobates tricolor* **II A**
Pharaoh Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo ascalaphus* **II B**
Pharomachrus mocinno: Magnificent Quetzal (E), Resplendent Quetzal (E), Quetzal centroamericano (S), Quetzal resplendissant (F), Trogon couroucou (F) **I B**
Phataginus gigantea = Manis gigantea
Phataginus temminckii = Manis temminckii
Phataginus tetradactyla = Manis tetradactyla
Phataginus tricuspis = Manis tricuspis
Phayre's Langur (E): *Trachypithecus phayrei* **II M**
Phayre's Leaf Monkey (E): *Trachypithecus phayrei* **II M**

Pheasants (E): Phasianidae spp. **I/II/III/NC B**
Phelsuma spp.: Day geckos (E), Gecos diurnos (S), Geckos diurnes (F), Geckos diurnes de l'Océan Indien (F), Phelsumes (F) **II R**
Phelsuma abbotti: Abbott's Day Gecko (E), Aldabra Day Gecko (E), Geco diurne de Abbott (S), Gecko diurne d'Aldabra (F), Phelsume d'Aldabra (F) **II R**
Phelsuma abbotti parkeri = Phelsuma parkeri
Phelsuma abbotti v-nigra = Phelsuma v-nigra
Phelsuma agalega = Phelsuma borbonica
Phelsuma agalegae = Phelsuma borbonica
Phelsuma andamanensis: Andaman Day Gecko (E), Geco diurno de Andaman (S), Gecko diurne des Iles Andaman (F), Phelsume des Iles Andaman (F) **II R**
Phelsuma antanosy: Gecko diurne de la région Antanosy (F), Phelsume de la région Antanosy (F) **II R**
Phelsuma astriata: Seychelles Day Gecko (E), Petit gecko diurne des Seychelles (F), Petit phelsume des Seychelles (F) **II R**
Phelsuma barbouri: Barbour's Day Gecko (E), Geco diurno de Barbour (S), Gecko diurne de Barbour (F), Phelsume de Barbour (F) **II R**
Phelsuma befotakensis: North-western Day Gecko (E), Gecko diurne de Befotaka (F), Gecko diurne du nord-ouest de Madagascar (F), Phelsume de Befotaka (F) **II R**
Phelsuma berghofi: **II R**
Phelsuma bimaculata = Phelsuma quadriocellata
Phelsuma borbonica: Réunion Day Gecko (E), Gecko diurne de Bourbon (F), Gecko diurne de la Réunion (F), Phelsume de Bourbon (F) **II R**
Phelsuma breviceps: Gecko diurne à courte tête (F), Phelsume à courte tête (F) **II R**
Phelsuma cepediana: Blue-tailed Day Gecko (E), Mauritius Greater Day Gecko (E), Geco diurno de cola azul (S), Gecko diurne à queue bleue (F), Phelsume à queue bleue (F) **II R**
Phelsuma cepediana borbonica = Phelsuma borbonica
Phelsuma chekei: Northern Day Gecko (E), Gecko diurne de Cheke (F), Gecko diurne du Nord de Madagascar (F), Phelsume de Cheke (F) **II R**
Phelsuma comorensis: Comoro Day Gecko (E), Geco diurno de las Comores (S), Gecko diurne des Comores (F), Phelsume des Comores (F) **II R**
Phelsuma dubia: Bright-eyed Day Gecko (E), Zanzibar Day Gecko (E), Geco diurno de Zanzibar (S), Gecko diurne de Zanzibar (F), Gecko diurne sombre (F), Phelsume de Zanzibar (F) **II R**
Phelsuma dubia comorensis = Phelsuma comorensis
Phelsuma edwardnewtonii: Rodrigues Day Gecko (E), Gecko diurne de Rodrigues (F), Phelsume de Rodrigues (F) **II R**
Phelsuma flavigularis: Yellow-throated Day Gecko (E), Geco diurno de garganta amarilla (S), Gecko diurne à gorge jaune (F), Phelsume à gorge jaune (F) **II R**
Phelsuma flavigularis serraticauda = Phelsuma serraticauda
Phelsuma gigas: Gecko diurne géant de Rodrigues (F), Phelsume de géant Rodrigues (F) **II R**
Phelsuma guentheri: Round Island Day Gecko (E), Geco diurno de Guenther (S), Gecko diurne de l'Ile Ronde (F), Phelsume de l'Ile Ronde (F) **II R**
Phelsuma guimbeaui: Mauritius Day Gecko (E), Mauritius Lowland Forest Day Gecko (E), Geco diurno de Guimbeau (S), Gecko diurne de l'Ile Maurice (F), Phelsume de l'Ile Maurice (F) **II R**
Phelsuma guttata: Speckled Day Gecko (E), Spotted Day Gecko (E), Gecko diurne tacheté (F), Phelsume tacheté (F) **II R**
Phelsuma klemmeri: Geco diurno de Klemmer (S), Gecko diurne à tête jaune (F), Gecko diurne de Klemmer (F), Phelsume de Klemmer (F) **II R**
Phelsuma laticauda: Flat-tailed Day Gecko (E), Gold-dust Day Gecko (E), Geco diurno de cola gruesa (S), Gecko diurne à large queue (F), Gecko diurne poussière-d'or (F), Phelsume poussière-d'or (F) **II R**
Phelsuma leiogaster: Gecko diurne du sud-ouest de Madagascar (F), Phelsume du sud-ouest de Madagascar (F) **II R**
Phelsuma lineata: Lined Day Gecko (E), Side-striped Day Gecko (E), Striped Day Gecko (E), Geco diurno de bandas (S), Gecko diurne ligné (F), Gecko diurne rayé (F), Phelsume rayé (F) **II R**
Phelsuma lineata pusilla = Phelsuma pusilla
Phelsuma longinsulae: Gecko diurne des Seychelles (F), Phelsume des Seychelles (F) **II R**
Phelsuma madagascariensis: Madagascar Day Gecko (E), Geco diurno de Madagascar (S), Gecko diurne de Madagascar (F), Phelsume de Madagascar (F) **II R**
Phelsuma malamakibo: **II R**
Phelsuma masohoala: **II R**
Phelsuma minuthi: Borner's Day Gecko (E), Gecko diurne de Borner (F), Gecko diurne de Minuth (F), Phelsume de Minuth (F) **II R**
Phelsuma modesta: Modest Day Gecko (E), Gecko diurne modeste (F), Phelsume modeste (F) **II R**
Phelsuma mutabilis: Thick-tailed Day Gecko (E), Gecko diurne à queue charnue (F), Gecko diurne de Grandidier (F), Phelsume variable (F) **II R**
Phelsuma mutabilis breviceps = Phelsuma breviceps
Phelsuma newtonii = Phelsuma gigas
Phelsuma nigristriata: Island Day Gecko (E), Geco diurno de estrias negras (S), Gecko diurne à bandes noires (F), Gecko diurne de Meier (F), Phelsume de Meier (F) **II R**
Phelsuma ocellata: Namaqua Day Gecko (E), Ocellated Day Gecko (E), Spotted Day Gecko (E), Geco diurno ocelado (S), Gecko diurne ocellé (F), Phelsume ocellé (F) **II R**
Phelsuma ornata: Ornate Day Gecko (E), Geco diurno ornado (S), Gecko diurne orné de l'Ile Maurice (F), Phelsume orné de l'Ile Maurice (F) **II R**
Phelsuma parkeri: Parker's Day Gecko (E), Gecko diurne de l'Ile Pemba (F), Gecko diurne de Parker (F), Phelsume de Parker (F) **II R**
Phelsuma pronki: **II R**
Phelsuma pusilla: Gecko diurne nain (F), Phelsume nain (F) **II R**
Phelsuma quadriocellata: Four-spot Day Gecko (E), Peacock Day Gecko (E), Gecko diurne à quatre ocelles (F), Gecko diurne de Peacock (F), Phelsume à quatre ocelles (F) **II R**
Phelsuma robertmertensi: Mertens's Day Gecko (E), Geco diurno de Robert Mertens (S), Gecko diurne de Robert Mertens (F), Phelsume de Robert Mertens (F) **II R**
Phelsuma seippi: Seipp's Day Gecko (E), Gecko diurne de Seipp (F), Phelsume de Seipp (F) **II R**
Phelsuma serraticauda: Fan-tailed Day Gecko (E), Serrated Day Gecko (E), Geco diurno de cola dentada (S), Gecko diurne à queue plate (F), Phelsume à queue plate (F) **II R**
Phelsuma standingi: Banded Day Gecko (E), Standing's Day Gecko (E), Geco diurno de Standing (S), Gecko diurne de Standing (F), Phelsume de Standing (F) **II R**
Phelsuma sundbergi: La-Digue Day Gecko (E), Seychelles Giant Day Gecko (E), Geco diurno de Sundberg (S), Gecko diurne géant des Seychelles (F), Phelsume géant des Seychelles (F) **II R**
Phelsuma trilineata: Three-lined Day Gecko (E), Geco diurno de tres bandas (S), Gecko diurne à trois lignes (F), Phelsume à trois lignes (F) **II R**
Phelsuma vinsoni = Phelsuma ornata
Phelsuma v-nigra: Gecko diurne de Boettger (F), Phelsume de Boettger (F) **II R**
Phelsume à courte tête (F): *Phelsuma breviceps* **II R**
Phelsume à gorge jaune (F): *Phelsuma flavigularis* **II R**
Phelsume à quatre ocelles (F): *Phelsuma quadriocellata* **II R**
Phelsume à queue bleue (F): *Phelsuma cepediana* **II R**
Phelsume à queue plate (F): *Phelsuma serraticauda* **II R**
Phelsume à trois lignes (F): *Phelsuma trilineata* **II R**
Phelsume d'Aldabra (F): *Phelsuma abbotti* **II R**
Phelsume de Barbour (F): *Phelsuma barbouri* **II R**
Phelsume de Befotaka (F): *Phelsuma befotakensis* **II R**
Phelsume de Boettger (F): *Phelsuma v-nigra* **II R**
Phelsume de Bourbon (F): *Phelsuma borbonica* **II R**
Phelsume de Cheke (F): *Phelsuma chekei* **II R**
Phelsume de géant Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma gigas* **II R**
Phelsume de Klemmer (F): *Phelsuma klemmeri* **II R**
Phelsume de la région Antanosy (F): *Phelsuma antanosy* **II R**
Phelsume de l'Ile Maurice (F): *Phelsuma guimbeaui* **II R**
Phelsume de l'Ile Ronde (F): *Phelsuma guentheri* **II R**
Phelsume de Madagascar (F): *Phelsuma madagascariensis* **II R**
Phelsume de Meier (F): *Phelsuma nigristriata* **II R**
Phelsume de Minuth (F): *Phelsuma minuthi* **II R**
Phelsume de Parker (F): *Phelsuma parkeri* **II R**
Phelsume de Robert Mertens (F): *Phelsuma robertmertensi* **II R**
Phelsume de Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma edwardnewtonii* **II R**
Phelsume de Seipp (F): *Phelsuma seippi* **II R**

Phelsume de Standing (F): *Phelsuma standingi* **II R**
Phelsume de Zanzibar (F): *Phelsuma dubia* **II R**
Phelsume des Comores (F): *Phelsuma comorensis* **II R**
Phelsume des Iles Andaman (F): *Phelsuma andamanensis* **II R**
Phelsume des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma longinsulae* **II R**
Phelsume du sud-ouest de Madagascar (F): *Phelsuma leiogaster* **II R**
Phelsume géant des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma sundbergi* **II R**
Phelsume modeste (F): *Phelsuma modesta* **II R**
Phelsume nain (F): *Phelsuma pusilla* **II R**
Phelsume ocellé (F): *Phelsuma ocellata* **II R**
Phelsume orné de l'Ile Maurice (F): *Phelsuma ornata* **II R**
Phelsume poussière-d'or (F): *Phelsuma laticauda* **II R**
Phelsume rayé (F): *Phelsuma lineata* **II R**
Phelsume tacheté (F): *Phelsuma guttata* **II R**
Phelsume variable (F): *Phelsuma mutabilis* **II R**
Phelsumes (F): *Phelsuma* spp. **II R**
Phigys solitarius: Collared Lory (E), Lori solitario (S), Lori des Fidji (F), Lori solitaire des îles Fidji (F) **II B**
Philantomba monticola = Cephalophus monticola
Philippine Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua haematuropygia* **I B**
Philippine Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus novaeguineae mindorensis* **I R**
Philippine Deer (E): *Axis calamianensis* **I M**
Philippine Eagle (E): *Pithecophaga jefferyi* **I B**
Philippine Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo philippensis* **II B**
Philippine Falconet (E): *Microhierax erythrogenys* **II B**
Philippine Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus philippensis* **II B**
Philippine Hawk-Eagle (E): *Spizaetus philippensis* **II B**
Philippine Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox philippensis* **II B**
Philippine Scops-Owl (E): *Otus megalotis* **II B**
Philippine Serpent-Eagle (E): *Spilornis holospilus* **II B**
Philippine Tarsier (E): *Tarsius syrichta* **II M**
Philippine Treeshrew (E): *Urogale everetti* **II M**
Philodice bryantae: Magenta-throated Woodstar (E), Colibrí magenta (S), Colibri magenta (F) **II B**
Philodice dupontii = Tilmatura dupontii
Philodice evelynae = Calliphlox evelynae
Philodice mitchellii: Purple-throated Woodstar (E), Colibrí de Mitchell (S), Estrellita gorjipurpura (S), Colibri de Mitchell (F) **II B**
Phlogophilus harterti: Peruvian Piedtail (E), Colibrí colipinto Peruano (S), Colibri de Hartert (F) **II B**
Phlogophilus hemileucurus: Ecuadorian Piedtail (E), Colapinto ecuatoriano (S), Colibrí colipinto Ecuatoriano (S), Colibri à queue mi-blanche (F) **II B**
Phobobate à trois bandes (F): *Phobobates trivittatus* **II A**
Phobobate de Bassler (F): *Phobobates bassleri* **II A**
Phobobate de Silverstone (F): *Phobobates silverstonei* **II A**
Phobobates spp.: Poison frogs (E), Ranas de puntas de flechas (S), Dendrobates (F) **II A**
Phobobates bassleri: Pleasing Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha de Bassler (S), Dendrobate de Bassler (F), Phobobate de Bassler (F) **II A**
Phobobates silverstonei: Silverstone's Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha de Silverstone (S), Dendrobate de Silverstone (F), Phobobate de Silverstone (F) **II A**
Phobobates trivittatus: Three-striped Poison Frog (E), Dendrobate à trois bandes (F), Phobobate à trois bandes (F) **II A**
Phocoena dioptrica = Australophocaena dioptrica
Phocoena phocoena: Common Porpoise (E), Harbour Porpoise (E), Marsouin commun (F) **II M**
Phocoena sinus: Cochito (E), Gulf of California Harbour Porpoise (E), Gulf Porpoise (E), Vaquita (E), Cochito (S), Vaquita (S), Cochito (F), Marsouin du Golfe de Californie (F), Vaquita (F) **I M**
Phocoena spinipinnis: Black Porpoise (E), Burmeister's Porpoise (E), Marsopa espinosa (S), Marsouin de Burmeister (F) **II M**
Phocoena vomerina = Phocoena phocoena
Phocoenoides dalli: Dall's Porpoise (E), White-flanked Porpoise (E), Marsopa de Dall (S), Marsouin de Dall (F) **II M**
Phodile calong (F): *Phodilus badius* **II B**
Phodile de Prigogine (F): *Phodilus prigoginei* **II B**
Phodilus badius: Bay Owl (E), Common Bay Owl (E), Oriental Bay-Owl (E), Lechuza baya de Madagascar (S), Lechuza cornuda (S), Chouette baie (F), Phodile calong (F) **II B**
Phodilus prigoginei: African Bay Owl (E), Congo Bay-Owl (E), Congo Bay-owl (E), Itombwe Owl (E), Lechuza del Congo (S), Phodile de Prigogine (F) **II B**
Phoeniconaias minor = Phoenicopterus minor
Phoenicoparrus andinus = Phoenicopterus andinus
Phoenicoparrus jamesi = Phoenicopterus jamesi
Phoenicopteridae spp.: Flamingos (E), Flamencos (S), Fenicoptéridos (S), Flamants (F) **II B**
Phoenicopterus andinus: Andean Flamingo (E), Flamenco andino (S), Parina grande (S), Flamant des Andes (F) **II B**
Phoenicopterus chilensis: Chilean Flamingo (E), Flamenco chileno (S), Flamenco común de Chile (S), Parihuana (S), Pariona (S), Flamant du Chili (F) **II B**
Phoenicopterus jamesi: James's Flamingo (E), Puna Flamingo (E), Flamenco andino chico (S), Flamenco de James (S), Parina chica (S), Flamant de James (F) **II B**
Phoenicopterus minor: Lesser Flamingo (E), Flamenco enano (S), Flamant nain (F), Petit flamant (F) **II B**
Phoenicopterus roseus = Phoenicopterus ruber
Phoenicopterus ruber: American Flamingo (E), Caribbean Flamingo (E), Greater Flamingo (E), Flamenco (S), Flamenco común (S), Flamenco de Cuba (S), Flamenco rojo (S), Tococo (S), Flamant de Cuba (F), Flamant rose (F), Flamant rouge (F) **II B**
Pholidornis rushiae: Tit-hylia (E), Astrild mésange (F), Mésangette rayée (F) **III B**
Phonygammus keraudrenii = Manucodia keraudrenii
Phoque-moine méditerranéen (F): *Monachus monachus* **I M**
Phoque-moines (F): *Monachus* spp. **I M**
Phrynosoma coronatum: Coast Horned Lizard (E), Lézard cornu (F), Phrynosome couronné (F) **II R**
Phrynosome couronné (F): *Phrynosoma coronatum* **II R**
Phyllangia americana americana: Hidden Cup Coral (E) **II In**
Phyllangia americana mouchezii: **II In**
Phyllangia consagensis: **II In**
Phyllangia dispersa: **II In**
Phyllangia echinosepes: **II In**
Phyllangia granulata: **II In**
Phyllangia hayamaensis: **II In**
Phyllangia mouchezii = Phyllangia americana mouchezii
Phyllangia papuensis: **II In**
Phyllangia pequegnatae: **II In**
Phyllobate (F): *Phyllobates* spp. **II A**
Phyllobate à bande (F): *Phyllobates vittatus* **II A**
Phyllobate à bande dorée (F): *Phyllobates aurotaenia* **II A**
Phyllobate bicolore (F): *Phyllobates bicolor* **II A**
Phyllobate lugubre (F): *Phyllobates lugubris* **II A**
Phyllobate terrible (F): *Phyllobates terribilis* **II A**
Phyllobates spp.: Poison frogs (E), Ranas de puntas de flechas (S), Phyllobate (F) **II A**
Phyllobates anthonyi = Epipedobates tricolor
Phyllobates aurotaenia: Kokoe Poison Frog (E), Phyllobate à bande dorée (F) **II A**
Phyllobates azureiventris = Epipedobates azureiventris
Phyllobates bicolor: Black-legged Poison Frog (E), Two-toned Poison Frog (E), Phyllobate bicolore (F) **II A**
Phyllobates espinosai = Epipedobates espinosai
Phyllobates lugubris: Lovely Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha lúgubre (S), Phyllobate lugubre (F) **II A**
Phyllobates petersi = Epipedobates petersi
Phyllobates pulchripectus = Epipedobates pulchripectus
Phyllobates smaragdinus = Epipedobates smaragdinus
Phyllobates terribilis: Golden Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha terrible (S), Phyllobate terrible (F) **II A**
Phyllobates vittatus: Golfoduicean Poison Frog (E), Orange-and-black Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha rayada (S), Phyllobate à bande (F) **II A**
Phyllobates zaparo = Epipedobates zaparo
Physeter catodon: Cachelot (E), Pot whale (E), Sperm Whale (E), Spermacet whale (E), Ballena esperma (S), Cachalote (S), Cachalot (F) **I M**
Physeter macrocephalus = Physeter catodon
Physogyra astraeiformis: **II In**
Physogyra exerta: **II In**
Physogyra gravieri: **II In**
Physogyra lichtensteini: Bubble Coral (E) **II In**
Physogyra somaliensis: **II In**

Physophyllia ayleni: **II** In
Piapoco pico rojo (S): *Ramphastos tucanus* **II** B
Piapoco pico verde (S): *Ramphastos sulfuratus* **II** B
Pic à ventre blanc de Corée (F): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi* **I** B
Pic de Tristram (F): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi* **I** B
Pic impérial (F): *Campephilus imperialis* **I** B
Picaflor abanico verde (S): *Lophornis chalybeus* **II** B
Picaflor amatista (S): *Calliphlox amethystina* **II** B
Picaflor bronceado (S): *Hylocharis chrysura* **II** B
Picaflor cabeciazul (S): *Hylocharis cyanus* **II** B
Picaflor cabeza granate (S): *Sephanoides sephaniodes* **II** B
Picaflor coliverde (S): *Polytmus guainumbi* **II** B
Picaflor coludo rojo (S): *Sappho sparganura* **II** B
Picaflor común (S): *Chlorostilbon aureoventris* **II** B
Picaflor copetón (S): *Stephanoxis lalandi* **II** B
Picaflor corona azul (S): *Thalurania glaucopis* **II** B
Picaflor cuelliblanco (S): *Leucochloris albicollis* **II** B
Picaflor de Barbijo (S): *Heliomaster furcifer* **II** B
Picaflor dorado (S): *Hylocharis chrysura* **II** B
Picaflor enano (S): *Microstilbon burmeisteri* **II** B
Picaflor escamado (S): *Heliomaster squamosus* **II** B
Picaflor frentivioleta (S): *Eriocnemis glaucopoides* **II** B
Picaflor gargantiazul (S): *Adelomyia melanogenys* **II** B
Picaflor gargantiverde (S): *Thalurania furcata* **II** B
Picaflor gigante (S): *Patagona gigas* **II** B
Picaflor negro (S): *Melanotrochilus fuscus* **II** B
Picaflor orejiazul (S): *Colibri thalassinus* **II** B
Picaflor pechiazul (S): *Hylocharis sapphirina* **II** B
Picaflor pequeño verde (S): *Amazilia versicolor* **II** B
Picaflor serrano ventricanela (S): *Oreotrochilus estella* **II** B
Picaflor serrano ventrinegro (S): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus* **II** B
Picaflor ventriazul (S): *Colibri coruscans* **II** B
Picaflor ventriblanco (S): *Amazilia chionogaster* **II** B
Picaflor ventrinegro (S): *Anthracothorax nigricollis* **II** B
Picaflor ventriverde (S): *Colibri serrirostris* **II** B
Picaflores (S): Trochilidae spp. **I/II** B
Picatartes cuelliblanco (S): *Picathartes gymnocephalus* **I** B
Picatartes cuelligris (S): *Picathartes oreas* **I** B
Picatharte à cou blanc (F): *Picathartes gymnocephalus* **I** B
Picatharte à cou gris (F): *Picathartes oreas* **I** B
Picatharte à tête rouge (F): *Picathartes oreas* **I** B
Picatharte chauve (F): *Picathartes gymnocephalus* **I** B
Picatharte de Guinée (F): *Picathartes gymnocephalus* **I** B
Picatharte du Cameroun (F): *Picathartes oreas* **I** B
Picathartes gymnocephalus: Bare-headed Rockfowl (E), White-necked Picathartes (E), White-necked Rockfowl (E), Yellow-headed Rockfowl (E), Cuervo calvo de cuello blanco (S), Picatartes cuelliblanco (S), Picatharte à cou blanc (F), Picatharte chauve (F), Picatharte de Guinée (F) **I** B
Picathartes oreas: Grey-necked Picathartes (E), Grey-necked Rockfowl (E), Red-headed Rockfowl (E), Cuervo calvo de cuello gris (S), Picatartes cuelligris (S), Picatharte à cou gris (F), Picatharte à tête rouge (F), Picatharte du Cameroun (F) **I** B
Pichico negro (S): *Callimico goeldii* **I** M
Pico espina bronceado (S): *Chalcostigma heteropogon* **II** B
Pico lanza frentiazul (S): *Doryfera johannae* **II** B
Pico lanza frentiverde (S): *Doryfera ludovicae* **II** B
Pico-de-Hoz colihabano (S): *Eutoxeres condamini* **II** B
Pico-de-Hoz puntiblanco (S): *Eutoxeres aquila* **II** B
Picoespina arcoiris (S): *Chalcostigma herrani* **II** B
Picoespina dorsiazul (S): *Chalcostigma stanleyi* **II** B
Picoespina dorsipurpura (S): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum* **II** B
Picoespina gorrirrufa (S): *Chalcostigma ruficeps* **II** B
Picohoz colicanela (S): *Eutoxeres condamini* **II** B
Picohoz coliverde (S): *Eutoxeres aquila* **II** B
Picolargo coroniazul (S): *Heliomaster longirostris* **II** B
Picolargo coronioscuro (S): *Heliomaster constantii* **II** B
Picozapato (S): *Balaeniceps rex* **II** B
Pics (F): Picidae spp. **I/NC** B
Piebald Dolphin (E): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii* **II** M
Pied Falconet (E): *Microhierax melanoleucos* **II** B
Pied Goshawk (E): *Accipiter albogularis* **II** B
Pied Harrier (E): *Circus melanoleucos* **II** B
Pied Mannikin (E): *Lonchura fringilloides* **III** B
Pied Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter albogularis* **II** B
Pied Tamarin (E): *Saguinus bicolor* **I** M
Pigargo americano (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus* **I** B
Pigargo cabeciblanco (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus* **I** B
Pigargo cabeciblanco meridional (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus* **I** B
Pigargo coliblanco (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla* **I** B
Pigargo coliblanco de Groenlandia (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla* **I** B
Pigargo de las Salomón (S): *Haliaeetus sanfordi* **II** B
Pigargo de Madagascar (S): *Haliaeetus vociferoides* **II** B
Pigargo de Pallas (S): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus* **II** B
Pigargo de Sanford (S): *Haliaeetus sanfordi* **II** B
Pigargo de Steller (S): *Haliaeetus pelagicus* **II** B
Pigargo de vientre blanco (S): *Haliaeetus leucogaster* **II** B
Pigargo europeo (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla* **I** B
Pigargo gigante (S): *Haliaeetus pelagicus* **II** B
Pigargo malgache (S): *Haliaeetus vociferoides* **II** B
Pigargo oriental (S): *Haliaeetus leucogaster* **II** B
Pigargo vocinglero (S): *Haliaeetus vocifer* **II** B
Pigarguillo común (S): *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus* **II** B
Pigarguillo menor (S): *Ichthyophaga humilis* **II** B
Pigeon à camail (F): *Caloenas nicobarica* **I** B
Pigeon à collerette (F): *Caloenas nicobarica* **I** B
Pigeon à nuque bronzée (F): *Columba iriditorques* **III** B
Pigeon biset (F): *Columba livia* **III** B
Pigeon de Guinée (F): *Columba guinea* **III** B
Pigeon de Mindoro (F): *Ducula mindorensis* **I** B
Pigeon de Nicobar (F): *Caloenas nicobarica* **I** B
Pigeon gris (F): *Columba unicincta* **III** B
Pigeon gris écailleux (F): *Columba unicincta* **III** B
Pigeon Hawk (E): *Falco columbarius* **II** B
Pigeon rose (F): *Columba mayeri* **III** B
Pigeon roussard (F): *Columba guinea* **III** B
Pigeon vert à épaulettes violettes (F): *Treron waalia* **III** B
Pigeon vert à front nu (F): *Streptopelia vinacea* **III** B
Pigeons (E): Columbidae spp. **I/II/III/NC** B
Pig-footed Bandicoot (E): *Chaeropus ecaudatus* **I** M
Pigtail Macaque (E): *Macaca nemestrina* **II** M
Pig-tailed Langur (E): *Nasalis concolor* **I** M
Pig-tailed Macaque (E): *Macaca nemestrina* **II** M
Pijiji aliblanco (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis* **III** B
Pijiji canelo (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor* **III** B
Pilbara Monitor (E): *Varanus pilbarensis* **II** R
Pileated Gibbon (E): *Hylobates pileatus* **I** M
Pileated Parakeet (E): *Purpureicephalus spurius* **II** B
Pileated Parrot (E): *Pionopsitta pileata* **I** B
Pilet (F): *Anas acuta* **III** B
Pillar Coral (E): *Dendrogyra cylindrus* **II** In
Pilsbry's Dwarf Boa (E): *Tropidophis pilsbryi* **II** R
Pinchaque (S): *Tapirus pinchaque* **I** M
Pinche Marmoset (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi* **I** M
Pineapple Coral (E): *Dichocoenia stokesii* **II** In
Pineapple Tortoise (E): *Indotestudo elongata* **II** R
Pingüino de Humboldt (S): *Spheniscus humboldti* **I** B
Pingüino del Cabo (S): *Spheniscus demersus* **II** B
Pink Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua leadbeateri* **II** B
Pink Conch (E): *Strombus gigas* **II** In
Pink Mucket Pearly Mussel (E): *Lampsilis orbiculata orbiculata* **I** In
Pink Pigeon (E): *Columba mayeri* **III** B
Pink-cheeked Waxbill (E): *Estrilda troglodytes* **III** B
Pink-headed Dove (E): *Streptopelia roseogrisea* **III** B
Pink-headed Duck (E): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea* **I** B
Pink-throated Brilliant (E): *Heliodoxa gularis* **II** B
Pintade à poitrine blanche (F): *Agelastes meleagrides* **III** B
Pintado de pecho blanco (S): *Agelastes meleagrides* **III** B
Pintado pechiblanca (S): *Agelastes meleagrides* **III** B
Pin-tailed Whydah (E): *Vidua macroura* **III** B
Pione à bec rouge (F): *Pionus sordidus* **II** B
Pione à couronne blanche (F): *Pionus senilis* **II** B
Pione à tête bleue (F): *Pionus menstruus* **II** B
Pione de Maximilien (F): *Pionus maximiliani* **II** B
Pione noire (F): *Pionus chalcopterus* **II** B
Pione pailletée (F): *Pionus tumultuosus* **II** B
Pione violette (F): *Pionus fuscus* **II** B
Pionites leucogaster: White-bellied Caique (E), White-bellied Parrot (E), Lorito rubio (S), Caïque à ventre blanc (F) **II** B

Pionites melanocephala: Black-headed Caique (E), Black-headed Parrot (E), Lorito chirlecrés (S), Perico calzoncito (S), Caïque maïpourri (F) **II B**
Pionopsitta barrabandi: Barraband's Parrot (E), Orange-cheeked Parrot (E), Lorito carinaranja (S), Perico cachete amarillo (S), Caïque de Barraband (F) **II B**
Pionopsitta caica: Caica Parrot (E), Lorito caica (S), Perico cabecinegro (S), Caïque à tête noire (F) **II B**
Pionopsitta haematotis: Brown-hooded Parrot (E), Lorito encapuchado (S), Loro orejirrojo (S), Caïque à capuchon (F) **II B**
Pionopsitta pileata: Pileated Parrot (E), Red-capped Parrot (E), Cúiu cúiu (S), Lorito carirrojo (S), Lorito pileado (S), Caïque mitré (F), Perroquet à oreilles (F) **I B**
Pionopsitta pulchra: Beautiful Parrot (E), Rose-faced Parrot (E), Lorito carirrosado (S), Loro cachtirrosa (S), Caïque à joues roses (F) **II B**
Pionopsitta pyrilia: Saffron-headed Parrot (E), Lorito cabecigualdo (S), Perico cabecidorado (S), Caïque de Bonaparte (F) **II B**
Pionus chalcopterus: Bronze-winged Parrot (E), Cotorra negra (S), Loro alibronceado (S), Pione noire (F) **II B**
Pionus fuscus: Dusky Parrot (E), Cotorra morada (S), Loro morado (S), Pione violette (F) **II B**
Pionus maximiliani: Scaly-headed Parrot (E), Loro choclero (S), Pione de Maximilien (F) **II B**
Pionus menstruus: Blue-headed Parrot (E), Red-vented Parrot (E), Cotorra cabeciazul (S), Loro cabeciazul (S), Pione à tête bleue (F) **II B**
Pionus senilis: White-capped Parrot (E), White-crowned Parrot (E), Loro caroniblanco (S), Loro senil (S), Pione à couronne blanche (F) **II B**
Pionus seniloides = Pionus tumultuosus
Pionus sordidus: Red-billed Parrot (E), Loro piquirrojo (S), Perico pico rojo (S), Pione à bec rouge (F) **II B**
Pionus tumultuosus: Plum-crowned Parrot (E), Cotorra cabeciblanca (S), Loro tumultuoso (S), Pione pailletée (F) **II B**
Pipile jacutinga: Black-fronted Curassow (E), Black-fronted Piping-Guan (E), Pava yacutinga (S), Yacutingá frentinegra (S), Pénélope à front noir (F), Pénélope à plastron (F), Pénélope siffleuse (F) **I B**
Pipile pipile: Trinidad Piping-Guan (E), Trinidad White-headed Curassow (E), Trinidad White-headed Piping Guan (E), Pava de Trinidad (S), Pava rajadora (S), Yacutinga cariazul (S), Pénélope siffleuse de la trinité (F) **I B**
Piquero de Abbott (S): *Papasula abbotti* **I B**
Pirarucu (E/F): *Arapaima gigas* **II F**
Pirenestes ventrinegro (S): *Pyrenestes ostrinus* **III B**
Pita de Koch (S): *Pitta kochi* **I B**
Pita nympha (S): *Pitta nympha* **II B**
Pithecia aequatorialis: Equatorial Saki (E) **II M**
Pithecia albicans: Black-and-white Saki (E), Buffy Saki (E), White Saki (E), Saki amazónico (S) **II M**
Pithecia hirsuta = Pithecia monachus
Pithecia irrorata: Bald-faced Saki (E), Saki de cara pelada (S) **II M**
Pithecia monachus: Monk Saki (E), Red-bearded Saki (E), Saki chevelu (F) **II M**
Pithecia monachus irrorata = Pithecia irrorata
Pithecia pithecia: Pale-headed Saki (E), White-faced Saki (E), Saki à tête pâle (F) **II M**
Pithecophaga jefferyi: Great Philippine Eagle (E), Monkey-eating Eagle (E), Philippine Eagle (E), Aguila comemonos (S), Aguila monera (S), Aigle des Philippines (F), Aigle des singes (F), Aigle mangeur de singes (F), Pithécophage des Philippines (F) **I B**
Pithécophage des Philippines (F): *Pithecophaga jefferyi* **I B**
Pitilia alirroja (S): *Pytilia phoenicoptera* **III B**
Pitiu (S): *Podocnemis sextuberculata* **II R**
Pito imperial (S): *Campephilus imperialis* **I B**
Pito ventriblanco de Corea (S): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi* **I B**
Pitón acuática de Papua (S): *Apodora papuana* **II R**
Pitón ametista (S): *Morelia amethistina* **II R**
Pitón anillada de Bismarck (S): *Bothrochilus boa* **II R**
Pitón de Albert (S): *Leiopython albertisii* **II R**
Pitón de Angola (S): *Python anchietae* **II R**
Pitón de Boelen (S): *Morelia boeleni* **II R**
Pitón de cabeza negra (S): *Aspidites melanocephalus* **II R**
Pitón de Calabar (S): *Calabaria reinhardtii* **II R**
Pitón de la India (S): *Python molurus molurus* **I R**
Pitón de Ramsay (S): *Aspidites ramsayi* **II R**
Pitón de Seba (S): *Python sebae* **II R**
Pitón de Timor (S): *Python timoriensis* **II R**
Pitón diamantina (S): *Morelia spilota* **II R**
Pitón enana (S): *Antaresia childreni* **II R**
Pitón excavadora (S): *Loxocemus bicolor* **II R**
Pitón malaya (S): *Python curtus* **II R**
Pitón oliva (S): *Liasis olivaceus* **II R**
Pitón real (S): *Python regius* **II R**
Pitón reticulada (S): *Python reticulatus* **II R**
Pitóns (S): Loxocemidae spp./Pythonidae spp. **I/II R**
Pitorreal ocotero (S): *Campephilus imperialis* **I B**
Pitta brachyura nympha = Pitta nympha
Pitta guajana: Banded Pitta (E), Blue-tailed Pitta (E), Brève à queue bleue (F), Brève azurine (F) **II B**
Pitta gurneyi: Gurney's Pitta (E), Brève de Gurney (F) **I B**
Pitta kochi: Koch's Pitta (E), Whiskered Pitta (E), Pita de Koch (S), Brève de Koch (F) **I B**
Pitta nympha: Fairy Pitta (E), Pita nympha (S), Brève du Japon (F), Brève migratrice (F) **II B**
Placotrochides alabastrum = Javania lamprotichum
Placotrochides frustum: **II In**
Placotrochides scaphula: **II In**
Placotrochus fuscus = Javania fusca
Placotrochus laevis: **II In**
Placotrochus pedicellatus: **II In**
Plain Chachalaca (E): *Ortalis vetula* **III B**
Plain Lizard (E): *Varanus salvator* **II R**
Plain Parakeet (E): *Brotogeris tirica* **II B**
Plain Pocketbook Pearly Mussel (E): *Lampsilis satur* **I In**
Plain-bellied Emerald (E): *Amazilia leucogaster* **II B**
Plain-breasted Hawk (E): *Accipiter ventralis* **II B**
Plain-capped Starthroat (E): *Heliomaster constantii* **II B**
Plain-pouched Hornbill (E): *Aceros subruficollis* **I B**
Plains Rat-kangaroo (E): *Caloprymnus campestris* **I M**
Plana (S): *Dermatemys mawii* **II R**
Planalto Hermit (E): *Phaethornis pretrei* **II B**
Platalea leucorodia: Eurasian Spoonbill (E), White Spoonbill (E), Espátula blanca (S), Espátula común (S), Spatule blanche (F) **II B**
Platanista spp.: Susus (E), Platanistes (F), Sousous (F) **I M**
Platanista gangetica: Ganges River Dolphin (E), Ganges Susu (E), Delfín del Ganges (S), Plataniste du Gange (F), Sousou (F) **I M**
Platanista gangetica minor = Platanista minor
Platanista indi = Platanista minor
Platanista minor: Indus Dolphin (E), Indus River Dolphin (E), Susu (E), Delfín del Indo (S), Plataniste de l'Indus (F) **I M**
Plataniste de l'Indus (F): *Platanista minor* **I M**
Plataniste du Gange (F): *Platanista gangetica* **I M**
Platanistes (F): *Platanista* spp. **I M**
Platycercus adscitus: Mealy Rosella (E), Pale-headed Rosella (E), Perico pálido (S), Perruche à tête pâle (F), Perruche palliceps (F) **II B**
Platycercus barnardi: Barnard's Parakeet (E), Mallee Ringneck (E), Perico de Barnard (S), Perruche de Barnard (F) **II B**
Platycercus caledonicus: Green Rosella (E), Tasmanian Rosella (E), Perico de Tasmania (S), Perruche à ventre jaune (F), Perruche calédonienne (F) **II B**
Platycercus elegans: Crimson Rosella (E), Pennant's Parakeet (E), Perico elegante (S), Perruche de Pennant (F) **II B**
Platycercus eximius: Eastern Rosella (E), Golden-mantled Rosella (E), Perico multicolor (S), Perruche omnicolore (F) **II B**
Platycercus flaveolus: Yellow Rosella (E), Perico gualda (S), Perruche flavéole (F) **II B**
Platycercus icterotis: Stanley Parakeet (E), Western Rosella (E), Perico carigualdo (S), Perruche à oreilles jaunes (F), Perruche de Stanley (F) **II B**
Platycercus venustus: Northern Rosella (E), Perico gracioso (S), Perruche gracieuse (F) **II B**
Platycercus zonarius: Port Lincoln Ringneck (E), Twenty-eight Parakeet (E), Perico de Port Lincoln (S), Perruche à collier jaune (F) **II B**
Platygyra contorta: **II In**
Platygyra crosslandi: **II In**

Platygyra daedalea: **II** In
Platygyra lamellina: **II** In
Platygyra pini: **II** In
Platygyra ryukyuensis: **II** In
Platygyra sinensis: **II** In
Platygyra verweyi: **II** In
Platygyra yaeyamaensis: **II** In
Platypus Frog (E): *Rheobatrachus silus* **II** A
Platyrrhinus lineatus: White-lined Bat (E), Murciélago de estrias blancas (S), Sténoderme pseudo-vampire (F) **III** M
Platytrochus compressus: **II** In
Platytrochus hastatus: **II** In
Platytrochus laevigatus: **II** In
Platytrochus parisepta: **II** In
Pleasing Poison Frog (E): *Phobobates bassleri* **II** A
Plectropterus gambensis: Spur-winged Goose (E), Ganso de Gambia (S), Ganso espolonado (S), Canard armé (F), Oie-armée de Gambie (F) **III** B
Pleotrochus venustus: **II** In
Pleotrochus zibrowii: **II** In
Plerogyra eurysepta: **II** In
Plerogyra simplex: **II** In
Plerogyra sinuosa: **II** In
Plerogyra turbida: **II** In
Plesiastrea lilli: **II** In
Plesiastrea versipora: **II** In
Plesioseris australiae: **II** In
Plethobasus cicatricosus: White Wartyback (E), White Warty-back Pearly Mussel (E) **I** In
Plethobasus cooperianus: Orangefoot Pimpleback (E), Orange-footed Pimpleback Mussel (E) **I** In
Pleurobema clava: Club Naiad (E), Clubshell (E), Clubshell Pearly Mussel (E) **II** In
Pleurobema plenum: Rough Pigtoe (E), Rough Pigtoe Pearly Mussel (E) **I** In
Pliobothrus echinatus: **II** In
Pliobothrus fistulosus: **II** In
Pliobothrus gracilis: **II** In
Pliobothrus spinosa: **II** In
Pliobothrus symmetricus: **II** In
Pliobothrus tubulatus: **II** In
Plocepasser superciliosus: Chestnut-crowned Sparrow-Weaver (E), Tejedor pardal capirotado (S), Mahali à calotte marron (F), Moineau-tisserin (F) **III** B
Ploceus albinucha: Maxwell's Black Weaver (E), White-naped Weaver (E), Tejedor negro albinuca (S), Tisserin de Maxwell (F) **III** B
Ploceus aurantius: Orange Weaver (E), Tejedor naranja (S), Tisserin orangé (F) **III** B
Ploceus capitalis = *Ploceus melanocephalus*
Ploceus cucullatus: Layard's Black-headed Weaver (E), Spot-backed Weaver (E), Village Weaver (E), Tejedor cogullado (S), Tisserin gendarme (F) **III** B
Ploceus heuglini: Heuglin's Masked-Weaver (E), Tejedor de Heuglin (S), Tisserin masqué (F) **III** B
Ploceus luteolus: Little Weaver (E), Sitragra chico común (S), Tisserin minule (F) **III** B
Ploceus melanocephalus: Black-headed Weaver (E), Yellow-backed Weaver (E), Tejedor cabecinegro (S), Tisserin à tête noire (F) **III** B
Ploceus nigerrimus: Vieillot's Black Weaver (E), Tejedor negro de Vieillot (S), Tisserin noir (F), Tisserin noir de Vieillot (F) **III** B
Ploceus nigriceps = *Ploceus cucullatus*
Ploceus nigricollis: Black-necked Weaver (E), Tejedor cuellinegro (S), Tisserin à cou noir (F), Tisserin à lunettes (F) **III** B
Ploceus pelzelni: Slender-billed Weaver (E), Sitagra de Pelzeln (S), Tisserin de Pelzeln (F), Tisserin nain (F) **III** B
Ploceus preussi: Golden-backed Weaver (E), Preuss's Weaver (E), Yellow-capped Weaver (E), Tisserin à dos doré (F), Tisserin de Preuss (F) **III** B
Ploceus superciliosus = *Pachyphantes superciliosus*
Ploceus tricolor: Yellow-mantled Weaver (E), Tejedor tricolor (S), Tisserin tricolore (F) **III** B
Ploceus velatus vitellinus = *Ploceus vitellinus*
Ploceus vitellinus: Vitelline Masked-Weaver (E), Tejedor velado (S), Tisserin à tête rousse (F), Tisserin vitellin (F) **III** B
Plovercrest (E): *Stephanoxis lalandi* **II** B
Plumbeous Forest-Falcon (E): *Micrastur plumbeus* **II** B
Plumbeous Hawk (E): *Leucopternis plumbea* **II** B
Plumbeous Kite (E): *Ictinia plumbea* **II** B
Plum-crowned Parrot (E): *Pionus tumultuosus* **II** B
Plum-faced Lorikeet (E): *Oreopsittacus arfaki* **II** B
Plum-headed Parakeet (E): *Psittacula cyanocephala* **II** B
Poc de Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas* **I** B
Pocillopora ankeli: **II** In
Pocillopora capitata: **II** In
Pocillopora clavaria: **II** In
Pocillopora damicornis: **II** In
Pocillopora diomedeae: **II** In
Pocillopora elegans: **II** In
Pocillopora eydouxi: **II** In
Pocillopora frondosa: **II** In
Pocillopora inflata: **II** In
Pocillopora informis: **II** In
Pocillopora lacera = *Pocillopora damicornis*
Pocillopora ligulata: **II** In
Pocillopora mauritiana: **II** In
Pocillopora meandrina: **II** In
Pocillopora molokensis: **II** In
Pocillopora plicata: **II** In
Pocillopora porosa = *Pocillopora verrucosa*
Pocillopora robusta = *Pocillopora elegans*
Pocillopora setchelli: **II** In
Pocillopora solida: **II** In
Pocillopora squarrosa: **II** In
Pocillopora symmetrica: **II** In
Pocillopora verrucosa: **II** In
Pocillopora woodjonesi: **II** In
Podabacia crustacea: **II** In
Podabacia motuporensis: **II** In
Podarcis lilfordi: Lilford's Wall Lizard (E), Lagartija balear (S), Lézard de Lilford (F), Lézard des Baléares (F) **II** R
Podarcis pityusensis: Ibiza Wall Lizard (E), Lagartija de las Pitiusas (S), Lézard des Pityuses (F) **II** R
Podilymbus gigas: Atitlan Grebe (E), Giant Grebe (E), Giant Pied-billed Grebe (E), Poc de Atitlán (S), Somormujo de Atitlán (S), Zambullidor de Atitlán (S), Zampullín del Atitlán (S), Grèbe du lac Atitlan (F), Grèbe géant (F) **I** B
Podocnémide à tête rouge (F): *Podocnemis erythrocephala* **II** R
Podocnémide de Cayenne (F): *Podocnemis unifilis* **II** R
Podocnémide de Duméril (F): *Peltocephalus dumeriliana* **II** R
Podocnémide de Léwy (F): *Podocnemis lewyana* **II** R
Podocnémide de l'Orénoque (F): *Podocnemis vogli* **II** R
Podocnémide de Madagascar (F): *Erymnochelys madagascariensis* **II** R
Podocnémide de Vogl (F): *Podocnemis vogli* **II** R
Podocnémide élargie (F): *Podocnemis expansa* **II** R
Podocnémide tuberculée (F): *Podocnemis sextuberculata* **II** R
Podocnémides (F): *Podocnemis* spp. **II** R
Podocnemis spp.: South American river turtles (E), Podocnémides (F), Tortues fluviatiles (F) **II** R
Podocnemis cayennensis = *Podocnemis erythrocephala*
Podocnemis dumeriliana = *Peltocephalus dumeriliana*
Podocnemis erythrocephala: Red-headed Amazon River Turtle (E), Red-headed River Turtle (E), Red-headed Sideneck (E), Chimpire (S), Podocnémide à tête rouge (F) **II** R
Podocnemis expansa: Arrau (E), Giant South American Turtle (E), South American River Turtle (E), Tartaruga (E), Podocnémide élargie (F) **II** R
Podocnemis lewyana: Magdalena River Turtle (E), Rio Magdalena River Turtle (E), Tortuga de agua (S), Podocnémide de Léwy (F) **II** R
Podocnemis madagascariensis = *Erymnochelys madagascariensis*
Podocnemis sextuberculata: Six-tubercled Amazon River Turtle (E), Six-tubercled River Turtle (E), Cupiso (S), Iaça (S), Pitiu (S), Podocnémide tuberculée (F) **II** R
Podocnemis unifilis: Yellow-headed Sideneck (E), Yellow-spotted River Turtle (E), Yellow-spotted Sideneck Turtle (E), Terecay (S), Podocnémide de Cayenne (F) **II** R
Podocnemis vogli: Llanos Sideneck Turtle (E), Savanna Sideneck Turtle (E), Podocnémide de l'Orénoque (F), Podocnémide de Vogl (F) **II** R

Poecilictis libyca = Ictonyx libyca
Poephila cincta cincta: Southern Black-throated Finch (E), Diamante de pecho negro (S), Diamant à bavette (F) **II B**
Pohnpei Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus molossinus* **I M**
Pohnpei Lorikeet (E): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus* **II B**
Pohnpei Lory (E): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus* **II B**
Poicephalus crassus: Niam-niam Parrot (E), Lorito niam-niam (S), Perroquet des niam-niam (F) **II B**
Poicephalus cryptoxanthus: Brown-headed Parrot (E), Lorito cabecipardo (S), Perroquet à tête brune (F) **II B**
Poicephalus flavifrons: Yellow-fronted Parrot (E), Lorito carigualdo (S), Perroquet à face jaune (F) **II B**
Poicephalus gulielmi: Jardine's Parrot (E), Red-crowned Parrot (E), Red-fronted Parrot (E), Lorito frentirrojo (S), Papagayo de Gulielm (S), Perroquet à calotte rouge (F), Perroquet vert à calotte rouge (F), Perroquet vert du Congo (F) **II B**
Poicephalus meyeri: Brown Parrot (E), Meyer's Parrot (E), Lorito de Meyer (S), Perroquet de Meyer (F) **II B**
Poicephalus robustus: Brown-necked Parrot (E), Cape Parrot (E), Lorito robusto (S), Papagayo robusto (S), Perroquet du Cap (F), Perroquet robuste (F) **II B**
Poicephalus rueppellii: Rueppell's Parrot (E), Lorito de Rüppell (S), Rüppell's Parrot (S), Perroquet de Rüppell (F) **II B**
Poicephalus rufiventris: African Orange-bellied Parrot (E), Red-bellied Parrot (E), Lorito ventrirrojo (S), Perroquet à ventre rouge (F) **II B**
Poicephalus senegalus: Senegal Parrot (E), Lorito Senegalés (S), Papagayo senegalés (S), Perroquet à tête grise (F), Perroquet youyou (F), Youyou (F) **II B**
Poison frogs (E): *Allobates* spp./*Dendrobates* spp./*Epipedobates* spp./*Minyobates* spp./*Phobobates* spp./*Phyllobates spp.*. **II A**
Poisonous lizards (E): *Heloderma* spp. **II R**
Poisson cavernicole d'Afrique (F): *Caecobarbus geertsi* **II F**
Poisson spatule (F): *Polyodon spathula* **II F**
Polar Bear (E): *Ursus maritimus* **II M**
Polemaetus bellicosus: Martial Eagle (E), Aguila marcial (S), Aigle martial (F) **II B**
Polihierax insignis: Fielden's Falconet (E), White-rumped Falcon (E), White-rumped Falconet (E), Halconcito asiático (S), Halconcito colilargo de Asia (S), Fauconnet à pattes jaunes (F) **II B**
Polihierax semitorquatus: African Pygmy Falcon (E), Pygmy Falcon (E), Halconcito africano (S), Fauconnet d'Afrique (F) **II B**
Polkadot Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates arboreus* **II A**
Pollack Whale (E): *Balaenoptera borealis* **I M**
Polyboroides radiatus: Madagascar Gymnogene (E), Madagascar Harrier-Hawk (E), Aguilucho-caricalvo malgache (S), Azor culebrero (S), Gymnogène de Madagascar (F), Petit serpentaire (F) **II B**
Polyboroides typus: African Gymnogene (E), African Harrier-Hawk (E), Aguilucho-caricalvo común (S), Gymnogène d'Afrique (F) **II B**
Polyborus lutosus: Guadalupe Caracara (E), Carancho de Guadalupe (S), Caracara de Guadalupe (F) **II B**
Polyborus plancus: Common Caracara (E), Crested Caracara (E), Caracara carancho (S), Caracara común (S), Carancho (S), Caricare encrestado (S), Traro (S), Caracara commun (F), Caracara huppé (F) **II B**
Polycyathus andamanensis: **II In**
Polycyathus atlanticus: **II In**
Polycyathus banyulensis = Polycyathus muellerae
Polycyathus conceptus = Paracyathus conceptus
Polycyathus difficilis: **II In**
Polycyathus fulvus: **II In**
Polycyathus furanaensis: **II In**
Polycyathus fuscomarginatus: **II In**
Polycyathus hodgsoni: **II In**
Polycyathus hondaensis: **II In**
Polycyathus isabela: **II In**
Polycyathus marigondoni: **II In**
Polycyathus mayae: **II In**
Polycyathus mediterraneus = Polycyathus muellerae
Polycyathus muellerae: **II In**
Polycyathus norfolkensis: **II In**
Polycyathus octuplus: **II In**
Polycyathus palifera: **II In**
Polycyathus pallidus = Polycyathus fuscomarginatus
Polycyathus persicus: **II In**
Polycyathus senegalensis: **II In**
Polycyathus verrilli: **II In**
Polymyces fragilis: Twelve-root Cup Coral (E) **II In**
Polymyces montereyensis: **II In**
Polymyces tannerensis = Polymyces montereyensis
Polymyces wellsi: **II In**
Polyodon spathula: Duckbill Cat (E), Paddlefish (E), Spadefish (E), Spoonbill Cat (E), Poisson spatule (F) **II F**
Polyonymus caroli: Bronze-tailed Comet (E), Colibrí colibronce (S), Colibri de Bourcier (F) **II B**
Polyphyllia novaehiberniae: **II In**
Polyphyllia talpina: **II In**
Polyplectron bicalcaratum: Common Peacock-Pheasant (E), Grey Peacock-Pheasant (E), Iris Peacock-Pheasant (E), Espolonero chinquis (S), Faisán de cola ocelada gris (S), Faisán real gris (S), Éperonnier chinquis (F), Éperonnier gris (F) **II B**
Polyplectron emphanum: Napoleon's Peacock-Pheasant (E), Palawan Peacock-Pheasant (E), Espolonero de Palawan (S), Faisán real de Palaguán (S), Éperonnier de Palawan (F), Éperonnier Napoléon (F) **I B**
Polyplectron germaini: Germain's Peacock-Pheasant (E), Espolonero de Germain (S), Faisán de cola ocelada de Germain (S), Faisán real de Germain (S), Éperonnier de Germain (F) **II B**
Polyplectron inopinatum: Mountain Peacock-Pheasant (E), Rothschild's Peacock-Pheasant (E), Espolonero de Rothschild (S), Faisán de cola ocelada indómito (S), Éperonnier de Rothschild (F) **III B**
Polyplectron katsumatae = Polyplectron bicalcaratum
Polyplectron malacense: Crested Peacock-Pheasant (E), Malayan Peacock-Pheasant (E), Espolonero malayo (S), Faisán de cola ocelada malayo (S), Faisán real malayo (S), Éperonnier de Hardwick (F), Éperonnier de Malaisie (F), Éperonnier malais (F) **II B**
Polyplectron malacense schleiermacheri = Polyplectron schleiermacheri
Polyplectron schleiermacheri: Bornean Peacock-Pheasant (E), Espolonero de Borneo (S), Éperonnier de Bornéo (F) **II B**
Polytelis alexandrae: Alexandra's Parrot (E), Princess of Wales Parakeet (E), Princess Parrot (E), Perico princesa (S), Perruche à calotte bleue (F), Perruche d'Alexandra (F), Perruche princesse (F) **II B**
Polytelis anthopeplus: Regent Parrot (E), Rock Pebbler (E), Perico regente (S), Perruche mélanure (F) **II B**
Polytelis swainsonii: Barraband Parakeet (E), Green Leek Parrot (E), Superb Parrot (E), Perico soberbio (S), Perruche de Barraband (F) **II B**
Polytmus guainumbi: White-tailed Goldenthroat (E), Colibrí gargantidorado (S), Colibrí guainumbí (S), Picaflor coliverde (S), Colibri guaïnumbi (F) **II B**
Polytmus milleri: Tepui Goldenthroat (E), Colibrí de tepui (S), Colibri des tépuis (F) **II B**
Polytmus theresiae: Green-tailed Goldenthroat (E), Colibrí de Teresa (S), Garganta de oro coliverde (S), Colibri tout-vert (F) **II B**
Pondicherry Vulture (E): *Sarcogyps calvus* **II B**
Pongo pygmaeus: Orang-utan (E), Orangután (S), Orang-outan (F) **I M**
Pontoporia blainvillei: Franciscana (E), La Plata River Dolphin (E), Delfín de la Plata (S), Tonina (S), Dauphin de la Plata (F) **II M**
Popelairia conversii: Green Thorntail (E), Colacerda verde (S), Rabudito verde (S), Coquette à queue fine (F) **II B**
Popelairia langsdorffi: Black-bellied Thorntail (E), Colacerda ventrinegra (S), Coqueta cola de Lira (S), Rabudito ventrinegro (S), Coquette de Langsdorff (F) **II B**
Popelairia letitiae: Coppery Thorntail (E), Rabudito cobrizo (S), Coquette de Létitia (F) **II B**
Popelairia popelairii: Wire-crested Thorntail (E), Colacerda crestuda (S), Rabudito crestado (S), Coquette de Popelaire (F) **II B**
Porc-épic du nord de l'Afrique (F): *Hystrix cristata* **III M**
Porc-épic préhensile (F): *Sphiggurus mexicanus* **III M**
Porculla Hermit (E): *Phaethornis griseogularis* **II B**
Porcupines (E): Hystricidae spp./Erethizontidae spp. **III/NC M**
Porites annae: **II In**

Porites aranetai: II In
Porites astreoides: Mustard Hill Coral (E) II In
Porites attenuata: II In
Porites australiensis: II In
Porites baracaoensis: II In
Porites baueri: II In
Porites bernardi: II In
Porites branneri: Blue Crust Coral (E) II In
Porites brighami = Porites solida
Porites californica: II In
Porites cocosensis = Porites cylindrica
Porites colonensis: II In
Porites columnaris: II In
Porites compressa: II In
Porites crassistellata: II In
Porites cribripora: II In
Porites cumulatus: II In
Porites cylindrica: II In
Porites danae = Psammocora contigua
Porites deformis: II In
Porites densa: II In
Porites divaricata: Thin Finger Coral II In
Porites duerdeni: II In
Porites echinulata: II In
Porites eridani: II In
Porites erosa: II In
Porites evermanni: II In
Porites exilis: II In
Porites exserta: II In
Porites faustinoi = Porites rus
Porites favosa: II In
Porites furcata: Branched Finger Coral (E) II In
Porites gabonensis: II In
Porites gaimardi: II In
Porites galeata: II In
Porites hawaiiensis = Porites rus
Porites heronensis: II In
Porites horizontalata: II In
Porites irregularis: II In
Porites iwayamaensis: II In
Porites latistellata: II In
Porites lichen: II In
Porites limosa: II In
Porites lobata: II In
Porites lutea: II In
Porites mannarensis: II In
Porites matthaii: II In
Porites mauritiensis: II In
Porites mayeri: II In
Porites minicoiensis: II In
Porites mordax: II In
Porites mucronata: II In
Porites murrayensis = Porites solida
Porites myrmidonensis: II In
Porites negrosensis: II In
Porites nigrescens: II In
Porites nodifera: II In
Porites nodulosa = Porites californica
Porites okinawensis: II In
Porites palmata = Porites cylindrica
Porites panamensis: II In
Porites parvistellata: II In
Porites porites: Club Finger Coral (E), Clubtip Finger Coral (E) II In
Porites portoricensis: II In
Porites profundus: II In
Porites pukoensis: II In
Porites rus: II In
Porites saccharata: II In
Porites sillimaniani: II In
Porites solida: II In
Porites somaliensis: II In
Porites stephensoni: II In
Porites studeri: II In
Porites superfusa: II In
Porites sverdrupi: II In
Porites tenuis: II In
Porites trimurata: II In
Porites umbellifera: II In
Porites undulata: II In
Porites vaughani: II In
Porites waylandi: II In
Poroto Mountain Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo incornutus* II R
Poroto Three-horned Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo fuelleborni* II R
Porous Cup Coral (E): *Balanophyllia floridana* II In
Porpoises (E): CETACEA spp. I/II M
Porrón pardo (S): *Aythya nyroca* III B
Port Lincoln Ringneck (E): *Platycercus zonarius* II B
Porte-lance de Jeanne (F): *Doryfera johannae* II B
Porte-lance de Louise (F): *Doryfera ludovicae* II B
Porte-musc (F): *Moschus moschiferus* II M
Porte-traîne lesbie (F): *Lesbia victoriae* II B
Porte-traîne nouna (F): *Lesbia nuna* II B
Porthidium nasutum: Horned Hog-nosed Pit Viper (E), Rainforest Hog-nosed Pit Viper (E), Trigonocéphale à grand nez (F) III R
Porthidium nummifer = Atropoides nummifer
Porthidium ophryomegas: Corniz (E), Slender Hog-nosed Pit Viper (E), Western Hog-nosed Viper (E), Trigonocéphale à groin de Bocourt (F) III R
Pot whale (E): *Physeter catodon* I M
Potamilus capax: Fat Pocketbook (E), Fat Pocketbook Pearly Mussel (E) I In
Poto de Bosman (S): *Perodicticus potto* II M
Poto dorado (S): *Arctocebus calabarensis* II M
Potos (F): *Potos flavus* III M
Potos flavus: Kinkajou (E), Chosna (S), Cuchumbi (S), Cusumbi (S), Godoy (S), Marta (S), Martucha (S), Mico de noche (S), Micoleón (S), Potos (F) III M
Potto (E/F): *Perodicticus potto* II M
Potto de Calabar (F): *Arctocebus calabarensis* II M
Potto Gibbon (E): *Perodicticus potto* II M
Poudou du nord (F): *Pudu mephistophiles* II M
Poudou du sud (F): *Pudu pudu* I M
Poule de prairie d'Attwater (F): *Tympanuchus cupido attwateri* I B
Pourtalocyathus hispidus: II In
Pourtalosmilia anthophyllites: II In
Pourtalosmilia conferta: II In
Powerful Owl (E): *Ninox strenua* II B
Prairie Falcon (E): *Falco mexicanus* II B
Prehensile-tailed Skink (E): *Corucia zebrata* II R
Premocyathus cornuformis: Leeser Horn Coral (E) II In
Premocyathus dentiformis: II In
Presbytis auratus = Trachypithecus auratus
Presbytis aygula = Presbytis comata
Presbytis comata: Grizzled Leaf Monkey (E), Java Leaf Monkey (E), Langur gris (S) II M
Presbytis comata hosei = Presbytis hosei
Presbytis comata thomasi = Presbytis thomasi
Presbytis cristata = Trachypithecus cristatus
Presbytis entellus = Semnopithecus entellus
Presbytis femoralis: Banded Langur (E), Banded Leaf Monkey (E), Langur mitrado (S) II M
Presbytis francoisi = Trachypithecus francoisi
Presbytis fredericae = Presbytis comata
Presbytis frontata: White-faced Langur (E), White-fronted Leaf Monkey (E), Langur de frente blanca (S), Semnopithèque à front blanc (F) II M
Presbytis geei = Trachypithecus geei
Presbytis hosei: Grey Leaf Monkey (E), Hose's Leaf Monkey (E), Langur de Hose (S), Semnopithèque de Hose (F) II M
Presbytis johnii = Trachypithecus johnii
Presbytis melalophos: Mitred Leaf Monkey (E), Langur de cresta (S), Semnopithèque mélalophe (F) II M
Presbytis melalophos femoralis = Presbytis femoralis
Presbytis obscura = Trachypithecus obscurus
Presbytis phayrei = Trachypithecus phayrei
Presbytis pileata = Trachypithecus pileatus
Presbytis potenziani: Long-tailed Langur (E), Mentawai Langur (E), Mentawai Leaf Monkey (E), Langur colilargo (S), Langur de Mentawi (S), Semnopithèque de Mentawi (F) I M
Presbytis rubicunda: Maroon Langur (E), Maroon Leaf Monkey (E), Langur rubicundo (S), Semnopithèque rubicond (F) II M

Presbytis senex = Trachypithecus vetulus
Presbytis thomasi: Thomas's Langur (E), Thomas's Leaf Monkey (E), Langur de Thomas (S), Semnopithèque de Thomas (F) **II** M
Presbytis vetulus = Trachypithecus vetulus
Preuss's Colobus (E): *Procolobus preussi* **II** M
Preuss's Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus preussi* **II** M
Preuss's Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus preussi* **II** M
Preuss's Red Colobus (E): *Procolobus preussi* **II** M
Preuss's Weaver (E): *Ploceus preussi* **III** B
Priam's Birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera priamus* **II** In
Prickly Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion spinosum* **II** R
Prickly Girdled Lizard (E): *Pseudocordylus spinosus* **II** R
Prigogine's Owlet (E): *Glaucidium albertinum* **II** B
Primates (E/S/F): PRIMATES spp. **I/II** M
PRIMATES spp.: Apes (E), Monkeys (E), Primates (E), Monos (S), Primates (S), Primates (F) **I/II** M
Prince Ruspoli's Turaco (E): *Tauraco ruspolii* **II** B
Princely Mastigure (E): *Uromastyx princeps* **II** R
Princess of Wales Parakeet (E): *Polytelis alexandrae* **II** B
Princess Parrot (E): *Polytelis alexandrae* **II** B
Princess Stephanie's Bird-of-paradise (E): *Astrapia stephaniae* **II** B
Priodontes giganteus = Priodontes maximus
Priodontes maximus: Giant Armadillo (E), Armadillo gigante (S), Carachupa Manan (S), Cuspon (S), Tatú carreta (S), Tatú guazú (S), Tatou géant (F) **I** M
Prionailurus bengalensis: Leopard Cat (E), Gato bengalí (S), Gato de Bengala (S), Chat de Chine (F), Chat-léopard du Bengale (F) **I/II** M
Prionailurus iriomotensis = Prionailurus bengalensis iriomotensis
Prionailurus planiceps: Flat-headed Cat (E), Gato cabeciancho (S), Chat à tête plate (F) **I** M
Prionailurus rubiginosus: Rusty-spotted Cat (E), Gato rojizo (S), Gato rubiginosa (S), Chat rougeâtre (F), Chat rubigineux (F), Chat-léopard de l'Inde (F) **I/II** M
Prionailurus viverrinus: Fishing Cat (E), Gato pescador (S), Chat pêcheur (F) **II** M
Prioniturus discurus: Blue-crowned Racquet-tail (E), Palawan Racket-tailed Parrot (E), Lorito-momoto coroniazul (S), Palette à couronne bleue (F) **II** B
Prioniturus discurus platenae = Prioniturus platenae
Prioniturus discurus verticalis = Prioniturus verticalis
Prioniturus flavicans: Yellow-breasted Racquet-tail (E), Yellowish-breasted Racquet-tail (E), Lorito-momoto amarillento (S), Palette de Cassin (F) **II** B
Prioniturus luconensis: Green Racquet-tail (E), Green-crowned Racket-tailed Parrot (E), Green-headed Racket-tailed Parrot (E), Lorito-momoto de Luzón (S), Palette verte (F) **II** B
Prioniturus mada: Buru Racquet-tail (E), Lorito-momoto de Buru (S), Palette de Buru (F) **II** B
Prioniturus montanus: Luzon Racquet-tail (E), Montane Racquet-tail (E), Lorito-momoto montano (S), Palette momot (F) **II** B
Prioniturus montanus waterstradti = Prioniturus waterstradti
Prioniturus platenae: Blue-headed Racquet-tail (E), Lorito-momoto de Palawan (S), Palette de Palawan (F) **II** B
Prioniturus platurus: Golden-mantled Racquet-tail (E), Lorito-momoto dorsidorado (S), Palette à manteau d'or (F) **II** B
Prioniturus verticalis: Blue-winged Racquet-tail (E), Lorito-momoto de las Sulu (S), Palette des Sulu (F) **II** B
Prioniturus waterstradti: Mindanao Racquet-tail (E), Lorito-momoto de Mindanao (S), Palette de Mindanao (F) **II** B
Prionodon linsang: Banded Linsang (E), Cibeta atigrada (S), Civette à bandes (F), Linsang rayé (F) **II** M
Prionodon pardicolor: Spotted Linsang (E), Tiger Civet (E), Cibeta moteada (S), Linsang à taches (F), Linsang tacheté (F) **I** M
Probarbus jullieni: Jullien's Golden Carp (E), Seven-striped Barb (E), Carpilla ikan temoleh (S), Barbeau de Jullien (F) **I** F
Probosciger aterrimus: Palm Cockatoo (E), Cacatúa enlutada (S), Cacatoès noir (F), Microglosse noir (F) **I** B
Proboscis Monkey (E): *Nasalis larvatus* **I** M
Procolobus badius: Red Colobus (E), Western Red Colobus (E), Colobo herrumbroso occidental (S), Colobe bai (F), Colobe bai d'Afrique occidentale (F), Colobe ferrugineux (F) **II** M
Procolobus badius preussi = Procolobus preussi
Procolobus badius rufomitratus = Procolobus rufomitratus
Procolobus epieni: **II** M
Procolobus kirkii = Procolobus pennantii kirkii
Procolobus pennanti preussi = Procolobus preussi
Procolobus pennantii: Eastern Red Colobus (E), Colobo rojo (S), Colobe bai (F), Colobe roux de Zanzibar (F) **I/II** M
Procolobus pennantii kirkii: Kirk's Colobus (E), Kirk's Red Colobus (E), Zanzibar Red Colobus (E), Colobo rojo de Zanzíbar (S), Colobe bai de Zanzibar (F) **I** M
Procolobus preussi: Preuss's Colobus (E), Preuss's Red Colobus (E), Colobo rojo de Camerún (S), Colobe bai du Cameroun (F) **II** M
Procolobus rufomitratus: Tana River Colobus (E), Colobo rojo mitrado (S), Colobe bai de la Tana (F), Colobe roux de la Tana (F) **I** M
Procolobus tholloni = Procolobus pennantii
Procolobus verus: Olive Colobus (E), Van Beneden's Colobus (E), Colobe verde (S), Colobe à huppe (F), Colobe de Van Beneden (F), Colobe vert (F), Colobe vrai (F) **II** M
Profelis aurata: African Golden Cat (E), Golden Cat (E), Gato dorado (S), Chat doré (F) **II** M
Proméfil (F): *Ptiloris magnificus* **II** B
Pronghorn (E/F): *Antilocapra americana* **I/NC** M
Pronolagus rupestris: **II** M
Propithecus diadema: Diademed Sifaka (E), Indris sifaca (S), Sifaka diademado (S), Propithèque à diadème (F) **I** M
Propithecus tattersalli: Golden-crowned Sifaka (E), Tattersall's Sifaka (E), Indris sifaca (S) **I** M
Propithecus verreauxi: Verreaux's Sifaka (E), Gran sifaka blanco (S), Indris sifaca (S), Propithèque de Verreaux (F), Sifaka (F) **I** M
Propithèque à diadème (F): *Propithecus diadema* **I** M
Propithèque de Verreaux (F): *Propithecus verreauxi* **I** M
Prosopeia personata: Masked Shining-Parrot (E), Papagayo enmascarado (S), Perruche masquée (F) **II** B
Prosopeia splendens: Crimson Shining-Parrot (E), Papagayo escarlata (S), Perruche écarlate (F) **II** B
Prosopeia tabuensis: Red Shining-Parrot (E), Papagayo granate (S), Perruche pompadour (F) **II** B
Prosopeia tabuensis splendens = Prosopeia splendens
Protèle (F): *Proteles cristatus* **III** M
Proteles cristatus: Aardwolf (E), Lobo de tierra (S), Protèle (F) **III** M
Przewalski's Horse (E): *Equus przewalskii* **I** M
Przewalski's Wild Horse (E): *Equus przewalskii* **I** M
Psammobates geometricus: Geometric Tortoise (E), Sacafi (S), Tortuga geométrica (S), Sakafi (F), Tortue géométrique (F) **I** R
Psammobates oculiferus: Kuhl's Tortoise (E), Serrated Star Tortoise (E), Toothed Cape Tortoise (E), Tortuga estrellada sudafricana de caparazón (S), Tortue ocelée (F) **II** R
Psammobates tentorius: African Tent Tortoise (E), South African Tent Tortoise (E), Tortuga estrellada sudafricana (S), Tortue bosselée (F) **II** R
Psammocora brighami: **II** In
Psammocora contigua: **II** In
Psammocora decussata: **II** In
Psammocora digitata: **II** In
Psammocora explanulata: **II** In
Psammocora folium: **II** In
Psammocora haimiana: **II** In
Psammocora nierstraszi: **II** In
Psammocora obtusangula: **II** In
Psammocora profundacella: **II** In
Psammocora stellata: **II** In
Psammocora superficialis: **II** In
Psammocora vaughani: **II** In
Psammocora verrilli: **II** In
Psephotus chrysopterygius: Golden-shouldered Parrot (E), Loro hombroamarillo (S), Perico aligualdo (S), Periquito de espalda dorada (S), Perruche à épaules dorées (F), Perruche aux ailes d'or (F) **I** B
Psephotus chrysopterygius dissimilis = Psephotus dissimilis
Psephotus dissimilis: Hooded Parrot (E), Perico capirotado (S), Periquito encapuchado (S), Perruche à capuchon noir (F) **I** B
Psephotus haematogaster = Northiella haematogaster
Psephotus haematonotus: Red-rumped Parrot (E), Perico dorsirrojo (S), Perruche à croupion rouge (F), Perruche à dos rouge (F) **II** B

Psephotus pulcherrimus: Beautiful Parakeet (E), Paradise Parrot (E), Loro del paraíso (S), Perico del Paraíso (S), Perruche de paradis (F), Perruche magnifique (F) **I** B
Psephotus varius: Many-coloured Parakeet (E), Mulga Parrot (E), Perico variado (S), Perruche à croupion rouge (F), Perruche multicolore (F) **II** B
Psephurus gladius: Chinese Paddlefish (E) **II** F
Pseudalopex culpaeus: Andean Wolf (E), Colpeo Fox (E), Culpeo (E), Red Fox (E), Culpeo (S), Zorro andino (S), Zorro colorado (S), Renard colfeo (F) **II** M
Pseudalopex fulvipes = *Pseudalopex griseus*
Pseudalopex griseus: Argentine Grey Fox (E), Chico Grey Fox (E), Chiloe Fox (E), Grey Zorro (E), Little Fox (E), Pampa Fox (E), Chilla (S), Zorro chico (S), Zorro de la Isla Chiloe (S), Zorro gris (S), Renard de Chiloé (F), Renard gris d'Argentine (F) **II** M
Pseudalopex gymnocercus: Azara's Zorro (E), Pampa Fox (E), Renard d'Azara (F) **II** M
Pseudemydura umbrina: Western Short-necked Turtle (E), Western Swamp Turtle (E), Tortuga serpentina occidental (S), Pseudémydure de Perth (F), Tortue à col court (F) **I** R
Pseudémydure de Perth (F): *Pseudemydura umbrina* **I** R
Pseudeos fuscata: Dusky Lory (E), Lori sombrio (S), Lori orange sombre (F), Lori sombre (F) **II** B
Pseudoboa clelia = *Clelia clelia*
Pseudochelidon sirintarae: White-eyed River-Martin (E), Hirondelle à lunettes (F), Pseudolangrayen d'Asie (F) **I** B
Pseudocordyle de Lang (F): *Pseudocordylus langi* **II** R
Pseudocordyle des rochers (F): *Pseudocordylus microlepidotus* **II** R
Pseudocordyle du Cap (F): *Pseudocordylus capensis* **II** R
Pseudocordyle du Drakensberg (F): *Pseudocordylus melanotus* **II** R
Pseudocordyle épineux (F): *Pseudocordylus spinosus* **II** R
Pseudocordyles (F): *Pseudocordylus* spp. **II** R
Pseudocordylus spp.: Crag lizards (E), Girdled lizards (E), Falsos lagartos armadillos (S), Lézards à fausse ceinture (F), Pseudocordyles (F) **II** R
Pseudocordylus capensis: False Girdled Lizard (E), Graceful Crag Lizard (E), Falso lagarto armadillo del cabo (S), Lézard à fausse ceinture du Cap (F), Pseudocordyle du Cap (F) **II** R
Pseudocordylus langi: Lang's Crag Lizard (E), Lang's Girdled Lizard (E), Falso lagarto armadillo de Lang (S), Lézard à fausse ceinture de Lang (F), Pseudocordyle de Lang (F) **II** R
Pseudocordylus melanotus: Drakensberg Crag Lizard (E), Lézard des rochers du Drakensberg (F), Pseudocordyle du Drakensberg (F) **II** R
Pseudocordylus microlepidotus: Cape Crag Lizard (E), Lézard à fausse ceinture des rochers (F), Lézard des rochers (F), Pseudocordyle des rochers (F) **II** R
Pseudocordylus microlepidotus melanotus = *Pseudocordylus melanotus*
Pseudocordylus nebulosus: **II** R
Pseudocordylus robertsi = *Pseudocordylus capensis*
Pseudocordylus spinosus: Prickly Girdled Lizard (E), Spiny Crag Lizard (E), Falso lagarto armadillo espinoso (S), Lézard à ceinture épineuse (F), Pseudocordyle épineux (F) **II** R
Pseudocrypthelia pachypoma: **II** In
Pseudocyathoceras avis: **II** In
Pseudolangrayen d'Asie (F): *Pseudochelidon sirintarae* **I** B
Pseudomys praeconis: Shark Bay Mouse (E), Ratón bastardo peludo (S), Fausse souris de la baie de Shark (F) **I** M
Pseudopotto martini: **II** M
Pseudoptynx philippensis = *Bubo philippensis*
Pseudorca crassidens: False Killer Whale (E), Orca falsa (S), Faux-orque (F) **II** M
Pseudoryx nghetinhensis: Saola (E), Vu Quang Ox (E), Saola (S), Ver nota pie de página (S), Saola (F) **I** M
Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi: Syr-Dar Shovelnose Sturgeon (E) **II** F
Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni: Small Amu-Dar Shovelnose Sturgeon (E) **II** F
Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni: False Shovelnose Sturgeon (E), Large Amu-Dar Shovelnose Sturgeon (E) **II** F
Pseudoscops grammicus: Jamaican Owl (E), Búho de Jamaica (S), Búho Jamaicano (S), Hibou de la Jamaïque (F) **II** B
Pseudosiderastrea tayamai: **II** In
Psittacella brehmii: Brehm's Tiger-Parrot (E), Lorito-tigre de Brehm (S), Perruche de Brehm (F) **II** B
Psittacella madaraszi: Madarasz's Tiger-Parrot (E), Lorito-tigre de Madarasz (S), Perruche de Madarasz (F) **II** B
Psittacella modesta: Modest Tiger-Parrot (E), Lorito-tigre modesto (S), Perruche modeste (F) **II** B
Psittacella picta: Painted Tiger-Parrot (E), Lorito-tigre pintado (S), Perruche peinte (F) **II** B
PSITTACIFORMES spp.: Parrots (E), Psittacines (E), Loros (S), Papagayos (S), Perruches (F) **I/II/III/NC** B
Psittacines (E): PSITTACIFORMES spp. **I/II/III/NC** B
Psittacula alexandri: Moustached Parakeet (E), Red-breasted Parakeet (E), Cotorra pechirroja (S), Perruche à moustaches (F) **II** B
Psittacula calthropae: Emerald-collared Parakeet (E), Layard's Parakeet (E), Cotorra de ceilán (S), Perruche de Layard (F) **II** B
Psittacula caniceps: Blyth's Parakeet (E), Nicobar Parakeet (E), Cotorra de Nicobar (S), Perruche des Nicobar (F) **II** B
Psittacula columboides: Malabar Parakeet (E), Cotorra de Malabar (S), Perruche de Malabar (F) **II** B
Psittacula cyanocephala: Plum-headed Parakeet (E), Cotorra ciruela (S), Perruche à tête prune (F) **II** B
Psittacula derbiana: Derbyan Parakeet (E), Cotorra de Derby (S), Perruche de Derby (F) **II** B
Psittacula echo: Mauritius Parakeet (E), Mauritius Ring-necked Parakeet (E), Cotorra de Mauricio (S), Grosse cateau verte de Maurice (F), Perruche à collier de Maurice (F), Perruche de Maurice (F) **I** B
Psittacula eques echo = *Psittacula echo*
Psittacula eupatria: Alexandrine Parakeet (E), Cotorra alejandrina (S), Perruche alexandre (F) **II** B
Psittacula finschii: Grey-headed Parakeet (E), Cotorra de Finsch (S), Perruche de Finsch (F) **II** B
Psittacula himalayana: Slaty-headed Parakeet (E), Cotorra del Himalaya (S), Perruche à tête ardoisée (F), Perruche de l'Himalaya (F) **II** B
Psittacula himalayana finschii = *Psittacula finschii*
Psittacula intermedia: Intermediate Parakeet (E), Rothschild's Parakeet (E), Cotorra intermedia (S), Perruche intermédiaire (F) **II** B
Psittacula krameri: Ring-necked Parakeet (E), Rose-ringed Parakeet (E), Cotorra de Kramer (S), Loro rabudo collar (S), Periquito de collar africano (S), Perruche à collier (F) **III** B
Psittacula krameri echo = *Psittacula echo*
Psittacula longicauda: Long-tailed Parakeet (E), Cotorra colilarga (S), Perruche à longs brins (F) **II** B
Psittacula roseata: Blossom-headed Parakeet (E), Cotorra carirrosa (S), Perruche à tête rose (F) **II** B
Psittacule à double-oeil de Coxen (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni* **I** B
Psittacule à poitrine orange (F): *Cyclopsitta gulielmitertii* **II** B
Psittacule de Desmarest (F): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii* **II** B
Psittacule de Salvadori (F): *Psittaculirostris salvadorii* **II** B
Psittacule d'Edwards (F): *Psittaculirostris edwardsii* **II** B
Psittacule double-oeil (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma* **I/II** B
Psittaculirostris desmarestii: Desmarest's Fig-Parrot (E), Golden-headed Fig-Parrot (E), Large Fig-Parrot (E), Lorito de Desmarest (S), Psittacule de Desmarest (F) **II** B
Psittaculirostris edwardsii: Edwards's Fig-Parrot (E), Lorito de Edwards (S), Psittacule d'Edwards (F) **II** B
Psittaculirostris salvadorii: Salvadori's Fig-Parrot (E), Lorito de Salvadori (S), Psittacule de Salvadori (F) **II** B
Psittacus erithacus: Grey Parrot (E), Loro yaco (S), Yaco (S), Jacko (F), Jacquot (F), Perroquet jaco (F) **II** B
Psittacus erithacus princeps = *Psittacus erithacus erithacus*
Psitteuteles goldiei: Goldie's Lorikeet (E), Lori de Goldie (S), Loriquet de Goldie (F) **II** B
Psitteuteles iris: Iris Lorikeet (E), Iris Lory (E), Lori iris (S), Loriquet iris (F) **II** B
Psitteuteles versicolor: Varied Lorikeet (E), Lori versicolor (S), Loriquet versicolore (F) **II** B
Psittinus cyanurus: Blue-rumped Parrot (E), Lorito dorsiazul (S), Perruche à croupion bleu (F) **II** B
Psittrichas de Pesquet (F): *Psittrichas fulgidus* **II** B
Psittrichas fulgidus: Pesquet's Parrot (E), Vulturine Parrot (E), Loro aguileño (S), Psittrichas de Pesquet (F) **II** B

Pteridophora alberti: King-of-Saxony Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier d'Albert (F), Paradisier du prince Albert (F) **II** B
Pterocnemia pennata = *Rhea pennata*
Pteroglossus aracari: Black-necked Aracari (E), Tilingo cuellinegro (S), Araçari à cou noir (F), Araçari grigri (F) **II** B
Pteroglossus castanotis: Chestnut-eared Aracari (E), Arasari orejicastano (S), Tucán-Tilingo verde (S), Araçari à oreillons roux (F) **III** B
Pteroglossus viridis: Green Aracari (E), Tilingo limón (S), Araçari vert (F) **II** B
Pteronetta hartlaubii: Hartlaub's Duck (E), Pato de Hartlaub (S), Canard de Hartlaub (F) **III** B
Pteronura brasiliensis: Giant Brazilian Otter (E), Giant Otter (E), Arirai (S), Lobito de cola ancha (S), Lobo de Río Grande (S), Lobo del río (S), Lobo gargantilla (S), Perro de agua (S), Loutre géante du Brésil (F) **I** M
Pterophanes cyanopterus: Great Sapphirewing (E), Alazafiro grande (S), Colibrí aliazul (S), Colibri à ailes saphir (F) **II** B
Pteropus admiralitatum: Admiralty Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de las islas de almirantazgo (S) **II** M
Pteropus aldabrensis: Aldabra Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de Aldabra (S) **II** M
Pteropus alecto: Central Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador negro (S) **II** M
Pteropus anetianus: White Flying-fox (E) **II** M
Pteropus argentatus: Silvery Flying-fox (E), Silvery Fruit Bat (E), Zorro volador argénteo (S) **II** M
Pteropus arquatus = *Acerodon celebensis*
Pteropus balutus = *Pteropus pumilus*
Pteropus brunneus: Zorro volador de las islas Percy (S) **II** M
Pteropus caniceps: Ashy-headed Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de cabeza ceniciento (S) **II** M
Pteropus chrysoproctus: Ambon Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de Amboina (S) **II** M
Pteropus cognatus = *Pteropus rayneri*
Pteropus conspicillatus: Spectacled Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de anteojos (S) **II** M
Pteropus dasymallus: Ryukyu Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de Ryu-Kyu (S) **II** M
Pteropus faunulus: **II** M
Pteropus fundatus: Zorro volador de las islas Banks (S) **II** M
Pteropus giganteus: Indian Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de la India (S) **II** M
Pteropus gilliardi: Gilliard's Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de Gilliard (S) **II** M
Pteropus griseus: Grey Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador gris (S) **II** M
Pteropus howensis: Zorro volador de Howens (S) **II** M
Pteropus hypomelanus: Small Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador pequeño (S) **II** M
Pteropus hypomelanus mearnsi = *Pteropus mearnsi*
Pteropus insularis: Chuuk Flying-fox (E), Truk Flying-fox (E), Roussette des îles Truk (F) **I** M
Pteropus intermedius = *Pteropus vampyrus*
Pteropus leucopterus: Zorro volador de Luzón (S) **II** M
Pteropus leucotis = *Acerodon leucotis*
Pteropus livingstonei: Comoro Black Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de Livingston (S) **II** M
Pteropus lombocensis: Lombok Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de Lombok (S) **II** M
Pteropus loochooensis = *Pteropus mariannus*
Pteropus lylei: Lyle's Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de Lyle (S) **II** M
Pteropus macrotis: Big-eared Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de orejas grandes (S) **II** M
Pteropus macrotis pohlei = *Pteropus pohlei*
Pteropus mahaganus: Lesser Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de Bougainville (S) **II** M
Pteropus mariannus: Marianas Flying-fox (E), Micronesian Flying-fox (E), Roussette des îles Marianes (F) **I** M
Pteropus mearnsi: Zorro volador de Mearns (S) **II** M
Pteropus melanopogon: Black-bearded Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de barba negra (S) **II** M
Pteropus melanotus: Zorro volador de Andaman (S) **II** M
Pteropus molossinus: Pohnpei Flying-fox (E), Renard volant de Ponape (F) **I** M
Pteropus neohibernicus: Bismarck Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de Bismarck (S) **II** M
Pteropus niger: Greater Mascarene Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador negro de Mauricio (S) **II** M
Pteropus nitendiensis: Zorro volador de la isla Ndeni (S) **II** M
Pteropus ocularis: Seram Flying-fox (E), Seram Fruit Bat (E), Zorro volador de las isla Ceram (S) **II** M
Pteropus ornatus: Zorro volador de las islas de la Leal (S) **II** M
Pteropus pelewensis = *Pteropus mariannus*
Pteropus personatus: Masked Flying-fox (E), Masked Fruit Bat (E), Zorro volador enmascarado (S) **II** M
Pteropus phaeocephalus: Mortlock Flying-fox (E), Mortlock Islands Flying-fox (E), Roussette de l'île Mortlock (F) **I** M
Pteropus pilosus: Large Palau Flying-fox (E), Palau Fruit Bat (E), Zorro volador de las islas Palau (S) **I** M
Pteropus pohlei: Geelvink Bay Fruit Bat (E), Zorro volador de las isla Japen (S) **II** M
Pteropus poliocephalus: Grey-headed Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de cabeza gris (S) **II** M
Pteropus pselaphon: Bonin Fruit Bat (E), Zorro volador de las isla Bonin (S) **II** M
Pteropus pumilus: Little Golden-mantled Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de Taylor (S) **II** M
Pteropus rayneri: Solomon Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de las Salomón (S) **II** M
Pteropus rodricensis: Rodrigues Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de la isla Rodrígues (S) **II** M
Pteropus rufus: Madagascar Flying-fox (E), Madagascar Fruit Bat (E), Zorro volador de Madagascar (S) **II** M
Pteropus samoensis: Samoan Flying-fox (E), Roussette des îles Samoa (F) **I** M
Pteropus sanctacrucis: Zorro volador de la isla Santa Cruz (S) **II** M
Pteropus scapulatus: Little Red Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de Queensland (S) **II** M
Pteropus seychellensis: Seychelles Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de las Seychelles (S) **II** M
Pteropus seychellensis aldabrensis = *Pteropus aldabrensis*
Pteropus speciosus: Zorro volador de la isla Malawi (S) **II** M
Pteropus subniger: Lesser Mascarene Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador oscuro de Mauricio (S) **II** M
Pteropus tablasi = *Pteropus pumilus*
Pteropus temminckii: Temminck's Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de Temminck (S) **II** M
Pteropus tokudae: Guam Flying-fox (E), Guam Fruit Bat (E), Zorro volador de Tokuda (S) **II** M
Pteropus tonganus: Insular Flying-fox (E), Roussette des îles Tonga (F) **I** M
Pteropus tuberculatus: Zorro volador de la isla Jawi (S) **II** M
Pteropus ualanus = *Pteropus mariannus*
Pteropus vampyrus: Large Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de cuello rojo (S) **II** M
Pteropus vetulus: Zorro volador de Nueva Caledonia (S) **II** M
Pteropus voeltzkowi: Pemba Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de Voeltzkow (S) **II** M
Pteropus woodfordi: Least Flying-fox (E), Least Fruit Bat (E), Zorro volador de Woodford (S) **II** M
Pteropus yapensis = *Pteropus mariannus*
Ptilocercus lowii: Pen-tailed Treeshrew (E), Musaraña arborícola coliplumada (S), Ptilocerque de Low (F) **II** M
Ptilocerque de Low (F): *Ptilocercus lowii* **II** M
Ptilolaemus tickelli = *Anorrhinus tickelli*
Ptiloris de Victoria (F): *Ptiloris victoriae* **II** B
Ptiloris intercedens: Eastern Riflebird (E) **II** B
Ptiloris magnificus: Magnificent Riflebird (E), Paradisier gorge-d'acier (F), Proméfil (F) **II** B
Ptiloris paradis (F): *Ptiloris paradiseus* **II** B
Ptiloris paradiseus: Paradise Riflebird (E), Paradisier festonné (F), Ptiloris paradis (F) **II** B
Ptiloris victoriae: Queen Victoria's Riflebird (E), Victoria's Riflebird (E), Paradisier de Victoria (F), Ptiloris de Victoria (F) **II** B
Ptyas mucosus: Common Rat Snake (E), Dhaman (E), Oriental Rat Snake (E), Serpent ratier oriental (F) **II** R
Pudu du Nord (F): *Pudu mephistophiles* **II** M
Pudu du Sud (F): *Pudu puda* **I** M

Pudu mephistophiles: Northern Pudu (E), Pudu norteño (S), Sachacabra (S), Venadito de los páramos (S), Venado conejo (S), Poudou du nord (F), Pudu du Nord (F) **II** M
Pudu meridional (S): *Pudu puda* **I** M
Pudu norteño (S): *Pudu mephistophiles* **II** M
Pudu puda: Chilean Pudu (E), Southern Pudu (E), Ciervo enano (S), Pudu meridional (S), Venadito (S), Poudou du sud (F), Pudu du Sud (F) **I** M
Puerto Rican Amazon (E): *Amazona vittata* **I** B
Puerto Rican Boa (E): *Epicrates inornatus* **I** R
Puerto Rican Emerald (E): *Chlorostilbon maugaeus* **II** B
Puerto Rican Parrot (E): *Amazona vittata* **I** B
Puerto Rican Screech-Owl (E): *Otus nudipes* **II** B
Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana: Band-bellied Owl (E), Band-tailed Owl (E), Rusty-barred Owl (E), Cicupa (S), Lechuzón acollarado grande (S), Chouette à collier (F) **II** B
Pulsatrix perspicillata: Spectacled Owl (E), Búho de anteojos (S), Lechuzón anteojo (S), Lechuzón de Anteojos (S), Chouette à lunettes (F) **II** B
Puma (E/S/F): *Puma concolor* **I/II** M
Puma concolor: Cougar (E), Deer Tiger (E), Mountain Lion (E), Puma (E), Red Tiger (E), León americano (S), León bayo (S), Mitzli (S), Onza bermeja (S), Puma (S), Puma (F) **I/II** M
Puma concolor coryi: Florida Cougar (E), Florida Panther (E), Florida Puma (E), León de Florida (S), Puma de Florida (S), Cougar de Floride (F), Puma de Floride (F) **I** M
Puma concolor costaricensis: Central American Puma (E), Costa Rican Puma (E), León costarricense (S), Puma costarricense (S), Puma d'Amérique centrale (F) **I** M
Puma concolor couguar: Eastern Cougar (E), Eastern Panther (E), Eastern Puma (E), Puma oriental (S), Cougouar (F), Puma de l'est de l'Amérique du Nord (F) **I** M
Puma costarricense (S): *Puma concolor costaricensis* **I** M
Puma d'Amérique centrale (F): *Puma concolor costaricensis* **I** M
Puma de Florida (S): *Puma concolor coryi* **I** M
Puma de Floride (F): *Puma concolor coryi* **I** M
Puma de l'est de l'Amérique du Nord (F): *Puma concolor couguar* **I** M
Puma oriental (S): *Puma concolor couguar* **I** M
Puna Flamingo (E): *Phoenicopterus jamesi* **II** B
Puna Hawk (E): *Buteo poecilochrous* **II** B
Puna Rhea (E): *Rhea pennata* **I/II** B
Punta blanca (S): *Urosticte benjamini* **II** B
Purple-backed Sunbeam (E): *Aglaeactis aliciae* **II** B
Purple-backed Thornbill (E): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum* **II** B
Purple-bellied Lory (E): *Lorius hypoinochrous* **II** B
Purple-bellied Parrot (E): *Triclaria malachitacea* **II** B
Purple-bibbed Whitetip (E): *Urosticte benjamini* **II** B
Purple-capped Lory (E): *Lorius domicella* **II** B
Purple-chested Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia rosenbergi* **II** B
Purple-collared Woodstar (E): *Myrtis fanny* **II** B
Purple-crested Turaco (E): *Musophaga porphyreolopha* **II** B
Purple-crowned Fairy (E): *Heliothryx barroti* **II** B
Purple-crowned Lorikeet (E): *Glossopsitta porphyrocephala* **II** B
Purple-faced Leaf Monkey (E): *Trachypithecus vetulus* **II** M
Purple-naped Lory (E): *Lorius domicella* **II** B
Purple-throated Carib (E): *Eulampis jugularis* **II** B
Purple-throated Mountain-gem (E): *Lampornis castaneoventris* **II** B
Purple-throated Sunangel (E): *Heliangelus viola* **II** B
Purple-throated Woodstar (E): *Philodice mitchellii* **II** B
Purpureicephalus spurius: Pileated Parakeet (E), Red-capped Parrot (E), Perico capelo (S), Perruche à tête pourpre (F) **II** B
Putois à pieds noirs (F): *Mustela nigripes* **I** M
Putty-nosed Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans* **II** M
Pycnonotus zeylanicus: Straw-crowned Bulbul (E), Straw-headed Bulbul (E), Bulbul à tête jaune (F) **II** B
Pygargue à queue blanche (F): *Haliaeetus albicilla* **I** B
Pygargue à tête blanche (F): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus* **I** B
Pygargue à tête grise (F): *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus* **II** B
Pygargue à ventre blanc (F): *Haliaeetus leucogaster* **II** B
Pygargue blagre (F): *Haliaeetus leucogaster* **II** B
Pygargue commun (F): *Haliaeetus albicilla* **I** B
Pygargue de Madagascar (F): *Haliaeetus vociferoides* **II** B
Pygargue de Pallas (F): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus* **II** B
Pygargue de Sanford (F): *Haliaeetus sanfordi* **II** B
Pygargue de Steller (F): *Haliaeetus pelagicus* **II** B
Pygargue empereur (F): *Haliaeetus pelagicus* **II** B
Pygargue nain (F): *Ichthyophaga humilis* **II** B
Pygargue vocifère (F): *Haliaeetus vocifer* **II** B
Pygathrix spp.: Snub-nosed monkeys (E), Doucs (F), Rhinopithèques (F) **I** M
Pygathrix avunculus: Tonkin Snub-nosed Monkey (E), Rhinopithèque du Tonkin (F) **I** M
Pygathrix bieti: Yunnan Snub-nosed Monkey (E) **I** M
Pygathrix brelichi: Brelich's Snub-nosed Monkey (E), Grey Snub-nosed Monkey (E), Guizhou Snub-nosed Monkey (E), Rhinopithèque jaune doré (F) **I** M
Pygathrix nemaeus: Douc (E), Douc Langur (E), Douc Monkey (E), Red-shanked Douc Langur (E), Langur douc (S), Mono pigatrix (S), Douc (F), Rhinopithèque douc (F) **I** M
Pygathrix roxellana: Golden Snub-nosed Monkey (E), Sichuan Snub-nosed Monkey (E), Langur chato (S), Rhinopithèque de Roxellane (F), Rhinopithèque doré (F) **I** M
Pygathrix roxellana bieti = *Pygathrix bieti*
Pygathrix roxellana brelichi = *Pygathrix brelichi*
Pygmornis longuemareus = *Phaethornis longuemareus*
Pygmornis striigularis = *Phaethornis longuemareus*
Pygmy Chimpanzee (E): *Pan paniscus* **I** M
Pygmy Falcon (E): *Polihierax semitorquatus* **II** B
Pygmy Hippopotamus (E): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis* **II** M
Pygmy Hog (E): *Sus salvanius* **I** M
Pygmy Killer Whale (E): *Feresa attenuata* **II** M
Pygmy Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna wilhelminae* **II** B
Pygmy Loris (E): *Nycticebus pygmaeus* **II** M
Pygmy Marmoset (E): *Callithrix pygmaea* **II** M
Pygmy Mulga Monitor (E): *Varanus gilleni* **II** R
Pygmy Python (E): *Antaresia perthensis* **II** R
Pygmy Right Whale (E): *Caperea marginata* **I** M
Pygmy Sperm Whale (E): *Kogia breviceps* **II** M
Pygmy Tarsier (E): *Tarsius pumilus* **II** M
Pygmy Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia minor* **II** M
Pyrenestes frommi = *Pyrenestes ostrinus*
Pyrenestes maximus = *Pyrenestes ostrinus*
Pyrenestes ostrinus: Black-bellied Seedcracker (E), Pirenestes ventrinegro (S), Gros-bec ponceau à ventre noir (F), Pyrénestes ponceau (F) **III** B
Pyrénestes ponceau (F): *Pyrenestes ostrinus* **III** B
Pyrenestes rothschildi = *Pyrenestes ostrinus*
Pyrrhura albipectus: White-breasted Parakeet (E), White-necked Conure (E), White-necked Parakeet (E), Cotorra cuelliblanca (S), Perico pechiblanco (S), Conure à col blanc (F) **II** B
Pyrrhura calliptera: Brown-breasted Parakeet (E), Flame-winged Conure (E), Flame-winged Parakeet (E), Cotorra pechiparda (S), Conure à poitrine brune (F) **II** B
Pyrrhura cruentata: Blue-chested Parakeet (E), Blue-throated Parakeet (E), Ochre-marked Parakeet (E), Red-eared Conure (E), Cotorra tiriba (S), Perico grande (S), Conure à gorge bleue (F), Conure tiriba (F), Perruche tiriba (F) **I** B
Pyrrhura devillei: Blaze-winged Conure (E), Blaze-winged Parakeet (E), Cotorra de Deville (S), Conure de Deville (F) **II** B
Pyrrhura egregia: Fiery-shouldered Conure (E), Fiery-shouldered Parakeet (E), Cotorra egregia (S), Perico colimorado (S), Conure aile-de-feu (F) **II** B
Pyrrhura frontalis: Maroon-bellied Parakeet (E), Red-bellied Conure (E), Reddish-bellied Parakeet (E), Chiripepé común (S), Cotorra chiripepé (S), Conure de Vieillot (F) **II** B
Pyrrhura hoematotis: Blood-eared Parakeet (E), Red-breasted Conure (E), Red-eared Parakeet (E), Cotorra colirroja (S), Perico cola roja (S), Conure à oreillons (F) **II** B
Pyrrhura hoffmanni: Hoffmann's Conure (E), Sulphur-winged Parakeet (E), Cotorra catana (S), Conure de Hoffmann (F) **II** B
Pyrrhura hypoxantha = *Pyrrhura molinae*
Pyrrhura leucotis: Maroon-faced Parakeet (E), White-eared Conure (E), White-eared Parakeet (E), Cotorra cariparda (S), Perico pintado (S), Conure emma (F) **II** B
Pyrrhura melanura: Maroon-tailed Conure (E), Maroon-tailed Parakeet (E), Cotorra colinegra (S), Perico cola negra (S), Conure de Souancé (F) **II** B

Pyrrhura molinae: Green-cheeked Conure (E), Green-cheeked Parakeet (E), Chiripepé salteño (S), Cotorra de Molina (S), Conure de Molina (F) **II** B
Pyrrhura orcesi: El Oro Conure (E), El Oro Parakeet (E), Cotorra de El Oro (S), Perico de El Oro (S), Conure d'Orcès (F) **II** B
Pyrrhura perlata: Pearly Conure (E), Pearly Parakeet (E), Cotorra perlada (S), Conure perlé (F) **II** B
Pyrrhura picta: Painted Conure (E), Painted Parakeet (E), Cotorra pintada (S), Perico cabecirrosado (S), Conure versicolore (F) **II** B
Pyrrhura rhodocephala: Rose-crowned Conure (E), Rose-headed Conure (E), Rose-headed Parakeet (E), Cotorra coronirroja (S), Perico cabecirrojo (S), Conure tête-de-feu (F) **II** B
Pyrrhura rhodogaster: Crimson-bellied Conure (E), Crimson-bellied Parakeet (E), Cotorra ventrirroja (S), Conure à ventre rouge (F) **II** B
Pyrrhura rupicola: Black-capped Conure (E), Black-capped Parakeet (E), Rock Parakeet (E), Cotorra capirotada (S), Conure à cape noire (F) **II** B
Pyrrhura viridicata: Santa Marta Conure (E), Santa Marta Parakeet (E), Cotorra de Santa Marta (S), Conure des Santa Marta (F) **II** B
Pyrroglaux podargina = *Otus podarginus*
Python à écailles rugueuses (F): *Morelia carinata* **II** R
Python à large tache (F): *Antaresia stimsoni* **II** R
Python à lèvres blanches (F): *Leiopython albertisii* **II** R
Python à tête noire d'Australie (F): *Aspidites melanocephalus* **II** R
Python améthiste (F): *Morelia amethistina* **II** R
Python amethistinus = *Morelia amethistina*
Python anchietae: Angolan Python (E), Pitón de Angola (S), Python d'Angola (F) **II** R
Python arboricole vert australien (F): *Morelia viridis* **II** R
Python boeleni = *Morelia boeleni*
Python bredli = *Morelia spilota*
Python caréné (F): *Morelia carinata* **II** R
Python curtus: Blood Python (E), Short-tailed Python (E), Pitón malaya (S), Python malais (F), Python sanguin (F) **II** R
Python d'Amérique centrale (F): *Loxocemus bicolor* **II** R
Python d'Angola (F): *Python anchietae* **II** R
Python de Boelen (F): *Morelia boeleni* **II** R
Python de Children (F): *Antaresia childreni* **II** R
Python de la brousse (F): *Morelia amethistina* **II** R
Python de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Leiopython albertisii* **II** R
Python de Papouasie (F): *Apodora papuana* **II** R
Python de Ramsay (F): *Aspidites ramsayi* **II** R
Python de Seba (F): *Python sebae* **II** R
Python de Stimson (F): *Antaresia stimsoni* **II** R
Python de Timor (F): *Python timoriensis* **II** R
Python des rochers (F): *Morelia amethistina* **II** R
Python d'Oenpelli (F): *Morelia oenpelliensis* **II** R
Python fouisseur du Mexique (F): *Loxocemus bicolor* **II** R
Python malais (F): *Python curtus* **II** R
Python molure (F): *Python molurus* **I/II** R
Python molure indien (F): *Python molurus molurus* **I** R
Python molurus: Asiatic Rock Python (E), Burmese Python (E), Tiger Python (E), Python molure (F), Python tigre (F) **I/II** R
Python molurus molurus: Indian Python (E), Pitón de la India (S), Python molure indien (F) **I** R
Python molurus pimbura = *Python molurus molurus*
Python oenpelliensis = *Morelia oenpelliensis*
Python olive (F): *Liasis olivaceus* **II** R
Python pygmée de Perth (F): *Antaresia perthensis* **II** R
Python regius: Ball Python (E), Royal Python (E), Pitón real (S), Python royal (F) **II** R
Python reticulatus: Java Rock Python (E), Regal Python (E), Reticulated Python (E), Pitón reticulada (S), Python réticulé (F) **II** R
Python réticulé (F): *Python reticulatus* **II** R
Python royal (F): *Python regius* **II** R
Python sanguin (F): *Python curtus* **II** R
Python saxuloides = *Python sebae*
Python sebae: African Python (E), African Rock Python (E), Pitón de Seba (S), Python de Seba (F) **II** R
Python spilotus = *Morelia spilota*
Python tacheté (F): *Antaresia maculosa* **II** R
Python tapis (F): *Morelia spilota* **II** R
Python tigre (F): *Python molurus* **I/II** R
Python timorensis = *Python timoriensis*
Python timoriensis: Timor Python (E), Pitón de Timor (S), Python de Timor (F) **II** R
Pythons (E/F): Loxocemidae spp./Pythonidae spp.: **I/II** R
Pythonidae spp.: Pythons (E/F), Pitóns (S) **I/II** R
Pytilia hypogrammica: Red-faced Pytilia (E), Yellow-winged Pytilia (E), Beaumarquet à ailes jaunes (F), Diamant à face rouge (F) **III** B
Pytilia phoenicoptera: Aurora Finch (E), Crimson-winged Pytilia (E), Red-winged Pytilia (E), Pitilia alirroja (S), Beaumarquet (F), Diamant aurore (F) **III** B
Pyxide à queue plate (F): *Pyxis planicauda* **II** R
Pyxide arachnoide (F): *Pyxis arachnoides* **II** R
Pyxis arachnoides: Spider Tortoise (E), Tortuga araña (S), Tortuga de plastrón articulado (S), Pyxide arachnoide (F) **II** R
Pyxis planicauda: Flat-backed Spider Tortoise (E), Flat-shelled Spider Tortoise (E), Madagascar Flat-shelled Tortoise (E), Tortue de cola plana (S), Pyxide à queue plate (F) **II** R
Quadrula intermedia: Cumberland Monkeyface (E), Cumberland Monkey-face Pearly Mussel (E) **I** In
Quadrula sparsa: Appalachian Monkeyface (E), Appalachian Monkey-face Pearly Mussel (E) **I** In
Quaker Parakeet (E): *Myiopsitta monachus* **II** B
Quebrantahuesos (S): *Gypaetus barbatus* **II** B
Queen Alexandra's Birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera alexandrae* **I** In
Queen Carola's Parotia (E): *Parotia carolae* **II** B
Queen Conch (E): *Strombus gigas* **II** In
Queen of Bavaria's Conure (E): *Aratinga guarouba* **I** B
Queen Victoria's Birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera victoriae* **II** In
Queen Victoria's Riflebird (E): *Ptiloris victoriae* **II** B
Queensland Hairy-nosed Wombat (E): *Lasiorhinus krefftii* **I** M
Queensland Lungfish (E): *Neoceratodus forsteri* **II** F
Quelea erythrops: Red-headed Dioch (E), Red-headed Quelea (E), Laborioso cabecirrojo (S), Travailleur à tête rouge (F) **III** B
Quetzal centroamericano (S): *Pharomachrus mocinno* **I** B
Quetzal resplendissant (F): *Pharomachrus mocinno* **I** B
Queue de vinaigre (F): *Estrilda caerulescens* **III** B
Quimilero (S): *Catagonus wagneri* **I** M
Rabbits (E): Leporidae spp. **I/NC** M
Rabihorcado de la Christmas (S): *Fregata andrewsi* **I** B
Rabihorcado ventriblanco (S): *Fregata andrewsi* **I** B
Rabudito cobrizo (S): *Popelairia letitiae* **II** B
Rabudito crestado (S): *Popelairia popelairii* **II** B
Rabudito de raquetas (S): *Discosura longicauda* **II** B
Rabudito ventrinegro (S): *Popelairia langsdorffi* **II** B
Rabudito verde (S): *Popelairia conversii* **II** B
Race-runner (E): *Cnemidophorus hyperythrus* **II** R
Racket-tailed Coquette (E): *Discosura longicauda* **II** B
Radiated Tortoise (E): *Geochelone radiata* **I** R
Raggiana Bird-of-paradise (E): *Paradisaea raggiana* **II** B
Rails (E): Rallidae spp. **I/NC** B
Rainbow Boa (E): *Epicrates cenchria* **II** R
Rainbow Lorikeet (E): *Trichoglossus haematodus* **II** B
Rainbow Lory (E): *Trichoglossus haematodus* **II** B
Rainbow Starfrontlet (E): *Coeligena iris* **II** B
Rainbow-bearded Thornbill (E): *Chalcostigma herrani* **II** B
Rainforest Chameleon (E): *Furcifer balteatus* **II** R
Rainforest Hog-nosed Pit Viper (E): *Porthidium nasutum* **III** R
Rajah Brooke's Birdwing (E): *Trogonoptera brookiana* **II** In
Rajah Scops-Owl (E): *Otus brookii* **II** B
Râle de l'île Lord Howe (F): *Gallirallus sylvestris* **I** B
Râle sylvestre (F): *Gallirallus sylvestris* **I** B
Râles (F): Rallidae spp. **I/NC** B
Ramphastos dicolorus: Red-breasted Toucan (E), Tucán rojo y amarillo (S), Toucan à ventre rouge (F) **III** B
Ramphastos sulfuratus: Keel-billed Toucan (E), Piapoco pico verde (S), Tucán pico-multicolor (S), Toucan à carène (F) **II** B
Ramphastos toco: Toco Toucan (E), Tucán grande (S), Toucan toco (F) **II** B
Ramphastos tucanus: Red-billed Toucan (E), Piapoco pico rojo (S), Toucan à bec rouge (F) **II** B
Ramphastos vitellinus: Channel-billed Toucan (E), Diostedé pico acanelado (S), Toucan à gorge jaune et blanche (F), Toucan ariel (F) **II** B

Ramphodon dohrnii: Hook-billed Hermit (E), Colibrí picosierra chico (S), Ermitaño de Espirito Santo (S), Colibrí à bec incurvé (F), Colibri de Dohrn (F), Ermite de Dohrn (F) **I** B
Ramphodon naevius: Saw-billed Hermit (E), Ermitaño picosierra (S), Colibri tacheté (F) **II** B
Ramphomicron dorsale: Black-backed Thornbill (E), Colibri piquicorto dorsinegro (S), Colibri à dos noir (F) **II** B
Ramphomicron microrhynchum: Purple-backed Thornbill (E), Colibrí pico espina (S), Colibrí piquicorto común (S), Picoespina dorsipurpura (S), Colibri à petit bec (F) **II** B
Ramsay's Python (E): *Aspidites ramsayi* **II** R
Rana de punta de flecha andino (S): *Epipedobates andinus* **II** A
Rana de punta de flecha arbórea (S): *Dendrobates arboreus* **II** A
Rana de punta de flecha azul (S): *Dendrobates azureus* **II** A
Rana de punta de flecha boliviana (S): *Epipedobates bolivianus* **II** A
Rana de punta de flecha de bandas amarillas (S): *Dendrobates leucomelas* **II** A
Rana de punta de flecha de Bassler (S): *Phobobates bassleri* **II** A
Rana de punta de flecha de Boulenger (S): *Epipedobates boulengeri* **II** A
Rana de punta de flecha de Inger (S): *Epipedobates ingeri* **II** A
Rana de punta de flecha de Lehmann (S): *Dendrobates lehmanni* **II** A
Rana de punta de flecha de Myers (S): *Epipedobates myersi* **II** A
Rana de punta de flecha de Peters (S): *Epipedobates petersi* **II** A
Rana de punta de flecha de Silverstone (S): *Phobobates silverstonei* **II** A
Rana de punta de flecha de Steyermark (S): *Minyobates steyermarki* **II** A
Rana de punta de flecha de Vanzolini (S): *Dendrobates vanzolinii* **II** A
Rana de punta de flecha de vientre azul (S): *Epipedobates azureiventris* **II** A
Rana de punta de flecha esmeralda (S): *Epipedobates smaragdinus* **II** A
Rana de punta de flecha fantástica (S): *Dendrobates fantasticus* **II** A
Rana de punta de flecha granulosa (S): *Dendrobates granulifer* **II** A
Rana de punta de flecha histriónica (S): *Dendrobates histrionicus* **II** A
Rana de punta de flecha lúgubre (S): *Phyllobates lugubris* **II** A
Rana de punta de flecha maculada (S): *Epipedobates maculatus* **II** A
Rana de punta de flecha misteriosa (S): *Dendrobates mysteriosus* **II** A
Rana de punta de flecha pentaestriada (S): *Dendrobates quinquevittatus* **II** A
Rana de punta de flecha picta (F): *Epipedobates pictus* **II** A
Rana de punta de flecha rayada (S): *Phyllobates vittatus* **II** A
Rana de punta de flecha reticulada (S): *Dendrobates reticulatus* **II** A
Rana de punta de flecha roja (S): *Dendrobates pumilio* **II** A
Rana de punta de flecha terrible (S): *Phyllobates terribilis* **II** A
Rana de punta de flecha tricolor (S): *Epipedobates tricolor* **II** A
Rana de punta de flecha truncada (S): *Dendrobates truncatus* **II** A
Rana de punta de flecha variable (S): *Dendrobates variabilis* **II** A
Rana de punta de flecha verde (S): *Minyobates viridis* **II** A
Rana dorada (S): *Atelopus varius zeteki* **I** A/*Mantella aurantiaca* **II** A
Rana hexadactyla = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
Rana tigerina = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*
Rana venenosa de Zetek (S): *Atelopus varius zeteki* **I** A
Ranas de puntas de flechas (S): *Allobates* spp./*Dendrobates* spp./*Epipedobates* spp./*Minyobates* spp./*Phobobates* spp./*Phyllobates spp.* **II** A
Ranita dorada de Madagascar (S): *Mantella aurantiaca* **II** A
Rapaces diurnes (F): FALCONIFORMES spp. **I/II/III/NC** B
Rapaces nocturnes (F): STRIGIFORMES spp. **I/II** B
Raptors (E): FALCONIFORMES spp. **I/II/III/NC** B
Rascón de Isla Lord Howe (S): *Gallirallus sylvestris* **I** B
Rat à grosse queue (F): *Zyzomys pedunculatus* **I** M
Rat architecte (F): *Leporillus conditor* **I** M
Rat kangaroos (E): *Bettongia* spp. **I** M
Rata arquitecto (S): *Leporillus conditor* **I** M
Rata bastarda de agua (S): *Xeromys myoides* **I** M
Rata coligorda (S): *Zyzomys pedunculatus* **I** M
Ratel (E/S/F): *Mellivora capensis* **III** M
Ratón bastardo peludo (S): *Pseudomys praeconis* **I** M
Ratón marsupial colilargo (S): *Sminthopsis longicaudata* **I** M
Ratón marsupial desértico (S): *Sminthopsis psammophila* **I** M
Ratonero calzado (S): *Buteo lagopus* **II** B
Ratonero común (S): *Buteo buteo* **II** B
Ratonero cuellirrojo (S): *Buteo auguralis* **II** B
Ratonero moro (S): *Buteo rufinus* **II** B
Ratufa spp.: Giant squirrels (E), Ardillas gigantes (S), Écureuils géants (F) **II** M
Ratufa affinis: Cream-coloured Giant Squirrel (E), Ratufe dorée (F), Écureuil de Raffles (F), Écureuil géant commun (F) **II** M
Ratufa bicolor: Black Giant Squirrel (E), Écureuil géant de Malaisie (F) **II** M
Raufa indica: Indian Giant Squirrel (E), Écureuil géant de l'Indie (F) **II** M
Ratufa macroura: Grizzled Giant Squirrel (E), Écureuil géant de Ceylan (F), Écureuil géant gris (F) **II** M
Ratufe dorée (F): *Ratufa affinis* **II** M
Rayito brillante (S): *Aglaeactis cupripennis* **II** B
Razorback (E): *Balaenoptera physalus* **I** M
Razor-billed Curassow (E): *Mitu mitu* **I** B
Rebeco de los Abruzzos (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata* **I** M
Red Bear (E): *Ursus arctos isabellinus* **I** M
Red Bird-of-paradise (E): *Paradisaea rubra* **II** B
Red Cat-bear (E): *Ailurus fulgens* **I** M
Red Cock-of-the-rock (E): *Rupicola peruviana* **II** B
Red Colobus (E): *Procolobus badius* **II** M
Red Crowned Parakeet (E): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae* **I** B
Red Dog (E): *Cuon alpinus* **II** M
Red Fox (E): *Pseudalopex culpaeus* **II** M
Red Goral (E): *Naemorhedus baileyi* **I** M
Red Goshawk (E): *Erythrotriorchis radiatus* **II** B
Red Howling Monkey (E): *Alouatta seniculus* **II** M
Red Kite (E): *Milvus milvus* **II** B
Red Lory (E): *Eos bornea* **II** B
Red Panda (E): *Ailurus fulgens* **I** M
Red Sheep (E): *Ovis vignei* **I/II** M
Red Shining-Parrot (E): *Prosopeia tabuensis* **II** B
Red Siskin (E): *Carduelis cucullata* **I** B
Red Spider Monkey (E): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis* **I** M
Red Teju (E): *Tupinambis rufescens* **II** R
Red Tiger (E): *Puma concolor* **I/II** M
Red-and-black Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates histrionicus* **II** A
Red-and-blue Lory (E): *Eos histrio* **I** B
Red-and-blue Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates pumilio* **II** A
Red-and-green Macaw (E): *Ara chloropterus* **II** B
Red-and-white Uacari (E): *Cacajao calvus* **I** M
Red-backed Hawk (E): *Buteo polyosoma* **II** B
Red-backed Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates reticulatus* **II** A
Red-backed Squirrel Monkey (E): *Saimiri oerstedii* **I** M
Red-banded Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates lehmanni* **II** A
Red-bearded Saki (E): *Pithecia monachus* **II** M
Red-bellied Conure (E): *Pyrrhura frontalis* **II** B
Red-bellied Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster* **II** M
Red-bellied Lemur (E): *Eulemur rubriventer* **I** M
Red-bellied Macaw (E): *Ara manilata* **II** B
Red-bellied Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster* **II** M
Red-bellied Parrot (E): *Poicephalus rufiventris* **II** B
Red-bellied Spider Monkey (E): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus* **I** M
Red-bellied Tamarin (E): *Saguinus labiatus* **II** M
Red-billed Curassow (E): *Crax blumenbachii* **I** B
Red-billed Emerald (E): *Chlorostilbon gibsoni* **II** B
Red-billed Firefinch (E): *Lagonosticta senegala* **III** B
Red-billed Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus exilis* **II** B
Red-billed Leiothrix (E): *Leiothrix lutea* **II** B
Red-billed Parrot (E): *Pionus sordidus* **II** B
Red-billed Toucan (E): *Ramphastos tucanus* **II** B
Red-billed Whistling-Duck (E): *Dendrocygna autumnalis* **III** B
Red-billed Wood-Dove (E): *Turtur afer* **III** B
Red-breasted Conure (E): *Pyrrhura hoematotis* **II** B
Red-breasted Goose (E): *Branta ruficollis* **II** B
Red-breasted Parakeet (E): *Psittacula alexandri* **II** B
Red-breasted Pygmy-Parrot (E): *Micropsitta bruijnii* **II** B
Red-breasted Toucan (E): *Ramphastos dicolorus* **III** B
Red-browed Amazon (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha* **I** B
Red-browed Parrot (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha* **I** B

Red-capped Mangabey (E): *Cercocebus torquatus* **II** M
Red-capped Parrot (E): *Pionopsitta pileata* **I** B/*Purpureicephalus spurius* **II** B
Red-cheeked Cordonbleu (E): *Uraeginthus bengalus* **III** B
Red-cheeked Parrot (E): *Geoffroyus geoffroyi* **II** B
Red-chested Goshawk (E): *Accipiter toussenelii* **II** B
Red-chested Owlet (E): *Glaucidium tephronotum* **II** B
Red-chested Tamarin (E): *Saguinus labiatus* **II** M
Red-chinned Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna rubrigularis* **II** B
Red-collared Lorikeet (E): *Trichoglossus rubritorquis* **II** B
Red-collared Whydah (E): *Euplectes ardens* **III** B
Red-collared Widowbird (E): *Euplectes ardens* **III** B
Red-crested Bustard (E): *Eupodotis ruficrista* **II** B
Red-crested Cardinal (E): *Paroaria coronata* **II** B
Red-crested Turaco (E): *Tauraco erythrolophus* **II** B
Red-crowned Amazon (E): *Amazona viridigenalis* **I** B
Red-crowned Crane (E): *Grus japonensis* **I** B
Red-crowned Parrot (E): *Amazona viridigenalis* **I** B/*Poicephalus gulielmi* **II** B
Reddish Hermit (E): *Phaethornis ruber* **II** B
Reddish Scops-Owl (E): *Otus rufescens* **II** B
Reddish-bellied Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura frontalis* **II** B
Red-eared Conure (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata* **I** B
Red-eared Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus erythrotis* **II** M
Red-eared Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus erythrotis* **II** M
Red-eared Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura hoematotis* **II** B
Red-eared Waxbill (E): *Estrilda troglodytes* **III** B
Red-eyed Dove (E): *Streptopelia semitorquata* **III** B
Red-faced Black Spider Monkey (E): *Ateles paniscus* **II** M
Red-faced Lovebird (E): *Agapornis pullarius* **II** B
Red-faced Parrot (E): *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops* **II** B
Red-faced Pytilia (E): *Pytilia hypogrammica* **III** B
Red-fan Parrot (E): *Deroptyus accipitrinus* **II** B
Red-flanked Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna placentis* **II** B
Red-footed Falcon (E): *Falco vespertinus* **II** B
Red-footed Tortoise (E): *Geochelone carbonaria* **II** R
Red-fronted Amazon (E): *Amazona vittata* **I** B
Red-fronted Antpecker (E): *Parmoptila rubrifrons* **III** B
Red-fronted Conure (E): *Aratinga wagleri* **II** B
Red-fronted Kakariki (E): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae* **I** B
Red-fronted Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna rubronotata* **II** B
Red-fronted Macaw (E): *Ara rubrogenys* **I** B
Red-fronted Parakeet (E): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae* **I** B
Red-fronted Parrot (E): *Poicephalus gulielmi* **II** B
Red-fronted Parrotlet (E): *Touit costaricensis* **II** B
Red-handed Howling Monkey (E): *Alouatta belzebul* **II** M
Red-handed Tamarin (E): *Saguinus midas* **II** M
Red-headed Amazon River Turtle (E): *Podocnemis erythrocephala* **II** R
Red-headed Dioch (E): *Quelea erythrops* **III** B
Red-headed Falcon (E): *Falco chicquera* **II** B
Red-headed Lovebird (E): *Agapornis pullarius* **II** B
Red-headed Malimbe (E): *Malimbus rubricollis* **III** B
Red-headed Merlin (E): *Falco chicquera* **II** B
Red-headed Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates fantasticus* **II** A
Red-headed Quelea (E): *Quelea erythrops* **III** B
Red-headed River Turtle (E): *Podocnemis erythrocephala* **II** R
Red-headed Rockfowl (E): *Picathartes oreas* **I** B
Red-headed Sideneck (E): *Podocnemis erythrocephala* **II** R
Red-headed Vulture (E): *Sarcogyps calvus* **II** B
Red-headed Weaver (E): *Anaplectes rubriceps/Malimbus rubricollis* **III** B
Red-legged Falconet (E): *Microhierax caerulescens* **II** B
Red-lored Amazon (E): *Amazona autumnalis* **II** B
Red-lored Parrot (E): *Amazona autumnalis* **II** B
Red-masked Conure (E): *Aratinga erythrogenys* **II** B
Red-masked Parakeet (E): *Aratinga erythrogenys* **II** B
Red-necked Amazon (E): *Amazona arausiaca* **I** B
Red-necked Buzzard (E): *Buteo auguralis* **II** B
Red-necked Falcon (E): *Falco chicquera* **II** B
Red-necked Parrot (E): *Amazona arausiaca* **I** B
Red-nosed Dwarf Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion oxyrhinum* **II** R
Red-nosed Saki (E): *Chiropotes albinasus* **I** M
Red-nosed Tortoise (E): *Indotestudo elongata* **II** R
Red-rumped Parrot (E): *Psephotus haematonotus* **II** B
Red-shanked Douc Langur (E): *Pygathrix nemaeus* **I** M
Red-shouldered Hawk (E): *Buteo lineatus* **II** B
Red-shouldered Macaw (E): *Ara nobilis* **II** B
Red-spectacled Amazon (E): *Amazona pretrei* **I** B
Red-spectacled Parrot (E): *Amazona pretrei* **I** B
Red-spotted Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna rubronotata* **II** B
Redtail Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius* **II** M
Red-tailed Amazon (E): *Amazona brasiliensis* **I** B
Red-tailed Black-Cockatoo (E): *Calyptorhynchus banksii* **II** B
Red-tailed Buzzard (E): *Buteo auguralis* **II** B
Red-tailed Comet (E): *Sappho sparganura* **II** B
Red-tailed Hawk (E): *Buteo jamaicensis/Buteo ventralis* **II** B
Red-tailed Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius* **II** M
Red-tailed Parrot (E): *Amazona brasiliensis* **I** B
Red-tailed Sportive Lemur (E): *Lepilemur ruficaudatus* **I** M
Red-thighed Falconet (E): *Microhierax caerulescens* **II** B
Red-thighed Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter erythropus* **II** B
Red-throated Caracara (E): *Daptrius americanus* **II** B
Red-throated Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna amabilis* **II** B
Red-topped Amazon (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha* **I** B
Red-topped Parrot (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha* **I** B
Red-vented Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua haematuropygia* **I** B
Red-vented Malimbe (E): *Malimbus scutatus* **III** B
Red-vented Parrot (E): *Pionus menstruus* **II** B
Red-winged Parrot (E): *Aprosmictus erythropterus* **II** B
Red-winged Pytilia (E): *Pytilia phoenicoptera* **III** B
Reed Cat (E): *Felis chaus* **II** M
Regal Python (E): *Python reticulatus* **II** R
Regent Parrot (E): *Polytelis anthopeplus* **II** B
Reichenow's Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Cordylus vittifer* **II** R
Relict Gull (E): *Larus relictus* **I** B
Renard colfeo (F): *Pseudalopex culpaeus* **II** M
Renard d'Azara (F): *Pseudalopex gymnocercus* **II** M
Renard de Blanford (F): *Vulpes cana* **II** M
Renard de Chiloé (F): *Pseudalopex griseus* **II** M
Renard du Bengale (F): *Vulpes bengalensis* **III** M
Renard gris d'Argentine (F): *Pseudalopex griseus* **II** M
Renard volant de Ponape (F): *Pteropus molossinus* **I** M
Renards-volants (F): *Acerodon* spp. **II** M
Resplendent Quetzal (E): *Pharomachrus mocinno* **I** B
Reticulated Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates reticulatus* **II** A
Reticulated Python (E): *Python reticulatus* **II** R
Réunion Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma borbonica* **II** R
Rey zamuro (S): *Sarcoramphus papa* **III** B
Rhea americana: Common Rhea (E), Greater Rhea (E), Avestruz (S), Ñandú (S), Ñandú común (S), Nandou commun (F), Nandou d'Amérique (F), Nandou gris (F) **II** B
Rhea pennata pennata: Southern Lesser Rhea (E) **I/II** B
Rhea pennata: Darwin's Rhea (E), Lesser Rhea (E), Puna Rhea (E), Avestruz de Magallanes (S), Ñandú cordillerano (S), Ñandú petizo (S), Nandou de Darwin (F) **I/II** B
Rheinardia nigrescens = Rheinardia ocellata
Rheinardia ocellata: Crested Argus (E), Ocellated Pheasant (E), Faisán de Rheinard (S), Argus ocellé (F), Rheinarte ocellé (F) **I** B
Rheinarte ocellé (F): *Rheinardia ocellata* **I** B
Rheobatrachus spp.: Gastric-brooding frogs (E), Grenouilles à incubation gastrique (F) **II** A
Rheobatrachus silus: Conondale Gastric-brooding Frog (E), Platypus Frog (E), Grenouille plate à incubation gastrique (F) **II** A
Rheobatrachus vitellinus: Eungella Gastric-brooding Frog (E), Southern Gastric-brooding Frog (E), Grenouille à incubation gastrique (F) **II** A
Rhesus Macaque (E): *Macaca mulatta* **II** M
Rhesus Monkey (E): *Macaca mulatta* **II** M
Rhim (E/F): *Gazella leptoceros* **III** M
Rhinocéros (F): Rhinocerotidae spp. **I/II** M
Rhinocéros blanc du Nord (F): *Ceratotherium simum cottoni* **I** M
Rhinocéros blanc du Sud (F): *Ceratotherium simum simum* **I/II** M
Rhinoceros Chameleon (E): *Furcifer rhinoceratus* **II** R
Rhinocéros de la Sonde (F): *Rhinoceros sondaicus* **I** M
Rhinocéros de Sumatra (F): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis* **I** M
Rhinoceros Hornbill (E): *Buceros rhinoceros* **II** B
Rhinoceros Iguana (E): *Cyclura cornuta* **I** R
Rhinocéros noir (F): *Diceros bicornis* **I** M

Rhinoceros sondaicus: Javan Rhinoceros (E), Rinoceronte de Java (S), Rhinocéros de la Sonde (F) **I** M
Rhinocéros unicorne de l'Inde (F): *Rhinoceros unicornis* **I** M
Rhinoceros unicornis: Great Indian Rhinoceros (E), Rinoceronte unicornio índico (S), Rhinocéros unicorne de l'Inde (F) **I** M
Rhinoceroses (E): Rhinocerotidae spp. **I/II** M
Rhinocerotidae spp.: Rhinoceroses (E), Rinocerontes (S), Rhinocéros (F) **I/II** M
Rhinopithecus avunculus = *Pygathrix avunculus*
Rhinopithecus bieti = *Pygathrix bieti*
Rhinopithecus brelichi = *Pygathrix brelichi*
Rhinopithecus nemaeus = *Pygathrix nemaeus*
Rhinopithecus roxellana = *Pygathrix roxellana*
Rhinopithèque de Roxellane (F): *Pygathrix roxellana* **I** M
Rhinopithèque doré (F): *Pygathrix roxellana* **I** M
Rhinopithèque douc (F): *Pygathrix nemaeus* **I** M
Rhinopithèque du Tonkin (F): *Pygathrix avunculus* **I** M
Rhinopithèque jaune doré (F): *Pygathrix brelichi* **I** M
Rhinopithèques (F): *Pygathrix* spp. **I** M
Rhinoplax vigil = *Buceros vigil*
Rhinoptynx clamator = *Asio clamator*
Rhizopsammia annae: **II** In
Rhizopsammia bermudensis: **II** In
Rhizopsammia chamissoi = *Rhizopsammia verrilli*
Rhizopsammia compacta: **II** In
Rhizopsammia goesi: **II** In
Rhizopsammia manuelensis = *Cladopsammia manuelensis*
Rhizopsammia minuta: **II** In
Rhizopsammia nuda: **II** In
Rhizopsammia pulchra: **II** In
Rhizopsammia verrilli: **II** In
Rhizopsammia wellingtoni: **II** In
Rhizopsammia wettsteini: **II** In
Rhizosmilia elata: **II** In
Rhizosmilia gerdae: **II** In
Rhizosmilia maculata: Speckled Cup Coral **II** In
Rhizosmilia multipaliferus: **II** In
Rhizosmilia robusta: **II** In
Rhizosmilia sagamiensis: **II** In
Rhizothera longirostris: Long-billed Partridge (E), Perdiz de bosque de pico largo (S), Perdiz piquilarga (S), Perdrix à long bec (F), Rouloul à long bec (F) **III** B
Rhizotrochus flabelliformis: **II** In
Rhizotrochus levidensis: **II** In
Rhizotrochus niinoi = *Rhizotrochus typus*
Rhizotrochus radiatus = *Rhizotrochus tuberculatus*
Rhizotrochus tuberculatus: **II** In
Rhizotrochus typus: **II** In
Rhodesian Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus rhodesianus* **II** R
Rhodonessa caryophyllacea: Pink-headed Duck (E), Pato cabecirrosa (S), Canard à tête rose (F) **I** B
Rhodopis vesper: Oasis Hummingbird (E), Colibrí del Atacama (S), Colibri vesper (F) **II** B
Rhombopsammia niphada: **II** In
Rhombopsammia squiresi: **II** In
Rhoptropella ocellata = *Phelsuma ocellata*
Rhynchopsitta spp.: **I** B
Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha: Thick-billed Parrot (E), Cotorra-serrana occidental (S), Loro piquigordo (S), Periquito de pico grueso (S), Conure à gros bec (F), Perruche à gros bec (F), Perruche ara (F) **I** B
Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha terrisi = *Rhynchopsitta terrisi*
Rhynchopsitta terrisi: Maroon-fronted Parrot (E), Cotorra-serrana oriental (S), Conure à front brun (F) **I** B
Rhynochetos jubatus: Kagu (E), Kagú (S), Kagou (F), Kagou huppé (F) **I** B
Rhyticeros cassidix = *Aceros cassidix*
Rhyticeros corrugatus = *Aceros corrugatus*
Rhyticeros everetti = *Aceros everetti*
Rhyticeros leucocephalus = *Aceros leucocephalus*
Rhyticeros leucocephalus waldeni = *Aceros waldeni*
Rhyticeros narcondami = *Aceros narcondami*
Rhyticeros plicatus = *Aceros plicatus*
Rhyticeros subruficollis = *Aceros subruficollis*
Rhyticeros undulatus = *Aceros undulatus*
Ribbon Coral (E): *Agaricia tenuifolia* **II** In
Ribbon Finch (E): *Amadina fasciata* **III** B
Ribbon-tailed Astrapia (E): *Astrapia mayeri* **II** B
Ribbon-tailed Bird-of-paradise (E): *Astrapia mayeri* **II** B
Rice Lizard (E): *Varanus salvator* **II** R
Richmond Birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera richmondia* **II** In
Ricord's Ground Iguana (E): *Cyclura ricordi* **I** R
Ricord's Iguana (E): *Cyclura ricordi* **I** R
Ridged Cactus Coral (E): *Mycetophyllia lamarckiana* **II** In
Ridge-tailed Monitor (E): *Varanus acanthurus/Varanus primordius* **II** R
Ridgway's Hawk (E): *Buteo ridgwayi* **II** B
Ridley de Kemp (F): *Lepidochelys kempi* **I** R
Ridley du Pacifique (F): *Lepidochelys olivacea* **I** R
Right Whale (E): *Eubalaena glacialis* **I** M
Right whales (E): *Eubalaena* spp. **I** M
Rimose Naiad (E): *Conradilla caelata* **I** In
Ring Lizard (E): *Varanus salvator* **II** R
Ringed Python (E): *Bothrochilus boa* **II** R
Ring-necked Parakeet (E): *Psittacula krameri* **III** B
Ring-tailed Lemur (E): *Lemur catta* **I** M
Rinoceronte blanco (S): *Ceratotherium simum simum* **I/II** M
Rinoceronte blanco del norte (S): *Ceratotherium simum cottoni* **I** M
Rinoceronte de Java (S): *Rhinoceros sondaicus* **I** M
Rinoceronte de Sumatra (S): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis* **I** M
Rinoceronte negro (S): *Diceros bicornis* **I** M
Rinoceronte unicornio índico (S): *Rhinoceros unicornis* **I** M
Rinocerontes (S): Rhinocerotidae spp. **I/II** M
Rio Acarí Marmoset (E): *Callithrix acariensis* **II** M
Rio Apaporis (Spectacled) Caiman (E): *Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis* **I** R
Rio Madeira Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates quinquevittatus* **II** A
Rio Magdalena River Turtle (E): *Podocnemis lewyana* **II** R
Rio Manicoré Marmoset (E): *Callithrix manicorensis* **II** M
Rio Napo Tamarin (E): *Saguinus fuscicollis* **II** M
Rio Santiago Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates captivus* **II** A
Rip Sack (E): *Eschrichtius robustus* **I** M
Risso's Dolphin (E): *Grampus griseus* **II** M
River dolphins (E): Platanistidae spp./Sotalia spp. **I /II** M
River Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus vocifer* **II** B
River Terrapin (E): *Batagur baska* **I** R
Rivoli's Hummingbird (E): *Eugenes fulgens* **II** B
Roadside Hawk (E): *Buteo magnirostris* **II** B
Robust Ivory Tree Coral (E): *Oculina robusta* **II** In
Rock Dove (E): *Columba livia* **III** B
Rock Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo bengalensis* **II** B
Rock Monitor (E): *Varanus albigularis* **II** R
Rock Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura rupicola* **II** B
Rock Parrot (E): *Neophema petrophila* **II** B
Rock Pebbler (E): *Polytelis anthopeplus* **II** B
Rock Pigeon (E): *Columba livia* **III** B
Rodrigues Brush-Warbler (E): *Bebrornis rodericanus* **III** B
Rodrigues Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma edwardnewtonii* **II** R
Rodrigues Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus rodricensis* **II** M
Rodrigues Warbler (E): *Bebrornis rodericanus* **III** B
Roi des vautours (F): *Sarcoramphus papa* **III** B
Rollulus rouloul: Crested Partridge (E), Roulroul (E), Perdiz de bosque crestada (S), Perdiz rulrul (S), Rouloul à couronne (F), Rouloul couronné (F) **III** B
Romerolagus diazi: Volcano Rabbit (E), Conejo de Díaz (S), Conejo de los volcanes (S), Teporingo (S), Zacatuche (S), Lapin de Diaz (F), Lapin des volcans (F) **I** M
Rondo Galago (E): *Galagoides rondoensis* **II** M
Roofed Turtle (E): *Kachuga tecta* **I** R
Rorcual azul (S): *Balaenoptera musculus* **I** M
Rorcual boreal (S): *Balaenoptera borealis* **I** M
Rorcual común (S): *Balaenoptera physalus* **I** M
Rorcual de Rudolphi (S): *Balaenoptera borealis* **I** M
Rorcual jorobado (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae* **I** M
Rorcual menor (S): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata* **I/II** M
Rorcual norteno (S): *Balaenoptera borealis* **I** M
Rorqual à bosse (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae* **I** M
Rorqual à ventre cannelé (F): *Balaenoptera musculus* **I** M
Rorqual bleu (F): *Balaenoptera musculus* **I** M
Rorqual boréal (F): *Balaenoptera borealis* **I** M
Rorqual commun (F): *Balaenoptera physalus* **I** M
Rorqual de Bryde (F): *Balaenoptera edeni* **I** M

Rorqual de Rudolphi (F): *Balaenoptera borealis* **I M**
Rorqual de Sibbold (F): *Balaenoptera musculus* **I M**
Rorqual d'Eden (F): *Balaenoptera edeni* **I M**
Rorqual du Cap (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae* **I M**
Rorqual sei (F): *Balaenoptera borealis* **I M**
Rorqual tropical (F): *Balaenoptera edeni* **I M**
Rose Coral (E): *Manicina areolata* **II** In
Roseate Cockatoo (E): *Eolophus roseicapillus* **II B**
Rose-crowned Conure (E): *Pyrrhura rhodocephala* **II B**
Rose-faced Parrot (E): *Pionopsitta pulchra* **II B**
Rose-grey Dove (E): *Streptopelia roseogrisea* **III B**
Rose-headed Conure (E): *Pyrrhura rhodocephala* **II B**
Rose-headed Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura rhodocephala* **II B**
Rosenberg's Monitor (E): *Varanus rosenbergi* **II R**
Rose-ringed Parakeet (E): *Psittacula krameri* **III B**
Rosette-nosed Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion spinosum* **II R**
Rossell Island Tree Monitor (E): *Varanus telenestes* **II R**
Rostrhamus hamatus: Slender-billed Kite (E), Caracolero plomizo (S), Gavilán pico de Hoz (S), Milan à long bec (F) **II B**
Rostrhamus sociabilis: Everglade Kite (E), Snail Kite (E), Carocolero común (S), Gavilán caracolero (S), Milano caracolero (S), Milan des marais (F) **II B**
Rosy Boa (E): *Lichanura trivirgata* **II R**
Rosy-faced Lovebird (E): *Agapornis roseicollis* **II B**
Rothschild's Birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera rothschildi* **II** In
Rothschild's Myna (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi* **I B**
Rothschild's Parakeet (E): *Psittacula intermedia* **II B**
Rothschild's Peacock-Pheasant (E): *Polyplectron inopinatum* **III B**
Rothschild's Starling (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi* **I B**
Rough Cactus Coral (E): *Mycetophyllia ferox* **II** In
Rough Pigtoe (E): *Pleurobema plenum* **I** In
Rough Pigtoe Pearly Mussel (E): *Pleurobema plenum* **I** In
Rough Star Coral (E): *Isophyllastrea rigida* **II** In
Rough Starlet Coral (E): *Siderastrea radians* **II** In
Rough-legged Buzzard (E): *Buteo lagopus* **II B**
Rough-legged Hawk (E): *Buteo lagopus* **II B**
Rough-necked Monitor (E): *Varanus rudicollis* **II R**
Rough-scaled Boa (E): *Trachyboa boulengeri* **II R**
Rough-scaled Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus cordylus* **II R**
Rough-scaled Python (E): *Morelia carinata* **II R**
Rough-scaled Sand Boa (E): *Gongylophis conicus* **II R**
Rough-toothed Dolphin (E): *Steno bredanensis* **II M**
Rouloul à couronne (F): *Rollulus rouloul* **III B**
Rouloul à long bec (F): *Rhizothera longirostris* **III B**
Rouloul couronné (F): *Rollulus rouloul* **III B**
Rouloul noir (F): *Melanoperdix nigra* **III B**
Rouloul ocellé (F): *Caloperdix oculea* **III B**
Roulroul (E): *Rollulus rouloul* **III B**
Round Island boas (E): Bolyeriidae spp. **I R**
Round Island Burrowing Boa (E): *Bolyeria multocarinata* **I R**
Round Island Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma guentheri* **II R**
Round Island Keel-scaled Boa (E): *Casarea dussumieri* **I R**
Rousettes (F): *Acerodon* spp. **II M**
Rousserolle de Rodriguez (F): *Bebrornis rodericanus* **III B**
Roussette de l'île Mortlock (F): *Pteropus phaeocephalus* **I M**
Roussette des îles Marianes (F): *Pteropus mariannus* **I M**
Roussette des îles Samoa (F): *Pteropus samoensis* **I M**
Roussette des îles Tonga (F): *Pteropus tonganus* **I M**
Roussette des îles Truk (F): *Pteropus insularis* **I M**
Roussettes (F): Pteropodidae spp. **I/II/NC M**/*Pteropus* spp. **II M**
Royal Python (E): *Python regius* **II R**
Royal Sunangel (E): *Heliangelus regalis* **II B**
Rubber Boa (E): *Charina bottae* **II R**
Ruby Poison Frog (S): *Epipedobates parvulus* **II A**
Ruby-throated Hummingbird (E): *Archilochus colubris* **II B**
Ruby-topaz Hummingbird (E): *Chrysolampis mosquitus* **II B**
Ruddy Mongoose (E): *Herpestes smithii* **III M**
Ruddy Snub-nosed Monitor (E): *Varanus flavescens* **I R**
Ruddy Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia splendidula* **II M**
Rudophi's Rorqual (E): *Balaenoptera borealis* **I M**
Rueck's Blue-Flycatcher (E): *Cyornis ruckii* **II B**
Rueck's Niltava (E): *Cyornis ruckii* **II B**
Rueppell's Bustard (E): *Eupodotis rueppellii* **II B**
Rueppell's Griffon (E): *Gyps rueppellii* **II B**
Rueppell's Griffon Vulture (E): *Gyps rueppellii* **II B**
Rueppell's Parrot (E): *Poicephalus rueppellii* **II B**
Rueppell's Vulture (E): *Gyps rueppellii* **II B**
Rufescent Screech-Owl (E): *Otus ingens* **II B**
Ruffed Lemur (E): *Varecia variegata* **I M**
Rufibrenta ruficollis = *Branta ruficollis*
Rufous Crab-Hawk (E): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis* **II B**
Rufous Fishing-Owl (E): *Scotopelia ussheri* **II B**
Rufous Hare-wallaby (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus* **I M**
Rufous Hornbill (E): *Buceros hydrocorax* **II B**
Rufous Hummingbird (E): *Selasphorus rufus* **II B**
Rufous Mouse-lemur (E): *Microcebus rufus* **I M**
Rufous Owl (E): *Ninox rufa* **II B**
Rufous Sabrewing (E): *Campylopterus rufus* **II B**
Rufous-banded Owl (E): *Strix albitarsus* **II B**
Rufous-bellied Eagle (E): *Hieraaetus kienerii* **II B**
Rufous-breasted Hermit (E): *Glaucis hirsuta* **II B**
Rufous-breasted Sabrewing (E): *Campylopterus hyperythrus* **II B**
Rufous-capped Thornbill (E): *Chalcostigma ruficeps* **II B**
Rufous-cheeked Hornbill (E): *Aceros nipalensis* **I B**
Rufous-cheeked Hummingbird (E): *Goethalsia bella* **II B**
Rufous-chested Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter rufiventris* **II B**
Rufous-crested Coquette (E): *Lophornis delattrei* **II B**
Rufous-fronted Parakeet (E): *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons* **II B**
Rufous-headed Bristlebird (E): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis* **I B**
Rufous-legged Owl (E): *Strix rufipes* **II B**
Rufous-naped Tamarin (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*/*Saguinus oedipus* **I M**
Rufous-necked Hornbill (E): *Aceros nipalensis* **I B**
Rufous-necked Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter erythrauchen* **II B**
Rufous-shafted Woodstar (E): *Chaetocercus jourdanii* **II B**
Rufous-tailed Hawk (E): *Buteo ventralis* **II B**
Rufous-tailed Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia tzacatl* **II B**
Rufous-tailed Pheasant (E): *Lophura erythrophthalma* **III B**
Rufous-tailed Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia splendidula* **II M**
Rufous-thighed Hawk (E): *Accipiter erythronemius*/*Buteo leucorrhous* **II B**
Rufous-thighed Kite (E): *Harpagus diodon* **II B**
Rufous-throated Sapphire (E): *Hylocharis sapphirina* **II B**
Rufous-vented Whitetip (E): *Urosticte ruficrissa* **II B**
Rufous-webbed Brilliant (E): *Heliodoxa branickii* **II B**
Rufous-winged Buzzard (E): *Butastur liventer* **II B**
Rufous-winged Buzzard-Eagle (E): *Butastur liventer* **II B**
Rungwe Viviparous Toad (E): *Nectophrynoides viviparus* **I A**
Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata: Abruzzo Chamois (E), Apennine Chamois (E), Gamuza de los Abruzzos (S), Rebeco de los Abruzzos (S), Chamois des Abruzzes (F) **I M**
Rupicapra rupicapra ornata = *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
Rupicola spp.: Cocks-of-the-rock (E), Gallitos de las rocas (S), Coqs-de-roche (F) **II B**
Rupicola peruviana: Andean Cock-of-the-rock (E), Peruvian Cock-of-the-rock (E), Red Cock-of-the-rock (E), Scarlet Cock-of-the-rock (E), Gallito de las Sierras (S), Gallito de roca peruano (S), Tunqui (S), Coq-de-roche péruvien (E) **II M**
Rupicola rupicola: Common Cock-of-the-rock (E), Guianan Cock-of-the-rock (E), Orange Cock-of-the-rock (E), Smaller Cock-of-the-rock (E), Gallito de las Rocas (S), Gallito de roca anaranjado (S), Coq-de-roche de Guyane (F), Coq-de-roche orange (F) **II B**
Rüppell's Desert Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo affinis* **II R**
Rüppell's Parrot (S): *Poicephalus rueppellii* **II B**
Ruspoli's Turaco (E): *Tauraco ruspolii* **II B**
Russell's Sand Boa (E): *Gongylophis conicus* **II R**
Russell's Viper (E): *Daboia russelii* **III R**
Russet Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox odiosa* **II B**
Russet Mouse-lemur (E): *Microcebus rufus* **I M**
Russet-eared Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus erythrotis* **II M**
Russian Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii* **II F**
Rusty Monitor (E): *Varanus semiremex* **II R**
Rusty-barred Owl (E): *Pulsatrix melanota*/*Strix hylophila* **II B**
Rusty-faced Parrot (E): *Hapalopsittaca amazonina* **II B**
Rusty-spotted Cat (E): *Prionailurus rubiginosus* **I/II M**
Ruwenzori Mountain Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion carpenteri* **II R**
Ruwenzori Side-striped Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo rudis* **II R**
Ruwenzori Three-horned Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo johnstoni* **II R**
Ryukyu Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus dasymallus* **II M**
Ryukyu Scops-Owl (E): *Otus elegans* **II B**
Sacafi (S): *Psammobates geometricus* **I R**
Sachacabra (S): *Pudu mephistophiles* **II M**

Sachavaca (S): *Tapirus terrestris* **II** M
Sacred Ibis (E): *Threskiornis aethiopicus* **III** B
Saddle-back Tamarin (E): *Saguinus fuscicollis* **II** M
Saddle-backed Dolphin (E): *Delphinus delphis* **II** M
Saddlebill Stork (E): *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis* **III** B
Saddle-billed Stork (E): *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis* **III** B
Saffron Toucanet (E): *Baillonius bailloni* **III** B
Saffron-coloured Clam (E): *Tridacna crocea* **II** In
Saffron-cowled Blackbird (E): *Agelaius flavus* **I** B
Saffron-headed Parrot (E): *Pionopsitta pyrilia* **II** B
Sagittarius serpentarius: Secretary-bird (E), Secretario (S), Serpentario (S), Messager sagittaire (F), Secrétaire des serpents (F), Serpentaire (F) **II** B
Saguinus bicolor: Bare-faced Tamarin (E), Pied Tamarin (E), Tamarin bicolor (S), Tamarin bicolore (F) **I** M
Saguinus fuscicollis: Brown-headed Tamarin (E), Rio Napo Tamarin (E), Saddle-back Tamarin (E), Tamarin à manteau rouge (F) **II** M
Saguinus geoffroyi: Cotton-top Marmoset (E), Geoffroy's Tamarin (E), Liszt Monkey (E), Pinche Marmoset (E), Rufous-naped Tamarin (E), Tamarino de Geoffroy (S), Tamarin de Geoffroy (F) **I** M
Saguinus graellsi = *Saguinus nigricollis*
Saguinus imperator: Emperor Tamarin (E), Tamarino emperador (S) **II** M
Saguinus inustus: Dusky Tamarin (E), Mottle-faced Tamarin (E), Tamarino de caba manchada (S) **II** M
Saguinus labiatus: Red-bellied Tamarin (E), Red-chested Tamarin (E), White-lipped Tamarin (E), Tamarino de labios blancos (S) **II** M
Saguinus leucopus: White-footed Tamarin (E), Tamarín de manos blancas (S), Tamarin à pieds blancs (F) **I** M
Saguinus martinsi = *Saguinus bicolor*
Saguinus melanoleucus = *Saguinus fuscicollis*
Saguinus midas: Negro Tamarin (E), Red-handed Tamarin (E), Tamarin aux mains rousses (F) **II** M
Saguinus mystax: Moustached Tamarin (E), Tamarin à moustaches (F) **II** M
Saguinus nigricollis: Black-and-red Tamarin (E), Black-mantled Tamarin (E), Tamarin rouge et noir (F) **II** M
Saguinus oedipus: Cotton-headed Tamarin (E), Cotton-top Tamarin (E), Rufous-naped Tamarin (E), Bichichi (S), Tamarin à perruque (F), Tamarin d'Oedipe (F), Tamarin pinché (F) **I** M
Saguinus oedipus geoffroyi = *Saguinus geoffroyi*
Saguinus pileatus = *Saguinus mystax*
Saguinus tamarin = *Saguinus midas*
Saguinus tripartitus: Golden-mantled Saddle-back Tamarin (E), Tamarino de espalda dorada (S) **II** M
Sahara Mastigure (E): *Uromastyx geyri* **II** R
Sahara Oryx (E): *Oryx dammah* **I** M
Sahelian Terrapin (E): *Pelusios adansonii* **III** R
Saiga (E/S/F): *Saiga tatarica* **II** M
Saiga Antelope (E): *Saiga tatarica* **II** M
Saiga tatarica: Saiga (E), Saiga Antelope (E), Antílope saiga (S), Saiga (S), Saïga (F) **II** M
Saïmiri à dos roux (F): *Saimiri oerstedii* **I** M
Saimiri boliviensis: Black-headed Squirrel Monkey (E) **II** M
Saïmiri écureuil (F): *Saimiri sciureus* **II** M
Saimiri oerstedii: Central American Squirrel Monkey (E), Red-backed Squirrel Monkey (E), Barizo dorsirrojo (S), Mono titi (S), Saïmiri à dos roux (F), Singe-écureuil à dos rouge (F), Singe-écureuil à dos roux (F) **I** M
Saimiri saimiri ustus = *Saimiri sciureus*
Saimiri sciureus: Common Squirrel Monkey (E), Saïmiri écureuil (F) **II** M
Saimiri sciureus boliviensis = *Saimiri boliviensis*
Saimiri ustus: Golden-backed Squirrel Monkey (E) **II** M
Saimiri vanzolinii: Blackish Squirrel Monkey (E) **II** M
Saint Helena Waxbill (E): *Estrilda astrild* **III** B
Saint Lucia Amazon (E): *Amazona versicolor* **I** B
Saint Lucia Parrot (E): *Amazona versicolor* **I** B
Saint Vincent Amazon (E): *Amazona guildingii* **I** B
Saint Vincent Parrot (E): *Amazona guildingii* **I** B
Sajou à front blanc (F): *Cebus albifrons* **II** M
Sajou à gorge blanche (F): *Cebus capucinus* **II** M
Sajou apelle (F): *Cebus apella* **II** M
Sakafi (F): *Psammobates geometricus* **I** R
Saker (E): *Falco cherrug* **II** B
Saker Falcon (E): *Falco cherrug* **II** B
Sakhalin Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser mikadoi* **II** F
Saki à nez blanc (F): *Chiropotes albinasus* **I** M
Saki à tête pâle (F): *Pithecia pithecia* **II** M
Saki amazónico (S): *Pithecia albicans* **II** M
Saki chevelu (F): *Pithecia monachus* **II** M
Saki de cara pelada (S): *Pithecia irrorata* **II** M
Saki nariblanco (S): *Chiropotes albinasus* **I** M
Saki noir (F): *Chiropotes satanas* **II** M
Saladang (E): *Bos gaurus* **I** M
Salamanders (E): CAUDATA spp. **I/II/NC** A
Salamandra gigante de China (S): *Andrias davidianus* **I** A
Salamandra gigante de Japón (S): *Andrias japonicus* **I** A
Salamandras gigantes (S): *Andrias* spp. **I** A
Salamandre du lac Pàtzcuaro (F): *Ambystoma dumerilii* **II** A
Salamandre du Mexique (F): *Ambystoma mexicanum* **II** A
Salamandre du Père David (F): *Andrias davidianus* **I** A
Salamandre géante (F): *Andrias* spp. **I** A
Salamandre géante de Chine (F): *Andrias davidianus* **I** A
Salamandre géante du Japon (F): *Andrias japonicus* **I** A
Salmon-crested Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua moluccensis* **I** B
Salt-water Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus porosus* **I/II** R
Salvadori's Fig-Parrot (E): *Psittaculirostris salvadorii* **II** B
Samar Hornbill (E): *Penelopides samarensis* **II** B
Samoan Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus samoensis* **I** M
Sampson's Naiad (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii* **I** In
Sampson's Pearly Mussel (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii* **I** In
Sampson's Riffleshell (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii* **I** In
San Esteban Island Chuckwalla (E): *Sauromalus varius* **I** R
San Salvador Ground Iguana (E): *Cyclura rileyi* **I** R
San Salvador iguana (E): *Cyclura rileyi* **I** R
Sand Cat (E): *Felis margarita* **II** M
Sand Dune Cat (E): *Felis margarita* **II** M
Sand Gazelle (E): *Gazella leptoceros* **III** M
Sand Goanna (E): *Varanus rosenbergi* **II** R
Sand Monitor (E): *Varanus gouldii* **II** R
Sand Sturgeon (E): *Scaphirhynchus platorynchus* **II** F
Sandalolitha dentata: **II** In
Sandalolitha robusta: Basket Coral (E) **II** In
Sandback Pocketbook Mussel (E): *Lampsilis satur* **I** In
Sandhill Crane (E): *Grus canadensis* **I/II** B
Sandhill Dunnart (E): *Sminthopsis psammophila* **I** M
Sandhill Sminthopsis (E): *Sminthopsis psammophila* **I** M
Sandy Scops-Owl (E): *Otus icterorhynchus* **II** B
Sanford's Fish-eagle (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi* **II** B
Sanford's Sea-Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi* **II** B
Sangihe Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus catamene* **II** B
Sangihe Scops-Owl (E): *Otus collari* **II** B
Sanglier nain (F): *Sus salvanius* **I** M
Sanglier pygmée (F): *Sus salvanius* **I** M
Sangsue médicinale (F): *Hirudo medicinalis* **II** In
Sangsue officinale (F): *Hirudo medicinalis* **II** In
Sanguine Poison Frog (E): *Epipedobates zaparo* **II** A
Sansonnet de Rothschild (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi* **I** B
Santa Barbara Screech-Owl (E): *Otus barbarus* **II** B
Santa Marta Conure (E): *Pyrrhura viridicata* **II** B
Santa Marta Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura viridicata* **II** B
Santa Marta Sabrewing (E): *Campylopterus phainopeplus* **II** B
Santa Marta Woodstar (E): *Acestrura astreans* **II** B
Sanzinia (E): *Sanzinia madagascariensis* **I** R
Sanzinia madagascariensis: Madagascar Tree Boa (E), Sanzinia (E), Boa arborícola de Madagascar (S), Boa des forêts de Madagascar (F) **I** R
Sanzinia manditra = *Sanzinia madagascariensis*
Sao Tome Scops-Owl (E): *Otus hartlaubi* **II** B
Saola (E/S/F): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis* **I** M
Saphir à gorge rousse (F): *Hylocharis sapphirina* **II** B
Saphir à oreilles blanches (F): *Hylocharis leucotis* **II** B
Saphir à queue d'or (F): *Hylocharis chrysura* **II** B
Saphir azuré (F): *Hylocharis cyanus* **II** B
Saphir de Xantus (F): *Hylocharis xantusii* **II** B
Saphir d'Elicia (F): *Hylocharis eliciae* **II** B
Saphir embrasé (F): *Hylocharis pyropygia* **II** B
Saphir oenome (F): *Chrysuronia oenone* **II** B

Saphir ulysse (F): *Hylocharis grayi* **II** B
Sapo del Camerún (S): *Bufo superciliaris* **I** A
Sapo dorado de Monteverde (S): *Bufo periglenes* **I** A
Sapo vivíparo de Africa occidental (S): *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis* **I** A
Sapo vivíparo de Malcolm (S): *Altiphrynoides malcolmi* **I** A
Sapo vivíparo de Osgood (S): *Spinophrynoides osgoodi* **I** A
Sapo vivíparo liberiano (S): *Nimbaphrynoides liberiensis* **I** A
Sapos vivíparos (S): *Altiphrynoides* spp./*Nimbaphrynoides* spp./*Spinophrynoides* spp. **I** A
Sapos vivíparos africanos (S): *Nectophrynoides* spp. **I** A
Sapphire-bellied Hummingbird (E): *Lepidopyga lilliae* **II** B
Sapphire-rumped Parrotlet (E): *Touit purpurata* **II** B
Sapphire-spangled Emerald (E): *Amazilia lactea* **II** B
Sapphire-throated Hummingbird (E): *Lepidopyga coeruleogularis* **II** B
Sapphire-vented Puffleg (E): *Eriocnemis luciani* **II** B
Sappho sparganura: Red-tailed Comet (E), Colibrí cometa (S), Picaflor coludo rojo (S), Colibri sapho (F) **II** B
Sarawak Dolphin (E): *Lagenodelphis hosei* **II** M
Sarcelle à oreillons (F): *Nettapus auritus* **III** B
Sarcelle aptère (F): *Anas aucklandica* **I** B
Sarcelle brune (F): *Anas aucklandica* **I** B
Sarcelle de Bernier (F): *Anas bernieri* **II** B
Sarcelle de Laysan (F): *Anas laysanensis* **I** B
Sarcelle de Madagascar (F): *Anas bernieri* **II** B
Sarcelle de Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Anas aucklandica* **I** B
Sarcelle d'été (F): *Anas querquedula* **III** B
Sarcelle d'hiver (F): *Anas crecca* **III** B
Sarcelle du Cap (F): *Anas capensis* **III** B
Sarcelle élégante (F): *Anas formosa* **II** B
Sarcelle formose (F): *Anas formosa* **II** B
Sarcelle malgache de Bernier (F): *Anas bernieri* **II** B
Sarcelle terrestre des îles Auckland (F): *Anas aucklandica* **I** B
Sarcidiorne à crête (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos* **II** B
Sarcogyps calvus: Indian Black Vulture (E), Pondicherry Vulture (E), Red-headed Vulture (E), Buitre cabecirrojo (S), Vautour royal (F) **II** B
Sarcoramphe roi (F): *Sarcoramphus papa* **III** B
Sarcoramphus papa: King Vulture (E), Gallinazo rey (S), Jote real (S), Rey zamuro (S), Zopilote rey (S), Roi des vautours (F), Sarcoramphe roi (F), Vautour page (F), Vautour royal (F) **III** B
Sarkidiornis melanotos: Comb Duck (E), Knob-billed Goose (E), Pato crestón (S), Pato crestudo (S), Pato de moco (S), Pato de monte (S), Canard à bosse bronzé (F), Canard coronculé (F), Sarcidiorne à crête (F) **II** B
Sarus Crane (E): *Grus antigone* **II** B
Sasin (E): *Antilope cervicapra* **III** M
Sassaby (F): *Damaliscus lunatus* **III** M
Sateré Marmoset (E): *Callithrix saterei* **II** M
Satyr Tragopan (E): *Tragopan satyra* **III** B
Sauromalus varius: San Esteban Island Chuckwalla (E), Chuckwalla de San Esteban (F) **I** R
Sauvegarde (F): *Tupinambis teguixin* **II** R
Savanna Hawk (E): *Buteogallus meridionalis* **II** B
Savanna Monkey (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops* **II** M
Savanna Sideneck Turtle (E): *Podocnemis vogli* **II** R
Savannah Dog (E): *Speothos venaticus* **I** M
Savile's Bustard (E): *Eupodotis savilei* **II** B
Saw-billed Hermit (E): *Ramphodon naevius* **II** B
Saw-jawed Turtle (E): *Callagur borneoensis* **II** R
Saw-whet Owl (E): *Aegolius acadicus* **II** B
Scaled Metaltail (E): *Metallura aeneocauda* **II** B
Scale-throated Hermit (E): *Phaethornis eurynome* **II** B
Scaly Anteater (E): *Manis temminckii* **II** M
Scaly Clam (E): *Tridacna squamosa* **II** In
Scaly-breasted Hummingbird (E): *Phaeochroa cuvierii* **II** B
Scaly-breasted Lorikeet (E): *Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus* **II** B
Scaly-fronted Weaver (E): *Sporopipes frontalis* **III** B
Scaly-headed Parrot (E): *Pionus maximiliani* **II** B
Scaly-naped Amazon (E): *Amazona mercenaria* **II** B
Scaly-naped Parrot (E): *Amazona mercenaria* **II** B
Scaphirhynchus albus: Pallid Sturgeon (E) **II** F
Scaphirhynchus platorynchus: Sand Sturgeon (E), Shovelnose Sturgeon (E) **II** F
Scaphirhynchus suttkusi: Alabama Sturgeon (E) **II** F
Scapophyllia cylindrica: **II** In
Scaptochelys agassizii = *Gopherus agassizii*
Scaptochelys berlandieri = *Gopherus berlandieri*
Scarlet Cock-of-the-rock (E): *Rupicola peruviana* **II** B
Scarlet Crisp Coral (E): *Flabellum macandrewi* **II** In
Scarlet Ibis (E): *Eudocimus ruber* **II** B
Scarlet Macaw (E): *Ara macao* **I** B
Scarlet-and-gold Star Coral (E): *Balanophyllia regia* **II** In
Scarlet-breasted Lorikeet (E): *Vini kuhlii* **II** B
Scarlet-chested Parrot (E): *Neophema splendida* **II** B
Scarlet-fronted Parakeet (E): *Aratinga wagleri* **II** B
Scarlet-shouldered Parrotlet (E): *Touit huetii* **II** B
Scavenger Vulture (E): *Neophron percnopterus* **II** B
Sceloglaux albifacies: Laughing Owl (E), White-faced Owl (E), Lechuzón cariblanco (S), Nínox reidor (S), Chouette à joues blanches (F), Ninoxe rieuse (F) **II** B
Schalow's Turaco (E): *Tauraco schalowi* **II** B
Scheepmaker's Crowned-Pigeon (E): *Goura scheepmakeri* **II** B
Scheffler's Owlet (E): *Glaucidium scheffleri* **II** B
Schistes geoffroyi = *Augastes geoffroyi*
Schizoculina africana: **II** In
Schizoculina arbuscula = *Oculina arbuscula*
Schizoculina fissipara: **II** In
Schizocyathus fissilis: **II** In
Schizopathes affinis: **II** In
Schizopathes amplispina: **II** In
Schizopathes conferta: **II** In
Schizopathes crassa: **II** In
Schmidt's Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius* **II** M
Schmidt's Monitor (E): *Varanus jobiensis* **II** R
Schneider's Smooth-fronted Caiman (E): *Palaeosuchus trigonatus* **II** R
Schouteden's Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo schoutedeni* **II** R
Schubotz's Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo schubotzi* **II** R
Schweigger's Terrapin (E): *Pelusios castaneus* **III** R
Schweigger's Tortoise (E): *Kinixys erosa* **II** R
Scimitar-horned Oryx (E): *Oryx dammah* **I** M
Scinque à queue préhensile des Iles Salomons (F): *Corucia zebrata* **II** R
Scinque arboricole des Iles Salomons (F): *Corucia zebrata* **II** R
Scinque géant des Iles Salomons (F): *Corucia zebrata* **II** R
Scintillant Hummingbird (E): *Selasphorus scintilla* **II** B
Scissor-tailed Hummingbird (E): *Hylonympha macrocerca* **II** B
Scissor-tailed Kite (E): *Chelictinia riocourii* **II** B
Sciurus deppei: Deppe's Squirrel (E), Ardilla de Deppe (S), Ardilla de los pinos (S), Écureuil de Deppe (F), Écureuil des pins (F) **III** M
Sclater's Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus sclateri* **II** M
Sclater's Monal (E): *Lophophorus sclateri* **I** B
Sclater's Parrotlet (E): *Forpus sclateri* **II** B
SCLERACTINIA spp.: Stony corals (E), Dont coraux récifaux (F) **II** In
Sclerhelia dubia: **II** In
Sclerhelia hirtella: **II** In
Scléropage d'Asie (F): *Scleropages formosus* **I** F
Scléropage formosus (F): *Scleropages formosus* **I** F
Scleropages formosus: Asian Arowana (E), Asian Bonytongue (E), Golden Arowana (E), Golden Dragon Fish (E), Kelesa (E), Pez lengüihueso malayo (S), Scléropage d'Asie (F), Scléropage formosus (F) **I** F
Scolymia australis: **II** In
Scolymia cubensis: Artichoke Coral (E), Solitary Disk Coral (E) **II** In
Scolymia lacera: Atlantic Mushroom Coral (E) **II** In
Scolymia vitiensis: **II** In
Scolymia wellsii: **II** In
Scops géant de Guerney (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi* **I** B
Scorpions (E): SCORPIONES spp. **II/NC** In
Scotopelia bouvieri: Vermiculated Fishing-Owl (E), Cárabo pescador vermiculado (S), Chouette-pêcheuse de Bouvier (F) **II** B
Scotopelia peli: Pel's Fishing-Owl (E), Cárabo pescador común (S), Lechuza pescadora (S), Chouette pêcheuse (F), Chouette-pêcheuse de Pel (F) **II** B

Scotopelia ussheri: Rufous Fishing-Owl (E), Búho pescador rojizo (S), Cárabo pescador rojizo (S), Chouette d'Ussher (F), Chouette-pêcheuse rousse (F) **II** B
Scroll Coral (E): *Agaricia undata* **II** In
Scrub Python (E): *Morelia amethistina* **II** R
Sea Cat (E): *Lontra felina* **I** M
Sea Cow (E): *Dugong dugon* **I** M
Sea Iguana (E): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus* **II** R
Sea Otter (E): *Enhydra lutris* **I/II** M
Secret Tree Toad (E): *Nectophrynoides cryptus* **I** A
Secretario (S): *Sagittarius serpentarius* **II** B
Secretary-bird (E): *Sagittarius serpentarius* **II** B
Secrétaire des serpents (F): *Sagittarius serpentarius* **II** M
Sei Whale (E): *Balaenoptera borealis* **I** M
Seipp's Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma seippi* **II** R
Selasphorus ardens: Glow-throated Hummingbird (E), Colibrí ardiente (S), Colibri ardent (F) **II** B
Selasphorus ellioti = Atthis ellioti
Selasphorus flammula: Cerise-throated Hummingbird (E), Heliotrope-throated Hummingbird (E), Volcano Hummingbird (E), Colibrí volcanero (S), Colibri flammule (F) **II** B
Selasphorus heloisa = Atthis heloisa
Selasphorus platycercus: Broad-tailed Hummingbird (E), Colibrí coliancho (S), Zumbador coliancho (S), Colibri à queue large (F) **II** B
Selasphorus rufus: Rufous Hummingbird (E), Colibrí rufo (S), Zumbador rufo (S), Colibri roux (F) **II** B
Selasphorus sasin: Allen's Hummingbird (E), Colibrí de Allen (S), Zumbador de Allen (S), Colibri d'Allen (F) **II** B
Selasphorus scintilla: Scintillant Hummingbird (E), Colibrí centelleante (S), Colibri scintillant (F) **II** B
Selasphorus simoni = Selasphorus flammula
Selasphorus torridus = Selasphorus flammula
Selenarctos thibetanus = Ursus thibetanus
Selenidera maculirostris: Spot-billed Toucanet (E), Tucancito picomaculado (S), Toucanet à bec tacheté (F) **III** B
Seleucidis melanoleuca: Twelve-wired Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier multifil (F) **II** B
Semi-collared Hawk (E): *Accipiter collaris* **II** B
Semi-collared Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter collaris* **II** B
Semioptera wallacii: Standardwing (E), Standard-wing Bird-of-paradise (E), Wallace's Standardwing (E), Paradisier de Wallace (F) **II** B
Semiplumbeous Hawk (E): *Leucopternis semiplumbea* **II** B
Semnopithecus entellus: Common Langur (E), Entellus Langur (E), Grey Langur (E), Hanuman Langur (E), True Langur (E), Langur común (S), Langur hanuman (S), Entelle (F), Houleman (F) **I** M
Semnopithecus geei = Trachypithecus geei
Semnopithecus hypoleucos = Semnopithecus entellus
Semnopithecus pileatus = Trachypithecus pileatus
Semnopithèque à front blanc (F): *Presbytis frontata* **II** M
Semnopithèque blanchâtre (F): *Trachypithecus vetulus* **II** M
Semnopithèque de François (F): *Trachypithecus francoisi* **II** M
Semnopithèque de Gee (F): *Trachypithecus geei* **I** M
Semnopithèque de Hose (F): *Presbytis hosei* **II** M
Semnopithèque de Mentawi (F): *Presbytis potenziani* **I** M
Semnopithèque de Phayre (F): *Trachypithecus phayrei* **II** M
Semnopithèque de Thomas (F): *Presbytis thomasi* **II** M
Semnopithèque des Nilgiris (F): *Trachypithecus johnii* **II** M
Semnopithèque doré (F): *Trachypithecus geei* **I** M
Semnopithèque mélalophe (F): *Presbytis melalophos* **II** M
Semnopithèque obscur (F): *Trachypithecus obscurus* **II** M
Semnopithèque rubicond (F): *Presbytis rubicunda* **II** M
Semnornis ramphastinus: Toucan Barbet (E), Caebézon toucan (F) **III** B
Senegal Bustard (E): *Eupodotis senegalensis* **II** B
Senegal Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo senegalensis* **II** R
Senegal Combassou (E): *Vidua chalybeata* **III** B
Senegal Dove (E): *Streptopelia senegalensis* **III** B
Senegal Firefinch (E): *Lagonosticta senegala* **III** B
Senegal Galago (E): *Galago senegalensis* **II** M
Senegal ondulé (F): *Estrilda astrild* **III** B
Senegal Parrot (E): *Poicephalus senegalus* **II** B
Sénégali brun à ventre blanc (F): *Nigrita fusconota* **III** B
Sénégali brun à ventre roux (F): *Nigrita bicolor* **III** B
Sénégali nègre (F): *Nigrita canicapilla* **III** B
Sénégali nègre à front jaune (F): *Nigrita luteifrons* **III** B
Sénégali sanguin (F): *Spermophaga haematina* **III** B
Sénégali vert (F): *Mandingoa nitidula* **III** B
Sénégali vert à joues blanches (F): *Nesocharis capistrata* **III** B
Sephanoides fernandensis: Juan Fernández Firecrown (E), Colibrí de Juan Fernández (S), Colibri robinson (F) **II** B
Sephanoides sephaniodes: Green-backed Firecrown (E), Colibrí austral (S), Picaflor cabeza granate (S), Colibri du Chili (F) **II** B
Sepik Monitor (E): *Varanus jobiensis* **II** R
Seram Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus ocularis* **II** M
Seram Fruit Bat (E): *Pteropus ocularis* **II** M
Serau (S): *Naemorhedus sumatraensis* **I** M
Seriatopora caliendrum: **II** In
Seriatopora crassa = Seriatopora hystrix
Seriatopora hystrix: Needle Coral (E) **II** In
Seriatopora lineata: **II** In
Seriatopora spinosa: **II** In
Seriatopora stellata: **II** In
Seriatopora stricta: **II** In
Sericotes holosericeus = Eulampis holosericeus
Serin à croupion blanc (F): *Serinus leucopygius* **III** B
Serín culiblanco (S): *Serinus leucopygius* **III** B
Serin du Mozambique (F): *Serinus mozambicus* **III** B
Serin gris à tête blanche (F): *Serinus canicapillus* **III** B
Serín mofletudo (S): *Serinus canicapillus* **III** B
Serin ouest-africain (F): *Serinus canicapillus* **III** B
Serinus canicapillus: West African Seedeater (E), Serín mofletudo (S), Serin gris à tête blanche (F), Serin ouest-africain (F) **III** B
Serinus gularis canicapillus = Serinus canicapillus
Serinus leucopygius: Grey Singing Finch (E), White-rumped Seedeater (E), Serín culiblanco (S), Chanteur d'Afrique (F), Serin à croupion blanc (F) **III** B
Serinus mozambicus: Green Singing Finch (E), Yellow-fronted Canary (E), Canario de Mozambique (S), Serin du Mozambique (F) **III** B
Serpent aquatique caréné à damier (F): *Xenochrophis piscator* **III** R
Serpent ardoisé (F): *Atretium schistosum* **III** R
Serpent d'eau à tlte de chien (F): *Cerberus rynchops* **III** R
Serpent d'eau à ventre blanc (F): *Cerberus rynchops* **III** R
Serpent gomme (F): *Charina bottae* **II** R
Serpent Island Gecko (E): *Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula* **II** R
Serpent ratier oriental (F): *Ptyas mucosus* **II** R
Serpentaire (F): *Sagittarius serpentarius* **II** B
Serpentaire bacha (F): *Spilornis cheela* **II** B
Serpentaire de Madagascar (F): *Eutriorchis astur* **II** B
Serpentaire des Andaman (F): *Spilornis elgini* **II** B
Serpentaire des Célèbes (F): *Spilornis rufipectus* **II** B
Serpentaire des Kinabalu (F): *Spilornis kinabaluensis* **II** B
Serpentaire des Nicobar (F): *Spilornis minimus* **II** B
Serpentaire des Philippines (F): *Spilornis holospilus* **II** B
Serpentaire du Congo (F): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis* **II** B
Serpentario (S): *Sagittarius serpentarius* **II** B
Serrated Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma serraticauda* **II** R
Serrated Hinge-back Tortoise (E): *Kinixys erosa* **II** R
Serrated Hinge-backed Tortoise (E): *Kinixys erosa* **II** R
Serrated Star Tortoise (E): *Psammobates oculiferus* **II** R
Serrated Tortoise (E): *Kinixys erosa* **II** R
Serval (E/S/F): *Leptailurus serval* **II** M
Setaro's Dwarf Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion setaroi* **II** R
Seven-colored Parrotlet (E): *Touit batavica* **II** B
Seven-colored Tanager (E): *Tangara fastuosa* **II** B
Seven-striped Barb (E): *Probarbus jullieni* **I** F
Severe Macaw (E): *Ara severa* **II** B
Seychelles Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma astriata* **II** R
Seychelles Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus seychellensis* **II** M
Seychelles Giant Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma sundbergi* **II** R
Seychelles Kestrel (E): *Falco araea* **I** B
Shapo (E): *Ovis vignei* **I/II** M
Shapu (E): *Ovis vignei* **I/II** M
Shark Bay Mouse (E): *Pseudomys praeconis* **I** M
Sharp-shinned Hawk (E): *Accipiter striatus* **II** B
Sheet Coral (E): *Agaricia lamarcki* **II** In
Shelley's Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo shelleyi* **II** B
Shepherd's Beaked Whale (E): *Tasmacetus shepherdi* **II** M

Shikra (E): *Accipiter badius* **II** B
Shining Sunbeam (E): *Aglaeactis cupripennis* **II** B
Shining-green Hummingbird (E): *Lepidopyga goudoti* **II** B
Shinisaurus crocodilurus: Chinese Crocodile Lizard (E), Chinese Xenosaur (E), Lagarto cocodrilo chino (S), Lézard crocodile de Chine (F) **II** R
Shiny Pigtoe (E): *Fusconaia edgariana* **I** In
Shiny Pigtoe Pearly Mussel (E): *Fusconaia edgariana* **I** In
Ship Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser nudiventris* **II** F
Shoebill (E): *Balaeniceps rex* **II** B
Short-crested Coquette (E): *Lophornis brachylopha* **II** B
Short-eared Owl (E): *Asio flammeus* **II** B
Short-finned Pilot Whale (E): *Globicephala macrorhynchus* **II** M
Short-horned Chameleon (E): *Calumma brevicornis* **II** R
Shortnose Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser brevirostrum* **I** F
Short-tailed Albatross (E): *Diomedea albatrus* **I** B
Short-tailed Chinchilla (E): Chinchilla brevicaudata **I** M
Short-tailed Emerald (E): *Chlorostilbon poortmani* **II** B
Short-tailed Hawk (E): *Buteo brachyurus* **II** B
Short-tailed Paradigalla (E): *Paradigalla brevicauda* **II** B
Short-tailed Parrot (E): *Graydidascalus brachyurus* **II** B
Short-tailed Pygmy Monitor (E): *Varanus brevicauda* **II** R
Short-tailed Python (E): *Python curtus* **II** R
Short-tailed Tibetan Macaque (E): *Macaca thibetana* **II** M
Short-tailed Woodstar (E): *Myrmia micrura* **II** B
Short-toed Eagle (E): *Circaetus gallicus* **II** B
Short-toed Snake-Eagle (E): *Circaetus gallicus* **II** B
Shovelnose Sturgeon (E): *Scaphirhynchus platorynchus* **II** F
Siamang (E/S/F): *Hylobates syndactylus* **I** M
Siamang de Kloss (S/F): *Hylobates klossii* **I** M
Siamang enano (S): *Hylobates klossii* **I** M
Siamese Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus siamensis* **I** R
Sibbald's Rorqual (E): *Balaenoptera musculus* **I** M
Siberian Crane (E): *Grus leucogeranus* **I** B
Siberian Musk Deer (E): *Moschus moschiferus* **II** M
Siberian Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser baerii* **II** F
Siberian Weasel (E): *Mustela sibirica* **III** M
Siberian White Crane (E): *Grus leucogeranus* **I** B
Sibopathes gephura: **II** In
Sibopathes macrospina: **II** In
Sichuan Snub-nosed Monkey (E): *Pygathrix roxellana* **I** M
Sichuan Wood-Owl (E): *Strix davidi* **II** B
Siderastrea glynni: **II** In
Siderastrea radians: Lesser Starlet Coral (E), Rough Starlet Coral (E) **II** In
Siderastrea savignyana: **II** In
Siderastrea siderea: Massive Starlet Coral (E), Smooth Starlet Coral (E) **II** In
Siderastrea stellata: **II** In
Side-striped Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo bitaeniatus* **II** R
Side-striped Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma lineata* **II** R
Sierra Parakeet (E): *Bolborhynchus aymara* **II** B
Sifaka (F): *Propithecus verreauxi* **I** M
Sifaka diademado (S): *Propithecus diadema* **I** M
Sifilet d'Arfak (F): *Parotia sefilata* **II** B
Sifilet de Carola (F): *Parotia carolae* **II** B
Sifilet de Lawe (F): *Parotia lawesii* **II** B
Sifilet de Wahnes (F): *Parotia wahnesi* **II** B
Sifilet d'Hélène (F): *Parotia helenae* **II** B
Siju (S): *Glaucidium siju* **II** B
Siju cotunto (S): *Otus lawrencii* **II** B
Sijucito (S): *Glaucidium siju* **II** B
Silfo celeste (S): *Aglaiocercus coelestis* **II** B
Silfo colilargo (S): *Aglaiocercus kingi* **II** B
Silfo colivioleta (S): *Aglaiocercus coelestis* **II** B
Silfo de King (S): *Aglaiocercus kingi* **II** B
Silky-Crow (E): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus* **II** B
Silure de verre géant (F): *Pangasianodon gigas* **I** F
Siluro gigante (S): *Pangasianodon gigas* **I** F
Silver-eared Mesia (E): *Leiothrix argentauris* **II** B
Silvered Langur (E): *Trachypithecus cristatus* **II** M
Silvered Leaf Monkey (E): *Trachypithecus cristatus* **II** M
Silverstone's Poison Frog (E): *Phobobates silverstonei* **II** A
Silvery Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus argentatus* **II** M
Silvery Fruit Bat (E): *Pteropus argentatus* **II** M
Silvery Gibbon (E): *Hylobates moloch* **I** M
Silvery Marmoset (E): *Callithrix argentata* **II** M
Simeulue Scops-Owl (E): *Otus umbra* **II** B
Simias concolor = Nasalis concolor
Simisimi (F): *Allobates femoralis* **II** A
Simplastrea vesicularis: **II** In
Singe araignée du Panama (F): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus* **I** M
Singe de nuit (F): *Aotus trivirgatus* **II** M
Singe laineux (F): *Lagothrix lagotricha* **II** M
Singe laineux à queue jaune (F): *Lagothrix flavicauda* **I** M
Singe vert (F): *Chlorocebus aethiops* **II** M
Singe-araignée aux mains noires (F): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus* **I** M
Singe-araignée laineux (F): *Brachyteles arachnoides* **I** M
Singe-écureuil à dos rouge (F): *Saimiri oerstedii* **I** M
Singe-écureuil à dos roux (F): *Saimiri oerstedii* **I** M
Singe-lion (F): *Leontopithecus rosalia* **I** M
Singing Parrot (E): *Geoffroyus heteroclitus* **II** B
Single Soft-nosed Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion tenue* **II** R
Single Welded-horn Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion xenorhinum* **II** R
Sinuous Cactus Coral (E): *Isophyllia sinuosa* **II** In
Sira Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates sirensis* **II** A
Sisón (S): *Tetrax tetrax* **II** B
Sisón azul (S): *Eupodotis caerulescens* **II** B
Sisón azulado (S): *Eupodotis caerulescens* **II** B
Sisón bengali (S): *Eupodotis bengalensis* **I** B
Sisón de Damaraland (S): *Eupodotis rueppellii* **II** B
Sisón de Hartlaub (S): *Eupodotis hartlaubii* **II** B
Sisón de penacho (S): *Eupodotis indica* **II** B
Sisón de Rüppell (S): *Eupodotis rueppellii* **II** B
Sisón de Vigors (S): *Eupodotis vigorsii* **II** B
Sisón del karroo (S): *Eupodotis vigorsii* **II** B
Sisón indio (S): *Eupodotis indica* **II** B
Sisón moñirrojo (S): *Eupodotis ruficrista* **II** B
Sisón moñudo austral (S): *Eupodotis ruficrista* **II** B
Sisón moñudo de saheliano (S): *Eupodotis savilei* **II** B
Sisón moñudo etiope (S): *Eupodotis gindiana* **II** B
Sisón negro (S): *Eupodotis afra* **II** B
Sisón negro aliclaro (S): *Eupodotis afraoides* **II** B
Sisón negro alioscuro (S): *Eupodotis afra* **II** B
Sisón senegalés (S): *Eupodotis senegalensis* **II** B
Sisón somalí (S): *Eupodotis humilis* **II** B
Sisón ventrinegro (S): *Eupodotis melanogaster* **II** B
Sisón ventrinegro común (S): *Eupodotis melanogaster* **II** B
Sisón ventrinegro de Hartlaub (S): *Eupodotis hartlaubii* **II** B
Sisónes (S): Otididae spp. **I/II** B
Sitagra de Pelzeln (S): *Ploceus pelzelni* **III** B
Sitagra melanocephala = Ploceus melanocephalus
Sitatunga (E/S/F): *Tragelaphus spekii* **III** M
Sitragra chico común (S): *Ploceus luteolus* **III** B
Six-fingered Frog (E): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* **II** A
Six-legged Tortoise (E): *Manouria emys* **II** R
Six-plumed Parotia (E): *Parotia sefilata* **II** B
Six-tubercled Amazon River Turtle (E): *Podocnemis sextuberculata* **II** R
Six-tubercled River Turtle (E): *Podocnemis sextuberculata* **II** R
Sjöstedt's Owlet (E): *Glaucidium sjostedti* **II** B
Skew-beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon hectori* **II** M
Skinks (E): Scincidae spp. **II/NC** R
Sky-blue Poison Frog (E): *Epipedobates azureiventris* **II** A
Slate-colored Hawk (E): *Leucopternis schistacea* **II** B
Slaty-backed Forest-Falcon (E): *Micrastur mirandollei* **II** B
Slaty-backed Goshawk (E): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus* **II** B
Slaty-headed Parakeet (E): *Psittacula himalayana* **II** B
Slaty-mantled Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus* **II** B
Slender Blackfish (E): *Feresa attenuata* **II** M
Slender Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion tenue* **II** R
Slender Fanalouc (E): *Eupleres goudotii* **II** M
Slender Hog-nosed Pit Viper (E): *Porthidium ophryomegas* **III** R
Slender Loris (E): *Loris tardigradus* **II** M
Slender Sheartail (E): *Doricha enicura* **II** B
Slender Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia gracilis* **II** M
Slender-billed Black-Cockatoo (E): *Calyptorhynchus latirostris* **II** B
Slender-billed Conure (E): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus* **II** B
Slender-billed Curlew (E): *Numenius tenuirostris* **I** B
Slender-billed Kite (E): *Rostrhamus hamatus* **II** B
Slender-billed Parakeet (E): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus* **II** B
Slender-billed Weaver (E): *Ploceus pelzelni* **III** B

Slender-horned Gazelle (E): *Gazella leptoceros* **III** M
Slender-tailed Woodstar (E): *Microstilbon burmeisteri* **II** B
Slipper Coral (E): *Herpolitha limax* **II** In
Sloth Bear (E): *Melursus ursinus* **I** M
Sloths (E): Bradypodidae spp./Megalonychidae spp. **II/NC** M
Slow Loris (E): *Nycticebus coucang* **II** M
Small Amu-Dar Shovelnose Sturgeon (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni* **II** F
Small Birdwing (E): *Troides aeacus* **II** In
Small Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus hypomelanus* **II** M
Small Giant Clam (E): *Tridacna maxima* **II** In
Small Indian Civet (E): *Viverricula indica* **III** M
Small Indian Mongoose (E): *Herpestes javanicus auropunctatus* **III** M
Small Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter nanus* **II** B
Small Star Coral (E): *Favia fragum* **II** In
Small-clawed Otter (E): *Amblonyx cinereus* **II** M/*Aonyx congicus* **I/II** M
Small-eared Greater Galago (E): *Otolemur garnettii* **II** M
Smaller Banded Snake-Eagle (E): *Circaetus cinerascens* **II** B
Smaller Cock-of-the-rock (E): *Rupicola rupicola* **II** B
Small-spotted Cat (E): *Felis nigripes* **I** M
Small-toothed Clawless Otter (E): *Aonyx congicus* **I/II** M
Small-toothed Mongoose (E): *Eupleres goudotii* **II** M
Sminthopsis longicaudata: Long-tailed Dunnart (E), Long-tailed Marsupial-Mouse (E), Long-tailed Sminthopsis (E), Ratón marsupial colilargo (S), Souris marsupiale à longue queue (F) **I** M
Sminthopsis psammophila: Large Desert Marsupial-Mouse (E), Sandhill Dunnart (E), Sandhill Sminthopsis (E), Ratón marsupial desértico (S), Souris marsupiale du désert (F) **I** M
Smooth Black Coral (E): *Leiopathes glaberrima* **II** In
Smooth Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo laevigatus* **II** R
Smooth Flower Coral (E): *Eusmilia fastigiata* **II** In
Smooth Star Coral (E): *Solenastrea bournoni* **II** In
Smooth Starlet Coral (E): *Siderastrea siderea* **II** In
Smooth-coated Otter (E): *Lutrogale perspicillata* **II** M
Smooth-ribbed Wedge Coral (E): *Sphenotrochus andrewianus* **II** In
Snail Kite (E): *Rostrhamus sociabilis* **II** B
Snails (E): GASTROPODA spp. **I/II/NC** In
Snakes (E): SERPENTES spp. **I/II/III/NC** R
Snow Crane (E): *Grus leucogeranus* **I** B
Snow Leopard (E): *Uncia uncia* **I** M
Snowcap (E): *Microchera albocoronata* **II** B
Snowy Owl (E): *Nyctea scandiaca* **II** B
Snowy-breasted Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia edward* **II** B
Snubfin Dolphin (E): *Orcaella brevirostris* **II** M
Snub-nosed monkeys (E): *Pygathrix* spp. **I** M
Socotra Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo monachus* **II** R
Softshell Tortoise (E): *Malacochersus tornieri* **II** R
Soft-shell turtles (E): Trionychidae spp. **I/II/III/NC** R
Sokoke Scops-Owl (E): *Otus ireneae* **II** B
Solangel de gorguera (S): *Heliangelus strophianus* **II** B
Solangel gorjiamatista (S): *Heliangelus amethysticollis* **II** B
Solangel gorjipurpura (S): *Heliangelus viola* **II** B
Solangel turmalino (S): *Heliangelus exortis* **II** B
Solenastrea bournoni: Smooth Star Coral (E) **II** In
Solenastrea hyades: Knobby Star Coral (E), Lobed Star Coral (E) **II** In
Solenosmilia variabilis: **II** In
Solitary Disk Coral (E): *Scolymia cubensis* **II** In
Solitary Eagle (E): *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius* **II** B
Solitary Tinamou (E): *Tinamus solitarius* **I** B
Solomon Fish-Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi* **II** B
Solomon Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus rayneri* **II** M
Solomon Ground Boa (E): *Candoia carinata* **II** R
Solomon Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox jacquinoti* **II** B
Solomon Islands Giant Skink (E): *Corucia zebrata* **II** R
Solomon Islands Spiny Monitor (E): *Varanus spinulosus* **II** R
Solomon Sea-Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi* **II** B
Somali Galago (E): *Galago gallarum* **II** M
Somali Sand Boa (E): *Eryx somalicus* **II** R
Sombre Hummingbird (E): *Aphantochroa cirrochloris* **II** B
Somormujo de Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas* **I** B
Sonnerat's Junglefowl (E): *Gallus sonneratii* **II** B
Sooty Barbthroat (E): *Threnetes niger* **II** B
Sooty Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo leucostictus* **II** B
Sooty Falcon (E): *Falco concolor* **II** B
Sooty Mangabey (E): *Cercocebus torquatus* **II** M
Sooty-backed Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox theomacha* **II** B
Sooty-capped Hermit (E): *Phaethornis augusti* **II** B
Sotalia spp.: River dolphins (E), Bufeos (S), Toninas (S), Dauphins de rivière (F), Sotalies de l'Amérique du Sud (F) **I** M
Sotalia brasiliensis = *Sotalia fluviatilis*
Sotalia fluviatilis: Estuarine Dolphin (E), Guianian River Dolphin (E), Tucuxi (E), Bufeo negro (S), Bufo negro (S), Sotalie (F) **I** M
Sotalia guianensis = *Sotalia fluviatilis*
Sotalie (F): *Sotalia fluviatilis* **I** M
Sotalies africaines et asiatiques (F): *Sousa* spp. **I** M
Sotalies de l'Amérique du Sud (F): *Sotalia* spp. **I** M
Souchet (F): *Anas clypeata* **III** B
Souffleur (F): *Tursiops truncatus* **II** M
Soumagne's Owl (E): *Tyto soumagnei* **I** B
Souris marsupiale à longue queue (F): *Sminthopsis longicaudata* **I** M
Souris marsupiale du désert (F): *Sminthopsis psammophila* **I** M
Sousa spp.: Humpback dolphins (E), Delfines blancos (S), Dauphins blancs (F), Sotalies africaines et asiatiques (F), Sousas (F) **I** M
Sousa borneensis = *Sousa chinensis*
Sousa chinensis: Indo-pacific Humpback Dolphin (E), Bufeo asiático (S), Delfín blanco de China (S), Dauphin à bosse de l'Indo-Pacifique (F) **I** M
Sousa lentiginosa = *Sousa chinensis*
Sousa plumbea = *Sousa chinensis*
Sousa teuszii: Atlantic Humpback Dolphin (E), Atlantic Hump-backed Dolphin (E), Bufeo africano (S), Delfín blanco africano (S), Dauphin à bosse de l'Atlantique (F) **I** M
Sousas (F): *Sousa* spp. **I** M
Sousou (F): *Platanista gangetica* **I** M
Sousous (F): *Platanista* spp. **I** M
South African Bowsprit Tortoise (E): *Chersina angulata* **II** R
South African Crowned Crane (E): *Balearica regulorum* **II** B
South African Fur Seal (E): *Arctocephalus pusillus* **II** M
South African Lesser Galago (E): *Galago moholi* **II** M
South African Pangolin (E): *Manis temminckii* **II** M
South African Tent Tortoise (E): *Psammobates tentorius* **II** R
South American Fur Seal (E): *Arctocephalus australis* **II** M
South American Manatee (E): *Trichechus inunguis* **I** M
South American River Otter (E): *Lontra longicaudis* **I** M
South American River Turtle (E): *Podocnemis expansa* **II** R
South American river turtles (E): *Podocnemis* spp. **II** R
South American Tapir (E): *Tapirus terrestris* **II** M
South American Tortoise (E): *Geochelone denticulata* **II** R
South American Water Cobra (E): *Cyclagras gigas* **II** R
South American Yellow-footed Tortoise (E): *Geochelone denticulata* **II** R
South Andean Deer (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus* **I** M
South Andean Huemul (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus* **I** M
South Asian Box Turtle (E): *Cuora amboinensis* **II** R
South Atlantic Elephant-seal (E): *Mirounga leonina* **II** M
South Australian Water Python (E): *Morelia oenpelliensis* **II** R
South Brazilian Coati (E) *Nasua nasua solitaria* **III** M
South China Forest Musk Deer (E): *Moschus berezovskii* **II** M
South Pacific Banded Iguana (E): *Brachylophus fasciatus* **I** R
South-central Chameleon (E): *Furcifer minor* **II** R
Southern Bald Ibis (E): *Geronticus calvus* **II** B
Southern Banded Snake-Eagle (E): *Circaetus fasciolatus* **II** B
Southern Beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon grayi* **II** M
Southern Black-throated Finch (E): *Poephila cincta cincta* **II** B
Southern Boobook (E): *Ninox boobook* **II** B
Southern Bottlenose Whale (E): *Hyperoodon planifrons* **I** M
Southern Crowned-Pigeon (E): *Goura scheepmakeri* **II** B
Southern Elephant-seal (E): *Mirounga leonina* **II** M
Southern Eyelash Boa (E): *Trachyboa gularis* **II** R
Southern Four-toothed Whale (E): *Berardius arnuxii* **I** M
Southern Fur Seal (E): *Arctocephalus australis* **II** M
Southern fur seals (E): *Arctocephalus* spp. **II** M
Southern Gastric-brooding Frog (E): *Rheobatrachus vitellinus* **II** A
Southern Giant Clam (E): *Tridacna derasa* **II** In
Southern Minke Whale (E): *Balaenoptera bonaerensis* **I** M
Southern Pudu (E): *Pudu puda* **I** M

Southern Right Whale (E): *Eubalaena australis* **I** M
Southern Right Whale Dolphin (E): *Lissodelphis peronii* **II** M
Southern River Otter (E): *Lontra provocax* **I** M
Southern Savanna Monitor (E): *Varanus albigularis* **II** R
Southern Sea Otter (E): *Enhydra lutris nereis* **I** M
Southern Square-lipped Rhinoceros (E): *Ceratotherium simum simum* **I/II** M
Southern Talapoin (E): *Miopithecus talapoin* **II** M
Southern White Rhinoceros (E): *Ceratotherium simum simum* **I/II** M
Southern Wood Tortoise (E): *Geochelone chilensis* **II** R
Sowerby's Beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon bidens* **II** M
Spadefish (E): *Polyodon spathula* **II** F
Spangled Coquette (E): *Lophornis stictolophus* **II** B
Spanish Imperial Eagle (E): *Aquila adalberti* **I** B
Spanish Lynx (E): *Lynx pardinus* **I** M
Sparkling Violet-ear (E): *Colibri coruscans* **II** B
Sparkling-tailed Barbthroat (E): *Tilmatura dupontii* **II** B
Sparkling-tailed Hummingbird (E): *Tilmatura dupontii* **II** B
Sparrows (E): Ploceidae spp./Emberizidae spp. **III/NC** B
Spatula clypeata = *Anas clypeata*
Spatule blanche (F): *Platalea leucorodia* **II** B
Speckled Cape Tortoise (E): *Homopus signatus* **II** R
Speckled Cup Coral (E): *Rhizosmilia maculata* **II** In
Speckled Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma guttata* **II** R
Speckled Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox punctulata* **II** B
Speckled Hummingbird (E): *Adelomyia melanogenys* **II** B
Speckled Pigeon (E): *Columba guinea* **III** B
Speckled Rock Pigeon (E): *Columba guinea* **III** B
Speckled Tortoise (E): *Homopus signatus* **II** R
Speckle-fronted Weaver (E): *Sporopipes frontalis* **III** B
Speckle-throated Otter (E): *Lutra maculicollis* **II** M
Spectacled Bear (E): *Tremarctos ornatus* **I** M
Spectacled Caiman (E): *Caiman crocodilus* **I/II** R
Spectacled Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus conspicillatus* **II** M
Spectacled Langur (E): *Trachypithecus obscurus* **II** M
Spectacled Leaf Monkey (E): *Trachypithecus obscurus* **II** M
Spectacled Owl (E): *Pulsatrix perspicillata* **II** B
Spectacled Parrotlet (E): *Forpus conspicillatus* **II** B
Spectacled Porpoise (E): *Australophocaena dioptrica* **II** M
Spectral Tarsier (E): *Tarsius spectrum* **II** M
Spencer's Monitor (E): *Varanus spenceri* **II** R
Speothos venaticus: Bush Dog (E), Savannah Dog (E), Cachorro de mato vinagre (S), Cachorro vinagre (S), Perro de agua (S), Perro de monte (S), Umba (S), Zorro vinagre (S), Chien des buissons (F) **I** M
Speotyto cunicularia: Burrowing Owl (E), Búho llanero (S), Cucú (S), Lechucita común (S), Lechucita de las viscacheras (S), Mochuelo de Hoyo (S), Mochuelo de Madriguera (S), Chevêche des terriers (F), Chouette de terrier (F) **II** B
Sperm Whale (E): *Physeter catodon* **I** M
Spermacet whale (E): *Physeter catodon* **I** M
Spermestes bicolor = *Lonchura bicolor*
Spermestes cucullatus = *Lonchura cucullata*
Spermestes fringilloides = *Lonchura fringilloides*
Spermète à bec bleu (F): *Lonchura bicolor* **III** B
Spermète nonnette (F): *Lonchura cucullata* **III** B
Spermète pie (F): *Lonchura fringilloides* **III** B
Spermophaga haematina: Blue-billed Weaver (E), Western Bluebill (E), Espermófaga hematina (S), Gros-bec sanguin (F), Sénégali sanguin (F) **III** B
Spheniscus demersus: Black-footed Penguin (E), Jackass Penguin (E), Pingüino del Cabo (S), Manchot du Cap (F) **II** B
Spheniscus humboldti: Humboldt Penguin (E), Peruvian Penguin (E), Pingüino de Humboldt (S), Manchot de Humboldt (F) **I** B
Sphenodon (E): *Sphenodon punctatus* **I** R
Sphenodon spp.: Sphénodons (F), Tuataras (F) **I** R
Sphénodon de Günther (F): *Sphenodon guntheri* **I** R
Sphenodon guntheri: Brother Islands Tuatara (E), Hatteria de Günther (F), Sphénodon de Günther (F) **I** R
Sphénodon ponctué (F): *Sphenodon punctatus* **I** R
Sphenodon punctatus: Beak-head (E), Cook Strait Tuatara (E), Sphenodon (E), Tuatara (E), Tuátara (S), Hatteria ponctué (F), Sphénodon ponctué (F) **I** R
Sphénodons (F): *Sphenodon* spp. **I** R
Sphenotrochus andrewianus andrewianus: Smooth-ribbed Wedge Coral (E) **II** In
Sphenotrochus andrewianus moorei: **II** In
Sphenotrochus aurantiacus: **II** In
Sphenotrochus auritus: **II** In
Sphenotrochus evexicostatus: **II** In
Sphenotrochus excavatus: **II** In
Sphenotrochus gardineri: **II** In
Sphenotrochus gilchristi: **II** In
Sphenotrochus hancocki: **II** In
Sphenotrochus imbricatocostatus: **II** In
Sphenotrochus lindstroemi: **II** In
Sphenotrochus ralphae: **II** In
Sphenotrochus squiresi: **II** In
Sphiggurus mexicanus: Mexican Tree Porcupine (E), Porc-épic préhensile (F) **III** M
Sphiggurus paragayensis = *Sphiggurus spinosus*
Sphiggurus spinosus: Spiny Tree Porcupine (E) **III** M
Spider Tortoise (E): *Pyxis arachnoides* **II** R
Spilocuscus maculatus: Common Spotted Cuscus (E), Spotted Phalanger (E), Cuscús manchado (S), Couscous tacheté (F), Phalanger tacheté (F) **II** M
Spilornis cheela: Crested Serpent-Eagle (E), Culebrera chiíla (S), Serpentaire bacha (F) **II** B
Spilornis cheela holospilus = *Spilornis holospilus*
Spilornis cheela kinabaluensis = *Spilornis kinabaluensis*
Spilornis elgini: Andaman Serpent-Eagle (E), Andaman Serpent-eagle (E), Dark Serpent-Eagle (E), Culebrera de Andamán (S), Serpentaire des Andaman (F) **II** B
Spilornis holospilus: Philippine Serpent-Eagle (E), Culebrera filipina (S), Serpentaire des Philippines (F) **II** B
Spilornis kinabaluensis: Kinabalu Serpent-Eagle (E), Mountain Serpent-Eagle (E), Culebrera del Kinabalu (S), Serpentaire des Kinabalu (F) **II** B
Spilornis minimus: Nicobar Serpent-Eagle (E), Culebrera de Nicobar (S), Serpentaire des Nicobar (F) **II** B
Spilornis rufipectus: Sulawesi Serpent-Eagle (E), Culebrera de Célebes (S), Serpentaire des Célèbes (F) **II** B
Spine-sided Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo laterispinis* **II** R
Spinifex Monitor (E): *Varanus eremius* **II** R
Spinner Dolphin (E): *Stenella longirostris* **II** M
Spinophrynoides spp.: Ethiopian toads (E), Sapos vivíparos (S), Crapauds vivipares (F) **I** A
Spinophrynoides osgoodi: Osgood's Ethiopian Toad (E), Sapo vivíparo de Osgood (S), Nectophrynoide d'Ethiopie (F), Nectophrynoide d'Osgood (F) **I** A
Spinus cucullatus = *Carduelis cucullata*
Spinus yarrellii = *Carduelis yarrellii*
Spiny Boa (E): *Trachyboa gularis* **II** R
Spiny Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion spinosum* **II** R
Spiny Crag Lizard (E): *Pseudocordylus spinosus* **II** R
Spiny Flower Coral (E): *Mussa angulosa* **II** In
Spiny Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser nudiventris* **II** F
Spiny Tree Porcupine (E): *Sphiggurus spinosus* **III** M
Spiny-tailed lizards (E): *Cordylus* spp./*Uromastyx* spp. **II** R
Spiny-tailed Pygmy Monitor (E): *Varanus acanthurus* **II** R
Spix's Macaw (E): *Cyanopsitta spixii* **I** B
Spizaetus africanus: Cassin's Hawk-Eagle (E), Aguila-azor congoleña (S), Aigle de Cassin (F) **II** B
Spizaetus alboniger: Blyth's Hawk-Eagle (E), Aguila-azor Indonesia (S), Aigle de Blyth (F) **II** B
Spizaetus bartelsi: Javan Hawk-Eagle (E), Aguila-azor de Java (S), Aigle de Java (F) **II** B
Spizaetus cirrhatus: Changeable Hawk-Eagle (E), Crested Hawk-Eagle (E), Aguila-azor variable (S), Aigle huppé (F) **II** B
Spizaetus coronatus = *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
Spizaetus isidori = *Oroaetus isidori*
Spizaetus lanceolatus: Sulawesi Hawk-Eagle (E), Aguila-azor de Célebes (S), Aigle des Célèbes (F) **II** B
Spizaetus nanus: Wallace's Hawk-Eagle (E), Aguila-azor de Wallace (S), Aigle de Wallace (F) **II** B
Spizaetus nipalensis: Feather-toed Hawk-Eagle (E), Hodgson's Hawk-Eagle (E), Mountain Hawk-Eagle (E), Aguila-azor montañesa (S), Aigle montagnard (F) **II** B
Spizaetus occipitalis = *Lophaetus occipitalis*

Spizaetus ornatus: Ornate Hawk-Eagle (E), Aguila de Penacho (S), Aguila elegante (S), Aguila-azor blanca (S), Aguila-azor galana (S), Aigle orné (F) **II B**
Spizaetus philippensis: Philippine Hawk-Eagle (E), Aguila-azor filipina (S), Aigle des Philippines (F) **II B**
Spizaetus tyrannus: Black Hawk-Eagle (E), Tyrant Hawk-Eagle (E), Aguila tirana (S), Aguila-azor negra (S), Aigle tyran (F) **II B**
Spizastur melanoleucus: Black-and-white Hawk-Eagle (E), Aguila blanquinegra (S), Aguila-azor blanquinegra (S), Aguila-azor chica (S), Aigle noir et blanc (F) **II B**
Spiziapteryx circumcinctus: Spot-winged Falcon (E), Spot-winged Falconet (E), Halconcito argentino (S), Halconcito gris (S), Halconcito gris americano (S), Carnifex à ailes tachetées (F), Fauconnet d'Amérique (F) **II B**
Splash-backed Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates galactonotus* **II A**
Splaytooth Beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon bowdoini* **II M**
Splendid Astrapia (E): *Astrapia splendidissima* **II B**
Splendid Grass-Parakeet (E): *Neophema splendida* **II B**
Splendid Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates speciosus* **II A**
Split Keelback (E): *Atretium schistosum* **III R**
Splitting Cup Coral (E): *Dasmosmilia lymani* **II In**
Splitting Fan Coral (E): *Flabellum macandrewi* **II In**
Spoonbill Cat (E): *Polyodon spathula* **II F**
Sporadopora dichotoma: **II In**
Sporadopora micropora: **II In**
Sporadopora mortenseni: **II In**
Sporaeginthus subflavus = *Amandava subflava*
Sporopipe quadrillé (F): *Sporopipes frontalis* **III B**
Sporopipes frontalis: Scaly-fronted Weaver (E), Speckle-fronted Weaver (E), Tejedorcito punteado (S), Moineau quadrillé (F), Sporopipe quadrillé (F) **III B**
Sportive lemurs (E): Megaladapidae spp. **I M**
Spot-backed Weaver (E): *Ploceus cucullatus* **III B**
Spot-bellied Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo nipalensis* **II B**
Spot-billed Toucanet (E): *Selenidera maculirostris* **III B**
Spot-breasted Ibis (E): *Bostrychia rara* **III B**
Spot-legged Poison Frog (E): *Epipedobates pictus* **II A**
Spot-necked Otter (E): *Lutra maculicollis* **II M**
Spot-nosed Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans* **II M**
Spot-nosed Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista* **II M**
Spot-tailed Goshawk (E): *Accipiter trinotatus* **II B**
Spot-tailed Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter trinotatus* **II B**
Spotted Box Turtle (E): *Terrapene nelsoni* **II R**
Spotted Cotinga (E): *Cotinga maculata* **I B**
Spotted Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma guttata*/*Phelsuma ocellata* **II R**
Spotted Dwarf Boa (E): *Tropidophis maculatus* **II R**
Spotted Eagle (E): *Aquila clanga* **II B**
Spotted Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo africanus* **II B**
Spotted Greenshank (E): *Tringa guttifer* **I B**
Spotted Harrier (E): *Circus assimilis* **II B**
Spotted Kestrel (E): *Falco moluccensis* **II B**
Spotted Linsang (E): *Prionodon pardicolor* **I M**
Spotted Little Owl (E): *Athene brama* **II B**
Spotted Owl (E): *Strix occidentalis* **II B**
Spotted Owlet (E): *Athene brama* **II B**
Spotted Paca (E): *Agouti paca* **III M**
Spotted Phalanger (E): *Spilocuscus maculatus* **II M**
Spotted Pond Turtle (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii* **I R**
Spotted Python (E): *Antaresia maculosa* **II R**
Spotted Sand Boa (E): *Eryx jaculus* **II R**
Spotted Scops-Owl (E): *Otus spilocephalus* **II B**
Spotted Tree Monitor (E): *Varanus timorensis* **II R**
Spotted Turtle (E): *Lissemys punctata* **II R**
Spotted Wood-Owl (E): *Strix seloputo* **II B**
Spotted-necked Otter (E): *Lutra maculicollis* **II M**
Spot-throated Hummingbird (E): *Leucippus taczanowskii* **II B**
Spot-winged Falcon (E): *Spiziapteryx circumcinctus* **II B**
Spot-winged Falconet (E): *Spiziapteryx circumcinctus* **II B**
Spot-winged Parrotlet (E): *Touit stictoptera* **II B**
Spur-heeled Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo gracilis* **II R**
Spur-thighed Tortoise (E): *Testudo graeca* **II R**
Spur-winged Goose (E): *Plectropterus gambensis* **III B**
Square-tailed Kite (E): *Lophoictinia isura* **II B**
Squirrels (E): Sciuridae spp. **II/III/NC M**
Sri Lanka Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus beryllinus* **II B**
St Lucia Amazon (E): *Amazona versicolor* **I B**
St Vincent Amazon (E): *Amazona guildingii* **I B**
Staghorn Coral (E): *Acropora cervicornis* **II In**
Standardwing (E): *Semioptera wallacii* **II B**
Standard-wing Bird-of-paradise (E): *Semioptera wallacii* **II B**
Standing's Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma standingi* **II R**
Stanley Bustard (E): *Neotis denhami* **II B**
Stanley Crane (E): *Grus paradisea* **II B**
Stanley Parakeet (E): *Platycercus icterotis* **II B**
Star Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser stellatus* **II F**
Star Tortoise (E): *Geochelone elegans* **II R**
Starlings (E): Sturnidae spp. **I/NC B**
Steely-vented Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia saucerrottei* **II B**
Stejneger's Beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon stejnegeri* **II M**
Stellapora echinata: **II In**
Stellate Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser stellatus* **II F**
Steller's Albatross (E): *Diomedea albatrus* **I B**
Steller's Sea-Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus pelagicus* **II B**
Stellula calliope: Calliope Hummingbird (E), Colibrí calíope (S), Colibrí de Colliope (S), Colibri callicpe (F) **II B**
Stenella attenuata: Bridled Dolphin (E), Narrow-snouted Dolphin (E), Pantropical Spotted Dolphin (E), Delfín manchado (S), Delfín pintado (S), Dauphin tacheté pantropical (F) **II M**
Stenella attenuata frontalis = *Stenella frontalis*
Stenella clymene: Atlantic Spinner Dolphin (E), Clymene Dolphin (E), Helmet Dolphin (E), Dauphin de Clymène (F) **II M**
Stenella coeruleoalba: Euphrosyne Dolphin (E), Striped Dolphin (E), Delfín blanco y azul (S), Dauphin bleu et blanc (F), Dauphin rayé (F) **II M**
Stenella dubia = *Stenella attenuata*
Stenella frontalis: Atlantic Spotted Dolphin (E), Delfín manchado del Atlántico (S), Dauphin tacheté de l'Atlantique (F) **II M**
Stenella graffmani = *Stenella attenuata*
Stenella longirostris: Long-beaked Dolphin (E), Long-snouted Dolphin (E), Spinner Dolphin (E), Delfín tornillón (S), Dauphin longirostre (F) **II M**
Stenella malayana = *Stenella attenuata*
Stenella microps = *Stenella longirostris*
Stenella plagiodon = *Stenella frontalis*
Stenella roseiventris = *Stenella longirostris*
Stenella styx = *Stenella coeruleoalba*
Sténo (F): *Steno bredanensis* **II M**
Steno bredanensis: Rough-toothed Dolphin (E), Delfín de pico largo (S), Sténo (F) **II M**
Stenocyathus vermiformis: Worm Coral (E) **II In**
Sténoderme pseudo-vampire (F): *Platyrrhinus lineatus* **III M**
Stenohelia concinna: **II In**
Stenohelia conferta: **II In**
Stenohelia echinata: **II In**
Stenohelia maderensis: **II In**
Stenohelia minima: **II In**
Stenohelia pauciseptata: **II In**
Stenohelia profunda: **II In**
Stenohelia robusta = *Stenohelia concinna*
Stenohelia tiliata: **II In**
Stenohelia umbonata: **II In**
Stenohelia yabei: **II In**
Stephanie's Astrapia (E): *Astrapia stephaniae* **II B**
Stephanoaetus coronatus: African Crowned Eagle (E), Crowned Eagle (E), Crowned Hawk-Eagle (E), Aguila coronada (S), Aguila coronada rabuda (S), Aigle blanchard (F), Aigle couronné (F) **II B**
Stephanocoenia intersepta: Blushing Star Coral (E) **II In**
Stephanocoenia michelinii = *Stephanocoenia intersepta*
Stephanocyathus campaniformis: **II In**
Stephanocyathus coronatus: **II In**
Stephanocyathus crassus: **II In**
Stephanocyathus diadema: **II In**
Stephanocyathus discoides = *Stephanocyathus diadema*
Stephanocyathus explanans: **II In**
Stephanocyathus laevifundus: **II In**
Stephanocyathus moseleyanus: **II In**
Stephanocyathus nobilis: **II In**
Stephanocyathus paliferus: **II In**
Stephanocyathus platypus: **II In**
Stephanocyathus regius: **II In**
Stephanocyathus spiniger: **II In**

Stephanocyathus weberianus: **II** In
Stephanohelia praecipua: **II** In
Stephanophyllia complicata: **II** In
Stephanophyllia fungulus: **II** In
Stephanophyllia neglecta: **II** In
Stephanoxis lalandi: Plovercrest (E), Colibrí copetón (S), Picaflor copetón (S), Colibri de Delalande (F) **II** B
Stephen's Lorikeet (E): *Vini stepheni* **II** B
Steppe Eagle (E): *Aquila nipalensis* **II** B
Steppe Fox (E): *Vulpes cana* **II** M
Steppe Tortoise (E): *Testudo horsfieldii* **II** R
Sterlet (E): *Acipenser ruthenus* **II** F
Sternoclyta cyanopectus: Violet-chested Hummingbird (E), Colibrí pechiazul (S), Colibri à poitrine violette (F) **II** B
Stichopathes abyssicola: **II** In
Stichopathes alcocki: **II** In
Stichopathes bournei: **II** In
Stichopathes ceylonensis: **II** In
Stichopathes contorta: **II** In
Stichopathes echinulata: **II** In
Stichopathes filiformis: **II** In
Stichopathes flagellum: **II** In
Stichopathes gracilis: **II** In
Stichopathes longispina: **II** In
Stichopathes lutkeni: Black Wire Coral (E) **II** In
Stichopathes papillosa: **II** In
Stichopathes paucispina: **II** In
Stichopathes regularis: **II** In
Stichopathes semiglabra: **II** In
Stichopathes seychellensis: **II** In
Stichopathes spiessi: **II** In
Stichopathes variabilis: **II** In
Stimson's Python (E): *Antaresia stimsoni* **II** R
Stoat (E): *Mustela erminea ferghanae* **III** M
Stone Monitor (E): *Varanus baritji* **II** R
Stony corals (E): SCLERACTINIA spp. **II** In
Storks (E): Ciconiidae spp. **I/II/III/NC** B
Straight-billed Hermit (E): *Phaethornis bourcieri* **II** B
Strange-nosed Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion xenorhinum* **II** R
Strap-toothed Whale (E): *Mesoplodon layardii* **II** M
Strawberry Clam (E): *Hippopus hippopus* **II** In
Strawberry Poison Frog (F): *Dendrobates pumilio* **II** A
Straw-crowned Bulbul (E): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus* **II** B
Straw-headed Bulbul (E): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus* **II** B
Streaked Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna multistriata* **II** B
Streak-tailed Monitor (E): *Varanus caudolineatus* **II** R
Streamertail (E): *Trochilus polytmus* **II** B
Streptopelia decipiens: African Mourning Dove (E), Mourning Collared-Dove (E), Tórtola engañosa (S), Tourterelle pleureuse (F) **III** B
Streptopelia roseogrisea: African Collared-Dove (E), Pink-headed Dove (E), Rose-grey Dove (E), Tórtola rosigris (S), Tourterelle rieuse (F) **III** B
Streptopelia semitorquata: Red-eyed Dove (E), Tórtola rizum (S), Tourterelle à collier (F) **III** B
Streptopelia senegalensis: Laughing Dove (E), Palm Dove (E), Senegal Dove (E), Tórtola senegalesa (S), Tourterelle maillée (F) **III** B
Streptopelia turtur: European Turtle-Dove (E), Turtle Dove (E), Western Turtle-Dove (E), Tórtola común (S), Tourterelle des bois (F) **III** B
Streptopelia vinacea: Vinaceous Dove (E), Tórtola vinosa (S), Pigeon vert à front nu (F), Tourterelle vineuse (F) **III** B
Striate Finger Coral (E): *Madracis myriaster* **II** In
Striated Caracara (E): *Phalcoboenus australis* **II** B
Striated Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna multistriata* **II** B
Striated Scops-Owl (E): *Otus brucei* **II** B
STRIGIFORMES spp.: Owls (E), Lechuzas (S), Rapaces nocturnes (F) **I/II** B
Strigocuscus mimicus = *Phalanger orientalis*
Strigops habroptilus: Kakapo (E), Owl Parrot (E), Cacapo (S), Kakapo (S), Kakapo (F), Perroquet nocturne (F), Perroquet-hibou (F), Strigops kakapo (F) **I** B
Strigops kakapo (F): *Strigops habroptilus* **I** B
Stripe-breasted Starthroat (E): *Heliomaster squamosus* **II** B
Striped Civet (E): *Fossa fossana* **II** M
Striped Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma lineata* **II** R
Striped Dolphin (E): *Stenella coeruleoalba* **II** M
Striped Owl (E): *Asio clamator* **II** B
Striped Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia dorsalis* **II** M
Stripe-necked Mongoose (E): *Herpestes vitticollis* **III** M
Stripe-tailed Hummingbird (E): *Eupherusa eximia* **II** B
Stripe-tailed Monitor (E): *Varanus caudolineatus* **II** R
Strix albitarsus: Rufous-banded Owl (E), Cárabo patiblanco (S), Lechuza colilarga (S), Lechuza patiblanca (S), Chouette fasciée (F) **II** B
Strix aluco: Tawny Owl (E), Tawny Wood-Owl (E), Cárabo común (S), Chouette hulotte (F) **II** B
Strix butleri: Desert Owl (E), Hume's Owl (E), Hume's Tawny Owl (E), Hume's Wood-Owl (E), Cárabo árabe (S), Cárabo de Hume (S), Chouette de Butler (F), Chouette hulotte de Hume (F) **II** B
Strix davidi: David's Owl (E), Sichuan Wood-Owl (E), Cárabo de Sichuán (S), Chouette de Sitchouan (F) **II** B
Strix fulvescens: Fulvous Owl (E), Búho fulvo (S), Cárabo Guatemalteco (S), Chouette fauve (F) **II** B
Strix huhula: Black-banded Owl (E), Cárabo negro (S), Lechuza negra (S), Chouette huhul (F) **II** B
Strix hylophila: Rusty-barred Owl (E), Cárabo Brasileño (S), Lechuza listada (S), Chouette dryade (F) **II** B
Strix leptogrammica: Brown Wood-Owl (E), Cárabo oriental (S), Chouette leptogramme (F) **II** B
Strix nebulosa: Great Grey Owl (E), Grey Owl (E), Lapland Owl (E), Lapp Owl (E), Cárabo Lapón (S), Chouette lapone (F) **II** B
Strix nigrolineata: Black-and-white Owl (E), Búho blanquinegro (S), Cárabo blanquinegro (S), Cárabo de Sudamérica (S), Lechuza blanquinegra (S), Chouette à lignes noires (F), Chouette noire et blanche (F) **II** B
Strix occidentalis: Spotted Owl (E), Búho manchado (S), Cárabo Californiano (S), Chouette tachetée (F) **II** B
Strix ocellata: Mottled Wood-Owl (E), Cárabo ocelado (S), Chouette ocellée (F) **II** B
Strix rufipes: Rufous-legged Owl (E), Cárabo bataraz (S), Lechuza bataraz (S), Chouette masquée (F) **II** B
Strix seloputo: Spotted Wood-Owl (E), Cárabo de las pagodas (S), Chouette des pagodes (F) **II** B
Strix uralensis: Ural Owl (E), Cárabo Uralense (S), Chouette de l'Oural (F) **II** B
Strix uralensis davidi = *Strix davidi*
Strix varia: Barred Owl (E), Búho barrado (S), Cárabo norteamericano (S), Chouette rayée (F) **II** B
Strix varia fulvescens = *Strix fulvescens*
Strix virgata: Mottled Owl (E), Búho café (S), Cárabo café (S), Lechuza colilarga (S), Chouette mouchetée (F) **II** B
Strix woodfordii: African Wood-Owl (E), Woodford's Owl (E), Cárabo Africano (S), Lechuzón de Woodford (S), Chouette africaine (F), Hulotte africaine (F) **II** B
Strombe géant (F): *Strombus gigas* **II** In
Strombus gigas: Pink Conch (E), Queen Conch (E), Lambis (F), Strombe géant (F) **II** In
Struthio camelus: Ostrich (E), Avestruz (S), Autruche d'Afrique (F) **I/NC** B
Stumptail Macaque (E): *Macaca arctoides* **II** M
Stump-tailed Macaque (E): *Macaca arctoides* **II** M
Sturgeons (E): ACIPENSERIFORMES spp. **II** F
Stygian Owl (E): *Asio stygius* **II** B
Stylantheca papillosa: **II** In
Stylantheca petrograpta: **II** In
Stylantheca porphyra: **II** In
Stylaraea punctata: **II** In
Stylaster alaskanus: **II** In
Stylaster amphiheloides: **II** In
Stylaster antillarum: **II** In
Stylaster asper: **II** In
Stylaster atlanticus: **II** In
Stylaster aurantiacus: **II** In
Stylaster bellus: **II** In
Stylaster bilobatus: **II** In
Stylaster bithalamus: **II** In
Stylaster blatteus: **II** In
Stylaster bocki: **II** In
Stylaster boreopacificus: **II** In
Stylaster boschmai: **II** In

Stylaster brochi: II In
Stylaster brunneus: II In
Stylaster californicus: II In
Stylaster campylecus campylecus: II In
Stylaster campylecus parageus: II In
Stylaster campylecus trachystomus: II In
Stylaster campylecus tylotus: II In
Stylaster cancellatus: II In
Stylaster carinatus: II In
Stylaster cocosensis: II In
Stylaster complanatus: II In
Stylaster corallium: II In
Stylaster crassior: II In
Stylaster densicaulis: II In
Stylaster dentatus: II In
Stylaster divergens: II In
Stylaster duchassaingii: II In
Stylaster eguchii: II In
Stylaster elassotomus: II In
Stylaster erubescens britannicus: II In
Stylaster erubescens erubescens: II In
Stylaster erubescens groenlandicus: II In
Stylaster erubescens meteorensis: II In
Stylaster eximius: II In
Stylaster filogranus: II In
Stylaster flabelliformis: II In
Stylaster galapagensis: II In
Stylaster gemmascens: II In
Stylaster gracilis: II In
Stylaster granulosus: II In
Stylaster hattorii: II In
Stylaster horologium: II In
Stylaster ibericus: II In
Stylaster imbricatus: II In
Stylaster incompletus: II In
Stylaster incrassitus: II In
Stylaster inornatus: II In
Stylaster laevigatus: II In
Stylaster lonchitis: II In
Stylaster marenzelleri: II In
Stylaster maroccanus: II In
Stylaster marshae: II In
Stylaster microstriatus: II In
Stylaster milleri: II In
Stylaster miniatus: II In
Stylaster moseleyanus: II In
Stylaster multiplex: II In
Stylaster nobilis: II In
Stylaster norvegicus: II In
Styloster papuensis: II In
Stylaster polymorphus: II In
Stylaster polyorchis: II In
Stylaster profundiporus: II In
Stylaster profundus: II In
Stylaster pulcher: II In
Stylaster punctatus = *Stylaster roseus*
Stylaster purpuratus: II In
Stylaster ramosus: II In
Stylaster robustus: II In
Stylaster rosaceus: II In
Stylaster roseus: II In
Stylaster sanguineus: II In
Stylaster scabiosus: II In
Stylaster solidus: II In
Stylaster spatula: II In
Stylaster stejnegeri: II In
Stylaster stellulatus: II In
Stylaster subviolaceus: II In
Stylaster tenisonwoodsi: II In
Stylaster venustus: II In
Stylaster verrillii: II In
Stylasteridae spp.: Lace corals (E) II In
Stylocoeniella armata: II In
Stylocoeniella cocosensis: II In
Stylocoeniella guentheri: II In
Stylophora compressa: II In
Stylophora kuehlmanni: II In
Stylophora lobata: II In
Stylophora manillata: II In
Stylophora mordax: II In
Stylophora pistillata: II In
Stylophora rugosa: II In
Stylophora stellata: II In
Stylophora wellsi: II In
Subantarctic Fur Seal (E): *Arctocephalus tropicalis* II M
Subtropical Pygmy-Owl (E): *Glaucidium parkeri* II B
Sucury (S): *Eunectes murinus* II R
Suiriri bicolor (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor* III B
Suiriri cariblanco (S): *Dendrocygna viduata* III B
Suiriri leonado (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor* III B
Suiriri piquirrojo (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis* III B
Suiriri yaguaza (S): *Dendrocygna arborea* II B
Sula abbotti = *Papasula abbotti*
Sula Barn-Owl (E): *Tyto nigrobrunnea* II B
Sulawesi Flying-fox (E): *Acerodon celebensis* II M
Sulawesi Fruit Bat (E): *Acerodon celebensis* II M
Sulawesi Goshawk (E): *Accipiter griseiceps* II B
Sulawesi Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus stigmatus* II B
Sulawesi Hawk-Eagle (E): *Spizaetus lanceolatus* II B
Sulawesi Hornbill (E): *Penelopides exarhatus* II B
Sulawesi Macaque (E): *Macaca nigra* II M
Sulawesi Owl (E): *Tyto rosenbergii* II B
Sulawesi Scops-Owl (E): *Otus manadensis* II B
Sulawesi Serpent-Eagle (E): *Spilornis rufipectus* II B
Sulawesi Tarsier (E): *Tarsius spectrum* II M
Sulphur-bottom Whale (E): *Balaenoptera musculus* I M
Sulphur-crested Cocatoo (E): *Cacatua galerita* II B
Sulphur-winged Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni* II B
Sulu Hornbill (E): *Anthracoceros montani* II B
Sumatran Rhinoceros (E): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis* I M
Sumba Boobook (E): *Ninox rudolfi* II B
Sumba Hornbill (E): *Aceros everetti* II B
Sun Bear (E): *Helarctos malayanus* I M
Sun Conure (E): *Aratinga solstitialis* II B
Sun Parakeet (E): *Aratinga solstitialis* II B
Sunda Flying-fox (E): *Acerodon mackloti* II M
Sunda Scops-Owl (E): *Otus bakkamoena* II B
Sungazer (E): *Cordylus giganteus* II R
Sunray Lettuce Coral (E): *Helioseris cucullata* II In
Sun-tailed Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus solatus* II M
Sun-tailed Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus solatus* II M
Superb Bird-of-paradise (E): *Lophorina superba* II B
Superb Parrot (E): *Polytelis swainsonii* II B
Surnia ulula: Hawk Owl (E), Northern Hawk Owl (E), Cárabo gavilán (S), Lechuza gavilana (S), Chouette épervière (F) II B
Surucucu (E): *Cyclagras gigas* II R
Sus salvanius: Pygmy Hog (E), Jabalí enano (S), Jabalí pigmeo (S), Sanglier nain (F), Sanglier pygmée (F) I M
Susu (E): *Platanista minor* I M
Susus (E): *Platanista* spp. I M
Swainson's Hawk (E): *Buteo swainsoni* II B
Swallow-tailed Hummingbird (E): *Eupetomena macroura* II B
Swallow-tailed Kite (E): *Elanoides forficatus* II B
Swallowtails (E): Papilionidae spp. I/II/NC In
Swamp Cat (E): *Felis chaus* II M
Swamp Deer (E): *Cervus duvaucelii* I M
Swamp Harrier (E): *Circus approximans* II B
Swamp Parakeet (E): *Pezoporus wallicus* I B
Swamp Turtle (E): *Morenia ocellata* I R
Swift Parrot (E): *Lathamus discolor* II B
Swinhoe's Pheasant (E): *Lophura swinhoii* I B
Sword-billed Hummingbird (E): *Ensifera ensifera* II B
Sykes' Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus mitis* II M
Sylphe à queue d'azur (F): *Aglaiocercus kingi* II B
Sylphe à queue violette (F): *Aglaiocercus coelestis* II B
Symmetrical Brain Coral (E): *Diploria strigosa* II In
Symphalangus syndactylus = *Hylobates syndactylus*
Symphyllia agaricia: II In
Symphyllia erythraea: II In
Symphyllia hassi: II In
Symphyllia radians: II In
Symphyllia recta: II In

Symphyllia simplex: **II** In
Symphyllia valenciennesii: **II** In
Symphyllia wilsoni: **II** In
Sympodangia albatrossi: **II** In
Sypheotides indica = Eupodotis indica
Syr-Dar Shovelnose Sturgeon (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi* **II** F
Syrmaticus ellioti: Chinese Barred-backed Pheasant (E), Elliot's Pheasant (E), Faisán de Elliot (S), Faisan d'Elliot (F) **I** B
Syrmaticus humiae: Hume's Bar-tailed Pheasant (E), Hume's Pheasant (E), Faisán de Hume (S), Faisan à queue barrée (F), Faisan de Birmanie (F), Faisan de Hume (F) **I** B
Syrmaticus mikado: Mikado Pheasant (E), Faisán mikado (S), Faisan mikado (F) **I** B
Systemapora ornata: **II** In
Table Coral (E): *Acropora cytherea* **II** In
Táchira Emerald (E): *Amazilia distans* **II** B
Taczanowsky's Dwarf Boa (E): *Tropidophis taczanowskyi* **II** R
Tagua (E): *Catagonus wagneri* **I** M
Tahitian Lorikeet (E): *Vini peruviana* **II** B
Tailed Birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera paradisea* **II** In
Taira (S): *Lontra longicaudis* **I** M
Taita Falcon (E): *Falco fasciinucha* **II** B
Taiwan Macaque (E): *Macaca cyclopis* **II** M
Takh (E): *Equus przewalskii* **I** M
Takin (E/F): *Budorcas taxicolor* **II** M
Talagoya Lizard (E): *Varanus bengalensis* **I** R
Talapoin (E/S/F): *Miopithecus talapoin* **II** M
Talaud Black Birdwing (E): *Troides dohertyi* **II** In
Talaud Flying-fox (E): *Acerodon humilis* **II** M
Talaud Fruit Bat (E): *Acerodon humilis* **II** M
Talégalo maleo (S): *Macrocephalon maleo* **I** B
Taliabu Masked-Owl (E): *Tyto nigrobrunnea* **II** B
Taliabu Owl (E): *Tyto nigrobrunnea* **II** B
Tamandua mexicana: Northern Tamandua (E) **III** M
Tamanoir (F): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla* **II** M
Tamarau (S/F): *Bubalus mindorensis* **I** M
Tamaraw (E): *Bubalus mindorensis* **I** M
Tamarin à manteau rouge (F): *Saguinus fuscicollis* **II** M
Tamarin à moustaches (F): *Saguinus mystax* **II** M
Tamarin à perruque (F): *Saguinus oedipus* **I** M
Tamarin à pieds blancs (F): *Saguinus leucopus* **I** M
Tamarin aux mains rousses (F): *Saguinus midas* **II** M
Tamarín bicolor (S): *Saguinus bicolor* **I** M
Tamarin bicolore (F): *Saguinus bicolor* **I** M
Tamarin de Geoffroy (F): *Saguinus geoffroyi* **I** M
Tamarin de Goeldi (F): *Callimico goeldii* **I** M
Tamarín de manos blancas (S): *Saguinus leucopus* **I** M
Tamarin d'Oedipe (F): *Saguinus oedipus* **I** M
Tamarin pinché (F): *Saguinus oedipus* **I** M
Tamarin rouge et noir (F): *Saguinus nigricollis* **II** M
Tamarin sauteur (F): *Callimico goeldii* **I** M
Tamarin soyeux (F): *Leontopithecus rosalia* **I** M
Tamarino de caba manchada (S): *Saguinus inustus* **II** M
Tamarino de espalda dorada (S): *Saguinus tripartitus* **II** M
Tamarino de Geoffroy (S): *Saguinus geoffroyi* **I** M
Tamarino de labios blancos (S): *Saguinus labiatus* **II** M
Tamarino emperador (S): *Saguinus imperator* **II** M
Tamarino león de cabeza dorada (S): *Leontopithecus chrysomela* **I** M
Tamarou (E): *Bubalus mindorensis* **I** M
Tambourine Dove (E): *Turtur tympanistria* **III** B
Tampico Pearly Mussel (E): *Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis* **I** In
Tan Riffleshell (E): *Epioblasma walkeri* **I** In
Tana (F): *Tupaia tana* **II** M
Tana River Colobus (E): *Procolobus rufomitratus* **I** M
Tana River Mangabey (E): *Cercocebus galeritus galeritus* **I** M
Tanagers (E): Emberizidae:Thraupinae spp. **II/NC** B
Tan-blossom Naiad (E): *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana* **II** In
Tan-blossom Pearly Mussel (E): *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana* **II** In
Tanganyika Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo goetzei* **II** R
Tangara fastuosa: Seven-colored Tanager (E), Calliste superbe (F) **II** B
Tanimbar Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua goffini* **I** B
Tanimbar Corella (E): *Cacatua goffini* **I** B
Tanimbar Owl (E): *Tyto sororcula* **II** B
Tantale blanc (F): *Mycteria cinerea* **I** B
Tantalus Monkey (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops* **II** M
Tanygnathus gramineus: Black-lored Parrot (E), Loro de Buru (S), Perruche de Buru (F) **II** B
Tanygnathus heterurus = Tanygnathus sumatranus
Tanygnathus lucionensis: Blue-naped Parrot (E), Loro nuquiazul (S), Perroquet à couronne (F), Perruche à calotte bleue (F), Perruche de Luçon (F) **II** B
Tanygnathus megalorynchos: Great-billed Parrot (E), Loro picogrodo (S), Perruche à bec de sang (F) **II** B
Tanygnathus sumatranus: Blue-backed Parrot (E), Müller's Parrot (E), Loro de Müller (S), Perruche de Müller (F) **II** B
Tanzania Mountain Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo tempeli* **II** R
Taphrolesbia griseiventris: Grey-bellied Comet (E), Colibrí ventigrís (S), Colibri comète (F) **II** B
Taphrospilus hypostictus: Many-spotted Hummingbird (E), Colibrí moteado (S), Colibrí multipunteado (S), Colibri grivelé (F) **II** B
Tapir à chabraque (F): *Tapirus indicus* **I** M
Tapir à dos blanc (F): *Tapirus indicus* **I** M
Tapir andino (S): *Tapirus pinchaque* **I** M
Tapir brasileño (S): *Tapirus terrestris* **II** M
Tapir centroamericano (S): *Tapirus bairdii* **I** M
Tapir d'Amérique (F): *Tapirus terrestris* **II** M
Tapir de Baird (F): *Tapirus bairdii* **I** M
Tapir de la India (S): *Tapirus indicus* **I** M
Tapir de l'Inde (F): *Tapirus indicus* **I** M
Tapir des Andes (F): *Tapirus pinchaque* **I** M
Tapir malais (F): *Tapirus indicus* **I** M
Tapir pinchaque (F): *Tapirus pinchaque* **I** M
Tapir terrestre (F): *Tapirus terrestris* **II** M
Tapires (S): Tapiridae spp. **I** M
Tapiridae spp.: Tapirs (E), Tapires (S), Tapirs (F) **I** M
Tapirs (E/F): Tapiridae spp. **I** M
Tapirus bairdii: Baird's Tapir (E), Central American Tapir (E), Anteburro (S), Dante (S), Tapir centroamericano (S), Tapir de Baird (F) **I** M
Tapirus indicus: Asian Tapir (E), Indian Tapir (E), Malayan Tapir (E), Tapir de la India (S), Tapir à chabraque (F), Tapir à dos blanc (F), Tapir de l'Inde (F), Tapir malais (F) **I** M
Tapirus pinchaque: Andean Tapir (E), Mountain Tapir (E), Woolly Tapir (E), Danta cordillerana (S), Danta lanuda (S), Danta negra (S), Pinchaque (S), Tapir andino (S), Tapir des Andes (F), Tapir pinchaque (F) **I** M
Tapirus roulinii = Tapirus pinchaque
Tapirus terrestris: Brazilian Tapir (E), Lowland Tapir (E), South American Tapir (E), Anta (S), Anta brasileña (S), Danta (S), Sachavaca (S), Tapir brasileño (S), Tapir d'Amérique (F), Tapir terrestre (F) **II** M
Tarantula de pelo crespo (S): *Brachypelma albopilosum* **II** In
Tarantula Mexicana cadera roja (S): *Brachypelma vagans* **II** In
Tarantula Mexicana gris (S): *Aphonopelma pallidum* **II** In
Tarantula Mexicana naranja (S): *Brachypelma baumgarteni* **II** In
Tarantula Mexicana pierna naranja oscuro (S): *Brachypelma boehmei* **II** In
Tarantula Mexicana pierna roja (S): *Brachypelma emilia/B. smithii* **II** In
Tarantula Mexicana rodilla de llama (S): *Brachypelma auratum* **II** In
Tarantula roja de Costa Rica (S): *Brachypelma angustum* **II** In
Tarantulas (E): *Brachypelma* spp./Theraphosidae spp. **II/NC** In
Tarántulas (S): *Brachypelma* spp. **II** In
Tarantule à croupion rouge du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma vagans* **II** In
Tarantule à genoux de peu du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma auratum* **II** In
Tarantule à genoux rouges du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma smithi* **II** In
Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouille (F): *Brachypelma boehmei* **II** In
Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouge (F): *Brachypelma emilia* **II** In
Tarantule frisée (F): *Brachypelma albopilosum* **II** In
Tarantule gris du Mexique (F): *Aphonopelma pallidum* **II** In
Tarantule orange du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma baumgarteni* **II** In
Tarantule rouge du Costa Rica (F): *Brachypelma angustum* **II** In
Tarentules (F): *Brachypelma* spp. **II** In
Tarictic Hornbill (E): *Penelopides panini* **II** B

Tarsero piemeno (S): *Tarsius pumilus* **II** M
Tarsier de Bornéo (F): *Tarsius bancanus* **II** M
Tarsier des Célèbes (F): *Tarsius spectrum* **II** M
Tarsier des Philippines (F): *Tarsius syrichta* **II** M
Tarsius bancanus: Horsfield's Tarsier (E), Western Tarsier (E), Tarsier de Bornéo (F) **II** M
Tarsius dianae: **II** M
Tarsius pelengensis = *Tarsius spectrum*
Tarsius pumilus: Lesser Spectral Tarsier (E), Pygmy Tarsier (E), Tarsero piemeno (S) **II** M
Tarsius sangirensis = *Tarsius spectrum*
Tarsius spectrum: Eastern Tarsier (E), Spectral Tarsier (E), Sulawesi Tarsier (E), Tarsier des Célèbes (F) **II** M
Tarsius spectrum pumilus = *Tarsius pumilus*
Tarsius syrichta: Philippine Tarsier (E), Tarsier des Philippines (F) **II** M
Tartaruga (E): *Podocnemis expansa* **II** R
Tartary Sand Boa (E): *Eryx tataricus* **II** R
Taruca (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis* **I** M
Tasmacète (F): *Tasmacetus shepherdi* **II** M
Tasmacetus shepherdi: Shepherd's Beaked Whale (E), Tasman Beaked Whale (E), Tasman Whale (E), Ballena de Shepherd (S), Tasmacète (F) **II** M
Tasman Beaked Whale (E): *Tasmacetus shepherdi* **II** M
Tasman Whale (E): *Tasmacetus shepherdi* **II** M
Tasmanian Bettong (E): *Bettongia gaimardi* **I** M
Tasmanian Masked-Owl (E): *Tyto castanops* **II** B
Tasmanian Rat Kangaroo (E): *Bettongia gaimardi* **I** M
Tasmanian Rosella (E): *Platycercus caledonicus* **II** B
Tasmanian Tiger (E): *Thylacinus cynocephalus* **I** M
Tasmanian Wolf (E): *Thylacinus cynocephalus* **I** M
Tasman's Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus tasmani* **II** R
Tassel-eared Marmoset (E): *Callithrix humeralifer* **II** M
Tatin de Yarrell (F): *Carduelis yarrellii* **II** B
Tatin rouge du Venezuela (F): *Carduelis cucullata* **I** B
Tatou (F): *Cabassous centralis* **III** M
Tatou à queue nue (F): *Cabassous tatouay* **III** M
Tatou géant (F): *Priodontes maximus* **I** M
Tattersall's Sifaka (E): *Propithecus tattersalli* **I** M
Tatú carreta (S): *Priodontes maximus* **I** M
Tatú de rabo mol (S): *Cabassous tatouay* **III** M
Tatú de rabo molle (S): *Cabassous tatouay* **III** M
Tatú guazú (S): *Priodontes maximus* **I** M
Tauraco spp.: Turacos (E/S), Touracos (F) **II** B
Tauraco bannermani: Bannerman's Turaco (E), Turaco de Bannerman (S), Touraco de Bannerman (F), Touraco doré (F) **II** B
Tauraco corythaix: Helmeted Turaco (E), Knysna Turaco (E), Turaco sudafricano (S), Touraco lourie (F), Touraco vert d'Afrique du Sud (F) **II** B
Tauraco corythaix fischeri = *Tauraco fischeri*
Tauraco corythaix livingstonii = *Tauraco livingstonii*
Tauraco corythaix persa = *Tauraco persa*
Tauraco corythaix schalowi = *Tauraco schalowi*
Tauraco corythaix schuettii = *Tauraco schuettii*
Tauraco erythrolophus: Red-crested Turaco (E), Touraco pauline (F) **II** B
Tauraco fischeri: Fischer's Turaco (E), Touraco de Fischer (F) **II** B
Tauraco hartlaubi: Hartlaub's Turaco (E), Touraco de Hartlaub (F) **II** B
Tauraco leucolophus: White-crested Turaco (E), Turaco capucha-blanca (S), Touraco à huppe blanche (F) **II** B
Tauraco leucotis: White-cheeked Turaco (E), Touraco à joues blanches (F) **II** B
Tauraco livingstonii: Livingstone's Turaco (E), Touraco de Livingstone (F) **II** B
Tauraco macrorhynchus: Black-tip Crested Turaco (E), Crested Turaco (E), Verreaux's Turaco (E), Yellow-billed Turaco (E), Turaco capucha-franjeada (S), Touraco à gros bec (F) **II** B
Tauraco persa: Guinea Turaco (E), Turaco capucha-verde de Guinea (S), Touraco vert (F) **II** B
Tauraco persa corythaix = *Tauraco corythaix*
Tauraco porphyreolophus = *Musophaga porphyreolopha*
Tauraco ruspolii: Prince Ruspoli's Turaco (E), Ruspoli's Turaco (E), Touraco de Ruspoli (F) **II** B
Tauraco schalowi: Schalow's Turaco (E), Touraco de Schalow (F) **II** B
Tauraco schuettii: Black-billed Turaco (E), Touraco à bec noir (F) **II** B
Taurotragus eurycerus = *Tragelaphus eurycerus*
Tawny Eagle (E): *Aquila rapax* **II** B
Tawny Fish-Owl (E): *Ketupa flavipes* **II** B
Tawny Owl (E): *Strix aluco* **II** B
Tawny Wood-Owl (E): *Strix aluco* **II** B
Tawny-bellied Hermit (E): *Phaethornis syrmatophorus* **II** B
Tawny-bellied Screech-Owl (E): *Otus watsonii* **II** B
Tawny-browed Owl (E): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana* **II** B
Taxipathes recta: **II** In
Tayassu pecari: White-lipped Peccary (E), Pecarí de labio blanco (S), Pécari à barbe blanche (F), Pécari aux babines blanches (F) **II** M
Tayassuidae spp.: Peccaries (E), Pecaries (S), Pécaries (F) **I/II/NC** M
Tayra (E/F): *Eira barbara* **III** M
Tchirou (F): *Pantholops hodgsonii* **I** M
Tchitrea bourbonnensis = *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis*
Tchitrec des Mascareignes (F): *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis* **III** B
Teal (E): Anatidae spp. **I/II/III/NC** B
Tecolote barbudo (S): *Otus barbarus* **II** B
Tecolote bigotudo (S): *Otus trichopsis* **II** B
Tecolote flameado (S): *Otus flammeolus* **II** B
Tecolote occidental (S): *Otus kennicottii* **II** B
Tecolote oriental (S): *Otus asio* **II** B
Tecolote-abetero norteño (S): *Aegolius acadicus* **II** B
Tecolotito común (S): *Glaucidium brasilianum* **II** B
Tecolotito del cabo (S): *Glaucidium californicum* **II** B
Tecolotito enano (S): *Micrathene whitneyi* **II** B
Tecolotito serano (S): *Glaucidium gnoma* **II** B
Tegu lizards (E): *Tupinambis* spp. **II** R
Tégus (F): *Tupinambis* spp. **II** R
Teinopalpus spp.: Kaiserihinds (E) **II** In
Teinopalpus aureus: Golden Kaiserihind (E) **II** In
Teinopalpus imperialis: Kaiserihind (E) **II** In
Tejedor bruñido de Wilson (S): *Vidua wilsoni* **III** B
Tejedor bruñido verdoso (S): *Vidua chalybeata* **III** B
Tejedor cabecinegro (S): *Ploceus melanocephalus* **III** B
Tejedor cogullado (S): *Ploceus cucullatus* **III** B
Tejedor cuellinegro (S): *Ploceus nigricollis* **III** B
Tejedor de Heuglin (S): *Ploceus heuglini* **III** B
Tejedor naranja (S): *Ploceus aurantius* **III** B
Tejedor negro albinuca (S): *Ploceus albinucha* **III** B
Tejedor negro de Vieillot (S): *Ploceus nigerrimus* **III** B
Tejedor pardal capirotado (S): *Plocepasser superciliosus* **III** B
Tejedor picogordo (S): *Amblyospiza albifrons* **III** B
Tejedor rollizo (S): *Pachyphantes superciliosus* **III** B
Tejedor tricolor (S): *Ploceus tricolor* **III** B
Tejedor velado (S): *Ploceus vitellinus* **III** B
Tejedorcito punteado (S): *Sporopipes frontalis* **III** B
Tejón (S): *Eira barbara/Galictis vittata* **III** M
Tejón marsupial rayado (S): *Perameles bougainville* **I** M
Tejón melívoro (S): *Mellivora capensis* **III** M
Téju à taches noires (F): *Tupinambis nigropunctatus* **II** R
Téju noir (F): *Tupinambis teguixin* **II** R
Téju rouge (F): *Tupinambis rufescens* **II** R
Téju-Crocodile (F): *Crocodilurus lacertinus* **II** R
Téjus (F): *Tupinambis* spp. **II** R
Temminck's Cat (E): *Catopuma temminckii* **I** M
Temminck's Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus temmincki* **II** M
Temminck's Giant Squirrel (E): *Epixerus ebii* **III** M
Temminck's Ground Pangolin (E): *Manis temminckii* **II** M
Temnotrochus kermadecensis: **II** In
Tengmalm's Owl (E): *Aegolius funereus* **II** B
Tent Turtle (E): *Kachuga tecta* **I** R
Ten-ray Star Coral (E): *Madrucis decactis* **II** In
Teporingo (S): *Romerolagus diazi* **I** M
Tepui Goldenthroat (E): *Polytmus milleri* **II** B
Tepui Parakeet (E): *Nannopsittaca panychlora* **II** B
Terathopius ecaudatus: Bateleur (E), Bateleur Eagle (E), Aguila volatinera (S), Bateleur (F), Bateleur des savanes (F) **II** B
Terciopelo (E): *Bothrops asper* **III** R
Terecay (S): *Podocnemis unifilis* **II** R

Terpsiphone bourbonnensis: Mascarene Paradise-Flycatcher (E), Coq de Bois (F), Tchitrec des Mascareignes (F) **III** B
Terrapene spp.: Box turtles (E), Galápagos cajas (S), Tortugas caja (S), Tortue-boîtes (F) **II** R
Terrapene carolina: Common Box Turtle (E), Eastern Box Turtle (E), Tortue-boîte de Caroline (F) **II** R
Terrapene coahuila: Aquatic Box Turtle (E), Coahuila Box Turtle (E), Coahuila Turtle (E), Water Box Turtle (E), Galápago caja Mexicano (S), Tortuga Coahuila (S), Tortue-boîte de Coahuila (F), Tortue-boîte du Mexique (F) **I** R
Terrapene nelsoni: Spotted Box Turtle (E), Tortue-boîte du Mexique (F) **II** R
Terrapene ornata: Ornate Box Turtle (E), Western Box Turtle (E), Tortue-boîte ornée commune (F) **II** R
Terrapins (E): Emydidae spp. **I/NC** R
Testudinidae spp.: Tortoises (E), Tortugas (S), Testudínidos (S), Tortues terrestres (F) **I/II** R
Testudo angulata = Chersina angulata
Testudo elephantopus = Geochelone nigra
Testudo geometrica = Psammobates geometricus
Testudo graeca: Common Tortoise (E), Greek Tortoise (E), Moorish Tortoise (E), Spur-thighed Tortoise (E), Tortuga mora (S), Tortue mauresque (F) **II** R
Testudo hermanni: Hermann's Tortoise (E), Tortuga mediterránea (S), Tortue d'Hermann (F) **II** R
Testudo horsfieldii: Afghan Tortoise (E), Central Asian Tortoise (E), Four-toed Tortoise (E), Horsfield's Tortoise (E), Steppe Tortoise (E), Tortuga terrestre afgana (S), Tortue des steppes (F), Tortue d'Horsfield (F) **II** R
Testudo kleinmanni: Egyptian Tortoise (E), Kleinmann's Tortoise (E), Leith's Tortoise (E), Tortuga de plastrón articulado (S), Tortue de Kleinmann (F), Tortue d'Egypte (F) **I** R
Testudo marginata: Marginated Tortoise (E), Margined Tortoise (E), Tortuga marginada (S), Tortue bordée (F) **II** R
Testudo nutapundi = Manouria emys
Testudo planicauda = Pyxis planicauda
Testudo radiata = Geochelone radiata
Testudo weissingeri **II** R
Testudo yniphora = Geochelone yniphora
Tethocyathus cylindraceus: **II** In
Tethocyathus minor: **II** In
Tethocyathus recurvatus: **II** In
Tethocyathus variabilis: **II** In
Tethocyathus virgatus: **II** In
Tétracère (F): *Tetracerus quadricornis* **III** M
Tetracerus quadricornis: Chousingha (E), Four-horned Antelope (E), Antílope de cuatrocuernos (S), Tétracère (F) **III** M
Tétraogalle de Perse (F): *Tetraogallus caspius* **I** B
Tétraogalle du Tibet (F): *Tetraogallus tibetanus* **I** B
Tetraogallus caspius: Caspian Snowcock (E), Gallo salvaje del Caspio (S), Perdigallo caspio (S), Perdiz real del Caspio (S), Perdrix des neiges de la Caspienne (F), Tétraogalle de Perse (F), Tétrogalle de la Caspienne (F) **I** B
Tetraogallus tibetanus: Tibetan Snowcock (E), Gallo salvaje del Tibet (S), Perdigallo tibetano (S), Perdiz real del Tibet (S), Perdrix des neiges du Tibet (F), Tétraogalle du Tibet (F) **I** B
Tétras (F): Phasianidae spp. **I/NC** B
Tétras cupidon d'Attwater (F): *Tympanuchus cupido attwateri* **I** B
Tetrax tetrax: Little Bustard (E), Sisón (S), Outarde canepetière (F) **II** B
Tétrogalle de la Caspienne (F): *Tetraogallus caspius* **I** B
Tevoro Clam (E): *Tridacna tevoroa* **II** In
Texas Tortoise (E): *Gopherus berlandieri* **II** R
Textu atrogularis = Ploceus heuglini
Thai Hog Deer (E): *Axis porcinus annamiticus* **I** M
Thalamophyllia gasti: **II** In
Thalamophyllia gombergi: **II** In
Thalamophyllia riisei: **II** In
Thalamophyllia tenuescens: **II** In
Thalarctos maritimus = Ursus maritimus
Thalurania colombica: Blue-crowned Woodnymph (E), Ninfa coronada (S), Zafiro coroniazul (S), Dryade couronnée (F) **II** B
Thalurania colombica fannyi = Thalurania fannyi
Thalurania colombica ridgwayi = Thalurania ridgwayi
Thalurania fannyi: Green-crowned Woodnymph (E), Ninfa coronada (S), Zafiro coroniverde (S), Dryade de Fanny (F) **II** B
Thalurania furcata: Fork-tailed Woodnymph (E), Picaflor gargantiverde (S), Tucusito moradito (S), Zafiro golondrina (S), Dryade à queue fourchue (F) **II** B
Thalurania furcata colombica = Thalurania colombica
Thalurania glaucopis: Violet-capped Woodnymph (E), Picaflor corona azul (S), Zafiro capirotado (S), Dryade glaucope (F) **II** B
Thalurania ridgwayi: Mexican Woodnymph (E), Nifa mexicana (S), Zafiro Mexicano (S), Dryade du Mexique (F) **II** B
Thalurania watertonii: Long-tailed Woodnymph (E), Zafiro colilargo (S), Dryade de Waterton (F) **II** B
Thamin (E): *Cervus eldii* **I** M
Thamnophis couchii hammondi = Thamnophis hammondi
Thaumastura cora: Peruvian Sheartail (E), Colibri Cora (S), Colibri cora (F) **II** B
Theban Sand Boa (E): *Gongylophis colubrinus* **II** R
Thecopsammia elongata = Balanophyllia elongata
Thecopsammia gemma = Balanophyllia gemma
Thecopsammia imperfecta = Leptopsammia formosa
Thecopsammia socialis: **II** In
Theropithecus gelada: Gelada Baboon (E), Gelada (F) **II** M
Thick-billed Parrot (E): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha* **I** B
Thick-billed Weaver (E): *Amblyospiza albifrons* **III** B
Thick-tailed Bushbaby (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus* **II** M
Thick-tailed Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma mutabilis* **II** R
Thick-tailed Pangolin (E): *Manis crassicaudata* **II** M
Thin Finger Coral (E): *Porites divaricata* **II** In
Thomas's Langur (E): *Presbytis thomasi* **II** M
Thomas's Leaf Monkey (E): *Presbytis thomasi* **II** M
Thomas's Mastigure (E): *Uromastyx thomasi* **II** R
Thorn Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser nudiventris* **II** F
Three-cusped Pangolin (E): *Manis tricuspis* **II** M
Three-keeled Land Tortoise (E): *Melanochelys tricarinata* **I** R
Three-keeled Land Turtle (E): *Melanochelys tricarinata* **I** R
Three-lined Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma trilineata* **II** R
Three-striped Batagur (E): *Callagur borneoensis* **II** R
Three-striped Poison Frog (E): *Phobobates trivittatus* **II** A
Threnetes cristinae = Threnetes leucurus
Threnetes grzimeki = Glaucis hirsuta
Threnetes leucurus: Bronze-tailed Barbthroat (E), Pale-tailed Barbthroat (E), Barbita colipalida (S), Garganta lanza coliblanca (S), Ermite à queue blanche (F) **II** B
Threnetes loehkeni = Threnetes leucurus
Threnetes niger: Sooty Barbthroat (E), Ermitaño barbudo común (S), Ermite d'Antonie (F) **II** B
Threnetes ruckeri: Band-tailed Barbthroat (E), Barbita colibandeada (S), Ermitaño barbudo (S), Ermitaño barbudo colibandeado (S), Tucuso de Barba (S), Ermite de Rucker (F) **II** B
Threskiornis aethiopicus: Sacred Ibis (E), Ibis sagrado (S), Ibis sacré (F) **III** B
Threskiornis bernieri = Threskiornis aethiopicus
Thrypticotrochus multilobatus: **II** In
Thrypticotrochus petterdi: **II** In
Thunder Snake (E): *Tropidophis pardalis* **II** R
Thylacine (E/F): *Thylacinus cynocephalus* **I** M
Thylacinus cynocephalus: Tasmanian Tiger (E), Tasmanian Wolf (E), Thylacine (E), Lobo de Tasamania (S), Lobo marsupial (S), Loup marsupial (F), Thylacine (F) **I** M
Tibet Owlet (E): *Athene noctua* **II** B
Tibetan Antelope (E): *Pantholops hodgsonii* **I** M
Tibetan Argali (E): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii* **I** M
Tibetan Crane (E): *Grus nigricollis* **I** B
Tibetan Eared-Pheasant (E): *Crossoptilon harmani* **I** B
Tibetan Macaque (E): *Macaca thibetana* **II** M
Tibetan Snowcock (E): *Tetraogallus tibetanus* **I** B
Tiger (E): *Panthera tigris* **I** M
Tiger Cat (E): *Leopardus tigrinus* **I** M
Tiger Chameleon (E): *Calumma tigris* **II** R
Tiger Civet (E): *Prionodon pardicolor* **I** M
Tiger Frog (E): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* **II** A
Tiger Python (E): *Python molurus* **I/II** R
Tigre (S/F): *Panthera tigris* **I** M
Tigre americano (S): *Panthera onca* **I** M
Tigre real (S): *Panthera onca* **I** M
Tigrillo (S): *Herpailurus yaguarondi* **I/II** M/*Leopardus tigrinus*/*Leopardus wiedii* **I** M

Tijereta centroamericana (S): *Doricha enicura* **II B**
Tijereta nortena (S): *Calothorax lucifer* **II B**
Tijereta Oaxaquena (S): *Calothorax pulcher* **II B**
Tijereta yucateca (S): *Doricha eliza* **II B**
Tilbury's Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo marsabitensis* **II R**
Tilingo cuellinegro (S): *Pteroglossus aracari* **II B**
Tilingo limón (S): *Pteroglossus viridis* **II B**
Tilmatura dupontii: Sparkling-tailed Barbthroat (E), Sparkling-tailed Hummingbird (E), Colibrí colpinto (S), Colibri de Dupont (S), Colibri zémès (F) **II B**
Timber Wolf (E): *Canis lupus* **I/II M**
Timor Python (E): *Python timoriensis* **II R**
Timor Red-winged Parrot (E): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus* **II B**
Timor Tree Monitor (E): *Varanus timorensis* **II R**
Tinamou solitaire (F): *Tinamus solitarius* **I B**
Tinamous (E/F): Tinamidae spp. **I/NC B**
Tinamu grande (S): *Tinamus solitarius* **I B**
Tinamu macuco (S): *Tinamus solitarius* **I B**
Tinamus solitarius: Solitary Tinamou (E), Macuco (S), Tinamu grande (S), Tinamu macuco (S), Tinamou solitaire (F) **I B**
Tinglada (S): *Dermochelys coriacea* **I R**
Tiny Hawk (E): *Accipiter superciliosus* **II B**
Tiny Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter superciliosus* **II B**
Tirica (S): *Leopardus tigrinus* **I M**
Tisserin à ailes rouges (F): *Anaplectes rubriceps* **III B**
Tisserin à cou noir (F): *Ploceus nigricollis* **III B**
Tisserin à dos doré (F): *Ploceus preussi* **III B**
Tisserin à lunettes (F): *Ploceus nigricollis* **III B**
Tisserin à tête noire (F): *Ploceus melanocephalus* **III B**
Tisserin à tête rousse (F): *Ploceus vitellinus* **III B**
Tisserin covcau (F): *Anomalospiza imberbis* **III B**
Tisserin de Maxwell (F): *Ploceus albinucha* **III B**
Tisserin de Pelzeln (F): *Ploceus pelzelni* **III B**
Tisserin de Preuss (F): *Ploceus preussi* **III B**
Tisserin écarlate (F): *Anaplectes rubriceps* **III B**
Tisserin gendarme (F): *Ploceus cucullatus* **III B**
Tisserin gros-bec (F): *Pachyphantes superciliosus* **III B**
Tisserin masqué (F): *Ploceus heuglini* **III B**
Tisserin minule (F): *Ploceus luteolus* **III B**
Tisserin nain (F): *Ploceus pelzelni* **III B**
Tisserin noir (F): *Ploceus nigerrimus* **III B**
Tisserin noir de Vieillot (F): *Ploceus nigerrimus* **III B**
Tisserin orangé (F): *Ploceus aurantius* **III B**
Tisserin tricolore (F): *Ploceus tricolor* **III B**
Tisserin vitellin (F): *Ploceus vitellinus* **III B**
Tit-hylia (E): *Pholidornis rushiae* **III B**
Titi à collier (F): *Callicebus torquatus* **II M**
Titi à masque (F): *Callicebus personatus* **II M**
Tití de caba blanca (S): *Callithrix geoffroyi* **II M**
Tití de Goeldi (S): *Callimico goeldii* **I M**
Titi molock (F): *Callicebus moloch* **II M**
Tiuque cordillerano austral (S): *Phalcoboenus australis* **II B**
Toads (E): ANURA spp. **I/II/NC A**
Toco Toucan (E): *Ramphastos toco* **II B**
Tococo (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber* **II B**
Togo Paradise-Whydah (E): *Vidua togoensis* **III B**
Tolumuco (S): *Eira barbara* **III M**
Tomato Frog (E): *Dyscophus antongilii* **I A**
Tomistoma (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii* **I R**
Tomistoma schlegelii: False Gavial (E), False Gharial (E), Malayan Gharial (E), Tomistoma (E), Falso gavial malayo (S), Faux gavial malais (F) **I R**
Tonina (S): *Pontoporia blainvillei* **II M**
Toninas (S): *Sotalia* spp. **I M**
Tonkean Black Macaque (E): *Macaca tonkeana* **II M**
Tonkean Macaque (E): *Macaca tonkeana* **II M**
Tonkin Leaf Monkey (E): *Trachypithecus francoisi* **II M**
Tonkin Snub-nosed Monkey (E): *Pygathrix avunculus* **I M**
Tooth Coral (E): *Euphyllia picteti* **II In**
Tooth-billed Hummingbird (E): *Androdon aequatorialis* **II B**
Toothed Cape Tortoise (E): *Psammobates oculiferus* **II R**
Topacio candela colicanelo (S): *Topaza pella* **II B**
Topacio candela colimorado (S): *Topaza pyra* **II B**
Topacio carmesi (S): *Topaza pella* **II B**
Topacio fuego (S): *Topaza pyra* **II B**
Topaza pella: Crimson Topaz (E), Colibrí topacio (S), Topacio candela colicanelo (S), Topacio carmesi (S), Colibri topaze (F) **II B**
Topaza pyra: Fiery Topaz (E), Topacio candela colimorado (S), Topacio fuego (S), Colibri flamboyant (F) **II B**
Topi (F): *Damaliscus lunatus* **III M**
Topi gacela (S): *Damaliscus pygargus pygargus* **II M**
Toque Macaque (E): *Macaca sinica* **II M**
Tordo amarillo (S): *Agelaius flavus* **I B**
Tordo de cabeza amarilla (S): *Agelaius flavus* **I B**
Torgos calvus = *Sarcogyps calvus*
Torgos tracheliotus: Lappet-faced Vulture (E), Nubian Vulture (E), Buitre orejudo (S), Oricou (F), Vautour oricou (F) **II B**
Tornier's Tortoise (E): *Malacochersus tornieri* **II R**
Tornier's Tree Toad (E): *Nectophrynoides tornieri* **I A**
Toro cuprey (S): *Bos sauveli* **I M**
Torquéole à poitrine brune (F): *Arborophila orientalis* **III B**
Torquéole à poitrine châtaine (F): *Arborophila charltonii* **III B**
Torquéole de Merlin (F): *Arborophila charltonii* **III B**
Torquéole de Sumatra (F): *Arborophila orientalis* **III B**
Torquéole des bois (F): *Arborophila charltonii* **III B**
Tortoises (E): Testudinidae spp. **I/II R**
Tórtola común (S): *Streptopelia turtur* **III B**
Tórtola engañosa (S): *Streptopelia decipiens* **III B**
Tórtola rizum (S): *Streptopelia semitorquata* **III B**
Tórtola rosigris (S): *Streptopelia roseogrisea* **III B**
Tórtola senegalesa (S): *Streptopelia senegalensis* **III B**
Tórtola tamborilera (S): *Turtur tympanistria* **III B**
Tórtola vinosa (S): *Streptopelia vinacea* **III B**
Tortue à bahut (F): *Caretta caretta/Natator depressus* **I R**
Tortue à bec faucon (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata* **I R**
Tortue à bords jaunes (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus* **I R**
Tortue à carapace souple (F): *Malacochersus tornieri* **II R**
Tortue à col court (F): *Pseudemydura umbrina* **I R**
Tortue à écailles (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata* **I R**
Tortue à éperon (F): *Geochelone yniphora* **I R**
Tortue à plastron éperonné (F): *Geochelone yniphora* **I R**
Tortue à soc d'Afrique du Sud (F): *Chersina angulata* **II R**
Tortue à soc de Madagascar (F): *Geochelone yniphora* **I R**
Tortue à tête jaune (F): *Indotestudo elongata* **II R**
Tortue articulée d'Afrique (F): *Kinixys erosa* **II R**
Tortue bâtarde (F): *Lepidochelys olivacea* **I R**
Tortue boite d'Asie orientale (F): *Cuora amboinensis* **II R**
Tortue bordée (F): *Testudo marginata* **II R**
Tortue bosselée (F): *Psammobates tentorius* **II R**
Tortue brune (F): *Manouria emys* **II R**
Tortue caouanne (F): *Caretta caretta* **I R**
Tortue caret (F): *Caretta caretta/Eretmochelys imbricata/Natator depressus* **I R**
Tortue charbonnière (F): *Geochelone carbonaria* **II R**
Tortue comestible (F): *Chelonia mydas* **I R**
Tortue d'Agassiz (F): *Gopherus agassizii* **II R**
Tortue de Birmanie (F): *Morenia ocellata* **I R**
Tortue de cola plana (S): *Pyxis planicauda* **II R**
Tortue de Hamilton (F): *Geoclemys hamiltonii* **I R**
Tortue de Kemp (F): *Lepidochelys kempi* **I R**
Tortue de Kleinmann (F): *Testudo kleinmanni* **I R**
Tortue de la Floride (F): *Gopherus polyphemus* **II R**
Tortue de la Pampa (F): *Geochelone chilensis* **II R**
Tortue de l'Amérique du Sud (F): *Geochelone denticulata* **II R**
Tortue de l'Inde (F): *Lissemys punctata* **II R**
Tortue de Madagascar (F): *Geochelone yniphora* **I R**
Tortue de Muhlenberg (F): *Clemmys muhlenbergii* **I R**
Tortue de Ridley (F): *Lepidochelys olivacea* **I R**
Tortue de Tabasco (F): *Dermatemys mawii* **II R**
Tortue de Tornier (F): *Malacochersus tornieri* **II R**
Tortue de Tranvancore (F): *Indotestudo forstenii* **II R**
Tortue d'Egypte (F): *Testudo kleinmanni* **I R**
Tortue dentelée (F): *Geochelone denticulata* **II R**
Tortue denticulée (F): *Geochelone denticulata* **II R**
Tortue des Célèbes (F): *Indotestudo forstenii* **II R**
Tortue des marécages (F): *Clemmys muhlenbergii* **I R**
Tortue des steppes (F): *Testudo horsfieldii* **II R**
Tortue d'Hermann (F): *Testudo hermanni* **II R**
Tortue d'Horsfield (F): *Testudo horsfieldii* **II R**
Tortue du Mexique (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus* **I R**

Tortue du Texas (F): *Gopherus berlandieri* II R
Tortue éléphantine (F): *Geochelone nigra* I R
Tortue étoilée de Birmanie (F): *Geochelone platynota* II R
Tortue étoilée de l'Inde (F): *Geochelone elegans* II R
Tortue franche (F): *Chelonia mydas* I R
Tortue gaufrée (F): *Gopherus polyphemus* II R
Tortue géante (F): *Geochelone gigantea* II R
Tortue géante d'Aldabra (F): *Geochelone gigantea* II R
Tortue géante des Galapagos (F): *Geochelone nigra* I R
Tortue géométrique (F): *Psammobates geometricus* I R
Tortue imbriquée (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata* I R
Tortue imprimée (F): *Manouria impressa* II R
Tortue luth (F): *Dermochelys coriacea* I R
Tortue marine à dos plat (F): *Natator depressus* I R
Tortue mauresque (F): *Testudo graeca* II R
Tortue ocelée (F): *Psammobates oculiferus* II R
Tortue olivâtre (F): *Lepidochelys olivacea* I R
Tortue radiée de Madagascar (F): *Geochelone radiata* I R
Tortue rayonnée (F): *Geochelone radiata* I R
Tortue sillonnée (F): *Geochelone sulcata* II R
Tortue tricarénée (F): *Melanochelys tricarinata* I R
Tortue verte (F): *Chelonia mydas* I R
Tortue-boite à bords jaune (F): *Cuora flavomarginata* II R
Tortue-boite à front jaune (F): *Cuora galbinifrons* II R
Tortue-boite à tete jaune (F): *Cuora aurocapitata* II R
Tortue-boite à trois bandes (F): *Cuora trifasciata* II R
Tortue-boîte de Caroline (F): *Terrapene carolina* II R
Tortue-boîte de Coahuila (F): *Terrapene coahuila* I R
Tortue-boite de McCord (F): *Cuora mccordi* II R
Tortue-boite de Pan (F): *Cuora pani* II R
Tortue-boite du Guangxi (F): *Cuora zhoui* II R
Tortue-boîte du Mexique (F): *Terrapene coahuila* I R/*Terrapene nelsoni* II R
Tortue-boite du Yunnan (F): *Cuora yunnanensis* II R
Tortue-boîte ornée commune (F): *Terrapene ornata* II R
Tortue-boîtes (F): *Terrapene* spp. II R
Tortue-léopard du Cap (F): *Geochelone pardalis* II R
Tortues de mer (F): Cheloniidae spp. I R
Tortues fluviatiles (F): *Podocnemis* spp. II R
Tortues terrestres (F): Testudinidae spp. I/II R
Tortuga araña (S): *Pyxis arachnoides* II R
Tortuga ariete (S): *Chersina angulata* II R
Tortuga blanca (S): *Chelonia mydas* I R/*Dermatemys mawii* II R
Tortuga boba (S): *Caretta caretta* I R
Tortuga carey (S): *Eretmochelys imbricata* I R
Tortuga Coahuila (S): *Terrapene coahuila* I R
Tortuga con púas (S): *Geochelone sulcata* II R
Tortuga de agua (S): *Podocnemis lewyana* II R
Tortuga de concha blanda moteada (S): *Lissemys punctata* II R
Tortuga de cuña (S): *Malacochersus tornieri* II R
Tortuga de Madagascar (S): *Geochelone yniphora* I R
Tortuga de patas rojas (S): *Geochelone carbonaria* II R
Tortuga de pechera (S): *Chersina angulata* II R
Tortuga de plastrón articulado (S): *Pyxis arachnoides* II R/*Testudo kleinmanni* I R
Tortuga de Texas (S): *Gopherus berlandieri* II R
Tortuga del desierto (S): *Gopherus agassizii* II R
Tortuga del Nilo (S): *Trionyx triunguis* III R
Tortuga estrellada de Burma (S): *Geochelone platynota* II R
Tortuga estrellada de la India (S): *Geochelone elegans* II R
Tortuga estrellada de Madagascar (S): *Geochelone radiata* I R
Tortuga estrellada sudafricana (S): *Psammobates tentorius* II R
Tortuga estrellada sudafricana de caparazón (S): *Psammobates oculiferus* II R
Tortuga franca oriental (S): *Natator depressus* I R
Tortuga geométrica (S): *Psammobates geometricus* I R
Tortuga gigante de Aldabra (S): *Geochelone gigantea* II R
Tortuga gigante de las Galápagos (S): *Geochelone nigra* I R
Tortuga globulosa malagache (S): *Geochelone yniphora* I R
Tortuga golfina (S): *Lepidochelys olivacea* I R
Tortuga grande (S): *Gopherus flavomarginatus* I R
Tortuga india de visera (S): *Kachuga tecta* I R
Tortuga iora (S): *Lepidochelys kempi* I R
Tortuga laud (S): *Dermochelys coriacea* I R
Tortuga leopardo (S): *Geochelone pardalis* II R
Tortuga llanero (S): *Gopherus flavomarginatus* I R
Tortuga manchada (S): *Homopus signatus* II R
Tortuga marginada (S): *Testudo marginata* II R
Tortuga marina bastarda (S): *Lepidochelys kempi* I R
Tortuga marrón de Burma (S): *Manouria impressa* II R
Tortuga marrón de la India (S): *Indotestudo forstenii* II R
Tortuga mediterránea (S): *Testudo hermanni* II R
Tortuga mora (S): *Testudo graeca* II R
Tortuga negra de Adanson (S): *Pelusios adansonii* III R
Tortuga negra de Africa occidental (S): *Pelusios niger* III R
Tortuga olivacea (S): *Lepidochelys olivacea* I R
Tortuga pico de loro (S): *Homopus areolatus* II R
Tortuga plana (S): *Pelomedusa subrufa* III R
Tortuga plana indiana (S): *Lissemys punctata* II R
Tortuga rayada (S): *Geochelone radiata* I R
Tortuga serpentina occidental (S): *Pseudemydura umbrina* I R
Tortuga terrestre (S): *Homopus boulengeri* II R
Tortuga terrestre afgana (S): *Testudo horsfieldii* II R
Tortuga terrestre argentina (S): *Geochelone chilensis* II R
Tortuga terrestre de Florida (S): *Gopherus polyphemus* II R
Tortuga topo (S): *Gopherus flavomarginatus* I R
Tortuga verde (S): *Chelonia mydas* I R
Tortugas (S): Testudinidae spp. I/II R
Tortugas caja (S): *Terrapene* spp. II R
Totoaba (E): *Cynoscion macdonaldi* I F
Totoba (S): *Cynoscion macdonaldi* I F
Toucan à bec rouge (F): *Ramphastos tucanus* II B
Toucan à carène (F): *Ramphastos sulfuratus* II B
Toucan à gorge jaune et blanche (F): *Ramphastos vitellinus* II B
Toucan à ventre rouge (F): *Ramphastos dicolorus* III B
Toucan ariel (F): *Ramphastos vitellinus* II B
Toucan Barbet (E): *Semnornis ramphastinus* III B
Toucan de Baillon (F): *Baillonius bailloni* III B
Toucan toco (F): *Ramphastos toco* II B
Toucanet à bec tacheté (F): *Selenidera maculirostris* III B
Toui à ailes jaunes (F): *Brotogeris chiriri* II B
Toui à ailes variées (F): *Brotogeris versicolurus* II B
Toui à bandeau jaune (F): *Bolborhynchus aurifrons* II B
Toui à dos noir (F): *Touit melanonotus* II B
Toui à front bleu (F): *Touit dilectissima* II B
Toui à front d'or (F): *Brotogeris sanctithomae* II B
Toui à front roux (F): *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons* II B
Toui à lunettes (F): *Forpus conspicillatus* II B
Toui à menton d'or (F): *Brotogeris jugularis* II B
Toui à queue d'or (F): *Touit surda* II B
Toui à queue pourprée (F): *Touit purpurata* II B
Toui à sept couleurs (F): *Touit batavica* II B
Toui à tête jaune (F): *Forpus xanthops* II B
Toui aymara (F): *Bolborhynchus aymara* II B
Toui catherine (F): *Bolborhynchus lineola* II B
Toui céleste (F): *Forpus coelestis* II B
Toui de Achille (F): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae* II B
Toui de Deville (F): *Brotogeris cyanoptera* II B
Toui de Huet (F): *Touit huetii* II B
Toui de Sclater (F): *Forpus sclateri* II B
Toui de Spix (F): *Forpus xanthopterygius* II B
Toui des tépuis (F): *Nannopsittaca panychlora* II B
Toui d'Orbigny (F): *Bolborhynchus orbygnesius* II B
Toui du Costa Rica (F): *Touit costaricensis* II B
Toui du Mexique (F): *Forpus cyanopygius* II B
Toui été (F): *Forpus passerinus* II B
Toui flamboyant (F): *Brotogeris pyrrhopterus* II B
Toui para (F): *Brotogeris chrysopterus* II B
Toui tacheté (F): *Touit stictoptera* II B
Toui tirica (F): *Brotogeris tirica* II B
Touit batavica: Lilac-tailed Parrotlet (E), Seven-colored Parrotlet (E), Cotorrita sietecolores (S), Perico siete colores (S), Toui à sept couleurs (F) II B
Touit costaricensis: Red-fronted Parrotlet (E), Cotorrita Costarricense (S), Toui du Costa Rica (F) II B
Touit dilectissima: Blue-fronted Parrotlet (E), Churiquita (S), Cotorrita cariazul (S), Periquito frentiazul (S), Toui à front bleu (F) II B
Touit dilectissima costaricensis = *Touit costaricensis*
Touit huetii: Scarlet-shouldered Parrotlet (E), Cotorrita alirroja (S), Periquito azul alirrojo (S), Toui de Huet (F) II B

Touit melanonotus: Black-eared Parrotlet (E), Brown-backed Parrotlet (E), Cotorrita dorsinegra (S), Toui à dos noir (F) **II B**
Touit purpurata: Sapphire-rumped Parrotlet (E), Cotorrita purpurada (S), Periquito rabadilla púrpura (S), Toui à queue pourprée (F) **II B**
Touit stictoptera: Spot-winged Parrotlet (E), Cotorrita alipinta (S), Periquito alipunteado (S), Toui tacheté (F) **II B**
Touit surda: Golden-tailed Parrotlet (E), Cotorrita sorda (S), Toui à queue d'or (F) **II B**
Toupaïe commun (F): *Tupaia glis* **II M**
Toupaïe de Java (F): *Tupaia javanica* **II M**
Toupaïe de l'île Palawan (F): *Tupaia palawanensis* **II M**
Toupaïe de Müller (F): *Tupaia minor* **II M**
Toupaïe d'Elliot (F): *Anathana ellioti* **II M**
Toupaïe des îles Nicobar (F): *Tupaia nicobarica* **II M**
Toupaïe des montagnes (F): *Tupaia montana* **II M**
Toupaïe murin (F): *Dendrogale murina* **II M**
Touraco à bec noir (F): *Tauraco schuettii* **II B**
Touraco à gros bec (F): *Tauraco macrorhynchus* **II B**
Touraco à huppe blanche (F): *Tauraco leucolophus* **II B**
Touraco à huppe pourprée (F): *Musophaga porphyreolopha* **II B**
Touraco à huppe splendide (F): *Musophaga porphyreolopha* **II B**
Touraco à huppe violette (F): *Musophaga porphyreolopha* **II B**
Touraco à joues blanches (F): *Tauraco leucotis* **II B**
Touraco de Bannerman (F): *Tauraco bannermani* **II B**
Touraco de Fischer (F): *Tauraco fischeri* **II B**
Touraco de Hartlaub (F): *Tauraco hartlaubi* **II B**
Touraco de Livingstone (F): *Tauraco livingstonii* **II B**
Touraco de Ruspoli (F): *Tauraco ruspolii* **II B**
Touraco de Schalow (F): *Tauraco schalowi* **II B**
Touraco doré (F): *Tauraco bannermani* **II B**
Touraco géant (F): *Corythaeola cristata* **III B**
Touraco gris (F): *Crinifer piscator* **III B**
Touraco lourie (F): *Tauraco corythaix* **II B**
Touraco pauline (F): *Tauraco erythrolophus* **II B**
Touraco vert (F): *Tauraco persa* **II B**
Touraco vert d'Afrique du Sud (F): *Tauraco corythaix* **II B**
Touraco violet (F): *Musophaga violacea* **III B**
Touracos (F): Musophagidae spp. **II/III/NC B**
Tourmaline Sunangel (E): *Heliangelus exortis* **II B**
Tourtelette améthystine (F): *Turtur afer* **III B**
Tourtelette d'Abyssinie (F): *Turtur abyssinicus* **III B**
Tourtelette demoiselle (F): *Turtur brehmeri* **III B**
Tourtelette masquée (F): *Oena capensis* **III B**
Tourtelette tambourette (F): *Turtur tympanistria* **III B**
Tourterelle à collier (F): *Streptopelia semitorquata* **III B**
Tourterelle à masque de fer (F): *Oena capensis* **III B**
Tourterelle à tête bleue (F): *Turtur brehmeri* **III B**
Tourterelle des bois (F): *Streptopelia turtur* **III B**
Tourterelle du Cap (F): *Oena capensis* **III B**
Tourterelle maillée (F): *Streptopelia senegalensis* **III B**
Tourterelle pleureuse (F): *Streptopelia decipiens* **III B**
Tourterelle rieuse (F): *Streptopelia roseogrisea* **III B**
Tourterelle tambourette (F): *Turtur tympanistria* **III B**
Tourterelle vineuse (F): *Streptopelia vinacea* **III B**
Toxolasma cylindrellus: Pale Lilliput Naiad (E), Pale Lilliput Pearly Mussel (E) **I In**
Trachyboa boulengeri: Northern Eyelash Boa (E), Rough-scaled Boa (E), Boa rugosa (S), Boa nain de Boulenger (F), Boa rugueux de Boulenger (F) **II R**
Trachyboa gularis: Ecuadorian Eyelash Boa (E), Southern Eyelash Boa (E), Spiny Boa (E), Boa rugosa de Ecuador (S), Boa nain de l'Equateur (F), Boa rugueux de l'Equateur (F) **II R**
Trachyphyllia geoffroyi: **II In**
Trachypithecus auratus: Ebony Leaf Monkey (E) **II M**
Trachypithecus cristata auratus = Trachypithecus auratus
Trachypithecus cristatus: Silvered Langur (E), Silvered Leaf Monkey (E), Langur crestado (S), Budeng (F) **II M**
Trachypithecus delacouri = Trachypithecus francoisi
Trachypithecus francoisi: François's Langur (E), François's Leaf Monkey (E), Tonkin Leaf Monkey (E), Langur de Francois (S), Langur de François (F), Semnopithèque de François (F) **II M**
Trachypithecus geei: Golden Langur (E), Golden Leaf Monkey (E), Langur dorado (S), Entelle dorée (F), Langur doré (F), Semnopithèque de Gee (F), Semnopithèque doré (F) **I M**
Trachypithecus johnii: Black Leaf Monkey (E), John's Langur (E), Nilgiri Langur (E), Nilgiri Leaf Monkey (E), Langur de Nilgiri (S), Langur du Nilgiri (F), Semnopithèque des Nilgiris (F) **II M**
Trachypithecus laotum = Trachypithecus francoisi
Trachypithecus obscurus: Dusky Leaf Monkey (E), Spectacled Langur (E), Spectacled Leaf Monkey (E), Langur obscuro (S), Semnopithèque obscur (F) **II M**
Trachypithecus phayrei: Phayre's Langur (E), Phayre's Leaf Monkey (E), Semnopithèque de Phayre (F) **II M**
Trachypithecus pileatus: Bonneted Langur (E), Capped Langur (E), Capped Leaf Monkey (E), Capped Monkey (E), Langur capuchino (S), Langur de capa (S), Entelle pileuse (F), Langur à capuchon (F) **I M**
Trachypithecus poliocephalus = Trachypithecus francoisi
Trachypithecus vetulus: Purple-faced Leaf Monkey (E), Langur de cara roja (S), Semnopithèque blanchâtre (F) **II M**
Tragelaphus eurycerus: Bongo (E), Bongo (S), Bongo (F) **III M**
Tragelaphus spekii: Marshbuck (E), Sitatunga (E), Sitatunga (S), Guib d'eau (F), Sitatunga (F) **III M**
Tragopan à tête noire (F): *Tragopan melanocephalus* **I B**
Tragopan arlequin (F): *Tragopan caboti* **I B**
Tragopán arlequín (S): *Tragopan caboti* **I B**
Tragopan blythii: Blyth's Tragopan (E), Grey-bellied Tragopan (E), Tragopán de Blyth (S), Tragopán oriental (S), Tragopan de Blyth (F), Tragopan de Molesworth (F), Tragopan oriental (F) **I B**
Tragopan caboti: Cabot's Tragopan (E), Yellow-billed Tragopan (E), Tragopán arlequín (S), Tragopán chino (S), Tragopán de Cabot (S), Tragopan arlequin (F), Tragopan de Cabot (F) **I B**
Tragopán chino (S): *Tragopan caboti* **I B**
Tragopan de Blyth (F): *Tragopan blythii* **I B**
Tragopán de Blyth (S): *Tragopan blythii* **I B**
Tragopán de cabeza negra (S): *Tragopan melanocephalus* **I B**
Tragopan de Cabot (F): *Tragopan caboti* **I B**
Tragopán de Cabot (S): *Tragopan caboti* **I B**
Tragopan de Hastings (F): *Tragopan melanocephalus* **I B**
Tragopan de Molesworth (F): *Tragopan blythii* **I B**
Tragopán dorsigrís (S): *Tragopan melanocephalus* **I B**
Tragopan melanocephalus: Black-headed Tragopan (E), Western Horned-Pheasant (E), Western Tragopan (E), Tragopán de cabeza negra (S), Tragopán dorsigrís (S), Tragopán occidental (S), Tragopan à tête noire (F), Tragopan de Hastings (F), Tragopan occidental (F) **I B**
Tragopan occidental (F): *Tragopan melanocephalus* **I B**
Tragopán occidental (S): *Tragopan melanocephalus* **I B**
Tragopan oriental (F): *Tragopan blythii* **I B**
Tragopán oriental (S): *Tragopan blythii* **I B**
Tragopán sátiro (S): *Tragopan satyra* **III B**
Tragopan satyra: Crimson Horned-Pheasant (E), Indian Tragopan (E), Satyr Tragopan (E), Tragopán sátiro (S), Tragopan satyre (F) **III B**
Tragopan satyre (F): *Tragopan satyra* **III B**
Transvaal Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus vittifer* **II R**
Traro (S): *Polyborus plancus* **II B**
Travailleur à tête rouge (F): *Quelea erythrops* **III B**
Travancore Tortoise (E): *Indotestudo forstenii* **II R**
Traylor's Forest-Falcon (E): *Micrastur buckleyi* **II B**
Tree Boa (E): *Candoia carinata* **II R**
Tree Coral (E): *Tubastraea micranthus* **II In**
Tree Crocodile (E): *Varanus salvadorii* **II R**
Tree Lizard (E): *Varanus rudicollis* **II R**
Tree Ocelot (E): *Leopardus wiedii* **I M**
Tree Pangolin (E): *Manis tricuspis* **II M**
Tree snails (E): GASTROPODA spp. **I/II/NC In**
Tree toads (E): *Nectophrynoides* spp. **I A**
Treeshrews (E): Tupaiidae spp. **II M**
Tremarctos ornatus: Andean Bear (E), Spectacled Bear (E), Oso de anteojos (S), Oso frontino (S), Oso real (S), Ours à lunettes (F), Ours andin (F) **I M**
Trematotrochus alternans = Foveolocyathus alternans
Trematotrochus corbicula: **II In**
Trematotrochus hedleyi: **II In**
Trematotrochus verconis = Foveolocyathus verconis
Treron australis calva = Treron calva
Treron calva: African Green-Pigeon (E), Vinago obeng (S), Colombar à front nu (F) **III B**

Treron waalia: Bruce's Green-Pigeon (E), Yellow-bellied Green-Pigeon (E), Vinago waalia (S), Colombar waalia (F), Pigeon vert à épaulettes violettes (F) **III** B
Triangular-spotted Pigeon (E): *Columba guinea* **III** B
Tricarinate Hill Turtle (E): *Melanochelys tricarinata* **I** R
Trichechus inunguis: Amazonian Manatee (E), South American Manatee (E), Lamantino amazónico (S), Manatí amazónico (S), Vaca marina amazónica (S), Lamantin d'Amérique du Sud (F), Lamantin de l'Amazone (F) **I** M
Trichechus manatus: American Manatee (E), Caribbean Manatee (E), North American Manatee (E), West Indian Manatee (E), Lamantino norteamericana (S), Manatí norteamericano (S), Lamantin d'Amérique du Nord (F), Lamantin des Antilles (F), Lamantin des Caraïbes (F) **I** M
Trichechus senegalensis: African Manatee (E), West African Manatee (E), Manatí de Senegal (S), Lamantin d'Afrique (F), Lamantin du Sénégal (F) **II** M
Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus: Scaly-breasted Lorikeet (E), Lori escuamiverde (S), Loriquet vert (F) **II** B
Trichoglossus euteles: Olive-headed Lorikeet (E), Perfect Lorikeet (E), Lori humilde (S), Loriquet eutèle (F) **II** B
Trichoglossus flavoviridis: Meyer's Lorikeet (E), Yellow-and-green Lorikeet (E), Lori verdigualdo (S), Loriquet jaune et vert (F) **II** B
Trichoglossus goldiei = Psitteuteles goldiei
Trichoglossus haematodus: Green-naped Lorikeet (E), Rainbow Lorikeet (E), Rainbow Lory (E), Lori arcoiris (S), Loriquet à tête bleue (F) **II** B
Trichoglossus haematodus rubritorquis = Trichoglossus rubritorquis
Trichoglossus iris = Psitteuteles iris
Trichoglossus johnstoniae: Johnstone's Lorikeet (E), Mindanao Lorikeet (E), Lori de Mindanao (S), Loriquet de Johnstone (F) **II** B
Trichoglossus ornatus: Ornate Lorikeet (E), Ornate Lory (E), Lori adornado (S), Loriquet orné (F) **II** B
Trichoglossus rubiginosus: Pohnpei Lorikeet (E), Pohnpei Lory (E), Lori de Ponapé (S), Loriquet de Ponapé (F) **II** B
Trichoglossus rubritorquis: Red-collared Lorikeet (E), Loriquet à col rouge (F) **II** B
Trichoplossus versicolor = Psitteuteles versicolor
Tricholimnas sylvestris = Gallirallus sylvestris
Triclaria malachitacea: Blue-bellied Parrot (E), Purple-bellied Parrot (E), Loro ventriazul (S), Crick à ventre bleu (F), Perruche à ventre bleu (F) **II** B
Tricuspide (F): *Manis tricuspis* **II** M
Tridacna crocea: Boring Clam (E), Crocus Clam (E), Saffron-coloured Clam (E) **II** In
Tridacna derasa: Southern Giant Clam (E) **II** In
Tridacna gigas: Giant Clam (E), Bénitier géant (F) **II** In
Tridacna maxima: Small Giant Clam (E) **II** In
Tridacna mbulvuana = Tridacna tevoroa
Tridacna rosewateri: Bénitier de Rosewater (F) **II** In
Tridacna squamosa: Fluted Clam (E), Fluted Giant Clam (E), Scaly Clam (E) **II** In
Tridacna tevoroa: Tevoro Clam (E), Bénitier de Tevoro (F) **II** In
Tridacnidae spp.: Giant clams (E), Bénitiers (F) **II** In
Trigonocéphale à grand nez (F): *Porthidium nasutum* **III** R
Trigonocéphale à groin de Bocourt (F): *Porthidium ophryomegas* **III** R
Trigonocéphale rugueux (F): *Bothrops asper* **III** R
Trigonocéphale sauteur (F): *Atropoides nummifer* **III** R
Trigonoceps occipitalis: White-headed Vulture (E), Buitre cabeciblanco (S), Buitre piquirrojo (S), Vautour à tête blanche (F), Vautour huppé (F) **II** B
Tringa guttifer: Nordmann's Greenshank (E), Spotted Greenshank (E), Archibebe moteado (S), Chevalier à gouttelette (F), Chevalier tacheté (F) **I** B
Trinidad Piping-Guan (E): *Pipile pipile* **I** B
Trinidad White-headed Curassow (E): *Pipile pipile* **I** B
Trinidad White-headed Piping Guan (E): *Pipile pipile* **I** B
Trionyx ater = Apalone ater
Trionyx de l'Inde (F): *Lissemys punctata* **II** R
Trionyx du Nil (F): *Trionyx triunguis* **III** R
Trionyx gangeticus = Aspideretes gangeticus
Trionyx hurum = Aspideretes hurum
Trionyx nigricans = Aspideretes nigricans
Trionyx spiniferus ater = Apalone ater
Trionyx triunguis: African Soft-shell Turtle (E), Nile Soft-shell Turtle (E), Tortuga del Nilo (S), Trionyx du Nil (F) **III** R
Tristram's Woodpecker (E): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi* **I** B
Trochilidae spp.: Hummingbirds (E), Colibries (S), Picaflores (S), Colibris (F), Oiseaux-mouches (F) **I/II** B
Trochilus polytmus: Streamertail (E), Colibrí portacintas (S), Colibri à tête noire (F) **II** B
Trochilus scitulus = Trochilus polytmus
Trochocyathus aithoseptatus: **II** In
Trochocyathus apertus: **II** In
Trochocyathus brevispina: **II** In
Trochocyathus burchae: **II** In
Trochocyathus caryophylloides: **II** In
Trochocyathus cepulla: **II** In
Trochocyathus cooperi: **II** In
Trochocyathus decamera: **II** In
Trochocyathus discus: **II** In
Trochocyathus efateensis: **II** In
Trochocyathus fasciatus: **II** In
Trochocyathus fossulus: **II** In
Trochocyathus gardineri: **II** In
Trochocyathus gordoni: **II** In
Trochocyathus hastatus: **II** In
Trochocyathus japonicus: **II** In
Trochocyathus laboreli: **II** In
Trochocyathus longispina: **II** In
Trochocyathus maculatus: **II** In
Trochocyathus mauiensis: **II** In
Trochocyathus mediterraneus: **II** In
Trochocyathus oahensis: **II** In
Trochocyathus patelliformis: **II** In
Trochocyathus philippinensis: **II** In
Trochocyathus porphyreus: **II** In
Trochocyathus rawsonii: **II** In
Trochocyathus rhombocolumna: **II** In
Trochocyathus semperi: **II** In
Trochocyathus spinosocostatus: **II** In
Trochocyathus tenuicalyx = Trochocyathus rhombocolumna
Trochocyathus vasiformis: **II** In
Trochocyathus virgatus = Tethocyathus virgatus
Trochopsammia infundibulum: **II** In
Trochopsammia togata: **II** In
Trogon couroucou (F): *Pharomachrus mocinno* **I** B
Trogonoptera spp.: Birdwing butterflies (E), Ornithoptères (F) **II** In
Trogonoptera brookiana: Rajah Brooke's Birdwing (E), Ornithoptère de Brooke (F) **II** In
Trogonoptera trojana: **II** In
Troides spp.: Birdwing butterflies (E), Ornithoptères (F) **II** In
Troides aeacus: Golden Birdwing (E), Small Birdwing (E), **II** In
Troides amphrysus: Golden Birdwing (E), Malay Birdwing (E) **II** In
Troides andromache: **II** In
Troides criton: **II** In
Troides cuneifer: Golden Birdwing (E) **II** In
Troides darsius: **II** In
Troides dohertyi: Talaud Black Birdwing (E) **II** In
Troides haliphron: **II** In
Troides helena: Black-and-gold Birdwing (E), Common Birdwing (E) **II** In
Troides hypolitus: **II** In
Troides magellanus: **II** In
Troides minos: **II** In
Troides miranda: **II** In
Troides oblongomaculatus: **II** In
Troides plateni: **II** In
Troides plato: **II** In
Troides prattorum: Buru Opalescent Birdwing (E) **II** In
Troides rhadamantus: **II** In
Troides riedeli: **II** In
Troides vandepolli: **II** In
Tropical Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus tropidosternum* **II** R
Tropical Screech-Owl (E): *Otus choliba* **II** B
Tropical Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Cordylus tropidosternum* **II** R
Tropical Whale (E): *Balaenoptera edeni* **I** M
Tropicoperdix charltonii = Arborophila charltonii

Tropidocyathus labidus: II In
Tropidocyathus lessonii: II In
Tropidocyathus pileus = Cyathotrochus pileus
Tropidopathes saliciformis: II In
Tropidophiidae spp.: Boas (E/S/F) II R
Tropidophis battersbyi: Battersby's Dwarf Boa (E), Ecuadorian Dwarf Boa (E), Boa forestier de Battersby (F), Boa nain de Battersby (F) II R
Tropidophis canus: Great Inagua Island Dwarf Boa (E), Wood Snake (E), Boa enana de las Bahamas (S), Boa forestier de l'île du Grand Inagua (F), Boa nain de l'île du Grand Inagua (F) II R
Tropidophis caymanensis: Cayman Islands Dwarf Boa (E), Caymans Ground Boa (E), Boa enana de las islas Caimán (S), Boa forestier des îles Cayman (F), Boa nain des îles Cayman (F) II R
Tropidophis feicki: Feick's Dwarf Boa (E), Boa forestier de Feick (F), Boa nain de Feick (F) II R
Tropidophis fuscus: Boa forestier brun (F), Boa nain brun (F) II R
Tropidophis greenwayi: Ambergris Cay Dwarf Boa (E), Boa forestier d'Ambergris Cay (F), Boa nain d'Ambergris Cay (F) II R
Tropidophis haetianus: Haitian Dwarf Boa (E), Haitian Ground Boa (E), Boa forestier d'Haïti (F), Boa nain d'Haïti (F) II R
Tropidophis maculatus: Spotted Dwarf Boa (E), Boa forestier tacheté (F), Boa nain tacheté (F) II R
Tropidophis melanurus: Cuban Black-tailed Dwarf Boa (E), Navassa Island Black-tailed Dwarf Boa (E), Wood Snake (E), Boa de bosque (S), Culebra boba (S), Maja chico (S), Boa forestier à queue noire de l'île Navassa (F), Boa nain à queue noire de l'île Navassa (F) II R
Tropidophis nigriventris: Black-bellied Dwarf Boa (E), Boa forestier à ventre noir (F), Boa nain à ventre noir (F) II R
Tropidophis pardalis: Leopard Dwarf Boa (E), Thunder Snake (E), Boa forestier léopard (F), Boa nain léopard (F) II R
Tropidophis paucisquamis: Brazilian Dwarf Boa (E), Boa forestier du Brésil (F), Boa nain du Brésil (F) II R
Tropidophis pilsbryi: Pilsbry's Dwarf Boa (E), Boa forestier de Pilsbry (F), Boa nain de Pilsbry (F) II R
Tropidophis semicinctus: Banded Dwarf Boa (E), Boa forestier annelé (F), Boa nain annelé (F) II R
Tropidophis taczanowskyi: Taczanowsky's Dwarf Boa (E), Boa forestier de Taczanowsky (F), Boa nain de Taczanowsky (F) II R
Tropidophis wrighti: Wright's Dwarf Boa (E), Boa forestier de Wright (F), Boa nain de Wright (F) II R
True Langur (E): *Semnopithecus entellus* I M
True Red Leg Tarantula (E): *Brachypelma emilia* II In
True's Beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon mirus* II M
Truk Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus insularis* I M
Trumpet Manucode (E): *Manucodia keraudrenii* II B
Trumpetbird (E): *Manucodia keraudrenii* II B
Truncatoflabellum aculeatum: II In
Truncatoflabellum angiostomum: II In
Truncatoflabellum angustum: II In
Truncatoflabellum arcuatum: II In
Truncatoflabellum australiensis: II In
Truncatoflabellum candeanum: II In
Truncatoflabellum carinatum: II In
Truncatoflabellum crassum: II In
Truncatoflabellum cumingii: II In
Truncatoflabellum dens: II In
Truncatoflabellum formosum: II In
Truncatoflabellum gardineri: II In
Truncatoflabellum inconstans: II In
Truncatoflabellum incrustatum: II In
Truncatoflabellum irregulare: II In
Truncatoflabellum macroeschara: II In
Truncatoflabellum martensii: II In
Truncatoflabellum mortenseni: II In
Truncatoflabellum multispinosum: II In
Truncatoflabellum paripavoninum: II In
Truncatoflabellum phoenix: II In
Truncatoflabellum pusillum: II In
Truncatoflabellum spheniscus: II In
Truncatoflabellum stabile: II In
Truncatoflabellum stokesii: II In
Truncatoflabellum trapezoideum: II In
Truncatoflabellum truncum: II In
Truncatoflabellum vanuatu: II In
Truncatoflabellum variabile: II In
Truncatoflabellum veroni: II In
Truncatoflabellum vigintifarium: II In
Truncatoflabellum zuluense: II In
Truncatoguynia irregularis: II In
Trunkback turtle (E): *Dermochelys coriacea* I R
Tsaratanan Chameleon (E): *Calumma tsaratananense* II R
Tsessebe (E): *Damaliscus lunatus* III M
Tuatara (E): *Sphenodon punctatus* I R
Tuátara (S): *Sphenodon punctatus* I R
Tuataras (F): *Sphenodon* spp. I R
Tubastraea coccinea: Orange Cup Coral (E), Orange Tube Coral (E) II In
Tubastraea diaphana: II In
Tubastraea faulkneri: II In
Tubastraea floreana: II In
Tubastraea micranthus: Tree Coral (E) II In
Tubastraea tagusensis: II In
Tubercled Blossom (E): *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa* I In
Tubercled-blossom Pearly Mussel (E): *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa* I In
Tubercle-nosed Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo tempeli* II R
Tubipora musica: Organ-pipe Coral (E) II In
Tubiporidae spp.: Organpipe corals (E), Corail orgue (F) II In
Tucán grande (S): *Ramphastos toco* II B
Tucán pico-multicolor (S): *Ramphastos sulfuratus* II B
Tucán rojo y amarillo (S): *Ramphastos dicolorus* III B
Tucancito picomaculado (S): *Selenidera maculirostris* III B
Tucán-Tilingo verde (S): *Pteroglossus castanotis* III B
Tucuman Amazon (E): *Amazona tucumana* I B
Tucuman Parrot (E): *Amazona tucumana* I B
Tucusito amatista (S): *Calliphlox amethystina* II B
Tucusito cabeza azul (S): *Klais guimeti* II B
Tucusito garganta rosa (S): *Chaetocercus jourdanii* II B
Tucusito moradito (S): *Thalurania furcata* II B
Tucusito pico curvo (S): *Lepidopyga goudoti* II B
Tucusito rubí (S): *Chrysolampis mosquitus* II B
Tucuso de Barba (S): *Threnetes ruckeri* II B
Tucuxi (E): *Sotalia fluviatilis* I M
Tuft Coral (E): *Lophelia pertusa* II In
Tufted Capuchin (E): *Cebus apella* II M
Tufted Coquette (E): *Lophornis ornatus* II B
Tui Parakeet (E): *Brotogeris sanctithomae* II B
Tulear Golden Frog (E): *Mantella expectata* II A
Tumbes Hummingbird (E): *Leucippus baeri* II B
Tunina de Heaviside (S): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii* II M
Tunina de Héctor (S): *Cephalorhynchus hectori* II M
Tunina de vientre blanco (S): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia* II M
Tunina overa (S): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii* II M
Tunina sinaleta (S): *Lissodelphis peronii* II M
Tunqui (S): *Rupicola peruviana* II B
Tupaia belangeri: Common Treeshrew (E), Tupaya norteña (S) II M
Tupaia chrysogaster: Golden-bellied Treeshrew (E), Mentawai Treeshrew (E), Tupaya de vientre dorado (S) II M
Tupaia de Bornéo (F): *Tupaia tana* II M
Tupaia dorsalis: Striped Treeshrew (E), Tupaya rayada (S) II M
Tupaia glis: Malaysian Treeshrew (E), Musaraña común (S), Toupaïe commun (F) II M
Tupaia glis belangeri = Tupaia belangeri
Tupaia glis chrysogaster = Tupaia chrysogaster
Tupaia glis longipes = Tupaia longipes
Tupaia glis palawanensis = Tupaia palawanensis
Tupaia gracilis: Slender Treeshrew (E), Tupaya esbelta (S) II M
Tupaia javanica: Javan Treeshrew (E), Toupaïe de Java (F) II M
Tupaia longipes: Bornean Treeshrew (E), Tupaya de pies largos (S) II M
Tupaia minor: Lesser Treeshrew (E), Pygmy Treeshrew (E), Musaraña pigmea (S), Toupaïe de Müller (F) II M
Tupaia montana: Mountain Treeshrew (E), Toupaïe des montagnes (F) II M
Tupaia nicobarica: Nicobar Treeshrew (E), Toupaïe des îles Nicobar (F) II M

Tupaia palawanensis: Palawan Treeshrew (E), Toupaïe de l'île Palawan (F) **II** M
Tupaia picta: Painted Treeshrew (E), Tupaya pintada (S) **II** M
Tupaia splendidula: Ruddy Treeshrew (E), Rufous-tailed Treeshrew (E), Tupaya de cola marrón (S) **II** M
Tupaia tana: Large Treeshrew (E), Musaraña grande (S), Grande toupaïe (F), Tana (F), Tupaia de Bornéo (F) **II** M
Tupaya de Borneo (S): *Dendrogale melanura* **II** M
Tupaya de cola marrón (S): *Tupaia splendidula* **II** M
Tupaya de pies largos (S): *Tupaia longipes* **II** M
Tupaya de vientre dorado (S): *Tupaia chrysogaster* **II** M
Tupaya esbelta (S): *Tupaia gracilis* **II** M
Tupaya norteña (S): *Tupaia belangeri* **II** M
Tupaya pintada (S): *Tupaia picta* **II** M
Tupaya rayada (S): *Tupaia dorsalis* **II** M
Tupinambis spp.: Tegu lizards (E), Lagartos (S), Grand téjus (F), Tégus (F), Téjus (F) **II** R
Tupinambis cerradensis: **II** R
Tupinambis duseni = *Tupinambis rufescens*
Tupinambis longilineus: **II** R
Tupinambis merianae: **II** R
Tupinambis nigropunctatus: Brazil Teju (E), Téju à taches noires (F) **II** R
Tupinambis quadrilineatus: **II** R
Tupinambis rufescens: Argentine Teju (E), Red Teju (E), Téju rouge (F) **II** R
Tupinambis teguixin: Banded Tegu (E), Black Tegu (E), Common Tegu (E), Grand téju (F), Sauvegarde (F), Téju noir (F) **II** R
Turaco azul (S): *Musophaga violacea* **III** B
Turaco capucha-blanca (S): *Tauraco leucolophus* **II** B
Turaco capucha-franjeada (S): *Tauraco macrorhynchus* **II** B
Turaco capucha-verde de Guinea (S): *Tauraco persa* **II** B
Turaco crestivioleta (S): *Musophaga porphyreolopha* **II** B
Turaco de Bannerman (S): *Tauraco bannermani* **II** B
Turaco de Crin occidentale (S): *Crinifer piscator* **III** B
Turaco gigante (S): *Corythaeola cristata* **III** B
Turaco sudafricano (S): *Tauraco corythaix* **II** B
Turacos (E): Musophagidae spp. **II/III/NC** B
Turberculed Riffle Shell (E): *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa* **I** In
Turbinaria aspera = *Turbinaria mesenterina*
Turbinaria auricularis: **II** In
Turbinaria bifrons: **II** In
Turbinaria brassica: **II** In
Turbinaria brueggemanni: **II** In
Turbinaria calicularis: **II** In
Turbinaria cinerascens: **II** In
Turbinaria conica = *Turbinaria mesenterina*
Turbinaria conspicua: **II** In
Turbinaria contorta: **II** In
Turbinaria crater: **II** In
Turbinaria danae: **II** In
Turbinaria elegans = *Turbinaria mesenterina*
Turbinaria foliosa: **II** In
Turbinaria frondens: **II** In
Turbinaria heronensis: **II** In
Turbinaria immersa: **II** In
Turbinaria irregularis: **II** In
Turbinaria laminata: **II** In
Turbinaria mantonae: **II** In
Turbinaria marmorea: **II** In
Turbinaria mesenterina: **II** In
Turbinaria mollis: **II** In
Turbinaria orbicularis: **II** In
Turbinaria parvistella: **II** In
Turbinaria patula: **II** In
Turbinaria peltata: **II** In
Turbinaria porcellanea: **II** In
Turbinaria pulcherrima: **II** In
Turbinaria quincuncialis = *Turbinaria crater*
Turbinaria radicalis: **II** In
Turbinaria reniformis: **II** In
Turbinaria rugosa: **II** In
Turbinaria schistica: **II** In
Turbinaria sinensis: **II** In
Turbinaria speciosa: **II** In
Turbinaria stellulata: **II** In
Turbinaria tayamai: **II** In
Turbinaria tubifera: **II** In
Turbinaria undata: **II** In
Turbinolia stephensoni: **II** In
Turgid Riffle Shell (E): *Epioblasma turgidula* **I** In
Turgid-blossom Naiad (E): *Epioblasma turgidula* **I** In
Turgid-blossom Pearly Mussel (E): *Epioblasma turgidula* **I** In
Turks and Caicos Ground Iguana (E): *Cyclura carinata* **I** R
Turks and Caicos Iguana (E): *Cyclura carinata* **I** R
Turks Islands Boa (E): *Epicrates chrysogaster* **II** R
Turón patinegro americano (S): *Mustela nigripes* **I** M
Turquoise Grass-Parakeet (E): *Neophema pulchella* **II** B
Turquoise Parrot (E): *Neophema pulchella* **II** B
Turquoise-bellied Poison Frog (E): *Epipedobates espinosai* **II** A
Turquoise-fronted Parrot (E): *Amazona aestiva* **II** B
Turquoise-throated Puffleg (E): *Eriocnemis godini* **II** B
Tursión (S): *Tursiops truncatus* **II** M
Tursiops (F): *Tursiops truncatus* **II** M
Tursiops aduncus = *Tursiops truncatus*
Tursiops gillii = *Tursiops truncatus*
Tursiops nuuanu = *Tursiops truncatus*
Tursiops truncatus: Bottlenose Dolphin (E), Bottle-nosed Dolphin (E), Pez mular (S), Tursión (S), Grand dauphin (F), Souffleur (F), Tursiops (F) **II** M
Turtle Dove (E): *Streptopelia turtur* **III** B
Turtles (E): TESTUDINATA spp. **I/II/III/NC** R
Turtur abyssinicus: Black-billed Wood-Dove (E), Palomita especulada abisinica (S), Emerauldine à bec noir (F), Tourtelette d'Abyssinie (F) **III** B
Turtur afer: Blue-spotted Wood-Dove (E), Red-billed Wood-Dove (E), Palomita especulada africana (S), Emerauldine à bec rouge (F), Tourtelette améthystine (F) **III** B
Turtur brehmeri: Blue-headed Dove (E), Blue-headed Wood-Dove (E), Palomita especulada cobriza (S), Tourtelette demoiselle (F), Tourterelle à tête bleue (F) **III** B
Turtur tympanistria: Tambourine Dove (E), Tórtola tamborilera (S), Tourtelette tambourette (F), Tourterelle tambourette (F) **III** B
Turturoena iriditorques = *Columba iriditorques*
Twelve-root Cup Coral (E): *Polymyces fragilis* **II** In
Twelve-wired Bird-of-paradise (E): *Seleucidis melanoleuca* **II** B
Twenty-eight Parakeet (E): *Platycercus zonarius* **II** B
Two-banded Chameleon (E): *Furcifer balteatus* **II** R
Two-banded Monitor (E): *Varanus salvator* **II** R
Two-horned Chameleon (E): *Furcifer bifidus* **II** R
Two-lined Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo bitaeniatus* **II** R
Two-toned Poison Frog (E): *Phyllobates bicolor* **II** A
Tympanistria tympanistria = *Turtur tympanistria*
Tympanuchus cupido attwateri: Attwater's Prairie-chicken (E), Gallito de pradera (S), Poule de prairie d'Attwater (F), Tétras cupidon d'Attwater (F) **I** B
Tyrant Hawk-Eagle (E): *Spizaetus tyrannus* **II** B
Tyrian Metaltail (E): *Metallura tyrianthina* **II** B
Tyto alba: Barn Owl (E), Common Barn-Owl (E), Lechuza común (S), Lechuza de campanario (S), Chouette effraie (F), Effraie africaine (F), Effraie des clochers (F) **II** B
Tyto alba glaucops = *Tyto glaucops*
Tyto aurantia: Bismarck Masked-Owl (E), Golden Owl (E), New Britain Masked-Owl (E), Lechuza dorada (S), Effraie dorée (F) **II** B
Tyto capensis: African Grass-Owl (E), Grass Owl (E), Lechuza de El Cabo (S), Effraie du Cap (F) **II** B
Tyto capensis longimembris = *Tyto longimembris*
Tyto castanops: Tasmanian Masked-Owl (E), Effraie de Tasmanie (F) **II** B
Tyto detorta = *Tyto alba*
Tyto glaucops: Ashy-faced Owl (E), Lechuza de la Española (S), Effraie d'Hispaniola (F) **II** B
Tyto inexspectata: Minahassa Barn-Owl (E), Minahassa Masked-Owl (E), Minahassa Masked-owl (E), Minahassa Owl (E), Lechuza de Minahassa (S), Effraie de Minahassa (F) **II** B
Tyto longimembris: Eastern Grass-Owl (E), Lechuza patilarga (S), Effraie de prairie (F) **II** B
Tyto manusi: Manus Masked-Owl (E), Lechuza de la Manus (S), Effraie de Manus (F) **II** B
Tyto multipunctata: Lesser Sooty-Owl (E), Lechuza moteada (S), Effraie piquetée (F) **II** B

Tyto nigrobrunnea: Sula Barn-Owl (E), Taliabu Masked-Owl (E), Taliabu Owl (E), Lechuza de la Taliabu (S), Effraie de Taliabu (F) II B
Tyto novaehollandiae: Australian Masked-Owl (E), Lechuza Australiana (S), Effraie masquée (F) II B
Tyto novaehollandiae castanops = *Tyto castanops*
Tyto novaehollandiae manusi = *Tyto manusi*
Tyto novaehollandiae sororcula = *Tyto sororcula*
Tyto rosenbergii: Sulawesi Owl (E), Lechuza de Célebes (S), Effraie des Célèbes (F) II B
Tyto sororcula: Lesser Masked-Owl (E), Tanimbar Owl (E), Lechuza de las Tanimbar (S), Effraie des Tanimbar (F) II B
Tyto soumagnei: Madagascar Grass Owl (E), Madagascar Owl (E), Madagascar Red Owl (E), Soumagne's Owl (E), Lechuza de Madagascar (S), Lechuza Malgache (S), Effraie de Soumagne (F), Effraie rousse de Madagascar (F) I B
Tyto tenebricosa: Greater Sooty-Owl (E), Lechuza tenebrosa (S), Effraie ombrée (F) II B
Tyto tenebricosa multipunctata = *Tyto multipunctata*
Uacaries (S): *Cacajao calvus* I M
Uaddan (E): *Ammotragus lervia* II M
Uakaris (E): *Cacajao* spp. I M
Ucati (S): *Eira barbara* III M
Uelle Paradise-Whydah (E): *Vidua interjecta* III B
Ukinga Hornless Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo incornutus* II R
Ukinga Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Cordylus ukingensis* II R
Ulamá (S): *Eira barbara* III M
Ultramarine Lorikeet (E): *Vini ultramarina* I B
Ultramarine Lory (E): *Vini ultramarina* I B
Uluguru One-horned Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion oxyrhinum* II R
Uluguru Two-horned Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion fischeri* II R
Umba (S): *Speothos venaticus* I M
Umbrella Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua alba* II B
Unau (S): *Choloepus hoffmanni* III M
Unau d'Hoffmann (F): *Choloepus hoffmanni* III M
Uncia uncia: Ounce (E), Snow Leopard (E), Leopardo nival (S), Pantera de la nieves (S), Irbis (F), Léopard des neiges (F), Once (F), Panthère des neiges (F) I M
Ungaliophis continentalis: Banana Boa (E), Chiapan Boa (E), Isthmian Dwarf Boa (E), Boa enana del norte de centroamérica (S), Boa nain d'Amérique centrale (F) II R
Ungaliophis panamensis: Central American Dwarf Boa (E), Panamanian Dwarf Boa (E), Boa nain du Panama (F) II R
Ungaliophis paucisquamis = *Tropidophis paucisquamis*
Unicorn Whale (E): *Monodon monoceros* II M
Unio nickliniana: Nicklin's Pearly Mussel (E) I In
Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis: Tampico Pearly Mussel (E) I In
Unspotted Saw-whet Owl (E): *Aegolius ridgwayi* II B
Upland Buzzard (E): *Buteo hemilasius* II B
Uraeginthus bengalus: Cordonbleu (E), Red-cheeked Cordonbleu (E), Coliazul bengalí (S), Cordon bleu à joures rouges (F) III B
Ural Owl (E): *Strix uralensis* II B
Urial (E/S/F): *Ovis vignei* I/II M
Urochroa bougueri: White-tailed Hillstar (E), Colibrí de Bouguer (S), Estrella coliblanca (S), Colibri de Bouguer (F) II B
Urogale de Mindanao (F): *Urogale everetti* II M
Urogale d'Everett (F): *Urogale everetti* II M
Urogale everetti: Philippine Treeshrew (E), Musaraña arborícola de Filipinas (S), Urogale de Mindanao (F), Urogale d'Everett (F) II M
Uroglaux dimorpha: Papuan Hawk-Owl (E), Búho aguilucho de Neuva Guinea (S), Nínox halcón (S), Chouette de Nouvelle-Guinée (F), Ninoxe papoue (F) II B
Uromastyx spp.: Mastigures (E), Spiny-tailed lizards (E), Fouettes-queue (F), Lézards fouette-queue (F) II R
Uromastyx acanthinura: Bell's Dabb Lizard (E), Black Spiny-tailed Lizard (E), Dabb's Mastigure (E), Lagarto de cola espinosa común (S), Dob (F), Fouette-queue épineux (F) II R
Uromastyx aegyptia: Dabb Lizard (E), Egyptian Mastigure (E), Egyptian Spiny-tailed Lizard (E), Lagarto de cola espinosa egipcio (S), Fouette-queue d'Egypte (F) II R
Uromastyx asmussi: Horn Lizard (E), Iranian Mastigure (E), Fouette-queue d'Iran (F) II R
Uromastyx benti: Bent's Mastigure (E), Fouette-queue de Bent (F) II R
Uromastyx dispar = *Uromastyx acanthinura*
Uromastyx flavifasciata: II R
Uromastyx geyri: Sahara Mastigure (E), Lagarto de cola espinosa de Geyr (S), Fouette-queue du Sahara (F) II R
Uromastyx hardwickii: Hardwick's Spiny-tailed Lizard (E), Indian Mastigure (E), Lagarto de cola espinosa indo (S), Fouette-queue de Hardwick (F), Fouette-queue indien (F) II R
Uromastyx leptieni: II R
Uromastyx loricata: Mesopotamian Mastigure (E), Mesopotamian Spiny-tailed Lizard (E), Fouette-queue de Mésopotamie (F) II R
Uromastyx maliensis: II R
Uromastyx microlepis = *Uromastyx aegyptia*
Uromastyx occidentalis: II R
Uromastyx ocellata: Eyed Dabb Lizard (E), Ocellated Mastigure (E), Lagarto de cola espinosa ocelado (S), Fouette-queue ocellé (F) II R
Uromastyx ornatus = *Uromastyx ocellata*
Uromastyx philbyi = *Uromastyx ocellata*
Uromastyx princeps: Princely Mastigure (E), Fouette-queue d'O'Shaughnessy (F), Fouette-queue princier (F) II R
Uromastyx thomasi: Thomas's Mastigure (E), Lagarto de cola espinosa de Thomas (S), Fouette-queue de Thomas (F) II R
Urosticte benjamini: Purple-bibbed Whitetip (E), Colibrí puntablanca occidental (S), Punta blanca (S), Colibri de Benjamin (F) II B
Urosticte benjamini ruficrissa = *Urosticte ruficrissa*
Urosticte ruficrissa: Rufous-vented Whitetip (E), Colibrí puntablanca oriental (S), Colibri à sous-caudales rousses (F) II B
Urotriorchis macrourus: African Long-tailed Hawk (E), Long-tailed Hawk (E), Azor rabilargo (S), Autour à longue queue (F) II B
Ursidae spp.: Bears (E), Osos (S), Ursidos (S), Ours (F) I/II M
Ursidos (S): Ursidae spp. I/II M
Ursus americanus: American Black Bear (E), Oso negro americano (S), Baribal (F), Ours noir américain (F) II M
Ursus arctos: Brown Bear (E), Grizzly Bear (E), Oso pardo (S), Grizzly (F), Ours brun (F), Ours grizzly (F) I/II M
Ursus arctos isabellinus: Himalayan Brown Bear (E), Red Bear (E), Oso pardo del Himalaya (S), Ours brun de l'Himalaya (F), Ours brun isabelle (F), Ours isabelle (F) I M
Ursus maritimus: Polar Bear (E), Oso polar (S), Ours blanc (F), Ours polaire (F) II M
Ursus thibetanus: Asiatic Black Bear (E), Himalayan Black Bear (E), Oso de collar (S), Oso negro de Asia (S), Ours à collier (F), Ours de l'Himalaya (F), Ours du Tibet (F), Ours noir d'Asie (F) I M
Usambara Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo vosseleri* II B
Usambara Soft-horned Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion tenue* II R
Usambara Three-horned Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo deremensis* II R
Usambara Two-horned Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion fischeri* II R
Usambara Viviparous Toad (E): *Nectophrynoides tornieri* I A
Uzungwe Mountain Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo laterispinis* II R
Uzungwe Scarp Tree Toad (E): *Nectophrynoides wendyae* I A
Uzungwe Three-horned Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo werneri* II R
Vaca marina amazónica (S): *Trichechus inunguis* I M
Van Beneden's Colobus (E): *Procolobus verus* II M
Vaquita (E/S/F): *Phocoena sinus* I M
Varan à deux bandes (F): *Varanus salvator* II R
Varan à gorge blanche (F): *Varanus albigularis* II R
Varan à queue bleue (F): *Varanus doreanus* II R
Varan à queue courte (F): *Varanus brevicauda* II R
Varan à queue épineuse (F): *Varanus acanthurus/Varanus primordius* II R
Varan à queue rayée (F): *Varanus caudolineatus* II R
Varan à tête noire (F): *Varanus tristis* II R
Varan aquatique commun (F): *Varanus salvator* II R
Varan aquatique de Mertens (F): *Varanus mertensi* II R
Varan aquatique de Mitchell (F): *Varanus mitchelli* II R
Varan arboricole de l'Ile Rossell (F): *Varanus telenestes* II R
Varan arboricole noir (F): *Varanus prasinus beccarii* II R
Varan arboricole tacheté (F): *Varanus timorensis* II R
Varan bigarré (F): *Varanus varius* II R
Varan brun (F): *Varanus primordius* II R
Varan cou rugueux (F): *Varanus rudicollis* II R
Varan crocodile (F): *Varanus salvadorii* II R
Varan de Duméril (F): *Varanus dumerilii* II R
Varan de Gillen (F): *Varanus gilleni* II R

Varan de Glauert (F): *Varanus glauerti* **II R**
Varan de Gould (F): *Varanus gouldii* **II R**
Varan de Gray (F): *Varanus olivaceus* **II R**
Varan de Kimberley (F): *Varanus panoptes* **II R**
Varan de King (F): *Varanus kingorum* **II R**
Varan de Komodo (F): *Varanus komodoensis* **I R**
Varan de Papouasie (F): *Varanus salvadorii* **II R**
Varan de Pilbara (F): *Varanus pilbarensis* **II R**
Varan de Rosenberg (F): *Varanus rosenbergi* **II R**
Varan de Schlegel (F): *Varanus tristis* **II R**
Varan de Schmidt (F): *Varanus jobiensis* **II R**
Varan de Spencer (F): *Varanus spenceri* **II R**
Varan de Storr (F): *Varanus storri* **II R**
Varan de Timor (F): *Varanus timorensis* **II R**
Varan dentelle (F): *Varanus varius* **II R**
Varan des cavernes (F): *Varanus eremius* **II R**
Varan des crevaces (F): *Varanus kingorum* **II R**
Varan des Indes (F): *Varanus indicus* **II R**
Varan des mangroves (F): *Varanus indicus/Varanus semiremex* **II R**
Varan des rochers à longue queue (F): *Varanus glebopalma* **II R**
Varan des sables noir (F): *Varanus rosenbergi* **II R**
Varan des savanes (F): *Varanus exanthematicus* **II R**
Varan des spinifex (F): *Varanus eremius* **II R**
Varan des steppes (F): *Varanus exanthematicus* **II R**
Varan du Bengale (F): *Varanus bengalensis* **I R**
Varan du désert (F): *Varanus griseus* **I R**
Varan du Nil (F): *Varanus niloticus* **II R**
Varan du nord de l'Australie (F): *Varanus similis* **II R**
Varan du Yemen (F): *Varanus yemenensis* **II R**
Varan émeraude (F): *Varanus prasinus* **II R**
Varan épineux des Iles Salomon (F): *Varanus spinulosus* **II R**
Varan gigantesque (F): *Varanus giganteus* **II R**
Varan gris (F): *Varanus griseus* **I R**
Varan jaune (F): *Varanus flavescens* **I R**
Varan nain (F): *Varanus storri* **II R**
Varan pierre (F): *Varanus baritji* **II R**
Varan pygmée de Mulga (F): *Varanus gilleni* **II R**
Varan rouillé (F): *Varanus semiremex* **II R**
Varano amarillo (S): *Varanus flavescens* **I R**
Varano arborícola común (S): *Varanus varius* **II R**
Varano arborícola manchado (S): *Varanus timorensis* **II R**
Varano colicorto (S): *Varanus brevicauda* **II R**
Varano colilargo de las rocas (S): *Varanus glauerti* **II R**
Varano cuellirugoso (S): *Varanus rudicollis* **II R**
Varano de agua de Mertens (S): *Varanus mertensi* **II R**
Varano de agua de Mitchell (S): *Varanus mitchelli* **II R**
Varano de arena (S): *Varanus gouldii* **II R**
Varano de Bengala (S): *Varanus bengalensis* **I R**
Varano de cabeza negra (S): *Varanus tristis* **II R**
Varano de cola crestada (S): *Varanus acanthurus/Varanus primordius* **II R**
Varano de cola rayada (S): *Varanus caudolineatus* **II R**
Varano de dos bandas (S): *Varanus salvator* **II R**
Varano de Dumeril (S): *Varanus dumerilii* **II R**
Varano de Gillen (S): *Varanus gilleni* **II R**
Varano de Gould (S): *Varanus gouldii* **II R**
Varano de King (S): *Varanus kingorum* **II R**
Varano de Komodo (S): *Varanus komodoensis* **I R**
Varano de manglar (S): *Varanus indicus* **II R**
Varano de Papua (S): *Varanus salvadorii* **II R**
Varano de Rosenberg (S): *Varanus rosenbergi* **II R**
Varano de Schmidt (S): *Varanus jobiensis* **II R**
Varano de Spencer (S): *Varanus spenceri* **II R**
Varano del Nilo (S): *Varanus niloticus* **II R**
Varano desértico (S): *Varanus griseus* **I R**
Varano enano (S): *Varanus storri* **II R**
Varano gigante (S): *Varanus giganteus* **II R**
Varano pardo (S): *Varanus semiremex* **II R**
Varano pigmeo del desierto (S): *Varanus eremius* **II R**
Varano verde (S): *Varanus prasinus* **II R**
Varanos (F): *Varanus* spp. **I/II R**
Varanos (S): *Varanus* spp. **I/II R**
Varanus spp.: Monitor lizards (E), Monitors (E), Varanos (S), Varanos (F) **I/II R**

Varanus acanthurus: Goanna Monitor (E), Ridge-tailed Monitor (E), Spiny-tailed Pygmy Monitor (E), Varano de cola crestada (S), Varan à queue épineuse (F) **II R**
Varanus acanthurus primordius = Varanus primordius
Varanus albigularis: Rock Monitor (E), Southern Savanna Monitor (E), White-throated Monitor (E), Varan à gorge blanche (F) **II R**
Varanus baritji: Stone Monitor (E), Varan pierre (F) **II R**
Varanus beccarii = Varanus prasinus beccarii
Varanus bengalensis: Bengal Black Lizard (E), Bengal Lizard (E), Bengal Monitor (E), Common Monitor (E), Indian Monitor (E), Indian Small-grain Lizard (E), Penang Lizard (E), Talagoya Lizard (E), Varano de Bengala (S), Varan du Bengale (F) **I R**
Varanus bivittatus = Varanus salvator
Varanus bogerti = Varanus prasinus
Varanus brevicauda: Short-tailed Pygmy Monitor (E), Varano colicorto (S), Varan à queue courte (F) **II R**
Varanus bulliwallah = Varanus mertensi
Varanus caerulivirens: **II R**
Varanus caudolineatus: Streak-tailed Monitor (E), Stripe-tailed Monitor (E), Varano de cola rayada (S), Varan à queue rayée (F) **II R**
Varanus cerambonensis: **II R**
Varanus cumingi = Varanus salvator
Varanus doreanus: Blue-tailed Monitor (E), Varan à queue bleue (F) **II R**
Varanus dumerilii: Dumeril's Monitor (E), Fish Lizard (E), Varano de Dumeril (S), Varan de Duméril (F) **II R**
Varanus eremius: Desert Pygmy Monitor (E), Spinifex Monitor (E), Varano pigmeo del desierto (S), Varan des cavernes (F), Varan des spinifex (F) **II R**
Varanus exanthematicus: African Large-grain Lizard (E), African Savanna Monitor (E), Bosc's Monitor (E), Northern Savanna Monitor (E), Varan des savanes (F), Varan des steppes (F) **II R**
Varanus exanthematicus albigularis = Varanus albigularis
Varanus finschi: **II R**
Varanus flavescens: Calcutta Oval-grain Lizard (E), Indian Oval-grain Lizard (E), Ruddy Snub-nosed Monitor (E), Yellow Land Lizard (E), Yellow Monitor (E), Varano amarillo (S), Varan jaune (F) **I R**
Varanus giganteus: Perentie (E), Varano gigante (S), Perentie (F), Varan gigantesque (F) **II R**
Varanus gilleni: Pygmy Mulga Monitor (E), Varano de Gillen (S), Varan de Gillen (F), Varan pygmée de Mulga (F) **II R**
Varanus glauerti: Glauert's Monitor (E), Varano colilargo de las rocas (S), Varan de Glauert (F) **II R**
Varanus glebopalma: Long-tailed Rock Monitor (E), Varan des rochers à longue queue (F) **II R**
Varanus gouldii: Bungarra (E), Gould's Monitor (E), Sand Monitor (E), Varano de arena (S), Varano de Gould (S), Varan de Gould (F) **II R**
Varanus grayi = Varanus olivaceus
Varanus griseus: Agra Lizard (E), Agra Monitor (E), Baghdad Small-grain Lizard (E), Desert Monitor (E), Grey Monitor (E), Varano desértico (S), Varan du désert (F), Varan gris (F) **I R**
Varanus indicus: Ambon Lizard (E), Flower Lizard (E), Mangrove Monitor (E), Pacific Monitor (E), Varano de manglar (S), Varan des Indes (F), Varan des mangroves (F) **II R**
Varanus indicus spinulosus = Varanus spinulosus
Varanus irrawadicus = Varanus bengalensis
Varanus jobiensis: Peachthroat Monitor (E), Schmidt's Monitor (E), Sepik Monitor (E), Varano de Schmidt (S), Varan de Schmidt (F) **II R**
Varanus kalabeck = Varanus indicus
Varanus karlschmidti = Varanus jobiensis
Varanus keithhornei = Varanus prasinus
Varanus kingorum: Crevice Monitor (E), King's Monitor (E), Varano de King (S), Varan de King (F), Varan des crevaces (F) **II R**
Varanus komodoensis: Komodo Dragon (E), Komodo Monitor (E), Ora (E), Varano de Komodo (S), Dragon des Komodos (F), Varan de Komodo (F) **I R**
Varanus kordensis = Varanus prasinus
Varanus melinus: **II R**
Varanus mertensi: Mertens's Water Monitor (E), Varano de agua de Mertens (S), Varan aquatique de Mertens (F) **II R**

Varanus mitchelli: Mitchell's Water Monitor (E), Varano de agua de Mitchell (S), Varan aquatique de Mitchell (F) **II** R
Varanus monitor = Varanus bengalensis
Varanus nebulosus = Varanus bengalensis
Varanus niloticus: African Small-grain Lizard (E), Nile Monitor (E), Varano del Nilo (S), Varan du Nil (F) **II** R
Varanus olivaceus: Gray's Monitor (E), Varan de Gray (F) **II** R
Varanus panoptes: Varan de Kimberley (F) **II** R
Varanus pilbarensis: Pilbara Monitor (E), Varan de Pilbara (F) **II** R
Varanus prasinus: Emerald Monitor (E), Varano verde (S), Varan émeraude (F) **II** R
Varanus primordius: Brown Monitor (E), Ridge-tailed Monitor (E), Varano de cola crestada (S), Varan à queue épineuse (F), Varan brun (F) **II** R
Varanus rosenbergi: Black Sand Monitor (E), Rosenberg's Monitor (E), Sand Goanna (E), Varano de Rosenberg (S), Varan de Rosenberg (F), Varan des sables noir (F) **II** R
Varanus rudicollis: Harlequin Monitor (E), Rough-necked Monitor (E), Tree Lizard (E), Varano cuellirugoso (S), Varan cou rugueux (F) **II** R
Varanus salvadorii: Crocodile Monitor (E), Papuan Monitor (E), Tree Crocodile (E), Varano de Papua (S), Varan crocodile (F), Varan de Papouasie (F) **II** R
Varanus salvator: Common Water Monitor (E), Malayan Monitor (E), No-mark Lizard (E), Plain Lizard (E), Rice Lizard (E), Ring Lizard (E), Two-banded Monitor (E), Water Monitor (E), Varano de dos bandas (S), Varan à deux bandes (F), Varan aquatique commun (F) **II** R
Varanus semiremex: Mangrove Monitor (E), Rusty Monitor (E), Varano pardo (S), Varan des mangroves (F), Varan rouillé (F) **II** R
Varanus similis: Varan du nord de l'Australie (F) **II** R
Varanus spenceri: Spencer's Monitor (E), Varano de Spencer (S), Varan de Spencer (F) **II** R
Varanus spinulosus: Solomon Islands Spiny Monitor (E), Varan épineux des Iles Salomon (F) **II** R
Varanus storri: Dwarf Monitor (E), Varano enano (S), Varan de Storr (F), Varan nain (F) **II** R
Varanus telenestes: Rossell Island Tree Monitor (E), Varan arboricole de l'Ile Rossell (F) **II** R
Varanus teriae = Varanus prasinus
Varanus timorensis: Spotted Tree Monitor (E), Timor Tree Monitor (E), Varano arborícola manchado (S), Varan arboricole tacheté (F), Varan de Timor (F) **II** R
Varanus timorensis scalaris = Varanus similis
Varanus timorensis similis = Varanus similis
Varanus togianus = Varanus salvator
Varanus tristis: Arid Monitor (E), Black-headed Monitor (E), Freckled Monitor (E), Mournful Tree Monitor (E), Varano de cabeza negra (S), Varan à tête noire (F), Varan de Schlegel (F) **II** R
Varanus varius: Common Tree Monitor (E), Lace Monitor (E), Varano arborícola común (S), Varan bigarré (F), Varan dentelle (F) **II** R
Varanus yemenensis: Yemen Monitor (E), Varan du Yemen (F) **II** R
Varanus yuwonoi: **II** R
Varecia variegata: Ruffed Lemur (E), Lemur de collar (S), Lemur de Gola (S), Lemur de Gorguera (S), Lémur vari (F), Maki vari (F) **I** M
Variable Coral Snake (E): *Micrurus diastema* **III** R
Variable Goshawk (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae* **II** B
Variable Hawk (E): *Buteo poecilochrous* **II** B
Variable Mountain-gem (E): *Lampornis castaneoventris* **II** B
Variable Screech-Owl (E): *Otus atricapillus* **II** B
Varied Lorikeet (E): *Psitteuteles versicolor* **II** B
Variegated Dwarf Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion pumilum* **II** R
Vasa géant (F): *Coracopsis vasa* **II** B
Vasa Parrot (E): *Coracopsis vasa* **II** B
Vaughanella concinna: **II** In
Vaughanella margaritata: **II** In
Vaughanella multipalifera: **II** In
Vaughanella oreophila: **II** In
Vautour à tête blanche (F): *Trigonoceps occipitalis* **II** B
Vautour africain (F): *Gyps africanus* **II** B
Vautour charognard (F): *Necrosyrtes monachus* **II** B
Vautour chassefiente (F): *Gyps coprotheres* **II** B
Vautour chaugoun (F): *Gyps bengalensis* **II** B
Vautour de l'Himalaya (F): *Gyps himalayensis* **II** B
Vautour de Rüppell (F): *Gyps rueppellii* **II** B
Vautour fauve (F): *Gyps fulvus* **II** B
Vautour huppé (F): *Trigonoceps occipitalis* **II** B
Vautour indien (F): *Gyps indicus* **II** B
Vautour moine (F): *Aegypius monachus* **II** B
Vautour oricou (F): *Torgos tracheliotus* **II** B
Vautour page (F): *Sarcoramphus papa* **III** B
Vautour percnoptère (F): *Neophron percnopterus* **II** B
Vautour royal (F): *Sarcogyps calvus/Sarcoramphus papa* **III** B
Veiled Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo calyptratus* **II** R
Velvet-browed Brilliant (E): *Heliodoxa xanthogonys* **II** B
Velvet-crowned Brilliant (E): *Heliodoxa xanthogonys* **II** B
Velvet-purple Coronet (E): *Boissonneaua jardini* **II** B
Venadito (S): *Pudu puda* **I** M
Venadito de los páramos (S): *Pudu mephistophiles* **II** M
Venado campero (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus* **I** M
Venado conejo (S): *Pudu mephistophiles* **II** M
Venado de campo (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus* **I** M
Venado de las Pampas (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus* **I** M
Ventre orange (F): *Amandava subflava* **III** B
Ver nota pie de página (S): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis* **I** M
Veraguas Mango (E): *Anthracothorax prevostii* **II** B
Vermiculated Fishing-Owl (E): *Scotopelia bouvieri* **II** B
Vermiculated Screech-Owl (E): *Otus vermiculatus* **II** B
Vernal Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus vernalis* **II** B
Verreaux's Eagle (E): *Aquila verreauxii* **II** B
Verreaux's Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo lacteus* **II** B
Verreaux's Sifaka (E): *Propithecus verreauxi* **I** M
Verreaux's Turaco (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus* **II** B
Versicolored Emerald (E): *Amazilia versicolor* **II** B
Vervain Hummingbird (E): *Mellisuga minima* **II** B
Vervet Monkey (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops* **II** M
Veuve à collier d'or (F): *Vidua orientalis* **III** B
Veuve à dos d'or (F): *Euplectes macrourus* **III** B
Veuve à queue large (F): *Vidua interjecta* **III** B
Veuve dominicaine (F): *Vidua macroura* **III** B
Veuve du Togo (F): *Vidua togoensis* **III** B
Veuve nigérienne (F): *Vidua interjecta* **III** B
Veuve paradisier (F): *Vidua orientalis* **III** B
Veuve-noire (F): *Euplectes ardens* **III** B
Victoria Crowned-Pigeon (E): *Goura victoria* **II** B
Victoria Goura (E): *Goura victoria* **II** B
Victoria's Riflebird (E): *Ptiloris victoriae* **II** B
Vicugna (E): *Vicugna vicugna* **I/II** M
Vicugna vicugna: Vicugna (E), Vicuña (E), Vicuña (S), Vigogne (F) **I/II** M
Vicuña (E/S): *Vicugna vicugna* **I/II** M
Vidua amauropteryx = Vidua chalybeata
Vidua camerunensis = Vidua wilsoni
Vidua centralis = Vidua chalybeata
Vidua chalybeata: Green Indigobird (E), Senegal Combassou (E), Village Indigobird (E), Tejedor bruñido verdoso (S), Combassou du Sénégal (F) **III** B
Vidua incognita = Vidua wilsoni
Vidua interjecta: Long-tailed Paradise-Whydah (E), Uelle Paradise-Whydah (E), Veuve à queue large (F), Veuve nigérienne (F) **III** B
Vidua larvaticola: Baka Indigobird (E), Combassou de Baka (F) **III** B
Vidua lorenzi = Vidua wilsoni
Vidua macroura: Pin-tailed Whydah (E), Viuda colicinta (S), Veuve dominicaine (F) **III** B
Vidua neumanni = Vidua chalybeata
Vidua okavangoensis = Vidua chalybeata
Vidua orientalis: Northern Paradise-Whydah (E), Viuda del paraiso oriental (S), Veuve à collier d'or (F), Veuve paradisier (F) **III** B
Vidua orientalis interjecta = Vidua interjecta
Vidua orientalis togoensis = Vidua togoensis
Vidua paradisaea orientalis = Vidua orientalis
Vidua raricola: Jambandu Indigobird (E), Combassou de Jamdandu (F) **III** B
Vidua togoensis: Togo Paradise-Whydah (E), Veuve du Togo (F) **III** B
Vidua ultramarina = Vidua chalybeata

Vidua wilsoni: Pale-winged Indigobird (E), Wilson's Indigobird (E), Tejedor bruñido de Wilson (S), Combassou de Wilson (F) **III** B
Vieillot's Black Weaver (E): *Ploceus nigerrimus* **III** B
Vieillot's Fireback (E): *Lophura ignita* **III** B
Vigogne (F): *Vicugna vicugna* **I/II** M
Vigors's Bustard (E): *Eupodotis vigorsii* **II** B
Village Indigobird (E): *Vidua chalybeata* **III** B
Village Weaver (E): *Ploceus cucullatus* **III** B
Villosa trabalis: Cumberland Bean (E), Cumberland Bean Pearly Mussel (E) **I** In
Vinaceous Amazon (E): *Amazona vinacea* **I** B
Vinaceous Dove (E): *Streptopelia vinacea* **III** B
Vinaceous Firefinch (E): *Lagonosticta vinacea* **III** B
Vinaceous Parrot (E): *Amazona vinacea* **I** B
Vinaceous Waxbill (E): *Lagonosticta vinacea* **III** B
Vinago obeng (S): *Treron calva* **III** B
Vinago waalia (S): *Treron waalia* **III** B
Vini australis: Blue-crowned Lorikeet (E), Lori de Samoa (S), Lori fringillaire (F) **II** B
Vini kuhlii: Kuhl's Lorikeet (E), Scarlet-breasted Lorikeet (E), Lori de Rimitara (S), Lori de Kuhl (F) **II** B
Vini peruviana: Blue Lorikeet (E), Tahitian Lorikeet (E), Lori monjita (S), Lori nonnette (F) **II** B
Vini stepheni: Henderson Lorikeet (E), Stephen's Lorikeet (E), Lori de Stephen (S), Lori de Stephen (F) **II** B
Vini ultramarina: Ultramarine Lorikeet (E), Ultramarine Lory (E), Lori ultramar (S), Lori ultramarin (F) **I** B
Vinous-breasted Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter rhodogaster* **II** B
Violet Plantain-eater (E): *Musophaga violacea* **III** B
Violet Sabrewing (E): *Campylopterus hemileucurus* **II** B
Violet Turaco (E): *Musophaga violacea* **III** B
Violet-bellied Hummingbird (E): *Damophila julie* **II** B
Violet-capped Hummingbird (E): *Goldmania violiceps* **II** B
Violet-capped Woodnymph (E): *Thalurania glaucopis* **II** B
Violet-chested Hummingbird (E): *Sternoclyta cyanopectus* **II** B
Violet-crested Turaco (E): *Musophaga porphyreolopha* **II** B
Violet-crowned Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia violiceps* **II** B
Violet-fronted Brilliant (E): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri* **II** B
Violet-headed Hummingbird (E): *Klais guimeti* **II** B
Violet-necked Lory (E): *Eos squamata* **II** B
Violet-tailed Sylph (E): *Aglaiocercus coelestis* **II** B
Violet-throated Metaltail (E): *Metallura baroni* **II** B
Violet-throated Starfrontlet (E): *Coeligena violifer* **II** B
Vipera eriwanensis = *Vipera ursinii*
Vipera renardi = *Vipera ursinii*
Vipera russellii = *Daboia russelii*
Vipera ursinii: Meadow Viper (E), Orsini's Viper (E), Vipère des steppes (F), Vipère d'Orsini (F) **I/NC** R
Vipera wagneri: Wagner's Viper (E), Vipère de Wagner (F) **II** R
Vipère de Russell (F): *Daboia russelii* **III** R
Vipère de Wagner (F): *Vipera wagneri* **II** R
Vipère des steppes (F): *Vipera ursinii* **I/NC** R
Vipère d'Orsini (F): *Vipera ursinii* **I/NC** R
Vipers (E): Viperidae spp. **I/II/III/NC** R
Virgin Islands Tree Boa (E): *Epicrates monensis* **I** R
Viridian Metaltail (E): *Metallura williami* **II** B
Visayan Hornbill (E): *Penelopides panini* **II** B
Vison sibérien (F): *Mustela sibirica* **III** M
Vitelline Masked-Weaver (E): *Ploceus vitellinus* **III** B
Viuda colicinta (S): *Vidua macroura* **III** B
Viuda del paraiso oriental (S): *Vidua orientalis* **III** B
Viverra civetta = *Civettictis civetta*
Viverra civettina: Malabar Large-spotted Civet (E) **III** M
Viverra megaspila civettina = *Viverra civettina*
Viverra zibetha: Large Indian Civet (E), Gran civeta de la India (S) **III** M
Viverricula indica: Small Indian Civet (E), Pequeña civeta de la India (S) **III** M
Vogelkop Tree-kangaroo (E): *Dendrolagus ursinus* **II** M
Volcano Hummingbird (E): *Selasphorus flammula* **II** B
Volcano Rabbit (E): *Romerolagus diazi* **I** M
Vorabé (F): *Euplectes afer* **III** B
Vu Quang Ox (E): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis* **I** M
Vulpes bengalensis: Bengal Fox (E), Zorro de Bengala (S), Renard du Bengale (F) **III** M
Vulpes cana: Afghan Fox (E), Blanford's Fox (E), Corsac (E), Dog Fox (E), Hoary Fox (E), Steppe Fox (E), Zorro de Blanford (S), Renard de Blanford (F) **II** M
Vulpes vulpes griffithii: **III** M
Vulpes vulpes leucopus = *Vulpes vulpes pusilla*
Vulpes vulpes montana: **III** M
Vulpes vulpes pusilla: **III** M
Vulpes zerda: Fennec Fox (E), Fennec (S), Fennec (F) **II** M
Vultur gryphus: Andean Condor (E), Cóndor (S), Cóndor andino (S), Condor des Andes (F) **I** B
Vulturine Fish-Eagle (E): *Gypohierax angolensis* **II** B
Vulturine Parrot (E): *Gypopsitta vulturina/Psittrichas fulgidus* **II** B
Wabash Riffleshell (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii* **I** In
Wagner's Viper (E): *Vipera wagneri* **II** R
Wahlberg's Eagle (E): *Aquila wahlbergi* **II** B
Wahnes's Parotia (E): *Parotia wahnesi* **II** B
Waldrapp (E): *Geronticus eremita* **I** B
Wallabies (E): Macropodidae spp. **I/NC** M
Wallaby à queue cornée (F): *Onychogalea lunata* **I** M
Wallaby-lièvre à bandes (F): *Lagostrophus fasciatus* **I** M
Wallaby-lièvre de l'ouest (F): *Lagorchestes hirsutus* **I** M
Wallaby-lièvre rayé (F): *Lagostrophus fasciatus* **I** M
Wallaby-lièvre roux (F): *Lagorchestes hirsutus* **I** M
Wallace's Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus flosculus* **II** B
Wallace's Hawk-Eagle (E): *Spizaetus nanus* **II** B
Wallace's Scops-Owl (E): *Otus silvicola* **II** B
Wallace's Standardwing (E): *Semioptera wallacii* **II** B
Wallich's Pheasant (E): *Catreus wallichii* **I** B
Walrus (E): *Odobenus rosmarus* **III** M
Wanderoo (E): *Macaca silenus* **I** M
Warblers (E): Muscicapidae spp./Parulidae spp. **III/NC** B
Warren's Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus warreni* **II** R
Warren's Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Cordylus warreni* **II** R
Warty Chameleon (E): *Furcifer verrucosus* **II** R
Water Boa (E): *Eunectes murinus* **II** R
Water Box Turtle (E): *Terrapene coahuila* **I** R
Water Chevrotain (E): *Hyemoschus aquaticus* **III** M
Water Monitor (E): *Varanus salvator* **II** R
Water-rats (E): Muridae spp. **I/NC** M
Watling Island Iguana (E): *Cyclura rileyi* **I** R
Wattle-billed Bird-of-paradise (E): *Loboparadisea sericea* **II** B
Wattled Curassow (E): *Crax globulosa* **III** B
Wavy Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo deremensis* **II** R
Waxbills (E): Estrildidae spp. **III/NC** B
Weavers (E): Ploceidae spp. **III/NC** B
Wedge-billed Hummingbird (E): *Augastes geoffroyi* **II** B
Wedge-tailed Eagle (E): *Aquila audax* **II** B
Wedge-tailed Hillstar (E): *Oreotrochilus adela* **II** B
Wedge-tailed Sabrewing (E): *Campylopterus curvipennis* **II** B
Weeper Capuchin (E): *Cebus olivaceus* **II** M
Werner's Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo werneri* **II** R
West African Black Forest Turtle (E): *Pelusios niger* **III** R
West African Crowned Crane (E): *Balearica pavonina* **II** B
West African Dwarf Crocodile (E): *Osteolaemus tetraspis* **I** R
West African Manatee (E): *Trichechus senegalensis* **II** M
West African Mud Turtle (E): *Pelusios castaneus* **III** R
West African Sand Boa (E): *Gongylophis muelleri* **II** R
West African Seedeater (E): *Serinus canicapillus* **III** B
West Indian Iguana (E): *Iguana delicatissima* **II** R
West Indian Manatee (E): *Trichechus manatus* **I** M
West Indian Monk Seal (E): *Monachus tropicalis* **I** M
West Indian Seal (E): *Monachus tropicalis* **I** M
West Indian Tree-Duck (E): *Dendrocygna arborea* **II** B
West Indian Whistling-Duck (E): *Dendrocygna arborea* **II** B
West Peruvian Screech-Owl (E): *Otus roboratus* **II** B
Westermann's Snake (E): *Elachistodon westermanni* **II** R
Western Barred Bandicoot (E): *Perameles bougainville* **I** M
Western Black-and-white Colobus (E): *Colobus polykomos* **II** M
Western Black-capped Lory (E): *Lorius lory* **II** B
Western Bluebill (E): *Spermophaga haematina* **III** B
Western Box Turtle (E): *Terrapene ornata* **II** R
Western Bristlebird (E): *Dasyornis longirostris* **I** B
Western Bronze-naped Pigeon (E): *Columba iriditorques* **III** B
Western Corella (E): *Cacatua pastinator* **II** B
Western Crowned-Pigeon (E): *Goura cristata* **II** B
Western Fan-shell (E): *Cyprogenia aberti* **II** In

Western Fanshell Mussel (E): *Cyprogenia aberti* **II** In
Western Grey Plaintain-eater (E): *Crinifer piscator* **III** B
Western Hare-wallaby (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus* **I** M
Western Hog-nosed Viper (E): *Porthidium ophryomegas* **III** R
Western Horned-Pheasant (E): *Tragopan melanocephalus* **I** B
Western Marsh-Harrier (E): *Circus aeruginosus* **II** B
Western Needle-clawed Bushbaby (E): *Euoticus elegantulus* **II** M
Western Needle-clawed Galago (E): *Euoticus elegantulus* **II** M
Western Nimba Toad (E): *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis* **I** A
Western Parotia (E): *Parotia sefilata* **II** B
Western Red Colobus (E): *Procolobus badius* **II** M
Western Red-footed Falcon (E): *Falco vespertinus* **II** B
Western Rosella (E): *Platycercus icterotis* **II** B
Western Rufous Bristlebird (E): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis* **I** B
Western Screech-Owl (E): *Otus kennicottii* **II** B
Western Scrubird (E): *Atrichornis clamosus* **I** B
Western Short-necked Turtle (E): *Pseudemydura umbrina* **I** R
Western Swamp Turtle (E): *Pseudemydura umbrina* **I** R
Western Tarsier (E): *Tarsius bancanus* **II** M
Western Tragopan (E): *Tragopan melanocephalus* **I** B
Western Turtle-Dove (E): *Streptopelia turtur* **III** B
Weymouth Carpet Coral (E): *Hoplangia durotrix* **II** In
Whale-headed Stork (E): *Balaeniceps rex* **II** B
Whales (E): CETACEA spp. **I/II** M
Whiskered Lorikeet (E): *Oreopsittacus arfaki* **II** B
Whiskered Pitta (E): *Pitta kochi* **I** B
Whiskered Screech-Owl (E): *Otus trichopsis* **II** B
Whistling Kite (E): *Haliastur sphenurus* **II** B
Whitaker's Boa (E): *Eryx whitakeri* **II** R
White Cay Ground Iguana (E): *Cyclura rileyi* **I** R
White Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua alba* **II** B
White Eared-Pheasant (E): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon* **I** B
White Flag Dolphin (E): *Lipotes vexillifer* **I** M
White Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus anetianus* **II** M
White Goshawk (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae* **II** B
White Hawk (E): *Leucopternis albicollis* **II** B
White Oryx (E): *Oryx leucoryx* **I** M
White Saki (E): *Pithecia albicans* **II** M
White Spoonbill (E): *Platalea leucorodia* **II** B
White Starling (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi* **I** B
White Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser transmontanus* **II** F
White Wartyback (E): *Plethobasus cicatricosus* **I** In
White Warty-back Pearly Mussel (E): *Plethobasus cicatricosus* **I** In
White Whale (E): *Delphinapterus leucas* **II** M
White-backed Vulture (E): *Gyps africanus* **II** B
White-beaked Dolphin (E): *Lagenorhynchus albirostris* **II** M
White-bearded Hermit (E): *Phaethornis hispidus* **II** B
White-bellied Bustard (E): *Eupodotis senegalensis* **II** B
White-bellied Caique (E): *Pionites leucogaster* **II** B
White-bellied Dolphin (E): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia* **II** M
White-bellied Emerald (E): *Amazilia candida* **II** B
White-bellied Fish-Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus leucogaster* **II** B
White-bellied Goshawk (E): *Accipiter haplochrous* **II** B
White-bellied Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia chionogaster* **II** B
White-bellied Korhaan (E): *Eupodotis senegalensis* **II** B
White-bellied Mountain-gem (E): *Lampornis hemileucus* **II** B
White-bellied Pangolin (E): *Manis tricuspis* **II** M
White-bellied Parrot (E): *Pionites leucogaster* **II** B
White-bellied Sea-Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus leucogaster* **II** B
White-bellied Spider Monkey (E): *Ateles belzebuth* **II** M
White-bellied Woodstar (E): *Acestrura mulsant* **II** B
White-billed Buffalo Weaver (E): *Bubalornis albirostris* **III** B
White-billed Sicklebill (E): *Epimachus bruijnii* **II** B
White-breasted Guineafowl (E): *Agelastes meleagrides* **III** B
White-breasted Hawk (E): *Accipiter chionogaster* **II** B
White-breasted Negrofinch (E): *Nigrita fusconota* **III** B
White-breasted Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura albipectus* **II** B
White-breasted Side-necked Turtle (E): *Pelusios adansonii* **III** R
White-breasted Silvereye (E): *Zosterops albogularis* **I** B
White-breasted White-eye (E): *Zosterops albogularis* **I** B
White-browed Hawk (E): *Leucopternis kuhli* **II** B
White-browed Hermit (E): *Phaethornis stuarti* **II** B
White-browed Owl (E): *Ninox superciliaris* **II** B
White-capped Parrot (E): *Pionus senilis* **II** B
White-cheeked Gibbon (E): *Hylobates leucogenys* **I** M
White-cheeked Mangabey (E): *Lophocebus albigena* **II** M
White-cheeked Olive Weaver (E): *Nesocharis capistrata* **III** B
White-cheeked Turaco (E): *Tauraco leucotis* **II** B
White-chested Emerald (E): *Amazilia chionopectus* **II** B
White-chested White-eye (E): *Zosterops albogularis* **I** B
White-chinned Owl (E): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana* **II** B
White-chinned Sapphire (E): *Hylocharis cyanus* **II** B
White-collared Kite (E): *Leptodon forbesi* **II** B
White-collared Mangabey (E): *Cercocebus torquatus* **II** M
White-crested Coquette (E): *Lophornis adorabilis* **II** B
White-crested Turaco (E): *Tauraco leucolophus* **II** B
White-crowned Hornbill (E): *Aceros comatus* **II** B
White-crowned Parrot (E): *Pionus senilis* **II** B
White-eared Conure (E): *Pyrrhura leucotis* **II** B
White-eared Hummingbird (E): *Hylocharis leucotis* **II** B
White-eared Marmoset (E): *Callithrix aurita* **I** M
White-eared Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura leucotis* **II** B
White-eyed Buzzard (E): *Butastur teesa* **II** B
White-eyed Conure (E): *Aratinga leucophthalmus* **II** B
White-eyed Kestrel (E): *Falco rupicoloides* **II** B
White-eyed Parakeet (E): *Aratinga leucophthalmus* **II** B
White-eyed Pochard (E): *Aythya nyroca* **III** B
White-eyed River-Martin (E): *Pseudochelidon sirintarae* **I** B
White-faced Amazon (E): *Amazona kawalli* **II** B
White-faced Capuchin (E): *Cebus capucinus* **II** M
White-faced Langur (E): *Presbytis frontata* **II** M
White-faced Owl (E): *Sceloglaux albifacies* **II** B
White-faced Saki (E): *Pithecia pithecia* **II** M
White-faced Scops-Owl (E): *Otus leucotis* **II** B
White-faced Tree-Duck (E): *Dendrocygna viduata* **III** B
White-faced Whistling-Duck (E): *Dendrocygna viduata* **III** B
Whitefin Dolphin (E): *Lipotes vexillifer* **I** M
White-flanked Porpoise (E): *Phocoenoides dalli* **II** M
White-footed Sportive Lemur (E): *Lepilemur leucopus* **I** M
White-footed Tamarin (E): *Saguinus leucopus* **I** M
White-fronted Amazon (E): *Amazona albifrons* **II** B
White-fronted Capuchin (E): *Cebus albifrons* **II** M
White-fronted Falconet (E): *Microhierax latifrons* **II** B
White-fronted Grosbeak (E): *Amblyospiza albifrons* **III** B
White-fronted Leaf Monkey (E): *Presbytis frontata* **II** M
White-fronted Marmoset (E): *Callithrix geoffroyi* **II** M
White-fronted Parrot (E): *Amazona albifrons* **II** B
White-fronted Scops-Owl (E): *Otus sagittatus* **II** B
White-handed Gibbon (E): *Hylobates lar* **I** M
White-headed Dolphin (E): *Cephalorhynchus hectori* **II** M
White-headed Duck (E): *Oxyura leucocephala* **II** B
White-headed Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus* **I** B
White-headed Vulture (E): *Trigonoceps occipitalis* **II** B
White-lined Bat (E): *Platyrrhinus lineatus* **III** M
White-lined Chameleon (E): *Furcifer antimena* **II** R
White-lipped Peccary (E): *Tayassu pecari* **II** M
White-lipped Python (E): *Leiopython albertisii* **II** R
White-lipped Tamarin (E): *Saguinus labiatus* **II** M
White-naped Crane (E): *Grus vipio* **I** B
White-naped Lory (E): *Lorius albidinuchus* **II** B
White-naped Weaver (E): *Ploceus albinucha* **III** B
White-necked Conure (E): *Pyrrhura albipectus* **II** B
White-necked Crane (E): *Grus vipio* **I** B
White-necked Hawk (E): *Leucopternis lacernulata* **II** B
White-necked Jacobin (E): *Florisuga mellivora* **II** B
White-necked Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura albipectus* **II** B
White-necked Picathartes (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus* **I** B
White-necked Rockfowl (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus* **I** B
White-nosed Bearded Saki (E): *Chiropotes albinasus* **I** M
White-nosed Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans* **II** M
White-nosed Saki (E): *Chiropotes albinasus* **I** M
White-quilled Bustard (E): *Eupodotis afraoides* **II** B
White-rumped Falcon (E): *Polihierax insignis* **II** B
White-rumped Falconet (E): *Polihierax insignis* **II** B
White-rumped Hawk (E): *Buteo leucorrhous* **II** B
White-rumped Kestrel (E): *Falco dickinsoni* **II** B
White-rumped Seedeater (E): *Serinus leucopygius* **III** B
White-rumped Vulture (E): *Gyps bengalensis* **II** B
White-sided Hillstar (E): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus* **II** B
White-tailed Black-Cockatoo (E): *Calyptorhynchus baudinii* **II** B
White-tailed Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus albicilla* **I** B
White-tailed Emerald (E): *Elvira chionura* **II** B

White-tailed Goldenthroat (E): *Polytmus guainumbi* **II** E
White-tailed Hawk (E): *Buteo albicaudatus* **II** B
White-tailed Hillstar (E): *Urochroa bougueri* **II** B
White-tailed Hummingbird (E): *Eupherusa poliocerca* **II** B
White-tailed Kite (E): *Elanus leucurus* **II** B
White-tailed Rabbit-eared Bandicoot (E): *Macrotis leucura* **I** M
White-tailed Sabrewing (E): *Campylopterus ensipennis* **II** B
White-tailed Starfrontlet (E): *Coeligena phalerata* **II** B
White-throated Capuchin (E): *Cebus capucinus* **II** M
White-throated Caracara (E): *Phalcoboenus albogularis* **II** B
White-throated Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*/*Cercopithecus sclateri* **II** M
White-throated Hawk (E): *Buteo albigula* **II** B
White-throated Hummingbird (E): *Leucochloris albicollis* **II** B
White-throated Monitor (E): *Varanus albigularis* **II** R
White-throated Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster* **II** M
White-throated Mountain-gem (E): *Lampornis castaneoventris* **II** B
White-throated Screech-Owl (E): *Otus albogularis* **II** B
White-tipped Sicklebill (E): *Eutoxeres aquila* **II** B
White-tufted Sunbeam (E): *Aglaeactis castelnaudii* **II** B
White-tufted-ear Marmoset (E): *Callithrix jacchus* **II** M
White-vented Plumeleteer (E): *Chalybura buffonii* **II** B
White-vented Violet-ear (E): *Colibri serrirostris* **II** B
White-whiskered Hermit (E): *Phaethornis yaruqui* **II** B
White-whiskered Spider Monkey (E): *Ateles marginatus* **II** M
White-winged Cotinga (E): *Xipholena atropurpurea* **I** B
White-winged Duck (E): *Cairina scutulata* **I** B
White-winged Guan (E): *Penelope albipennis* **I** B
White-winged Wood Duck (E): *Cairina scutulata* **I** B
Whooping Crane (E): *Grus americana* **I** B
Widow Titi (E): *Callicebus torquatus* **II** M
Wied's Black-tufted-ear Marmoset (E): *Callithrix kuhlii* **II** M
Wied's Marmoset (E): *Callithrix kuhlii* **II** M
Wild Asiatic Buffalo (E): *Bubalus arnee* **III** M
Wild Cat (E): *Felis silvestris* **II** M
Wild Water Buffalo (E): *Bubalus arnee* **III** M
Wild Yak (E): *Bos mutus* **I** M
Wildcat (E): *Felis silvestris* **II** M
Wilhelmina's Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna wilhelminae* **II** B
Wilson's Bird-of-paradise (E): *Cicinnurus respublica* **II** B
Wilson's Indigobird (E): *Vidua wilsoni* **III** B
Wine-throated Hummingbird (E): *Atthis ellioti* **II** B
Winking Owl (E): *Ninox connivens* **II** B
Wire-crested Thorntail (E): *Popelairia popelairii* **II** B
Wolf (E): *Canis lupus* **I/II** M
Wolf's Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus wolfi* **II** M
Woma (F): *Aspidites melanocephalus* **II** R
Woma (E/F): *Aspidites ramsayi* **II** R
Wombat à nez poilu de Queensland (F): *Lasiorhinus krefftii* **I** M
Wood Bison (E): *Bison bison athabascae* **II** M
Wood Snake (E): *Tropidophis canus*/*Tropidophis melanurus* **II** R
Wood Tortoise (E): *Geochelone carbonaria* **II** R
Wood Turtle (E): *Clemmys insculpta* **II** R
Woodford's Owl (E): *Strix woodfordii* **II** B
Woodpeckers (E): Picidae spp. **I**/NC B
Woolly Indris (E): *Avahi laniger* **I** M
Woolly Lemur (E): *Avahi laniger* **I** M
Woolly Spider Monkey (E): *Brachyteles arachnoides* **I** M
Woolly Tapir (E): *Tapirus pinchaque* **I** M
Worm Coral (E): *Stenocyathus vermiformis* **II** In
Woylie (E): *Bettongia penicillata* **I** M
Wreathed Hornbill (E): *Aceros undulatus* **II** B
Wright's Dwarf Boa (E): *Tropidophis wrighti* **II** R
Wrinkled Hornbill (E): *Aceros corrugatus* **II** B
Writhed Hornbill (E): *Aceros leucocephalus* **II** B
Writhed-billed Hornbill (E): *Aceros waldeni* **II** B
Wurrung (E): *Onychogalea lunata* **I** M
Wurrup (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus* **I** M
Xanthopsar flavus = *Agelaius flavus*
Xantus's Hummingbird (E): *Hylocharis xantusii* **II** B
Xenochrophis flavipunctatum = *Xenochrophis piscator*
Xenochrophis piscator: Chequered Keelback (E), Common Scaled Water Snake (E), Fishing Snake (E), Couleuvre à damier (F), Serpent aquatique caréné à damier (F) **III** R
Xenoglaux loweryi: Long-whiskered Owlet (E), Búho pequeño de bigotes alargados (S), Mochuelo peludo (S), Chevêchette nimbée (F) **II** B
Xenosaurs (E): Xenosauridae spp. **II**/NC R
Xerobates agassizii = *Gopherus agassizii*
Xerobates berlandieri = *Gopherus berlandieri*
Xeromys myoides: False Swamp Rat (E), False Water-rat (E), Rata bastarda de agua (S), Faux rat d'eau (F) **I** M
Xipholena atropurpurea: White-winged Cotinga (E), Cotinga aliblanca (S), Cotinga à ailes blanches (F), Cotinga porphyrion (F) **I** B
Yacaré (S): *Caiman yacare* **II** R
Yacare Caiman (E): *Caiman yacare* **II** R
Yacaré de hocico ancho (S): *Caiman latirostris* **I**/II R
Yacaré overo (S): *Caiman latirostris* **I**/II R
Yack sauvage (F): *Bos mutus* **I** M
Yaco (S): *Psittacus erithacus* **II** B
Yacutinga cariazul (S): *Pipile pipile* **I** B
Yacutingá frentinegra (S): *Pipile jacutinga* **I** B
Yagouaso cariblanco (S): *Dendrocygna viduata* **III** B
Yaguar (S): *Panthera onca* **I** M
Yaguarete (S): *Panthera onca* **I** M
Yaguarundí (S): *Herpailurus yaguarondi* **I**/II M
Yaguaso colorado (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor* **III** B
Yak salvaje (S): *Bos mutus* **I** M
Yallara (E): *Macrotis leucura* **I** M
Yangtze River Dolphin (E): *Lipotes vexillifer* **I** M
Yangtze Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser dabryanus* **II** F
Yellow Anaconda (E): *Eunectes notaeus* **II** R
Yellow Baboon (E): *Papio hamadryas* **II** M
Yellow Cardinal (E): *Gubernatrix cristata* **II** B
Yellow Land Lizard (E): *Varanus flavescens* **I** R
Yellow Mantella (E): *Mantella crocea* **II** A
Yellow Monitor (E): *Varanus flavescens* **I** R
Yellow Pencil Coral (E): *Madracis mirabilis* **II** In
Yellow Riffleshell (E): *Epioblasma florentina* **I** In
Yellow Rosella (E): *Platycercus flaveolus* **II** B
Yellow Snake (E): *Epicrates subflavus* **I** R
Yellow Tortoise (E): *Indotestudo elongata* **II** R
Yellow Tree Boa (E): *Epicrates inornatus* **I** R
Yellow-and-green Lorikeet (E): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis* **II** B
Yellow-backed Duiker (E): *Cephalophus silvicultor* **II** M
Yellow-backed Lory (E): *Lorius garrulus* **II** B
Yellow-backed Weaver (E): *Ploceus melanocephalus* **III** B
Yellow-backed Whydah (E): *Euplectes macrourus* **III** B
Yellow-banded Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates leucomelas* **II** A
Yellow-bellied Green-Pigeon (E): *Treron waalia* **III** B
Yellow-bellied Poison Frog (E): *Minyobates fulguritus* **II** A
Yellow-bellied Weasel (E): *Mustela kathiah* **III** M
Yellow-bibbed Lory (E): *Lorius chlorocercus* **II** B
Yellow-billed Amazon (E): *Amazona collaria* **II** B
Yellow-billed Cardinal (E): *Paroaria capitata* **II** B
Yellow-billed Kite (E): *Milvus migrans* **II** B
Yellow-billed Lorikeet (E): *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii* **II** B
Yellow-billed Parrot (E): *Amazona collaria* **II** B
Yellow-billed Tragopan (E): *Tragopan caboti* **I** B
Yellow-billed Turaco (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus* **II** B
Yellow-blossom Pearly Mussel (E): *Epioblasma florentina* **I** In
Yellow-bordered Tortoise (E): *Gopherus flavomarginatus* **I** R
Yellow-breasted Bird-of-paradise (E): *Loboparadisea sericea* **II** B
Yellow-breasted Racquet-tail (E): *Prioniturus flavicans* **II** B
Yellow-capped Pygmy-Parrot (E): *Micropsitta keiensis* **II** B
Yellow-capped Weaver (E): *Ploceus preussi* **III** B
Yellow-chevroned Parakeet (E): *Brotogeris chiriri* **II** B
Yellow-collared Lovebird (E): *Agapornis personatus* **II** B
Yellow-collared Macaw (E): *Ara auricollis* **II** B
Yellow-crested Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua sulphurea* **II** B
Yellow-crowned Amazon (E): *Amazona ochrocephala* **II** B
Yellow-crowned Bishop (E): *Euplectes afer* **III** B
Yellow-crowned Parakeet (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps* **I**/II B
Yellow-crowned Parrot (E): *Amazona ochrocephala* **II** B
Yellow-eared Conure (E): *Ognorhynchus icterotis* **I** B
Yellow-eared Parrot (E): *Ognorhynchus icterotis* **I** B
Yellow-faced Amazon (E): *Amazona xanthops* **II** B
Yellow-faced Parrot (E): *Amazona xanthops* **II** B
Yellow-faced Parrotlet (E): *Forpus xanthops* **II** B

Yellow-faced Siskin (E): *Carduelis yarrellii* **II** B
Yellow-footed Tortoise (E): *Geochelone denticulata* **II** R
Yellow-fronted Amazon (E): *Amazona ochrocephala* **II** B
Yellow-fronted Canary (E): *Serinus mozambicus* **III** B
Yellow-fronted Kakariki (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps* **I/II** B
Yellow-fronted Parakeet (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps* **I/II** B
Yellow-fronted Parrot (E): *Poicephalus flavifrons* **II** B
Yellow-green Chameleon (E): *Calumma malthe* **II** R
Yellow-headed Amazon (E): *Amazona oratrix* **II** B
Yellow-headed Box Turtle (E): *Cuora aurocapitata* **II** R
Yellow-headed Caracara (E): *Milvago chimachima* **II** B
Yellow-headed Parakeet (E): *Aratinga jandaya* **II** B
Yellow-headed Parrot (E): *Amazona oratrix* **II** B
Yellow-headed Rockfowl (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus* **I** B
Yellow-headed Sideneck (E): *Podocnemis unifilis* **II** R
Yellow-headed Tortoise (E): *Indotestudo elongata* **II** R
Yellowish-breasted Racquet-tail (E): *Prioniturus flavicans* **II** B
Yellow-knobbed Curassow (E): *Crax daubentoni* **III** B
Yellow-legged Owlet (E): *Glaucidium tephronotum* **II** B
Yellow-lored Amazon (E): *Amazona xantholora* **II** B
Yellow-lored Parrot (E): *Amazona xantholora* **II** B
Yellow-mantled Weaver (E): *Ploceus tricolor* **III** B
Yellow-mantled Whydah (E): *Euplectes macrourus* **III** B
Yellow-mantled Widowbird (E): *Euplectes macrourus* **III** B
Yellow-margined Box Turtle (E): *Cuora flavomarginata* **II** R
Yellow-naped Amazon (E): *Amazona auropalliata* **II** B
Yellow-naped Parrot (E): *Amazona auropalliata* **II** B
Yellow-shouldered Amazon (E): *Amazona barbadensis* **I** B
Yellow-shouldered Parrot (E): *Amazona barbadensis* **I** B
Yellow-spotted River Turtle (E): *Podocnemis unifilis* **II** R
Yellow-spotted Sideneck Turtle (E): *Podocnemis unifilis* **II** R
Yellow-streaked Lory (E): *Chalcopsitta sintillata* **II** B
Yellow-striped Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates truncatus* **II** A
Yellow-tailed Black-Cockatoo (E): *Calyptorhynchus funereus* **II** B
Yellow-tailed Woolly Monkey (E): *Lagothrix flavicauda* **I** M
Yellow-throated Caracara (E): *Daptrius ater* **II** B
Yellow-throated Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma flavigularis* **II** R
Yellow-throated Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus pusillus* **II** B
Yellow-throated Marten (E): *Martes flavigula* **III** M
Yellow-winged Pytilia (E): *Pytilia hypogrammica* **III** B
Yemen Monitor (E): *Varanus yemenensis* **II** R
Youyou (F): *Poicephalus senegalus* **II** B
Yucatan Rusty-rumped Tarantula (E): *Brachypelma epicureanum* **II** In
Yungas Pygmy-Owl (E): *Glaucidium bolivianum* **II** B
Yunnan Box Turtle (E): *Cuora yunnanensis* **II** R
Yunnan Snub-nosed Monkey (E): *Pygathrix bieti* **I** M
Zacatuche (S): *Romerolagus diazi* **I** M
Zafiro barbiazul (S): *Chlorestes notatus* **II** B
Zafiro bronceado (S): *Hylocharis chrysura* **II** B
Zafiro cabeciazul (S): *Hylocharis grayi* **II** B
Zafiro cabecimorado (S): *Hylocharis cyanus* **II** B
Zafiro capirotado (S): *Thalurania glaucopis* **II** B
Zafiro colidorado (S): *Chrysuronia oenone* **II** B
Zafiro colilargo (S): *Thalurania watertonii* **II** B
Zafiro coroniazul (S): *Thalurania colombica* **II** B
Zafiro coroniverde (S): *Thalurania fannyi* **II** B
Zafiro de Elicia (S): *Hylocharis eliciae* **II** B
Zafiro gargantirrufo (S): *Hylocharis sapphirina* **II** B
Zafiro golondrina (S): *Thalurania furcata* **II** B
Zafiro gorgiblanco (S): *Hylocharis cyanus* **II** B
Zafiro gorgirrojo (S): *Hylocharis sapphirina* **II** B
Zafiro gorjiazul (S): *Hylocharis eliciae* **II** B
Zafiro Mexicano (S): *Thalurania ridgwayi* **II** B
Zaglossus spp.: **II** M
Zaglossus attenboroughi: **II** M
Zaglossus bartoni = *Zaglossus bruijni*
Zaglossus bruijni: Long-beaked Echidna (E), Long-nosed Echidna (E), Long-nosed Spiny Anteater (E), New Guinea Long-nosed Echidna (E), Echidnos narilargos (S), Equidna de Nueva Guinea (S), Echidné à bec courbe (F), Echidné de Nouvelle-Guinée (F) **II** M
Zaino Javelina (S): *Pecari tajacu* **II/NC** M
Zaire Clawless Otter (E): *Aonyx congicus* **I/II** M
Zaire Toad (E): *Bufo superciliaris* **I** A
Zamarrito canoso (S): *Haplophaedia lugens* **II** B
Zamarrito colilargo (S): *Eriocnemis luciani* **II** B
Zamarrito gorjiturquesa (S): *Eriocnemis godini* **II** B
Zamarrito luciente (S): *Eriocnemis vestitus* **II** B
Zamarrito muslinegro (S): *Eriocnemis derbyi* **II** B
Zamarrito pechiblanco (S): *Eriocnemis alinae* **II** B
Zamarrito pechidorado (S): *Eriocnemis mosquera* **II** B
Zamarrito pechinegro (S): *Eriocnemis nigrivestis* **II** B
Zamarrito verdoso (S): *Haplophaedia aureliae* **II** B
Zambullidor de Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas* **I** B
Zampullín del Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas* **I** B
Zanzibar Bushbaby (E): *Galagoides zanzibaricus* **II** M
Zanzibar Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma dubia* **II** R
Zanzibar Galago (E): *Galagoides zanzibaricus* **II** M
Zanzibar Red Colobus (E): *Procolobus pennantii kirkii* **I** M
Zaparo's Poison Frog (E): *Epipedobates zaparo* **II** A
Zaraguate (S): *Alouatta palliata* **I** M
Zarapito boreal (S): *Numenius borealis* **I** B
Zarapito esquimal (S): *Numenius borealis* **I** B
Zarapito fino (S): *Numenius tenuirostris* **I** B
Zarapito polar (S): *Numenius borealis* **I** B
Zebra Antelope (E): *Cephalophus zebra* **II** M
Zebra Duiker (E): *Cephalophus zebra* **II** M
Zebra Waxbill (E): *Amandava subflava* **III** B
Zèbre de Grévy (F): *Equus grevyi* **I** M
Zèbre de Hartmann (F): *Equus zebra hartmannae* **II** M
Zèbre de montagne de Hartmann (F): *Equus zebra hartmannae* **II** M
Zèbre de montagne du Cap (F): *Equus zebra zebra* **I** M
Zetek's Golden Frog (E): *Atelopus varius zeteki* **I** A
Zhou's Box Turtle (E): *Cuora zhoui* **II** R
Zimbabwe Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus rhodesianus* **II** R
Zimbador centroamericano (S): *Atthis ellioti* **II** B
Zimbador mexicano (S): *Atthis heloisa* **II** B
Ziphio de Cuvier (S): *Ziphius cavirostris* **II** M
Ziphius (F): *Ziphius cavirostris* **II** M
Ziphius cavirostris: Cuvier's Beaked Whale (E), Goose-beaked Whale (E), Ballena de Cuvier (S), Ziphio de Cuvier (S), Ziphius (F) **II** M
Zone-tailed Hawk (E): *Buteo albonotatus* **II** B
Zoopilus echinatus: **II** In
Zopilote rey (S): *Sarcoramphus papa* **III** B
Zorrillo (S): *Conepatus humboldtii* **II** M
Zorrino de la Patagonia (S): *Conepatus humboldtii* **II** M
Zorro andino (S): *Pseudalopex culpaeus* **II** M
Zorro cangrejero (S): *Cerdocyon thous* **II** M
Zorro chico (S): *Pseudalopex griseus* **II** M
Zorro colorado (S): *Pseudalopex culpaeus* **II** M
Zorro de Bengala (S): *Vulpes bengalensis* **III** M
Zorro de Blanford (S): *Vulpes cana* **II** M
Zorro de la Isla Chiloe (S): *Pseudalopex griseus* **II** M
Zorro gris (S): *Pseudalopex griseus* **II** M
Zorro vinagre (S): *Speothos venaticus* **I** M
Zorro volador argénteo (S): *Pteropus argentatus* **II** M
Zorro volador de Aldabra (S): *Pteropus aldabrensis* **II** M
Zorro volador de Amboina (S): *Pteropus chrysoproctus* **II** M
Zorro volador de Andaman (S): *Pteropus melanotus* **II** M
Zorro volador de anteojos (S): *Pteropus conspicillatus* **II** M
Zorro volador de barba negra (S): *Pteropus melanopogon* **II** M
Zorro volador de Bismarck (S): *Pteropus neohibernicus* **II** M
Zorro volador de Bougainville (S): *Pteropus mahaganus* **II** M
Zorro volador de cabeza ceniciento (S): *Pteropus caniceps* **II** M
Zorro volador de cabeza gris (S): *Pteropus poliocephalus* **II** M
Zorro volador de Calamian (S): *Acerodon leucotis* **II** M
Zorro volador de cuello rojo (S): *Pteropus vampyrus* **II** M
Zorro volador de Gilliard (S): *Pteropus gilliardi* **II** M
Zorro volador de Howens (S): *Pteropus howensis* **II** M
Zorro volador de la India (S): *Pteropus giganteus* **II** M
Zorro volador de la isla Jawi (S): *Pteropus tuberculatus* **II** M
Zorro volador de la isla Malawi (S): *Pteropus speciosus* **II** M
Zorro volador de la isla Ndeni (S): *Pteropus nitendiensis* **II** M
Zorro volador de la isla Panay (S): *Acerodon lucifer* **I** M
Zorro volador de la isla Rodrígues (S): *Pteropus rodricensis* **II** M
Zorro volador de la isla Santa Cruz (S): *Pteropus sanctacrucis* **II** M
Zorro volador de las Célebes (S): *Acerodon celebensis* **II** M
Zorro volador de las isla Bonin (S): *Pteropus pselaphon* **II** M
Zorro volador de las isla Ceram (S): *Pteropus ocularis* **II** M
Zorro volador de las isla Japen (S): *Pteropus pohlei* **II** M

Zorro volador de las islas Banks (S): *Pteropus fundatus* **II** M
Zorro volador de las islas de almirantazgo (S): *Pteropus admiralitatum* **II** M
Zorro volador de las islas de la Leal (S): *Pteropus ornatus* **II** M
Zorro volador de las islas Palau (S): *Pteropus pilosus* **I** M
Zorro volador de las islas Percy (S): *Pteropus brunneus* **II** M
Zorro volador de las Salomón (S): *Pteropus rayneri* **II** M
Zorro volador de las Seychelles (S): *Pteropus seychellensis* **II** M
Zorro volador de Livingston (S): *Pteropus livingstonei* **II** M
Zorro volador de Lombok (S): *Pteropus lombocensis* **II** M
Zorro volador de Luzón (S): *Pteropus leucopterus* **II** M
Zorro volador de Lyle (S): *Pteropus lylei* **II** M
Zorro volador de Macklot (S): *Acerodon mackloti* **II** M
Zorro volador de Madagascar (S): *Pteropus rufus* **II** M
Zorro volador de Mearns (S): *Pteropus mearnsi* **II** M
Zorro volador de Nueva Caledonia (S): *Pteropus vetulus* **II** M
Zorro volador de orejas grandes (S): *Pteropus macrotis* **II** M
Zorro volador de Queensland (S): *Pteropus scapulatus* **II** M
Zorro volador de Ryu-Kyu (S): *Pteropus dasymallus* **II** M
Zorro volador de Talaud (S): *Acerodon humilis* **II** M
Zorro volador de Taylor (S): *Pteropus pumilus* **II** M
Zorro volador de Temminck (S): *Pteropus temminckii* **II** M
Zorro volador de Tokuda (S): *Pteropus tokudae* **II** M
Zorro volador de Voeltzkow (S): *Pteropus voeltzkowi* **II** M
Zorro volador de Woodford (S): *Pteropus woodfordi* **II** M
Zorro volador enmascarado (S): *Pteropus personatus* **II** M
Zorro volador filipino (S): *Acerodon jubatus* **I** M
Zorro volador gris (S): *Pteropus griseus* **II** M
Zorro volador negro (S): *Pteropus alecto* **II** M
Zorro volador negro de Mauricio (S): *Pteropus niger* **II** M
Zorro volador oscuro de Mauricio (S): *Pteropus subniger* **II** M
Zorro volador pequeño (S): *Pteropus hypomelanus* **II** M
Zorros voladores (S): *Acerodon* spp. **II** M
Zostérops à gorge blanche de l'île de Norfolk (F): *Zosterops albogularis* **I** B
Zostérops à poitrine blanche (F): *Zosterops albogularis* **I** B
Zosterops albogularis: White-breasted Silvereye (E), White-breasted White-eye (E), White-chested White-eye (E), Gafudo gorgiblanco (S), Zostérops à gorge blanche de l'île de Norfolk (F), Zostérops à poitrine blanche (F) **I** B
Zululand Dwarf Chamaeleon (E): *Bradypodion nemorale* **II** R
Zumbador (S): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii* **II** B
Zumbador coliancho (S): *Selasphorus platycercus* **II** B
Zumbador de Allen (S): *Selasphorus sasin* **II** B
Zumbador grande (S): *Anthracothorax dominicus* **II** B
Zumbador rufo (S): *Selasphorus rufus* **II** B
Zumbadorcito (S): *Mellisuga minima* **II** B
Zyzomys pedunculatus: Central Rock-rat (E), Central Thick-tailed Rock-rat (E), Macdonnell Range Rock-rat (E), Rata coligorda (S), Rat à grosse queue (F) **I** M

CHECKLIST OF FLORA

LISTA DE ESPECIES DE FLORA

LISTE DES ESPECES VEGETALES

CHECKLIST OF FLORA

EXPLANATORY NOTE

The checklist of flora contains the scientific names of all species (except Appendix II Orchidaceae, which are included at the generic level only) listed in CITES Appendices I, II and III (as of 19 July 2000) and, where available, English, French and Spanish common names. Some scientific and common name synonyms are also listed but these are mainly scientific synonyms of Appendix I species and generic synonyms of Cactaceae and Orchidaceae. Hybrid generic names of Orchidaceae are not included. One species that is not listed in the Appendices (*Aloe vera*) is included for information because it is the only species in the large genus *Aloe* that is not listed.

There are three types of entry in the list.

The first type commences with a scientific name together with the name(s) of the author(s) (in the case of species or infraspecific taxa), and is followed by English (E), Spanish (S) and French (F) common names (where available). In the case of taxa listed in Appendices II and III, these names are then followed by the symbol '#' and a number, which denotes the parts and derivatives that are covered. Then the Appendix (or Appendices) in which the species is listed (or **NC** for unlisted species) is given, and finally the family in which the species is included.

The second type commences with a common name, either English (E), Spanish (S) or French (F), followed by the corresponding scientific name and the other information as described above. Some group names are included for information, indicating whether the species bearing that group name are in one (or more) Appendix, and whether some species bearing that group name are not listed in the Appendices e.g. Aloes (E): *Aloe* spp. **I/II/NC**.

The third type consists of a scientific synonym, followed by '=' and then the accepted scientific name. The latter name should be looked up alphabetically to find the other relevant information about the species/genus.

Nomenclature and taxonomy follow the CITES Appendices but, for taxa listed above the species level in the Appendices, the following references have been used:

Genera

Mabberley, D. J. 1990. *The Plant-Book*. Reprinted edition. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge. [for generic names, unless superseded by standard checklists listed below]

Brummitt, R. K. 1992. *Vascular Plant Families and Genera*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [for newly-described orchid genera not listed in Mabberley]

Willis, J. C. 1973. *A Dictionary of Flowering Plants and Ferns*. Eighth edition, revised by H. K. Airy Shaw. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge. [for generic synonyms not mentioned in Mabberley]

Species

Carter, S. and Eggli, U. 1997. *The CITES Checklist of Succulent* Euphorbia *Taxa (Euphorbiaceae)*. German Federal Agency for Nature Conservation. [for succulent *Euphorbia*]

Davis, A. P. and McGough, N. 1999. *CITES Bulb Checklist*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [for *Cyclamen*, *Galanthus* and *Sternbergia*]

Eggli, U. and Taylor, N. P., compilers. 1993. *Repertorium Plantarum Succulentarum* 44. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [for *Pachypodium*, *Ceropegia*, *Euphorbia*, *Aloe*]

Eggli, U. and Taylor, N. P., eds. 1994. *List of Names of Succulent Plants other than Cacti published 1950-1992*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [for *Pachypodium*, *Ceropegia*, *Euphorbia*, *Aloe*]

Hunt, D. 1999. *CITES Cactaceae Checklist*. Second edition. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [for Cactaceae]

Jacobsen, H. 1977. *Lexicon of Succulent Plants*. Blandford, Poole, United Kingdom [for *Pachypodium*, *Ceropegia*, *Euphorbia*, *Aloe*]

Roberts, J. A., Beale, C. R., Benseler, J. C., McGough, H. N. and Zappi, D. C. 1995. *CITES Orchid Checklist*. Volume 1. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [for *Cattleya*, *Laelia*, *Paphiopedilum*, *Phragmipedium*]

Roberts, J.A., Allman, L.R., Beale, C.R., Butter, R.W., Crook, K.R. and McGough, H.N. 1997. *CITES Orchid Checklist*. Volume 2. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [for *Dendrobium]*

Rowley, G. D. 1994. *Anacampseros* and allied genera – a reassessment. *Bradleya* 12: 105-112. [for *Anacampseros*]

Simpson, R. B. 1994. *Pitchers in Trade, a Conservation Review of the Carnivorous Plant Genera* Sarracenia, Darlingtonia *and* Heliamphora. Kew Conservation Review, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [for *Sarracenia*]

Stevenson, D. W., Osborne, R. and Hill, K. D. 1995. A world list of cycads. Pp. 55-64 in P. Vorster (ed.) *Proceedings of the Third International Conference on Cycad Biology*. Cycad Society of South Africa. [for Cycadaceae, Stangeriaceae and Zamiaceae]

LISTA DE ESPECIES DE FLORA

NOTA EXPLICATIVA

La Lista de Especies de Flora contiene los nombres científicos de todas las especies (excepto las Orchidaceae del Apéndice II, que figuran únicamente a nivel de género) incluidas en los Apéndices I, II y III de la CITES (al 19 de julio de 2000) y, siempre que ha sido posible, los nombres comunes en español, francés e inglés. También se indican algunos sinónimos de nombres científicos y comunes, aunque se trata principalmente de sinónimos científicos de especies del Apéndice I y sinónimos genéricos de Cactaceae y Orchidaceae. No se incluyen los nombres genéricos de híbridos de Orchidaceae. A título informativo, se incluye una especie que no figura en los Apéndices (*Aloe vera*), ya que se trata de la única especie del amplio género *Aloe* que no está incluida.

La lista consta de tres tipos de entradas:

La primera comienza con un nombre científico junto con el/los nombre(s) del/de los autor(es) (en el caso de especies o taxa infraespecíficos), seguido de los nombres comunes en inglés (E), francés (F) y español (S) (cuando ha sido posible). Cuando se trata de un taxa incluido en los Apéndices II y III, estos nombres van seguidos del símbolo '#' y un número, que indica las partes y derivados que están cubiertos. A continuación figura el Apéndice (o Apéndices) en que está incluida la especie (o **NC** para las especies no incluidas en los Apéndices) y, por último, la familia a la que pertenece la especie.

La segunda comienza con un nombre común, ya sea inglés (E), francés (F) o español (S), seguido del correspondiente nombre científico y el resto de la información mencionada en el párrafo anterior. Para su información, se incluyen algunos nombres de grupos, indicando si la especie perteneciente a ese grupo está en uno (o más) Apéndices CITES y si algunas especies del grupo no están incluidas en los Apéndices, por ejemplo: Aloes (S): *Aloe* spp. **I/II/NC**.

La tercera consiste en un sinónimo científico seguido de '=' y luego el nombre científico aceptado. Este último deberá buscarse por orden alfabético para acceder a la información pertinente sobre la especie.

La nomenclatura y la taxonomía corresponden a las utilizadas en los Apéndices CITES, pero, en el caso de los taxa incluidos por encima del nivel de la especie en los Apéndices, se han utilizado las siguientes referencias:

Géneros

Mabberley, D. J. 1990. *The Plant-Book*. Reprinted edition. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge. [para los nombres genéricos, salvo que hayan sido reemplazados por las listas normalizadas citadas a continuación]

Brummitt, R. K. 1992. *Vascular Plant Families and Genera*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [para géneros de orquídeas descritos recientemente no citados en Mabberley]

Willis, J. C. 1973. *A Dictionary of Flowering Plants and Ferns*. Eighth edition, revised by H. K. Airy Shaw. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge. [para sinónimos genéricos no mencionados en Mabberley]

Especies

Carter, S. and Eggli, U. 1997. *The CITES Checklist of Succulent* Euphorbia *Taxa (Euphorbiaceae)*. German Federal Agency for Nature Conservation. [para *Euphorbia* suculentas]

Davis, A. P. and McGough, N. 1999. *CITES Bulb Checklist*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [para *Cyclamen, Galanthus* y *Sternbergia*]

Eggli, U. and Taylor, N. P., compilers. 1993. *Repertorium Plantarum Succulentarum* 44. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [para *Pachypodium, Ceropegia, Euphorbia, Aloe*]

Eggli, U. and Taylor, N. P., eds. 1994. *List of Names of Succulent Plants other than Cacti published 1950-1992*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [para *Pachypodium, Ceropegia, Euphorbia, Aloe*]

Hunt, D. 1999. *CITES Cactaceae Checklist*. Second edition. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [para Cactaceae]

Jacobsen, H. 1977. *Lexicon of Succulent Plants*. Blandford, Poole, United Kingdom [para *Pachypodium, Ceropegia, Euphorbia, Aloe*]

Roberts, J. A., Beale, C. R., Benseler, J. C., McGough, H. N. and Zappi, D. C. 1995. *CITES Orchid Checklist*. Volume 1. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [para *Cattleya, Laelia, Paphiopedilum, Phragmipedium*]

Roberts, J.A., Allman, L.R., Beale, C.R., Butter, R.W., Crook, K.R. and McGough, H.N. 1997. *CITES Orchid Checklist*. Volume 2. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [para *Dendrobium]*

Rowley, G. D. 1994. *Anacampseros* and allied genera – a reassessment. *Bradleya* 12: 105-112. [para *Anacampseros*]

Simpson, R. B. 1994. *Pitchers in Trade, a Conservation Review of the Carnivorous Plant Genera* Sarracenia, Darlingtonia *and* Heliamphora. Kew Conservation Review, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [para *Sarracenia*]

Stevenson, D. W., Osborne, R. and Hill, K. D. 1995. A world list of cycads. Pp. 55-64 in P. Vorster (ed.) *Proceedings of the Third International Conference on Cycad Biology*. Cycad Society of South Africa. [para Cycadaceae, Stangeriaceae y Zamiaceae]

LISTE DES ESPECES VEGETALES

NOTE EXPLICATIVE

La liste des espèces végétales comporte les noms scientifiques des espèces inscrites aux Annexes I, II et III de la CITES au 19 juillet 2000 (sauf les Orchidaceae de l'Annexe II, inscrites au niveau du genre) et, quand ils sont connus, les noms communs en anglais, en français et en espagnol. Certains synonymes de noms scientifiques et de noms communs sont donnés; il s'agit principalement des synonymes scientifiques d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et des synonymes des genres Cactaceae et Orchidaceae. Les noms d'hybrides d'Orchidaceae ne sont pas inclus. Une espèce qui n'est pas inscrite aux annexes – *Aloe vera* – est incluse pour information car c'est la seule espèce du vaste genre *Aloe* à ne pas être inscrite.

La liste des espèces végétales comporte trois types d'entrées:

Le premier comprend le nom scientifique et le nom de l'auteur (dans le cas des espèces ou des taxons infraspécifiques) suivis, s'ils sont connus, des noms communs en anglais (E), en français (F) et en espagnol (S). Les noms communs des taxons des Annexes II et III sont suivis du symbole '#' et d'un nombre indiquant les parties et produits couverts. Vient ensuite l'annexe (ou les annexes) à laquelle l'espèce est inscrite (ou la mention **NC** pour les espèces non inscrites) et enfin, le nom de ia famille à laquelle appartient l'espèce.

Le deuxième commence par le nom commun en anglais (E), en français (F) ou en espagnol (S), suivi du nom scientifique et des autres renseignements indiqués ci-dessus. Certains noms de groupe sont donnés à titre d'information, en indiquant si les espèces portant ce nom sont inscrites à une ou à plusieurs annexes et si certaines ne sont pas inscrites aux annexes. Exemple: Aloès (F): *Aloe* spp. **I/II/NC**.

Le troisième est un synonyme scientifique suivi de '=' puis du nom scientifique accepté. Ce dernier doit être recherché selon l'ordre alphabétique pour trouver les autres renseignements concernant l'espèce ou le genre.

La nomenclature et la taxonomie sont celles utilisées dans les annexes CITES mais en ce qui concerne les taxons inscrits aux annexes à un niveau supérieur à l'espèce, les ouvrages de référence suivants ont été utilisés:

Genres

Mabberley, D. J. 1990. *The Plant-Book*. Reprinted edition. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge. Pour les noms de genres, à moins qu'ils ne soient remplacés par les listes normalisées indiquées ci-dessous.

Brummitt, R. K. 1992. *Vascular Plant Families and Genera*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Pour les genres d'orchidées ne figurant pas dans Mabberley.

Willis, J. C. 1973. *A Dictionary of Flowering Plants and Ferns*. Eighth edition, revised by H. K. Airy Shaw. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge. Pour les genres synonymes ne figurant pas dans Mabberley.

Espèces

Carter, S. and Eggli, U. 1997. *The CITES Checklist of Succulent* Euphorbia *Taxa (Euphorbiaceae)*. German Federal Agency for Nature Conservation. Pour les succulentes *Euphorbia*.

Davis, A. P. and McGough, N. 1999. *CITES Bulb Checklist*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Pour *Cyclamen*, *Galanthus* et *Sternbergia*.

Eggli, U. and Taylor, N. P., compilers. 1993. *Repertorium Plantarum Succulentarum* 44. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Pour *Pachypodium*, *Ceropegia*, *Euphorbia*, *Aloe*.

Eggli, U. and Taylor, N. P., eds. 1994. *List of Names of Succulent Plants other than Cacti published 1950-1992*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Pour *Pachypodium*, *Ceropegia*, *Euphorbia*, *Aloe*.

Hunt, D. 1999. *CITES Cactaceae Checklist*. Second edition. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Pour Cactaceae.

Jacobsen, H. 1977. *Lexicon of Succulent Plants*. Blandford, Poole, United Kingdom. Pour *Pachypodium*, *Ceropegia*, *Euphorbia*, *Aloe*.

Roberts, J. A., Beale, C. R., Benseler, J. C., McGough, H. N. and Zappi, D. C. 1995. *CITES Orchid Checklist*. Volume 1. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Pour *Cattleya*, *Laelia*, *Paphiopedilum*, *Phragmipedium*.

Roberts, J.A., Allman, L.R., Beale, C.R., Butter, R.W., Crook, K.R. and McGough, H.N. 1997. *CITES Orchid Checklist*. Volume 2. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Pour *Dendrobium*.

Rowley, G. D. 1994. *Anacampseros* and allied genera - a reassessment. *Bradleya* 12: 105-112. Pour *Anacampseros*.

Simpson, R. B. 1994. *Pitchers in Trade, a Conservation Review of the Carnivorous Plant Genera* Sarracenia, Darlingtonia *and* Heliamphora. Kew Conservation Review, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Pour *Sarracenia*.

Stevenson, D. W., Osborne, R. and Hill, K. D. 1995. A world list of cycads. Pp. 55-64 in P. Vorster (ed.) *Proceedings of the Third International Conference on Cycad Biology*. Cycad Society of South Africa. Pour Cycadaceae, Stangeriaceae et Zamiaceae.

Aa spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Abdominea spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Abies flinckii Rushforth = *Abies guatemalensis* Rehder var. *jaliscana* Martínez
Abies guatemalensis Rehder var. *guatemalensis*: Guatemalan fir (E), pinabere (S), romerillo (S), pashaque (S), sapin de Guatemala (F) I Pinaceae
Abies guatemalensis Rehder var. *jaliscana* Martínez: I Pinaceae
Abies guatemalensis Rehder var. *tacanensis* (Lundell) Martínez: I Pinaceae
Abola = *Caucaea*
Acacallis = *Aganisia*
acajou (F): *Swietenia macrophylla* King: #5 III Meliaceae
Acampe spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Acanthephippium spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Acanthocalycium spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Acanthocalycium ferrarii: #4 II Cactaceae
Acanthocalycium klimpelianum: #4 II Cactaceae
Acanthocalycium spiniflorum: #4 II Cactaceae
Acanthocephala = *Parodia*
Acanthocereus spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Acanthocereus baxaniensis (Karw.) Borg: #4 II Cactaceae
Acanthocereus colombianus: #4 II Cactaceae
Acanthocereus horridus: #4 II Cactaceae
Acanthocereus occidentalis Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Acanthocereus subinermis Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Acanthocereus tetragonus (L.) Hummelinck: #4 II Cactaceae
Acanthoglossum = *Pholidota*
Acantholobivia = *Echinopsis*
Acanthopetalus = *Echinopsis*
Acanthophippium = *Acanthephippium*
Acanthorhipsalis = *Lepismium*
Aceras spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Aceratorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Achroanthes = *Malaxis*
Acianthera = *Pleurothallis*
Acianthus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Acineta spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Ackermania spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Aclinia = *Dendrobium*
Acoidium = *Trichocentrum*
Acoridium spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Acostaea spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Acraea = *Pterichis*
Acriopsis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Acroanthes = *Malaxis*
Acrochaene = *Monomeria*
Acrolophia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Acronia = *Pleurothallis*
Acropera = *Gongora*
Acrorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Acrostylia = *Cynorkis*
Actinophlebia = *Cyathea*
acuña cactus (E): *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (Coult.) N. P. Taylor var. *acunensis* (W. T. Marsh) H. Bravo: I Cactaceae
Ada spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Adactylus = *Apostasia*
Adelopetalum = *Bulbophyllum*
Adeneleuterophora = *Elleanthus*
Adenochilus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Adenoncas = *Adenoncos*
Adenoncos spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Adenostylis = *Zeuxine*
Adnula = *Pelexia*
adonide du printemps (F): *Adonis vernalis* L.: II Ranunculaceae
Adonis vernalis L.: yellow adonis (E), spring adonis (E), adonide du printemps (F), spring pheasant's-eye (E) II Ranunculaceae
Adrorhizon spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Aenhenrya spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Aeonia = *Oeonia*
Aerangis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Aeranthes spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Aeranthus = *Mystacidium*
Aerides spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Aeridium = *Aerides*
Aeridostachya = *Eria*
Aerobion = *Angraecum*
Aetheria = *Stenorrhynchos*
African cherry (E): *Prunus africana* (Hook. f.) Kalkm.: #1 II Rosaceae
African teak (E): *Pericopsis elata* (Harms) van Meeuwen: #5 II Leguminosae
afromosia (E): *Pericopsis elata* (Harms) van Meeuwen: #5 II Leguminosae
Afrormosia elata Harms. = *Pericopsis elata* (Harms) van Meeuwen
Aganisea = *Aganisia*
Aganisia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
a-ga-ru (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis* Lamk.: II Thymelaeaceae
agarwood (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis* Lamk.: II Thymelaeaceae
Agave arizonica Gentry & J. H. Weber: Arizona agave (E) I Agavaceae
Agave parviflora Torr.: Santa Cruz striped agave (E) I Agavaceae
Agave parviflora Torr. ssp. *flexiflora* H. S. Gentry: I Agavaceae
Agave parviflora Torr. ssp. *parviflora*: small flower agave (E), little princess agave (E) I Agavaceae
Agave victoriae-reginae T. Moore: queen agave (E), Queen Victoria agave (E) #1 II Agavaceae
Aggeianthus = *Porpax*
Aglossorhyncha spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Agrostophyllum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Airampoa = *Opuntia*
ají (S): *Caryocar costaricense* J. D. Sm.: #1 II Caryocaraceae
ajillo (S): *Caryocar costaricense* J. D. Sm.: #1 II Caryocaraceae
ajo (S): *Caryocar costaricense* J. D. Sm.: #1 II Caryocaraceae
Akersia = *Cleistocactus*
Alabama canebrake pitcherplant (E): *Sarracenia alabamensis* ssp. *alabamensis* (F. W. & R. B. Case) Schnell: I Sarraceniaceae
Alamania spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
alerce (E): *Fitzroya cupressoides* (Molina) I. M. Johnston: I Cupressaceae
algum (S): *Pterocarpus santalinus* Linn. f.: #1 II Leguminosae
Alipsea = *Liparis*
Alismorkis = *Calanthe*
Allochilus = *Goodyera*
Alluaudia ascendens (Drake) Drake: #1 II Didiereaceae
Alluaudia comosa Drake: #1 II Didiereaceae
Alluaudia dumosa Drake: #1 II Didiereaceae
Alluaudia humbertii Choux: #1 II Didiereaceae
Alluaudia montagnacii Rauh: #1 II Didiereaceae
Alluaudia procera Drake: arbre pieuvre (F) #1 II Didiereaceae
Alluaudiopsis fiherenensis Humbert & Choux: #1 II Didiereaceae
Alluaudiopsis marnieriana Rauh: #1 II Didiereaceae
almendrillo (S): *Caryocar costaricense* J. D. Sm.: #1 II Caryocaraceae
almendrón (S): *Caryocar costaricense* J. D. Sm.: #1 II Caryocaraceae
Aloe spp. aloes (E, S) aloès (F) Liliaceae #1 I/II
Aloe aageodonta L. E. Newton: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe abyssicola Lavranos & Bilaidi: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe aculeata Pole Evans: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe acutissima H. Perrier: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe acutissima H. Perrier var. *acutissima:* #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe acutissima H. Perrier var. *antanimorensis* G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe adigratana G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe affinis A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe africana Mill.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ahmarensis Favell, Mill. & al-Gifri: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe albida (Stapf) Reynolds: Aloès blanchâtre (F) I Liliaceae
Aloe albiflora Guillaumin: I Liliaceae
Aloe albovestita S. Carter & Brandham: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe aldabrensis (Marais) L. E. Newton & G. D. Rowley: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe alfredii Rauh: I Liliaceae
Aloe alooides (Bolus) van Druten: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ambigens Chiov.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe amicorum Newton: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ammophila G. Reyn. = *Aloe zebrina* Baker
Aloe amudatensis G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe andongensis Baker var. *andongensis:* #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe andongensis Baker var. *repens* Leach: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe andringitrensis H. Perrier: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe angelica Pole Evans: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe angolensis Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe anivoranoensis (Rauh & Hebding) L. E. Newton & G. D. Rowley: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ankoberensis M. G. Gilbert & Sebsebe: #1 II Liliaceae

Aloe antandroi (Decary) H. Perrier: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe antsingyensis (Léandri) L. E. Newton & G. D. Rowley: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe arborescens Mill.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe archeri Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe arenicola Reynolds: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe argenticauda Merxmuller & Giess: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe aristata Haw.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe asperifolia A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe audhalica Lavr. & Hardy = *Aloe vacillans* Forssk.
Aloe ausana Dtr. = *Aloe variegata* L.
Aloe babatiensis Christian & Verdoorn: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe bainesii Dyer = *Aloe barberae* Dyer
Aloe bakeri Scott Elliot: I Liliaceae
Aloe ballii G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ballii G. Reyn. var. *ballii:* #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ballii G. Reyn. var. *makurupiniensis* Ellert: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ballyi G. Reyn.: Rat Aloe (E) #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe barbadensis Mill. = *Aloe vera* (L.) N. L. Burman var. *vera*
Aloe barberae Dyer: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe barbertoniae Pole Evans: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe bargalensis Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe belavenokensis (Rauh & Gerold) L. E. Newton & G. D. Rowley: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe bella G. Rowley: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe bellatula G. Reynolds: I Liliaceae
Aloe berevoana Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe berhana G. Reyn. = *Aloe debrana* Christian
Aloe betsileensis H. Perrier: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe bicomitum Leach: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe boehmii Engl. = *Aloe lateritia* Engler var. *lateritia*
Aloe boiteaui Guillaumin: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe boscawenii Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe bowiea Schult. & Schult. f.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe boylei Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe boylei Baker ssp. *boylei*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe boylei Baker ssp. *major* Hilliard & Burtt: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe brachystachys Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe branddraaiensis Groenew.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe brandhamii S. Carter: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe brevifolia (L.) Mill.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe brevifolia Mill. var. *brevifolia:* #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe brevifolia Mill. var. *depressa* (Haw.) Baker = *Aloe brevifolia* (L.) Mill.
Aloe brevifolia Mill. var. *postgenita* (Roem. & Schult.) Baker = *Aloe brevifolia* (L.) Mill.
Aloe breviscapa G. Reyn. & Bally: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe broomii:Schoenl. #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe broomii Schoenl. var. *broomii:* #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe broomii Schoenl. var. *tarkaensis* G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe brunneostriata Lavranos & S. Carter: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe buchananii Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe buchlohii Rauh: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe buettneri A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe buhrii Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe bukobana G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe bulbicaulis Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe bulbillifera H. Perrier: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe bulbillifera H. Perrier var. *bulbillifera:* #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe bulbillifera H. Perrier var. *paulianae* G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe bullockii G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe burgersfortensis G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe bussei A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe calcairophila G. Reyn.: I Liliaceae
Aloe calidophila G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe cameronii Hemsl.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe cameronii Hemsl. var. *bondana* G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe cameronii Hemsl. var. *cameronii:* #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe cameronii Hemsl. var. *christianii* Reynolds = *Aloe christianii* G. Reyn.
Aloe cameronii Hemsl. var. *dedzana* G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe camperi Schweinf.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe canarina S. Carter: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe candelabrum A. Berger = *Aloe ferox* Mill.
Aloe cannellii Leach: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe capitata Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe capitata Baker var. *capitata:* #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe capitata Baker var. *cipolinicola* H. Perrier: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe capitata Baker var. *gneissicola* H. Perrier: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe capitata Baker var. *quartziticola* H. Perrier: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe capitata Baker var. *silvicola* H. Perrier: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe caricina A. Berger = *Aloe myriacantha* (Haw.) Schult.
Aloe carnea S. Carter: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe castanea Schoenl.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe castellorum J. R. I. Wood: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe catengiana G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe chabaudii Schoenl.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe chabaudii Schoenl. var. *chabaudii:* #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe chabaudii Schoenl. var. *mlanjeana* Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe chabaudii Schoenl. var. *verekeri* Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe cheranganiensis S. Carter & Brandham: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe chlorantha Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe chortolirioides A. Berger : #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe chortolirioides A. Berger var. *boastii* (Letty) G. Reyn. = *Aloe chortolirioides* A. Berger var. *chortolirioides*
Aloe chortolirioides A. Berger var. *chortolirioides:* #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe chortolirioides A. Berger var. *woolliana* (Pole Evans) Glen & Hardy: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe christianii G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe chrysostachys Lavranos & Newton: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ciliaris Haw.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ciliaris Haw. var. *ciliaris:* #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ciliaris Haw. var. *redacta* S. Carter: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ciliaris Haw. var. *tidmarshii* Schoenl.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe citrea (Guillaumin) L. E. Newton & G. D. Rowley: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe citrina S. Carter & Brandham: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe classenii G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe claviflora Burchell: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe collenetteae Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe collina S. Carter: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe commixta A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe comosa Marloth & A.Berger: Clanwilliam Aloe (E) #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe compacta Reynolds = *Aloe macrosiphon* Baker
Aloe compressa H. Perrier : #1 I Liliaceae
Aloe compressa H. Perrier var. *compressa:* I Liliaceae
Aloe compressa H. Perrier var. *paucituberculata* Lavranos: I Liliaceae
Aloe compressa H. Perrier var. *rugosquamosa* H. Perrier: I Liliaceae
Aloe compressa H. Perrier var. *schistophila* H. Perrier: I Liliaceae
Aloe comptonii G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe confusa Engel.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe congdonii S. Carter: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe congolensis De Wild. & Dur.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe conifera H. Perrier #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe constricta Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe contigua (Perr.) Reyn. = *Aloe imalotensis* G. Reyn.
Aloe cooperi Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe cooperi Baker ssp. *cooperi:* #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe cooperi Baker ssp. *pulchra* Glen & Hardy: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe corallina I. Verd.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe crassipes Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe cremersii Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe cremnophila G. Reyn. & Bally: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe cryptoflora G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe cryptopoda Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe cyrtophylla Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe dabenorisana van Jaarsveld: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe davyana Schoenl. = *Aloe greatheadii* Schoenl. var. *davyana* (Schoenl.) Glen & D. S. Hardy
Aloe davyana Schoenl. var. *subolifera* Groenew. = *Aloe greatheadii* Schoenl. var. *davyana* (Schoenl.) Glen & D. S. Hardy
Aloe dawei A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe debrana Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe decaryi Guillaumin: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe decorsei H. Perrier: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe decurva G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe decurvidens Groenew. = *Aloe komatiensis* G. Reyn. II Liliaceae
Aloe defalcata Chiov.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe delphinensis Rauh: I Liliaceae
Aloe deltoideodonta Baker : #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe deltoideodonta Baker var. *brevifolia* H. Perrier: #1 II Liliaceae

Aloe deltoideodonta Baker var. *candicans* H. Perrier: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe deltoideodonta Baker var. *deltoideodonta:* #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe descoingsii G. Reyn.: I Liliaceae
Aloe descoingsii G. Reyn. ssp. *augustina* Lavranos: I Liliaceae
Aloe descoingsii G. Reyn. ssp. *descoingsii*: I Liliaceae
Aloe deserti Engl.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe dewetii G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe dewinteri Giess: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe dhalensis Lavr. = *Aloe vacillans* Forssk.
Aloe dhufarensis Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe dichotoma Masson: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe dinteri A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe diolii Newton: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe dispar A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe distans Haw.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe divaricata A. Berger : #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe divaricata A. Berger var. *divaricata:* #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe divaricata A. Berger var. *rosea* (Decary) G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe doei Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe doei Lavranos var. *doei*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe doei Lavranos var. *lavranosii* Marn.-Lap.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe dolomitica Groenew. = *Aloe vryheidensis* Groenew.
Aloe dominella Reynolds: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe dorotheae A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe duckeri Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe dumetorum B. Mathew & Brandham = *Aloe ellenbeckii* A. Berger
Aloe dyeri Schoenl.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ecklonis Salm-Dyck: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe elata S. Carter & L. E. Newton: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe elegans Tod.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe elgonica Bullock: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ellenbeckii A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe eminens G. Reyn. & Bally: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe enotata Leach: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe eremophila Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe erensii Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ericetorum Bosser: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe erinacea D. S. Hardy = *A. melanacantha* var. *erinacea* (D. S. Hardy) G. D. Rowley
Aloe eru A. Berger = *Aloe camperi* Schweinf.
Aloe erythrophylla Bosser: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe esculenta Leach: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe eumassawana S. Carter *et al.*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe excelsa A. Berger : #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe excelsa A. Berger var. *breviflora* Leach: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe excelsa A. Berger var. *excelsa:* #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe falcata Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ferox Mill.: Cape Aloe (E) #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe fibrosa Lavranos & Newton: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe fievetii G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe fimbrialis S. Carter: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe fleurentiniorum Lavranos & Newton: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe flexilifolia Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe forbesii Balf. f.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe fosteri Pill.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe fouriei D. S. Hardy & Glen: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe fragilis Lavranos & Roosli: I Liliaceae
Aloe framesii L. Bolus: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe francombei L. E. Newton: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe fulleri Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe gariepensis Pill.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe gerstneri Reynolds: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe gigas Res.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe gilbertii T. Reynolds ex Sebsebes Demissew & Brandham: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe gilbertii T. Reynolds ex Sebsebe Demissew & Brandham ssp. *gilbertii*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe gilbertii T. Reynolds ex Sebsebe Demissew & Brandham ssp. *megalacanthoides* M. G. Gilbert & Sebsebe: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe gillettii S. Carter: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe gillilandi G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe glabrescens (G. Reyn. & Bally) S. Carter & Brandham: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe glauca Mill. : #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe glauca Mill. var. *glauca:* #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe glauca Mill. var. *muricata* (Schult.) Baker = *Aloe glauca* Mill. var. *spinosior* Haw.
Aloe glauca Mill. var. *spinosior* Haw.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe globuligemma Pole Evans: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe gloveri G. Reyn. & Bally = *Aloe hildebrandtii* Baker
Aloe gossweileri G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe gracilicaulis G. Reyn. & Bally: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe graciliflora Groenew. = *Aloe greatheadii* Schonl. var. *davyana* (Schonl.) Glen & D. S. Hardy
Aloe gracilis Haw.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe gracilis Haw. var. *decumbens* G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe gracilis Haw. var. *gracilis:* #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe graminicola G. Reyn. = *Aloe lateritia* Engler var. *graminicola* (Reynolds) S. Carter
Aloe graminifolia A. Berger = *Aloe myriacantha* (Haw.) Schult.
Aloe grandidentata Salm-Dyck: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe grata G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe greatheadii Schoenl.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe greatheadii Schoenl. var. *davyana* (Schoenl.) Glen & D. S. Hardy: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe greatheadii Schoenl. var. *greatheadii*
Aloe greenii Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe greenwayi Reynolds = *Aloe leptosiphon* A. Berger
Aloe grisea S. Carter & Brandham: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe guerrae G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe guillaumetii Cremers: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe haemanthifolia A.Berger & Marloth: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe hardyi Glen: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe harlana G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe harmsii A. Berger = *Aloe dorotheae* A. Berger
Aloe haworthioides Baker: I Liliaceae
Aloe haworthioides Baker var. *aurantiaca* H. Perrier: I Liliaceae
Aloe haworthioides Baker var. *haworthioides:* I Liliaceae
Aloe hazeliana G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe helenae Danguy: I Liliaceae
Aloe heliderana Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe hemmingii G. Reyn. & Bally: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe hendrickxii G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe hereroensis Engl.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe hereroensis Engl. var. *lutea* A. Berger = *Aloe hereroensis* Engl.
Aloe heybensis Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe hildebrandtii Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe hlangapies Groenew.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe howmanii G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe humbertii H. Perrier: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe humilis (L.) Mill.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe humilis (L.) Mill. var. *acuminata* (Haw.) Baker = *Aloe humilis* (L.) Mill.
Aloe humilis (L.) Mill. var. *echinata* (Willd.) Baker = *Aloe humilis* (L.) Mill.
Aloe humilis (L.) Mill. var. *incurva* Haw. = *Aloe humilis* (L.) Mill.
Aloe humilis (L.) Mill. var. *suberecta* (Haw.) Baker = *Aloe humilis* (L.) Mill.
Aloe humilis (L.) Mill. var. *subtuberculata* (Haw.) Baker = *Aloe humilis* (L.) Mill.
Aloe ibitiensis H. Perrier: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe imalotensis G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe x *imerinensis* Bosser: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe immaculata Pill.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe inamara Leach: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe inconspicua Plowes: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe inermis Forsk.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe integra G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe inyangensis Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe inyangensis Christian var. *inyangensis*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe inyangensis Christian var. *kimberleyana* S. Carter: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe isaloensis H. Perrier: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe itremensis G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe jacksonii G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe jucunda G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe juvenna Brandham & S. Carter: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe karasbergensis Pill. = *Aloe striata* Haw. ssp. *karasbergensis* (Pill.) Glen & Hardy
Aloe x *keayi* G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe kedongensis G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae

Aloe kefaensis M. G. Gilbert & Sebsebe: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe keithii G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ketabrowniorum L. E. Newton: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe khamiesensis Pillans: Namaqua Aloe (E) #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe kilifiensis Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe kirkii Baker = *Aloe massawana* G. Reyn.
Aloe kniphofioides Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe komaggasensis Kritzinger & van Jaarsveld = *Aloe striata* ssp. *komaggasensis* (Kritzinger & van Jaarsveld) Glen & D. S. Hardy
Aloe komatiensis G. Reyn. = *Aloe parvibracteata* Schoenl.
Aloe krapohliana Marloth: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe krapohliana Marloth var. *dumoulinii* Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe krapohliana Marloth var. *krapohliana:* #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe kraussii Bak.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe kulalensis Newton & Beentje: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe labworana (Reynolds) S. Carter: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe laeta A. Berger : #1 I Liliaceae
Aloe laeta A. Berger var. *laeta:* I Liliaceae
Aloe laeta A. Berger var. *maniaensis* H. Perrier: I Liliaceae
Aloe lastii Baker = *Aloe brachystachys* Baker
Aloe lateritia Engler : #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe lateritia Engler var. *graminicola* (Reynolds) S. Carter: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe lateritia Engler var. *kitaliensis* (G. Reyn.) G. Reyn. = *Aloe wollastonii* Rendle
Aloe lateritia Engler var. *lateritia:* #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe latifolia Haw. = *Aloe saponaria* (Ait.) Haw.
Aloe lavranosii G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe leachii G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe leandrii Bosser: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe leedalii S. Carter: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe lensayuensis Lavranos & Newton: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe lepida Leach: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe leptophylla N. E. Br. ex Bakef = *Aloe saponaria* (Ait.) Haw.
Aloe leptosiphon A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe lettyae G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe leucantha A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe linearifolia A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe lineata (Ait.) Haw.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe lineata (Ait.) Haw. var. *lineata:* #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe lineata (Ait.) Haw. var. *muirii* (Marloth) G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe littoralis Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe lomatophylloides Balf. f.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe longibracteata Pole Evans = *Aloe greatheadii* Schoenl. var. *davyana* (Schoenl.) Glen & D. S. Hardy
Aloe longistyla Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe luapulana Leach: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe lucile-allorgeae Rauh: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe luntii Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe lutescens Groenew.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe macleayi G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe macra Haw.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe macracantha Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe macrocarpa Tod.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe macrocarpa Tod. var. *major* A. Berger = *Aloe macrocarpa* Tod.
Aloe macroclada Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe macrosiphon Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe maculata All.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe madecassa H. Perrier : #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe madecassa H. Perrier var. *lutea* Guillaumin: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe madecassa H. Perrier var. *madecassa:* #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe marlothii A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe marlothii A. Berger var. *bicolor* G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe marlothii A. Berger var. *marlothii:* #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe marlothii A. Berger ssp. *orientalis* Glen & D. S.Hardy: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe marsabitensis Verdoorn & Christian = *Aloe secundiflora* Engler var. *secundiflora*
Aloe massawana G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe mawii Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe mayottensis A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe mcloughlinii Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe medishiana G. Reyn. & Bally: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe megalacantha Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe megalacantha Baker ssp. *alticola* M. G. Gilbert & Sebsebe: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe megalacantha Baker ssp. *megalacantha:* #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe megalocarpa Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe melanacantha A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe melanacantha A. Berger var. *erinacea* (D. S. Hardy) G. D. Rowley: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe melanacantha A. Berger var. *melanacantha* (D. S. Hardy) G. D. Rowley: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe menachensis (Schweinf.) Blatter: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe mendesii G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe menyharthii Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe menyharthii Baker ssp. *ensifolia* S. Carter: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe meruana Lavranos = *Aloe chrysostachys* Lavranos & Newton
Aloe metallica Engl. & Gilg.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe meyeri van Jaarsveld: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe micracantha Haw.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe microdonta Chiov.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe microstigma Salm-Dyck: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe millotii G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe milne-redheadii Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe minima Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe minima Baker var. *blyderivierensis* (Groenew.) G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe minima Baker var. *minima:* #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe mitriformis Mill.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe modesta G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe molederana Lavranos & Glen: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe monotropa I. Verd.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe monteiroi Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe monticola G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe morijensis S. Carter & Brandham: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe morogoroensis Christian = *Aloe bussei* A. Berger
Aloe mubendiensis Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe mudenensis G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe multicolor L. E. Newton: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe munchii Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe murina L. E. Newton: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe musapana G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe mutabilis Pill.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe mutans G. Reyn. = *Aloe greatheadii* Schoenl. var. *davyana* (Schoenl.) Glen & D. S. Hardy
Aloe myriacantha (Haw.) Schult.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe mzimbana Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe namibensis Giess: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe namorokaensis (Rauh) L. E. Newton & G. D. Rowley: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ngobitensis Reyn. = *Aloe nyeriensis* Christian
Aloe ngongensis Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe niebuhriana Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe nubigena Groenew.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe nuttii Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe nyeriensis Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe nyeriensis Christian ssp. *kedongensis* (G. Reyn.) S. Carter = *Aloe kedongensis* G. Reyn.
Aloe obscura Mill.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe officinalis Forsk.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe oligophylla Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe orientalis (H. Perrier) L. E. Newton & G. D. Rowley: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ortholopha Christian & Milne-Redh.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe otallensis Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe otallensis Baker var. *elongata* A. Berger = *Aloe rugosifolia* M. G. Gilbert & Sebsebe Demissew
Aloe pachygaster Dinter: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe paedogona A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe palmiformis Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe parallelifolia H. Perrier: I Liliaceae
Aloe parvibracteata Schoenl.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe parvibracteata Schoenl. var. *zuluensis* (G. Reyn.) G. Reyn. = *Aloe parvibracteata* Schoenl.
Aloe parvidens M. G. Gilbert & Sebsebe Demissew: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe parviflora Baker = *Aloe minima* Baker
Aloe parvula A. Berger: I Liliaceae
Aloe patersonii B. Mathew: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe pearsonii Schoenl.: #1 II Liliaceae

Aloe peckii Bally & Verdoorn: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe peglerae Schoenl.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe pembana L. E. Newton #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe pendens Forssk.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe penduliflora Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe percrassa Tod.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe perfoliata L. = *Aloe ferox* Mill.
Aloe perrieri G. Reynolds: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe perryi Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe petricola Pole Evans: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe petrophila Pillans: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe peyrierasii Cremers: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe pictifolia D. S. Hardy: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe pillansii L. Guthrie: Bastard Quiver Tree (E) I Liliaceae
Aloe pirottae A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe plicatilis (L.) Mill.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe plowesii G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe pluridens Haw.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe pole-evansii Christian = *Aloe dawei* A. Berger
Aloe polyphylla Schoenl. ex Pillans: Spiral Aloe (E) Aloès spiralé (F) I Liliaceae
Aloe powysiorum Newton & Beentje: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe pratensis Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe pretoriensis Pole Evans: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe principis (Haw.) Stearn: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe prinslooi I. Verd. & D. S. Hardy: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe procera Leach: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe propagulifera (Rauh & Razaf.) L. E. Newton & G. D. Rowley: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe prostata (H. Perrier) L. E. Newton & G. D. Rowley: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe pruinosa Reynolds: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe pubescens G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe pulcherrima M. G. Gilbert & Sebsebe Demissew: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe purpurascens (Aiton) Haw. = *Aloe succotrina* All.
Aloe purpurea Lam.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe pustuligemma L. E. Newton: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe rabaiensis Rendle: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ramosissima Pillans: Maiden's Quiver Tree (E) #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe rauhii G. Reyn.: I Liliaceae
Aloe reitzii G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe reitzii G. Reyn. var. *reitzii:* #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe reitzii G. Reyn. var. *vernalis* Hardy: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe retrospiciens G. Reyn. & Bally: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe reynoldsii Letty: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe rhodesiana Rendle: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe richardsiae G.Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe richtersveldensis H. J. T. Venter & Beukes = *Aloe meyeri* van Jaarsv.
Aloe rigens G. Reyn. & Bally: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe rigens G. Reyn. & Bally var. *mortimeri* Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe rigens G. Reyn. & Bally var. *rigens:* #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe rivae Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe rivierei Lavranos & Newton: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe rosea (H. Perrier) L. E. Newton & G. D. Rowley: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe rubriflora (L. Bolus) G. D. Rowley: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe rubroviolacea Schweinf.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe rugosifolia M. G. Gilbert & Sebsebe Demissew: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe runcinata A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe rupestris Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe rupicola G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ruspoliana Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ruspoliana Baker var. *dracaeniformis* A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ruspoliana Baker var. *ruspoliana:* #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe sabaea Schweinf.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe salm-dyckiana Schult. & Schult.f. = *Aloe principis* (Haw.) Stearn
Aloe saponaria (Ait.) Haw. = *Aloe maculata* All.
Aloe saponaria (Ait.) Haw. var. *ficksburgensis* G. Reyn. = *Aloe maculata* All.
Aloe saundersiae (G. Reyn.) G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe scabrifolia Newton & Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe schelpei G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe schilliana L. E. Newton & G. D. Rowley: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe schliebenii Lavranos = *Aloe brachystachys* Baker
Aloe schoelleri Schweinf.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe schomeri Rauh: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe schweinfurthii Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe schweinfurthii Baker var. *labworana* G. Reyn. = *Aloe labworana* (G. Reyn.) S. Carter
Aloe scobinifolia G. Reyn. & Bally: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe scorpioides Leach: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe secundiflora Engler var. *secundiflora:* #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe secundiflora Engl. var. *sobolifera* S. Carter: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe seretii De Wild.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe serriyensis Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe sessiliflora Pole Evans = *Aloe spicata* Linn. f.
Aloe sheilae Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe silicicola H. Perrier: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe simii Pole Evans: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe sinana G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe sinkatana G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe sladeniana Pole Evans: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe socialis (H. Perrier) L. E. Newton & G. D. Rowley: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe somaliensis W. Watson: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe somaliensis W. Watson var. *marmorata* G. Reyn. & Bally: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe somaliensis W. Watson var. *somaliensis:* #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe soutpansbergensis I. Verd.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe speciosa Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe spectabilis G. Reyn. = *Aloe marlothii* A. Berger var. *marlothii*
Aloe spicata Linn. f.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe splendens Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe squarrosa Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe steudneri Schweinf.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe striata Haw.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe striata Haw. ssp. *karasbergensis* (Pill.) Glen & D. S. Hardy: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe striata Haw. ssp. *komaggasensis* (Kritzinger & van Jaarsveld) Glen & D. S. Hardy: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe striata Haw. ssp. *striata:* #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe striatula Haw.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe striatula Haw. var. *caesia* G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe striatula Haw. var. *striatula:* #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe stuhlmannii Baker = *Aloe volkensii* Engl. ssp. *volkensii*
Aloe suarezensis H. Perrier: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe subacutissima G. Rowley: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe succotrina All.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe suffulta G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe suprafoliata Pole Evans: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe suzannae Decary: I Liliaceae
Aloe swynnertonii Rendle: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe tauri Leach = *Aloe spicata* Linn. f.
Aloe tenuior Haw.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe tenuior Haw. var. *decidua* G. Reyn. = *Aloe tenuior* Haw.
Aloe tenuior Haw. var. *densiflora* G. Reyn. = *Aloe tenuior* Haw.
Aloe tenuior Haw. var. *rubriflora* G. Reyn. = *Aloe tenuior* Haw.
Aloe tewoldei M. G. Gilbert & Sebsebe Demissew: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe thompsoniae Groenew.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe thorncroftii Pole Evans: Aloès de Thorncroft (F) I Liliaceae
Aloe thraskii Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe tidmarshii (Schoenl.) Muller = *Aloe ciliaris* Haw. var. *tidmarshii* Schoenl.
Aloe tomentosa Defl.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe tormentorii (Marais) L. E. Newton & G. D. Rowley: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe tororoana G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe torrei Verdoorn & Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe trachyticola (H. Perrier) G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe transvaalensis Kuntze = *Aloe zebrina* Baker
Aloe transvaalensis Kuntze var. *stenacantha* Groenew. = *Aloe zebrina* Baker
Aloe trichosantha A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe trichosantha A. Berger ssp. *longiflora* M. G. Gilbert & Sebsebe: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe trichosantha A. Berger ssp. *trichosantha:* #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe trigonantha Leach: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe trothae A. Berger = *Aloe bulbicaulis* Christian
Aloe tugenensis Newton & Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe turkanensis Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe tweediae Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ukambensis G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe umfoloziensis G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae

Aloe vacillans Forssk.: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe vallaris Leach: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe vanbalenii Pill.: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe vandermerwei G. Reyn.: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe vaombe Decorse & L. Poisson: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe vaombe Decorse & L. Poisson var. *poissonii* Decary: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe vaombe Decorse & L. Poisson var. *vaombe:* #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe vaotsanda Decary: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe variegata L.: Partridge-breasted Aloe (E) #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe venenosa Engl.: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe venusta G. Reyn. = *Aloe bicomitum* Leach
Aloe vera (L.) Burm.f.: Barbados aloe (E), common aloe (E), yellow aloe (E), Curaçao aloe (S) **NC** Liliaceae
Aloe vera (L.) Burm.f. var. *officinalis* (Forssk.) Baker = *Aloe officinalis* Forsk.
Aloe verdoorniae G. Reyn. = *Aloe greatheadii* Schoenl. var. *davyana* (Schoenl.) Glen & D. S. Hardy
Aloe verecunda Pole Evans: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe versicolor Guillaumin: **I** Liliaceae
Aloe veseyi G. Reyn.: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe viguieri H. Perrier: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe viridiflora G. Reyn.: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe vituensis Baker: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe vogtsii G. Reyn.: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe volkensii Engl.: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe volkensii Engl. ssp. *multicaulis* S. Carter & L. E. Newton: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe volkensii Engl. ssp. *volkensii:* #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe vossii G. Reyn.: Aloés de Voss (F) **I** Liliaceae
Aloe vryheidensis Groenew.: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe whitcombei Lavranos: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe wickensii Pole Evans: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe wickensii Pole Evans var. *lutea* G. Reyn. = *Aloe cryptopoda* Baker
Aloe wildii (G. Reyn.) G. Reyn.: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe wilsonii G. Reyn.: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe wollastonii Rendle: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe woolliana Pole Evans = *Aloe chortolirioides* A. Berger var. *woolliana* (Pole Evans) Glen & D. S. Hardy
Aloe wrefordii G. Reyn.: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe yavellana G. Reyn.: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe yemenica J. R. I. Wood: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe zanzibarica Milne-Redh. = *Aloe squarrosa* Baker
Aloe zebrina Baker: #1 **II** Liliaceae
aloe (E): *Aloe ferox*: #1 **II** Liliaceae
aloes *(E/S): Aloe* spp. #1 **I/II** Liliaceae
aloès (F):*Aloe* spp. #1 **I/II** Liliaceae
aloès blanchâtre (F): *Aloe albida* (Stapf) G. Reyn. **I** Liliaceae
aloès de Thorncroft (F): *Aloe thorncroftii* Pole Evans: **I** Liliaceae
aloès de Voss (F): *Aloe vossii* G. Reyn.: **I** Liliaceae
aloès spiralé (F) : *Aloe polyphylla* Schoenl. ex Pillans **I** Liliaceae
aloewood (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis* Lamk.: **II** Thymelaeaceae
Alsophila = *Cyathea*
Alsophila abbottii (Maxon) Tryon = *Cyathea abbottii* Maxon
Alsophila amintae Conant: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Alsophila brooksii (Maxon) R. Tryon = *Cyathea brooksii* Maxon
*Alsophila cuspidata (*Kunze) Conant: #1 **II** *Cyatheaceae*
Alsophila denticulata Baker: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Alsophila engelii R. Tryon = *Cyathea elongata* Karsten
Alsophila erinacea (Karsten) Conant: #1 **II** *Cyatheaceae*
Alsophila firma (Baker) Conant = *Cyathea firma*
Alsophila manniana (Hook.) R. Tryon: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Alsophila minor (D. Eaton) Tryon = *Cyathea minor* D. Eaton
Alsophila polystichoides Christ = *Cyathea polystichoides*
Alsophila salvinii Hooker: Chimón (S) #1 II Cyatheaceae
Alsophila spinulosa (Wallich ex Hook.) Tryon = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook.
Alsophila tryoniana (Gastony) Conant: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Alsophila urbanii (Brause) Tryon = *Cyathea urbanii* Brause
Altensteinia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Alvisia = *Eria*
Amalia = *Laelia*
Amalias = *Laelia*
Amaryllis aetnensis Raf. = *Sternbergia cochiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.
Amaryllis citrina Sibth. & Sm. = *Sternbergia cochiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.
Amaryllis clusiana Ker. Gawl. = *Sternbergia clusiana* (Ker. Gawl.) Spreng.
Amaryllis lutea M. Bieb. = *Sternbergia fischeriana* (Herb.) M. Roem.
Amaryllis lutea L. = *Sternbergia lutea* (L.) Ker. Gawl. ex Spreng.
Amblostoma spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Amblyanthe = *Dendrobium*
Amblyglottis = *Calanthe*
Ambrella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
American ginseng (E): *Panax quinquefolius* L.: #3 **II** Araliaceae
American mahogany (E): *Swietenia mahagoni* (L.) Jacq.: #5 **II** Meliaceae
Amerorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Amesia = *Epipactis*
Amesiella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Amitostigma spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Amparoa spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Amphicosmia = *Cyathea*
Amphigena = *Disa*
Amphiglossus = *Epidendrum*
Amphiglottis = *Epidendrum*
Amphorchis = *Cynorkis*
Anacampseros spp. purselanes (E) pourpiers (F) Portulacaceae #2 **II**
Anacampseros affinis Pears & Steph. = *Anacampseros lanceolata* ssp. *lanceolata*
Anacampseros albidiflora Poelln.: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Anacampseros albissima Marl. = *Avonia albissima* (Marloth) Rowl.
Anacampseros alstonii Schoenl. = *Avonia quinaria* (E. Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl. ssp. *alstonii* (Schoenl.) Rowl.
Anacampseros alta Poelln. = *Anacampseros filamentosa* (Haw.) Sims ssp. *namaquensis* (Pearson & Stephens) Rowl.
Anacampseros angustifolia (Haw.) Sweet = *Anacampseros lanceolata* ssp. *lanceolata*
Anacampseros arachnoides (Haw.) Sims: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Anacampseros australiana J. M. Black: #2 **II** Portulacaceae
Anacampseros baeseckei Dinter: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Anacampseros bayeriana S. A. Hammer: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Anacampseros bremekampii Poelln. = *Avonia rhodesica* (N. E. Br.) Rowl.
Anacampseros buderiana Poelln. = *Avonia recurvata* (Schoenl.) Rowl.
Anacampseros comptonii Pillans: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Anacampseros crinita Dinter = *Anacampseros baeseckei* Dinter
Anacampseros decipiens Poelln = *Avonia rhodesica* (N. E. Br.) Rowl.
Anacampseros densifolia Dinter = *Anacampseros filamentosa* (Haw.) Sims ssp. *tomentosa* (A. Berger) Gerbaulet
Anacampseros depauperata (A. Berger) Poelln. = *Anacampseros arachnoides* (Haw.) Sims
Anacampseros dielsiana Dinter: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Anacampseros dinteri Schinz = *Avonia dinteri* (Schinz) Rowl.
Anacampseros filamentosa (Haw.) Sims ssp. *filamentosa*: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Anacampseros filamentosa (Haw.) Sims ssp. *namaquensis* (Pearson & Stephens) Rowl.: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Anacampseros filamentosa (Haw.) Sims ssp. *tomentosa* (A. Berger) Gerbaulet: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Anacampseros fissa Poelln. = *Avonia rhodesica* (N. E. Br.) Rowl.
Anacampseros gracilis Poelln. = *Anacampseros arachnoides* (Haw.) Sims
Anacampseros herreana Poelln. = *Avonia herreana* (Poelln.) Rowl.
Anacampseros karasmontana Dinter = *Anacampseros dielsiana* Dinter
Anacampseros kurtzii Bacigalupo: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Anacampseros lanceolata (Haw.) Sweet ssp. *lanceolata*: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Anacampseros lanceolata (Haw.) Sweet ssp. *nebrownii* (Poelln.) Gerbaulet: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Anacampseros lanigera Burch. = *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *filamentosa*
Anacampseros lubbersii M. B. Bleck = *Anacampseros subnuda* Poelln. ssp. *lubbersii* (Bleck) Gerbaulet
Anacampseros marlothii Poelln.: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Anacampseros meyeri Poelln. = *Avonia papyracea* (E. Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl. ssp. *namaensis* (Gerbaulet) Rowl.
Anacampseros namaquensis Pears & Stephens = *Anacampseros filamentosa* (Haw.) Sims ssp. *namaquensis* (Pearson & Stephens) Rowl.
Anacampseros nebrownii Poelln. = *Anacampseros lanceolata* (Haw.) Sweet ssp. *nebrownii* (Poelln.) Gerbaulet
Anacampseros nitida Poelln. = *Anacampseros retusa* Poelln.

Anacampseros papyracea E. Meyer ex Fenzl ssp. *namaensis* Gerbaulet = *Avonia papyracea* (E. Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl. ssp. *namaensis* (Gerbaulet) Rowl.
Anacampseros papyracea ssp. *papyracea* = *Avonia papyracea* ssp. *papyracea*
Anacampseros paradoxa Poelln. = *Anacampseros filamentosa* (Haw.) Sims ssp. *tomentosa* (A. Berger) Gerbaulet
Anacampseros parviflora Poelln. = *Anacampseros baeseckei* Dinter
Anacampseros quinaria E. Meyer ex Fenzl = *Avonia quinaria* (E. Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl.
Anacampseros recurvata Schoenl. ssp. *buderiana* (Poelln.) Gerbaulet = *Avonia recurvata* (Schoenl.) Rowl.
Anacampseros recurvata Schoenl. ssp. *minuta* Gerbaulet = *Avonia recurvata* (Schoenl.) Rowl. ssp. *minuta* (Gerbaulet) Rowl.
Anacampseros recurvata ssp. *recurvata* = *Avonia recurvata* (Schoenl.) Rowl.
Anacampseros retusa Poelln.: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Anacampseros rhodesica N. E. Br. = *Avonia rhodesica* (N. E. Br.) Rowl.
Anacampseros rubroviridis Poelln. = *Anacampseros arachnoides* (Haw.) Sims
Anacampseros rufescens (Haw.) Sweet: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Anacampseros ruschii Dinter ex Poelln. = *Avonia ruschii* (Dinter & Poelln.) Rowl.
Anacampseros schoenlandii Poelln. = *Anacampseros arachnoides* (Haw.) Sims
Anacampseros scopata G. Will.: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Anacampseros starkiana Poelln. = *Anacampseros subnuda* ssp. *subnuda*
Anacampseros subnuda Poelln. ssp. *lubbersii* (Bleck) Gerbaulet: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Anacampseros subnuda Poelln. ssp. *subnuda*: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Anacampseros telephiastrum DC.: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Anacampseros tomentosa A. Berger = *Anacampseros filamentosa* (Haw.) Sims ssp. *tomentosa* (A. Berger) Gerbaulet
Anacampseros trigona DC. = *Anacampseros lanceolata* ssp. *lanceolata*
Anacampseros truncata Poelln. = *Anacampseros retusa* Poelln.
Anacampseros ustulata E. Meyer ex Fenzl = *Avonia ustulata* (E. Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl.
Anacampseros variabilis Poelln. = *Avonia papyracea* (E. Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl. ssp. *namaensis* (Gerbaulet) Rowl.
Anacampseros wischkonii Dinter & Poelln. = *Avonia dinteri* (Schinz) Rowl.
Anacamptis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Anacheilium = *Epidendrum*
Anaphora = *Malaxis*
Anathallis = *Pleurothallis*
Ancistrocactus = *Sclerocactus*
Ancistrochilus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Ancistrorhynchus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Andenea = *Echinopsis*
Andreettaea = *Pleurothallis*
Androchilus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Androcorys spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Androgyne = *Panisea*
Anectochilus = *Anoectochilus*
Angorchis = *Angraecum*
Angraecopsis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Angraecum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Anguloa spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Anhalonium = *Ariocarpus*
Anhalonium trigonum Weber = *Ariocarpus trigonus* (F. A. C. Weber) K. Schum.
Ania spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Anisocereus = *Pachycereus*
Anisopetalum = *Bulbophyllum*
Anistylis = *Liparis*
Ankylocheilos = *Taeniophyllum*
Anocheile = *Epidendrum*
Anochilus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Anoectochilus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Anota = *Rhynchostylis*
Ansellia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Anteriorchis = *Orchis*
Anthacantha desmetiana Lemaire = *Euphorbia heptagona* L. var. *heptagona*
Anthericlis = *Tipularia*
Anthogonium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Anthogyas = *Bletia*
Anthosiphon spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Anticheirostylis = *Prasophyllum*
Antillanorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Aopla = *Herminium*
Aorchis = *Chusua*
Apation = *Liparis*
Apatostelis = *Stelis*
Apaturia = *Pachystoma*
Apetalon = *Didymoplexis*
Aphyllorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Apista = *Podochilus*
Aplectrum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Aporocactus = *Disocactus*
Aporocereus = *Aporocactus*
Aporostylis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Aporum = *Dendrobium*
Apostasia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Appendicula spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Aquilaria agallocha Roxb. = *Aquilaria malaccensis* Lamk.
Aquilaria malaccensis Lamk.: a-ga-ru (E), agarwood (E), aloewood (E), eaglewood (E), lign-aloes (E), malayan eaglewood tree (E), **II** Thymelaeaceae
Aracamunia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Arachnanthe = *Arachnis*
Arachnis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Arachnites = *Ophrys*
Araucaria araucana (Mol.) K. Koch: monkey puzzle, araucaria (S), pino araucana (S), pino chileno (S), gúillo (S), pehuén, piñonero: **I/II** Araucariaceae
araucaria (S): *Araucaria araucana* (Mol.) K. Koch: **I/II** Araucariaceae
arbol del barril (F): *Fouquieria fasciculata* Nash: **I** Fouquieriaceae
arbre pieuvre (F): *Alluaudia procera* Drake: #1 **II** Didiereaceae
Archineottia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Arequipa = *Oreocereus*
Arequipiopsis = *Oreocereus*
Arethusa spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Arethusantha = *Cymbidium*
Argyrorchis = *Macodes*
Arhynchium = *Armodorum*
Arietinum = *Cypripedium*
Ariocarpus spp. living rock cacti (E) **I** Cactaceae
Ariocarpus agavoides (Castaneda) E. F. Anderson: Tamaulipas living-rock cactus (E) **I** Cactaceae
Ariocarpus aselliformis (Ehrenb.) A. Weber = *Pelecyphora aselliformis* Ehrenb.
Ariocarpus bravoanus Hernandez & E. F. Anderson: **I** Cactaceae
Ariocarpus elongatus (Salm Dyck) M. H. Lee: **I** Cactaceae
Ariocarpus fissuratus (Engelm.) K. Schum. var. *fissuratus*: **I** Cactaceae
Ariocarpus fissuratus (Engelm.) K. Schum. var. *hintonii* Stuppy & N. P. Taylor: **I** Cactaceae
Ariocarpus fissuratus (Engelm.) K. Schum. var. *lloydii* (Rose) W. T. Marsh: **I** Cactaceae
Ariocarpus furfuraceus (Wats.) C. Thompson = *Ariocarpus retusus* Scheidw.
Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus (Lemaire) Schumann: pata de venado (S), pezuña de venado (S) **I** Cactaceae
Ariocarpus retusus Scheidw.: chaute (F) **I** Cactaceae
Ariocarpus retusus Scheidw. var. *furfuraceus* (Wats.) Frank = *Ariocarpus retusus* Scheidw.
Ariocarpus retusus Scheidw. var. *retusus*: **I** Cactaceae
Ariocarpus scaphirostris Bödeker: Nuevo Leon living-rock cactus (E), orejas de conejo (S), orejitas (S), **I** Cactaceae
Ariocarpus strobiliformis Werdermann = *Pelecyphora strobiliformis* (Werdermann) Fric & Schelle
Ariocarpus sulcatus K. Schumann = *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus* (Lemaire) Schumann
Ariocarpus trigonus (F. A. C. Weber) K. Schum.: living rock cactus (E), chaute (F) **I** Cactaceae
Arisanorchis = *Cheirostylis*
Aristolelea = *Spiranthes*
Arizona agave (E): *Agave arizonica* Gentry & J. H. Weber: **I** Agavaceae
Armatocereus spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Armatocereus arduus: #4 **II** Cactaceae

Armatocereus brevispinus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Armatocereus cartwrightianus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Armatocereus godingianus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Armatocereus humilis (Britton & Rose) Backeb.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Armatocereus laetus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Armatocereus mataranus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Armatocereus mataranus ssp. *ancashensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Armatocereus mataranus ssp. *mataranus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Armatocereus matucanensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Armatocereus oligogonus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Armatocereus procerus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Armatocereus rauhii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Armatocereus rauhii ssp. *balsasensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Armatocereus rauhii ssp. *rauhii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Armatocereus riomajensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Armatocereus rupicola: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Armodorum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Arnedina = *Arundina*
Arnottia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Arpophyllum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Arrojadoa spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Arrojadoa x *albiflora*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Arrojadoa bahiensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Arrojadoa dinae: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Arrojadoa dinae ssp. *dinae*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Arrojadoa dinae ssp. *eriocaulis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Arrojadoa penicillata: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Arrojadoa rhodantha: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Arthrocereus spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Arthrocereus glaziovii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Arthrocereus melanurus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Arthrocereus melanurus ssp. *magnus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Arthrocereus melanurus ssp. *melanurus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Arthrocereus melanurus ssp. *odorus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Arthrocereus rondonianus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Arthrocereus spinosissimus (Buining & Brederoo) F. Ritter: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Arthrochilium = *Epipactis*
Arthrochilus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Arthrothamnus = *Euphorbia*
Arthrothamnus brachiatus Klotzsch = *Euphorbia brachiata* (Klotzsch) Boissier
Arthrothamnus burmannii Klotzsch = *Euphorbia burmannii* (Klotzsch) E. Meyer ex Boissier
Arthrothamnus cassythoides (Boissier) Millspaugh = *Euphorbia cassythoides Boissier*
Arthrothamnus densiflorus Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia mundtii* N. E. Brown in Thiselton-Dyer
Arthrothamnus schimperi (Presl) Balf. f. = *Euphorbia schimperi* Presl
Arthrothamnus scopiformis Klotzsch = *Euphorbia arceuthobioides* Boissier
Arthrothamnus tirucalli (L.) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
artichoke cactus (E): *Obregonia denegrii* Fric: **I** Cactaceae
Artomeria = *Eria*
Artorima spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Arundina spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Asarca = *Chloraea*
Ascidieria spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Ascocentrum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Ascochilopsis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Ascochilus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Ascoglossum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Ascolabium = *Ascocentrum*
Ascotainia = *Tainia*
Aspasia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Aspegrenia = *Octomeria*
Aspidogyne spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Aspla = *Herminium*
Astroglossus = *Stellilabium*
Astrophyton = *Astrophytum*
Astrophytum spp. #4 **I/II** Cactaceae
Astrophytum asterias (Zucc.) Lem.: star cactus (E), sea urchin cactus (E) **I** Cactaceae
Astrophytum capricorne (A. Dietr.) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Astrophytum myriostigma: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Astrophytum ornatum (DC.) A. Weber: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Ate = *Habenaria*
aucklande (F): *Saussurea costus* (Falc.) Lipsch **I** Compositae
Aulacothele = *Coryphantha*
Auliza = *Epidendrum*
Aulizeum = *Epidendrum*
Aulosepalum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Aulostylis = *Calanthe*
Aureilobivia = *Echinopsis*
Australorchis = *Dendrobium*
Austrocactus spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Austrocactus bertinii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Austrocactus coxii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Austrocactus patagonicus (Web.) Backeb.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Austrocactus philippii (Regel & Schmidt) Buxbaum & Ritter: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Austrocactus spiniflorus (Phil.) Ritter: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Austrocephalocereus = *Micranthocereus*
Austrocylindropuntia = *Opuntia*
Auxopus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Aviceps = *Satyrium*
Avonia spp. #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Avonia albissima (Marloth) Rowl.: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Avonia dinteri (Schinz) Rowl.: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Avonia herreana (Poelln.) Rowl.: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Avonia mallei G. Will.: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Avonia papyracea (E. Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl. ssp. *namaensis* (Gerbaulet) Rowl.: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Avonia papyracea (E. Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl. ssp. *papyracea:* #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Avonia quinaria (E. Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl.: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Avonia quinaria (E. Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl. ssp. *alstonii* (Schönl.) Rowl.: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Avonia quinaria (E. Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl. ssp. *quinaria*: #2 **II** Portulacaceae
Avonia recurvata (Schoenl.) Rowl.: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Avonia recurvata (Schoenl.) Rowl. ssp. *minuta* (Gerbaulet) Rowl.: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Avonia recurvata (Schoenl.) Rowl. ssp. *recurvata*: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Avonia rhodesica (N. E. Br.) Rowl.: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Avonia ruschii (Dinter & Poelln.) Rowl.: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Avonia ustulata (E. Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl.: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Aylostera = *Rebutia*
ayuque (S): *Balmea stormiae* Martinez: **I** Rubiaceae
Azadehdelia = *Cribbia*
aztec cactus (E): *Aztekium ritteri* (Bödeker) Bödeker: **I** Cactaceae
Aztekium spp. #4 **I/II** Cactaceae
Aztekium hintonii Glass & Fitz Maurice: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Aztekium ritteri (Bödeker) Bödeker: aztec cactus (E) **I** Cactaceae
Azureocereus = *Browningia*
Backebergia = *Pachycereus*
Backebergia militaris (Audot) H. Bravo-Holl. & Sanchez-Mej. = *Pachycereus militaris* (Audot) D. Hunt
Bahia rosewood (E): *Dalbergia nigra* Allem. ex Benth.: **I** Leguminosae
Balantium = *Dicksonia*
Balmea stormiae Martinez: ayuque (S) **I** Rubiaceae
Baptistonia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Barbados aloe (E): *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm.f.: **NC** Liliaceae
Barbosella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Barbrodria spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Barkeria spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Barlaea = *Cynorkis*
Barlia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Barombia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Bartholina spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Bartschella = *Mammillaria*
Basigyne = *Dendrochilum*
Basiphyllaea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Baskervillea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Batemannia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Bathiea = *Neobathiea*
Beadlea = *Cyclopogon*
Beclardia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Beloglottis = *Spiranthes*
Benthamia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae

Benzingia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Bergerocactus spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Bergerocactus emoryi (Engelm.) Engelm.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Bergerocereus = *Bergerocactus*
Bicchia = *Habenaria*
Bicornella = *Cynorkis*
Bieneria = *Chloraea*
Biermannia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Bifolium = *Listera*
Bifrenaria spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
bigleaf mahogany (E): *Swietenia macrophylla* King: #5 **III** Meliaceae
Bilabrella = *Habenaria*
Binghamia = *Espostoa*
Binotia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Bipinnula spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Birchea = *Luisia*
Bisnaga = *Ferocactus*
black tree fern (E): *Cyathea medullaris* (G. Forster) Swartz: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Blephariglottis = *Platanthera*
Bletia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Bletiana = *Bletia*
Bletilla spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Blossfeldia spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Blossfeldia liliputana: #4 **II** Cactaceae
blue vanda (E): *Vanda coerulea* Griffith ex Lindley: #7 **I** Orchidaceae
Bogoria spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Bolbidium = *Dendrobium*
Bolborchis = *Coelogyne*
Bolivicereus = *Cleistocactus*
Bollea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Bolusiella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Bonatea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Bonifazia = *Disocactus*
Bonniera spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
boojum tree (E): *Fouquieria columnaris* Kellogg ex Curran: #1 **II** Fouquieriaceae
Borizocactus = *Matucana*
Borzicactella = *Cleistocactus*
Borzicactus = *Cleistocactus*
Borzicereus = *Borzicactus*
Bothriochilus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Bowenia spp. Stangeriaceae #1 **II**
Bowenia serrulata (W. Bull) Chamberlain: #1 **II** Stangeriaceae
Bowenia spectabilis Hook. ex Hook.f.: #1 **II** Stangeriaceae
Braasiella = *Oncidium*
Brachionidium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Brachtia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Brachycalycium = *Gymnocalycium*
Brachycereus spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Brachycereus nesioticus (Schumann) Backeb.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Brachycorythis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Brachypeza spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Brachystele spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Brachystepis = *Oeonia*
Bracisepalum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Brady pincushion Cactus (E) *Pediocactus bradyi* L. Benson: **I** Cactaceae
Braemia = *Houlletia*
Brasilicactus = *Parodia*
Brasilicereus spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Brasilicereus markgrafii Backeb. & Voll: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Brasilicereus phaeacanthus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Brasiliopuntia = *Opuntia*
Brasiliparodia = *Parodia*
Brasilocactus = *Parodia*
Brassavola spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Brassia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Bravocactus = *Turbinicarpus*
Brazilian mahogany (E): *Swietenia macrophylla* King: #5 **III** Meliaceae
Brazilian rosewood (E): *Dalbergia nigra* Allem. ex Benth.: **I** Leguminosae
Brenesia = *Pleurothallis*
Bridgesia = *Rebutia*
Briegeria spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
bristly tree fern (E): *Dicksonia antarctica* Labill.: **II** Dicksoniaceae
Brittonia = *Ferocactus*
Brittonrosea = *Stenocactus*
Bromheadia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Broughtonia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Browningia spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Browningia albiceps: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Browningia altissima: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Browningia amstutziae: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Browningia caineana: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Browningia candelaris (Meyen) Britton et Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Browningia chlorocarpa: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Browningia columnaris: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Browningia hertlingiana: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Browningia microsperma: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Browningia pilleifera: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Browningia viridis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Brownleea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Bryobium = *Eria*
Bucculina = *Holothrix*
Buchtienia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Buiningia = *Coleocephalocereus*
Bulbophyllaria = *Bulbophyllum*
Bulbophyllopsis = *Bulbophyllum*
Bulbophyllum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Bulleyia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Burlingtonia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Burnettia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Burnsbaloghia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Butterfly palm (E): *Chrysalidocarpus decipiens* Becc.: #1 **II** Palmae
Byurlingtonia = *Rodriguezia*
cachimbo (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum* Donn. Sm.: #1 **II** Leguminosae
CACTACEAE spp.: cactus (E), cactus (S), cactus (F) #4 **I/II**
Cactodendron = *Opuntia*
cactus (E, S, F): **I/II** CACTACEAE spp.
Cactus = *Mammillaria*, *Melocactus*, *Opuntia*
Cactus disciformis (DC.) Kuntze = *Strombocactus disciformis* (DC.) Britton & Rose
Cactus turbinatus Kuntze = *Strombocactus disciformis* (DC.) Britton & Rose
cactus cloporté (F): *Pelecyphora aselliformis* Ehrenb.: **I** Cactaceae
cactus hache (F): *Pelecyphora aselliformis* Ehrenb.: **I** Cactaceae
Cadetia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
cagúí (S): *Caryocar costaricense* J. D. Sm.: #1 **II** Caryocaraceae
Caladenia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Calanthe spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Calanthidum = *Calanthe*
Calcearia = *Corybas*
Calceolaria = *Cypripedium*
Calceolus = *Cypripedium*
Caleana spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Caleya = *Caleana*
Calliphyllon = *Epipactis*
Callista = *Dendrobium*
Callithronum = *Cephalanthera*
Callostylis = *Eria*
Calochilus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Caloglossum = *Cymbidiella*
Calophyllum = *Epipactis*
Calopogon spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Calorchis = *Ponthieva*
Caluera spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Calvinia = *Echinopsis*
Calymmanthera spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Calymmanthium spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Calymmanthium substerile: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Calypso spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Calypsodium = *Calypso*
Calyptrochilum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Camaridium = *Maxillaria*
Camarotis = *Micropera*
Camelostalix = *Pholidota*
Camilleugenia = *Cynorkis*
campanillas de invierno (S): *Galanthus* spp. Amaryllidaceae #1 **II**
Campanulorchis = *Eria*

Campylocentrum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Canacorchis = *Bulbophyllum*
candelilla (E): *Euphorbia antisyphilitica* Zucc.: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
canebrake pitcher-plant (E): *Sarracenia alabamensis* Case & Case ssp. *alabamensis*: **I** Sarraceniaceae
Cannaeorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
cántaros (S): *Sarracenia* spp.: #1 **I/II** Sarraceniaceae
caoba (S): *Swietenia humilis* Zuccarini: #1 **II** Meliaceae; *Swietenia macrophylla* King: #5 **III** Meliaceae
Capanemia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Cape aloe (E): *Aloe ferox*: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Cardiochilos spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Cardiophyllum = *Listera*
Caribbean mahogany (E): *Swietenia mahagoni* (L.) Jacq.: #5 **II** Meliaceae
cariocar du Costa Rica (F): *Caryocar costaricense* J. D. Sm.: #1 **II** Caryocaraceae
cardoncillo de Tenerife (S): *Ceropegia chrysantha Svent.*: #1 **II** Asclepiadaceae
Carnegiea spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Carnegiea gigantea: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Carteretia = *Cleisostoma*
Caryocar costaricense J.D. Sm.: ajillo (S), ajo (S), ají (S), almendrillo (S), almendrón (S), cagúí (S), manú (S), plomillo (S) #1 **II** Caryocaraceae
Cassyta = *Rhipsalis*
Cassytha = *Rhipsalis*
Castellanosia = *Browningia*
Catachaetum = *Catasetum*
Catasetum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Cathea = *Calopogon*
Cattleya spp. #7 **I/II** Orchidaceae
Cattleya trianaei Linden & Reichb.f.: Christmas orchid (E), winter cattleya (E) **I** Orchidaceae
Cattleyopsis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Caucaea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Caularthron spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Cedrela odorata Linn.: West Indian cedar (E) #2 **III** Meliaceae
celery-leaved panax (E): *Panax quinquefolius* L.: #3 **II** Araliaceae
Centranthera = *Pleurothallis*
Centrochilus = *Habenaria*
Centrogenium = *Stenorrhynchos*
Centroglossa spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Centropetalum = *Fernandezia*
Centrosia = *Calanthe*
Centrostigma spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Cephalangraecum = *Ancistrorhynchus*
Cephalanthera spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Cephalantheropsis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Cephalocereus spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cephalocereus apicicephalium E. Y. Dawson: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cephalocereus columna-trajani (Karw.) K. Schum.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cephalocereus nizandensis (H. Bravo & Macdougall) F. Buxb.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cephalocereus senilis (Haw.) Pfeiffer: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cephalocereus totolapensis (H. Bravo-Holl. & Th. MacDoug.) F. Bux.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cephalocleistocactus spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cephalocleistocactus chrysocephalus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cephalomammillaria = *Mammillaria*
Ceraia = *Dendrobium*
Ceratandra spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Ceratistes = *Eriosyce*
Ceratium = *Eria*
Ceratocentron spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Ceratochilus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Ceratopsis = *Epipogium*
Ceratostylis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Ceratozamia spp. Zamiaceae **I**
Ceratozamia euryphyllidia Vazquez-Torres, Sabato & D. Stevenson: **I** Zamiaceae
Ceratozamia hildae Landry & M. Wilson: **I** Zamiaceae
Ceratozamia kuesteriana Regel: **I** Zamiaceae
Ceratozamia latifolia Miq.: **I** Zamiaceae
Ceratozamia matudae Lundell: **I** Zamiaceae
Ceratozamia mexicana Brongn.: **I** Zamiaceae
Ceratozamia microstrobila Vovides & Rees: **I** Zamiaceae
Ceratozamia miqueliana H. Wendl.: **I** Zamiaceae
Ceratozamia norstogii D. Stevenson: **I** Zamiaceae
Ceratozamia robusta Miq.: **I** Zamiaceae
Ceratozamia sabatoi Vovides *et al.*: **I** Zamiaceae
Ceratozamia whitelockiana Chemnick & Gregory: **I** Zamiaceae
Ceratozamia zaragozae Medellin-Leal: **I** Zamiaceae
Cereus spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus adelmarii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus aethiops: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus albicaulis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus argentinensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus bicolor: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus braunii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus cochabambensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus comarapanus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus fernambucensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus fernambucensis ssp. *fernambucensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus fernambucensis ssp. *sericifer*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus fricii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus haageanus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus hankeanus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus hexagonus (L.) Miller: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus hildmannianus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus hildmannianus ssp. *hildmannianus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus hildmannianus ssp. *uruguayanus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus horrispinus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus huilunchu: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus insularis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus jamacaru: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus jamacaru ssp. *calcirupicola*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus jamacaru ssp. *goiasensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus jamacaru ssp. *jamacaru*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus kroenleinii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus lamprospermus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus lanosus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus mirabella: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus mortensenii (Croizat) D. R. Hunt & N. P. Taylor: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus pachyrrhizus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus phatnospermus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus repandus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus ridleii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus roseiflorus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus saddianus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus spegazzinii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus stenogonus K. Schum: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus tacuaralensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus trigonodendron: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus validus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus vargasianus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cerochilus = *Hetaeria*
Cestichis = *Liparis*
Chaenanthe spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Chaetocephala = *Myoxanthus*
Chaffeyopuntia = *Opuntia*
Chamaeangis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Chamaeanthus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Chamaecereus = *Echinopsis*
Chamaegastrodia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Chamaeleorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Chamaelobivia = *Echinopsis*
Chamaeorchis = *Chamorchis*
Chamaerepes = *Herminium*
Chameanthus = *Chamaeanthus*
Chamelophyton spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Chamorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Changnienia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Chaseella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Chaubardia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Chaubardiella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Chauliodon spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
chaute (F): *Ariocarpus retusus* Scheidw.; *Ariocarpus trigonus* (F. A. C. Weber) K. Schum.: **I** Cactaceae
Cheiradenia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Cheiropterocephalus = *Malaxis*

Cheirorchis = *Cordiglottis*
Cheirostylis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Chelonanthera = *Pholidota*
Chelonistele spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Chiapasia = *Disocactus*
Chichipia = *Polaskia*
Chigua spp. I Zamiaceae
Chigua bernalii D. Stevenson: I Zamiaceae
Chigua restrepoi D. Stevenson: I Zamiaceae
Chilean false larch (E): *Fitzroya cupressoides* (Molina) I. M. Johnston: I Cupressaceae
Chilenia = *Eriosyce*
Chileniopsis = *Neoporteria*
Chileocactus = *Neoporteria*
Chileorebutia = *Eriosyce*
Chilita = *Mammillaria*
Chiloglottis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Chilopogon = *Appendicula*
Chiloschista spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Chitonanthera spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Chitonochilus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Chloraea spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Chlorosa spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Chnoophora = *Cyathea*
Choeradoplectron = *Habenaria*
Chondradenia = *Orchis*
Chondrorhyncha spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Chondroscaphe spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Christensonia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Christmas orchid (E): *Cattleya trianaei* Linden & Reichb.f.: I Orchidaceae
Chroniochilus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Chrysalidocarpus decipiens Becc.: butterfly palm (E) #1 II Palmae
Chrysobaphus = *Anoectochilus*
Chrysocycnis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Chrysoglossum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Chusua spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Chysis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Chytroglossa spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cibotium barometz (L.) J. Smith: II Dicksoniaceae
cícada (S): I/II CYCADACEAE spp.
Cinnabarinea = *Echinopsis*
Cintia spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Cintia knizei: #4 II Cactaceae
Cionisaccus = *Goodyera*
Cipocereus spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Cipocereus bradei: #4 II Cactaceae
Cipocereus crassisepalus: #4 II Cactaceae
Cipocereus laniflorus: #4 II Cactaceae
Cipocereus minensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Cipocereus minensis ssp. *minensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Cipocereus minensis ssp. *pleurocarpus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Cipocereus pusilliflorus (Ritter) D. C. Zappi & N. P. Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
ciprés de las Guaitecas (F): *Pilgerodendron uviferum* (Don) Florin: I Cupressaceae
Ciripedium = *Cypripedium*
Cirrhaea spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cirrhopetalum = *Bulbophyllum*
Cirrhophyllum = *Bulbophyllum*
Cischweinfia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cistanche deserticola Ma: II Orobanchaceae
Cistella = *Geodorum*
Claderia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cladobium = *Scaphyglottis*/*Stenorrhynchos*
Clanwilliam aloe (E): *Aloe comosa*: #1 II Liliaceae
Clavarioidia = *Opuntia*
Cleisocentron spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cleisomeria spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cleisostoma spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cleisostomopsis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cleistes spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cleistocactus spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus acanthurus (Vaupel) D. R. Hunt: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus acanthurus (Vaupel) D. R. Hunt ssp. *acanthurus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus acanthurus (Vaupel) D. R. Hunt ssp. *faustianus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus acanthurus (Vaupel) D. R. Hunt ssp. *pullatus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus baumannii: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus baumannii ssp. *anguinus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus baumannii ssp. *baumannii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus baumannii ssp. *chacoanus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus baumannii ssp. *croceiflorus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus baumannii ssp. *horstii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus baumannii ssp. *santacruzensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus brookeae: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus buchtienii: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus candelilla: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus chotaensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus clavispinus: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus x *crassiserpens*: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus dependens: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus ferrarii: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus fieldianus: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus fieldianus ssp. *fieldianus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus fieldianus ssp. *samnensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus fieldianus ssp. *tessellatus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus grossei: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus hildegardiae: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus hyalacanthus: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus hystrix: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus icosagonus: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus laniceps: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus luribayensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus micropetalus: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus morawetzianus: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus muyurinensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus neoroezlii: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus orthogonus: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus pachycladus: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus palhuayensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus paraguariensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus parapetiensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus parviflorus: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus peculiaris: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus piraymirensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus plagiostoma: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus pungens: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus reae: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus ritteri: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus roezlii: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus samaipatanus: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus sepium: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus serpens: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus sextonianus: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus smaragdiflorus: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus strausii: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus tarijensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus tenuiserpens: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus tominensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus tupizensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus varispinus: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus vulpis-cauda: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus winteri: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocactus xylorhizus: #4 II Cactaceae
Cleistocereus = *Cleistocactus*
Clematepistephium spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
cliff spurge (E): *Euphorbia misera* Benth.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Clinhymenia = *Cryptarrhena*
Clistanthocereus = *Cleistocactus*
Clowesia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
club-shaped euphorb (E): *Euphorbia clava* Jacq.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Cnemidia = *Tropidia*
Coccineoechis = *Stenorrhynchos*
Coccineorchis = *Stenorrhynchos*
Cochemiea = *Mammillaria*
Cochiseia = *Escobaria*

Cochleanthes spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cochlia = *Bulbophyllum*
Cochlioda spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cocleorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Codonorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Codonosiphon spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Coelandria = *Dendrobium*
Coelia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Coeliopsis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Coeloglossum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Coelogyne spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cogniauxiocharis = *Stenorrhynchos*
Cohnia = *Cordyline*
Cohniella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Coilochilus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Coilostylis = *Epidendrum*
Colax = *Pabstia*
Coleocephalocereus spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Coleocephalocereus aureus: #4 II Cactaceae
Coleocephalocereus buxbaumianus: #4 II Cactaceae
Coleocephalocereus buxbaumianus ssp. *buxbaumianus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Coleocephalocereus buxbaumianus ssp. *flavisetus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Coleocephalocereus fluminensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Coleocephalocereus fluminensis ssp. *decumbens*: #4 II Cactaceae
Coleocephalocereus fluminensis ssp. *fluminensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Coleocephalocereus goebelianus: #4 II Cactaceae
Coleocephalocereus pluricostatus Buining & Brederoo: #4 II Cactaceae
Coleocephalocereus purpureus (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter: #4 II Cactaceae
Collabiopsis = *Collabium*
Collabium spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Collea = *Pelexia*
Colombiana = *Pleurothallis*
Coloradoa = *Sclerocactus*
Commersorchis = *Dendrobium*
common aloe (E): *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm.f.: NC Liliaceae
common snowdrop (E): *Galanthus nivalis* L.: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
common sternbergia (E): *Sternbergia lutea* (L.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng.: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
commoner lignum vitae (E): *Guaiacum officinale* L.: #1 II Zygophyllaceae
Comparettia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Comperia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Conchidium = *Eria*
Conchochilus = *Appendicula*
Condylago spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
conelike turl's-cap cactus (E): *Melocactus conoideus* Buining & Brederoo: I Cactaceae
Conostalix = *Eria*
Consolea = *Opuntia*
Constantia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cooktownia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Copiapoa spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa bridgesii (Pfeiff.) Backeb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa calderana F. Ritter: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa calderana F. Ritter ssp. *calderana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa calderana F. Ritter ssp. *longistaminea*: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa chaniaralensis Ritter: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa cinerascens (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa cinerea (Philippi) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa cinerea (Philippi) Britton & Rose ssp. *cinerea*: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa cinerea (Philippi) Britton & Rose ssp. *haseltoniana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa cinerea (Philippi) Britton & Rose ssp. *krainziana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa copiapensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa coquimbana (Karwinsky) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa desertorum Ritter: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa echinoides (Lem. ex Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa fiedleriana (K. Schum.) Backeb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa hornilloensis Ritter: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa humilis (Philippi) Hutch.: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa hypogaea Ritter: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa laui L. Diers: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa macracantha: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa malletiana (Lem. ex Salm-Dyck) Backeb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa marginata (Salm-Dyck.) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa megarhiza: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa montana: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa montana ssp. *grandiflora*: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa montana ssp. *montana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa rupestris Ritter: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa serpentisulcata Ritter: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa solaris (Ritter) Ritter: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa tenuissima Ritter: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa tocopillana Ritter: #4 II Cactaceae
Copiapoa varispinata Ritter: #4 II Cactaceae
Coppensia = *Oncidium*
Corallorhiza = *Corallorrhiza*
Cordanthera = *Stellilabium*
Cordiglottis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cordula = *Paphiopedilum*
Cordula amabilis (Hallier) Merr. = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer var. *bullenianum*
Cordula appletoniana (Gower) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
Cordula argus (Reichb.f) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum argus* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cordula barbata (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum barbatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
Cordula bellatula (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum bellatulum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cordula boxallii (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum villosum* (Lindl.) Stein var. *boxallii* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer
Cordula bulleniana (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer var. *bullenianum*
Cordula callosa (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *callosum*
Cordula charlesworthii (Rolfe) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum charlesworthii* (Rolfe) Pfitzer
Cordula ciliolaris (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cordula concolor (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum concolor* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
Cordula curtisii (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *curtisii* (Reichb.f.) G. J. Braem
Cordula dayana (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cordula druryi (Bedd.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum druryi* (Lindl.) Stein
Cordula fairrieana (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum fairrieanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cordula glandulifera (Blume) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein var. *glanduliferum*
Cordula glaucophylla (J. J. Sm.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum* J. J. Sm.
Cordula godefroyae (God.-Leb.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae* (God.-Leb.) Stein var. *godefroyae*
Cordula haynaldiana (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum haynaldianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cordula hirsutissima (Lindl. ex Hook.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum* (Lindl. ex Hook.) Stein var. *hirsutissimum*
Cordula hookerae (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum hookerae* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *hookerae*
Cordula insignis (Wallich ex Lindl.) Raf. = *Paphiopedilum insigne* (Wallich ex Lindl.) Pfitzer
Cordula javanica (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Pfitzer var. *javanicum*
Cordula lawrenceana (Reichb.f.) Merr. = *Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer
Cordula lowii (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum lowii* (Lindl.) Stein var. *lowii*
Cordula mastersiana (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum mastersianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cordula nigrita (Reichb.f.) Merr. = *Paphiopedilum barbatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
Cordula nivea (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum niveum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cordula parishii (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum parishii* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cordula petri (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cordula philippinensis (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *philippinense*

Cordula purpurata (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cordula rothschildiana (Reichb.f.) Merr. = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cordula sanderiana (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum sanderianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cordula spiceriana (Reichb.f. ex Masters & T. Moore) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum spicerianum* (Reichb.f. ex Masters & T. Moore) Pfitzer
Cordula stonei (Hook.) Merr. = *Paphiopedilum stonei* (Hook.) Stein
Cordula superbiens (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *superbiens*
Cordula tonsa (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum tonsum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *tonsum*
Cordula venusta (Wallich ex Sims) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum venustum* (Wallich ex Sims) Pfitzer ex Stein
Cordula victoria-mariae (Sander ex Mast.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum victoria-mariae* (Sander ex Mast.) Rolfe
Cordula villosa (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum villosum* (Lindl.) Stein var. *villosum*
Cordula violascens (Schlechter) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum violascens* Schlechter
Cordyla = *Nervilia*
Cordylestylis = *Goodyera*
Cormiophyllum = *Cyathea*
Corryocactus spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus acervatus: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus apiciflorus: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus aureus: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus ayacuchoensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus ayopayanus: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus brachycladus: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus brachypetalus: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus brevispinus: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus brevistylus (Schumann) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus brevistylus (Schumann) Britton & Rose ssp. *brevistylus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus brevistylus (Schumann) Britton & Rose ssp. *puquiensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus chachapoyensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus charazanensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus chavinilloensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus cuajonesensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus erectus: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus gracilis: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus heteracanthus: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus huincoensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus megarhizus: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus melaleucus: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus melanotrichus: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus odoratus: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus otuyensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus perezianus: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus pilispinus: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus prostratus: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus pulquinensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus pyroporphyranthus: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus quadrangularis: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus quivillanus: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus serpens: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus solitarius: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus squarrosus: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus tarijensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus tenuiculus: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocereus = *Corryocactus*
Corunastylis = *Prasophyllum*
Coryanthes spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Corybas spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Corycium spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Corymbis = *Corymborkis*
Corymborchis = *Corymborkis*
Corymborkis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Corynopuntia = *Opuntia*
Coryphantha spp. #4 I/II Cactaceae
Coryphantha calipensis H. Bravo: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha calochlora Boedeker: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha clavata: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha compacta (Engelm.) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha cornifera (DC.) Lemaire: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha cornuta (Hildm.) A. Berger: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha delaetiana (Quehl) A. Berger: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha densispina Werderm. = *Coryphantha werdermannii* Bödeker
Coryphantha difficilis (Quehl) A. Berger: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha durangensis (Runge) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha echinoidea (Quehl) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha echinus: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha elephantidens (Lemaire) Lemaire: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha erecta (Lemaire) Lemaire: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha georgii (Boedeker): #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha glanduligera (Otto ex Dietrich) Lemaire: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha gracilis L. Bremer & Lau: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha grata L. Bremer: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha guerkeana (Boedeker) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha indensis Bremer: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha jalpanensis Buchenau: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha jaumavei: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha longicornis Boedeker: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha macromeris (Engelm.) Lem.: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha macromeris (Britt. & Rose) L. Benson ssp. *macromeris*: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha macromeris (Britt. & Rose) L. Benson ssp. *runyonii* (Britt. & Rose) L. Benson: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha maiz-tablasensis Backeb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha maliterrarum: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha melleospina H. Bravo-Holl.: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha minima Baird = *Escobaria minima* (Baird) D.R. Hunt
Coryphantha neglecta: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha nickelsiae: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha octacantha (DC.) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha odorata Boedeker: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha ottonis (Pfeiffer) Lemaire: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha pallida Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha poselgeriana: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha potosiana: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha pseudoechinus Boedeker: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha pseudoradians H. Bravo: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha pulleineana (Backeb.) C. Glass: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha pusilliflora: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha pycnacantha (Martius) Lemaire: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha radians (DC.) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha ramillosa Cutak: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha recurvata (Engelm.) Britt. & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha reduncispina Boedeker: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha retusa (Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha robustispina: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha robustispina ssp. *robustispina*: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha robustispina ssp. *scheeri*: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha robustispina ssp. *uncinata*: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha salinensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha sneedii (Britt. & Rose) Berger = *Escobaria sneedii* Britt. & Rose
Coryphantha sneedii var. *sneedii* = *Escobaria sneedii* Britt. & Rose
Coryphantha sulcata (Engelm.) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha sulcolanata (Lemaire) Lemaire: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha tripugionacantha: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha unicornis Boedeker: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha vaupeliana Boedeker: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha vogtherriana Werderm. & Boedeker: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha werdermannii Bödeker: jabali pincushion cactus (E) I Cactaceae
Coryphantha wohlschlageri: #4 II Cactaceae
Corysanthes = *Corybas*
Costaricaea = *Hexisea*
costus root (E): *Saussurea costus* (Falc.) Lipsch.: I Compositae
Cottonia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cotylolabium = *Stenorrhynchos*
Cranichis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cremastra spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Crepidium = *Malaxis*

Cribbia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
crimson pitcherplant (E): *Sarracenia leucophylla* Raf.: #1 II Sarraceniaceae
Crinonia = *Pholidota*
Criogenes = *Cypripedium*
Criosanthes = *Cypripedium*
cristóbal (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum* Donn. Sm.: #1 II Leguminosae
Crocodeilanthe = *Pleurothallis*
Crossangis = *Diaphananthe*
Crossoglossa spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
crown of thorns (E): *Euphorbia milii* Des Moul. var. milii: #1 II ; *Euphorbia milii* Des Moul. var. *splendens* (Bojer ex Hook.) Ursch & Léandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Crybe spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cryptanthemis = *Rhizanthella*
Cryptarrhena spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cryptocentrum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cryptocereus = *Selenicereus*
Cryptochilus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cryptoglottis = *Podochilus*
Cryptophoranthus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cryptopus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cryptopylos spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cryptosaccus = *Leochilus*
Cryptostylis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Ctenorchis = *Angraecum*
Cuban mahogany (E): *Swietenia mahagoni* (L.) Jacq.: #5 II Meliaceae
Cuculina = *Catasetum*
Cuitlauzina spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cullmannia = *Peniocereus*
Cumarinia = *Coryphantha*
Cumulopuntia = *Opuntia*
Curaçao aloe (E): *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm.f. var. *vera*: NC Liliaceae
Cutsis = *Dichromanthus*
Cyanaeorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cyanorchis = *Phaius*
Cyathea spp. Cyatheaceae II
Cyathea abbottii Maxon: II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea abitaguensis Domin: II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea acanthomelas Fee: II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea acanthophora Holttum: II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea aciculosa Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea acrostichoides (Alderw.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea acuminata Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea acutidens (Christ) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea aeneifolia (Alderw.) Domin var. *aeneifolia*: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea aeneifolia (Alderw.) Domin var. *macrophylla* Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea aeneifolia (Alderw.) Domin var. *melanacantha* (Copel.) Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea affinis (G. Forster) O. Swartz: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea agatheti Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea akawaiorum P.J. Edwards: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea alata (Fourn.) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea alatissima (Stolze): #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea albida Tard.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea albidosquamata Rosenstock: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea albifrons Vieill. ex Fourn.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea albomarginata R.C. Moran: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea albosetacea (Beddome) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea alderwereltii Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea alfonsiana L.D.Gomez: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea alleniae Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea alstonii R. Tryon: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea alta Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea alternans (Wallich ex Hook.) C. Presl: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea alticola (Tard.) Tindale: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea amboinensis (Alderw.) Merr.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea andersonii (Beddome) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea andicola Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea andina (Karsten) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea aneitensis Hook.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea angiensis (Gepp) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea angustipinna Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea annae (Alderw.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea apoensis Copel: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea appendiculata Baker: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea approximata Bonap. var. *approximata*: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea approximata Bonap. var. *sorisquamata* Tardieu: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea aramaganensis Kaneh.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea arborea (L.) Smith: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea archboldii C. Chr.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea arfakensis Gepp: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea aristata Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea armata (Sw.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea arthropoda Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea ascendens Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea aspera (L.) Sw.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea assimilis Hook.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea assurgens R. Tryon: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea atahualpa (R. Tryon) Lellinger: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea aterima (Hook.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea atropurpurea Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea atrospinosa Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea atrovirens (Langsd. & Fisch.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea atrox C. Chr. var. *atrox*: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea atrox C. Chr. var. *inermis* Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea auriculata Tard.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea auriculifera Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea australis (R. Br.) Domin ssp. *australis*: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea australis (R. Br.) Domin ssp. *norfolkensis* Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea axillaris (Fée) Lellinger: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea baileyana (Domin) Domin: wig tree fern (E) #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea balakrishnanii R.D.Dixit & A.K.Tripp: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea balanocarpa D. Eaton: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea ballardii Tard.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea barringtonii A. Reid Smith ex Lellinger: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea basilaris Christ = *Cyathea imrayana* Hooker var. *basilaris* (Christ) Lellinger
Cyathea batjanensis (Christ) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea bellisquamata Bonap. var. *basilobata* C. Chr.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea bellisquamata Bonap. var. *bellisquamata*: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea bicrenata Liebm.: palo de la vida (S) #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea biformis (Rosenstock) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea binuangensis Alderw.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea bipinnata (R. Tryon): #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea bipinnatifida (Baker) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea boivini Mett. var. *boivini*: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea boivini Mett. var. *concava* Tard.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea boivini Mett. var. *humblotii* C. Chr.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea boliviana R. Tryon: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea borbonica Desv. var. *borbonica*: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea borbonica Desv. var. *laevigata* Bonap.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea borbonica Desv. var. *madagascariensis* Bonap.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea borbonica Desv. var. *pesvilleana* C. Chr.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea borbonica Desv. var. *simulans* (Baker) C. Chr.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea borinquena (Maxon) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea borneensis Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea brachyphylla Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea brackenridgei Mett.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea bradei (Wind.) Lellinger: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea brevipinna Baker: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea brevistipes R.C. Moran: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea brooksii Maxon: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea brownii Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea brunei (Christ) R.Tryon: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea brunnescens (Barnington) R.C. Morgan: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea brunoniana (Hook.) C.B. Clarke & Baker = *Cyathea chinensis* Copel.
Cyathea bryophila (Tryon): #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea bunnemeijerii Alderw.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea callosa Christ: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea camerooniana Hook.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea camerooniana Hook. var. *aethiopica* (Welw. ex Hook.) Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea camerooniana Hook. var. *camerooniana*: #1 II Cyatheaceae

Cyathea camerooniana Hook. var. *congi* (Christ) Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea camerooniana Hook. var. *currorii* Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea camerooniana Hook. var. *occidentalis* Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea camerooniana Hook. var. *ugandensis* Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea camerooniana Hook. var. *zenkeri* (Hieron. ex Diels) Tard.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea capensis (L. f.) Smith: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea capitata Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea caracasana (Klotzsch) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea caracasana (Klotzsch) Domin var. *boliviensis* (Rosenst.) R. Tryon: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea caracasana (Klotzsch) Domin var. *caracasana*: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea caracasana (Klotzsch) Domin var. *chimborazensis* (Hook.) R. Tryon: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea caracasana (Klotzsch) Domin var. *maxonii* (Maxon) R. Tryon: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea caracasana (Klotzsch) Domin var. *meridensis* (Karsten) R. Tryon: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea carrii Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea catillifera Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea caudata (J. Smith) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea celebica Blume: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea chinensis Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea christii Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea cicatricosa Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea cincinnata Brause: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea cinerea Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea coactilis Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea colensoi (Hook.f.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea concinna (Baker ex Jenman) Jenman: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea conformis (R. Tryon) Stolze: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea conjugata (Hook.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea contaminans (Wallich ex Hook.) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea cooperi (Hook. & F.Muell.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea corallifera Sodiro: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea corcovadensis (Raddi) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea costalisora Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea costaricensis (Kuhn) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea costularis Bonap.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea costulisora Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea crassa Maxon: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea crenulata Blume: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea crinita (Hook.) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea croftii Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea cuatrecasasii (R. Tryon): #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea cucullifera Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea cumingii Baker = *Cyathea medullaris* (G. Forster) Swartz
Cyathea cunninghamii Hook.f.: slender tree fern (E) #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea curranii Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea cuspidata Kunze: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea cyatheoides (Desv.) Kramer: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea cyclodium (R.Tryon) Lellinger: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea cyclopodium (R. Tryon) Lellinger: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea darienensis R.C. Moran: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea dealbata (Forst.) Sw.: silver tree fern (E) #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea deckenii Kuhn = *Cyathea manniana*
Cyathea decomposita (Karsten) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea decorata (Maxon) R. Tryon: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea decrescens Mett.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea decrescens Mett. var. *decrescens*: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea decrescens Mett. var. *hirsutifolia* C. Chr.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea decurrens (Hook.) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea decurrens (Hook.) Copel. var. *decurrens*: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea decurrens (Hook.) Copel. var. *vaupelii* (Brause) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea delgadii Sternb.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea deminuens Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea demissa (C. Morton) A.R. Smith ex Lell.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea demissa (C. Morton) A.R. Smith ex Lell. var. *demissa*: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea demissa (C. Morton) A.R. Smith ex Lell. var. *thysanolepis* (D. Barrington): #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea dichromatolepis (Fée) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea dicksonioides Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea dimorpha (Christ) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea discophora Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea dissimilis (C. Morton) Stolze: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea dissoluta Baker ex Jenman: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea divergens Kunze: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea divergens Kunze var. *divergens*: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea divergens Kunze var. *tuerckheimii* (Maxon) R. Tryon: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea doctersii Alderw.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea dombeyi (Desv.) Lellinger: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea dregei Kunze: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea dregei Kunze var. *burkei* (Hook.) Sim: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea dregei Kunze var. *dregei*: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea dregei Kunze var. *polyphlebia* C. Chr.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea dregei Kunze var. *segregata* C. Chr.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea dryopteroides Maxon: Elfin Tree Fern (E) #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea dudleyi R. Tryon: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea ebenina Karsten: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea edanoi Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea elmeri Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea elongata Karsten: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea epaleata Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea erinacea Karsten: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea eriophora Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea estelae (Riba) Proctor: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea everta Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea excavata Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea excelsa O. Swartz: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea exilis Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea fadenii Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea falcata (Kuhn) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea feani E. Brown: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea felina (Roxb.) Morton: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea felinum (Roxb.) Morton: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea fenicis Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea ferruginea Christ: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea firma (Baker) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea foersteri Rosenst.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea frigida (Karsten) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea fugax Alderw.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea fulgens C. Chr.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea fuliginosa (Christ) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea fulva (Martius & Galeotti) Fée: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea furfuracea Baker: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea fusca Baker: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea gardneri (Hook.) Lellinger: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea geluensis Rosenstock: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea gibbosa (Klotzsch) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea gigantea (Wallich ex Hook.) Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea glaberrima Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea glabra (Bl.) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea glauca Bory: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea gleichenioides C. Chr.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea gracilis Griseb.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea gregaria (Brause) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea grevilleana Martius: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea hainanensis Ching: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea halconensis Christ: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea hancockii Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea harrisii L. Underw.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea haughtii (Maxon) R. Tryon: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea havilandii Baker: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea heliophila R. Tryon: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea henryi (Baker) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea heterochlamydea Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea hildebrandtii Kuhn: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea hirsuta C. Presl: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea hodgeana Proctor: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea hooglandii Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea hookeri Thwaites: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea hornei (Baker) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae

Cyathea horridula Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea hotteana C. Chr. & Ekman: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea howeana Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea humbertiana Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea humilis Hieron.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea humilis Hieron. var. *humilis*: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea humilis Hieron. var. *pycnophylla* Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea hunsteiniana Brause: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea hymenodes Mett.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea iheringii (Ros.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea imbricata Alderw.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea impar R. Tryon: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea imrayana Hooker: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea imrayana Hooker var. *basilaris* (Christ) Lellinger: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea imrayana Hook. var. *imrayana*: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea inaequalis Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea incana Karsten: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea incisoserrata Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea inheringii Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea inquinans Christ: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea insignis D. Eaton: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea insulana Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea insularum Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea integra J. Smith ex Hook.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea intermedia (Mett.) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea intramarginalis (Wind.) Lellinger: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea isaloensis C. Chr.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea jacobsii Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea javanica Blume: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea junghuhniana (Kunze) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea kalbreyeri (Baker) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea kanehirae Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea kermadecensis Oliver: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea khasyana (Moore ex Kuhn) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea kirkii Hook.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea klossii Ridley: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea lasiosora (Kuhn) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea lastii Baker: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea latebrosa (Wallich ex Hook.) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea latevagans (Baker) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea latipinnula Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea lechleri Mett.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea ledermannii Brause: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea leichardtiana (F. Muell.) Copel.: prickly tree fern (E) #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea lepidoclada (Christ) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea lepifera (J. Smith) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea leptochlamys Baker: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea leucolepis Mett.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea leucotricha Christ: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea ligulata Baker: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea lindsayana Hook.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea lockwoodiana Windisch: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea loerzingii Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea loheri Christ: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea longipes Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea longipinnata Bonap.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea lunulata (G. Forster) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea lurida (Blume) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea macarthurii (F. Muell.) Baker: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea macgillivrayi (Baker) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea macgregorii F. Muell.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea macrocarpa C. Presl: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea macrophylla Domin.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea macrophylla Domin var. *macrophylla*: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea macrophylla Domin var. *quadripinnata* Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea macropoda Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea macrosora (Baker) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea macrosora (Baker) Domin var. *macrosora*: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea macrosora (Baker) Domin var. *reginae* (Wind.) A.R.Smith: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea macrosora (Baker) Domin var. *vaupensis* (Wind.) A. Reed Smith ined.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea madagascarica Bonap.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea magna Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea magnifolia Alderw.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea manniana Hook.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea marattioides Willd.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea marcescens N.A.Wakefield: skirted tree fern (E) #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea marginalis (Klotzsch) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea marginata (Brause) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea masapilidensis Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea media Wagn. & Grether: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea medullaris (G. Forster) Swartz: black tree fern (E) #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea megalosora Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea melanocaula Desv.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea melleri (Baker) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea mertensiana (Kunze) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea mesosora Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea metteniana (Hance) C. Chr. & Tard.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea mexiae Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea mexicana Schltr. & Cham.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea microchlamys Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea microdonta (Desv.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea microlepidota Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea microphylla Mett.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea microphylloides Rosenstock: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea mildbraedii (Brause) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea milnei Hook.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea minor D. Eaton: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea modesta (Baker) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea moluccana R. Br.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea moseleyi Baker: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea mossambicensis Baker: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea mucilagina R.C. Moran: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea muelleri Baker: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea multiflora Smith: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea multisegmenta R. Tryon: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea muricata Willd.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea myosuroides (Liebm.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea nanna (D. Barrington) Lellinger: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea negrosiana Christ: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea nesiotica (Maxon) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea nicklesii (Tard. & Ballard) Tindl.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea nicobarica Balakrishnan & Dixit: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea nigricans Mett.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea nigripes (C. Chr.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea nigripes (C. Chr.) Domin var. *brunnescens* (D. Barrington) Lellinger = *Cyathea brunnescens* (Barnington) R.C. Morgan
Cyathea nigrolineata Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea nigropaleata Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea nilgirensis Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea nockii Jenman: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea nodulifera R.C. Moran: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea notabilis Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea nothofagorum Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea novae-caledoniae (Mett.) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea obliqua Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea oblonga (Kl.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea obscura (Scortech.) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea obtusa (Kaulf.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea obtusiloba (Hook.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea ogurae (Hayata) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea oinops Hassk.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea oosora Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea orientalis (Kunze) Moore: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea orthogonalis Bonap.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea pachyrrhachis Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea pallescens (Sodiro) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea pallidipalcata Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea pansamalana (Maxon) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea papuana (Ridley) Alderw.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea parianensis (Wind.) Lellinger: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea parksiae Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea parva Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea parvipinna Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae

Cyathea parvula (Jenman) Proctor: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea patellifera Alderw.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea pauciflora (Kuhn) Lellinger: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea paucifolia Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea pectinata Ching & S.H. Wu: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea peladensis (Hieron.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea percrassa C. Chr.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea perpelvigera Alderw.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea perpunctulata (Alderw.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea perrieriana C. Chr.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea persquamulifera (Alderw.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea petiolata (Hook.) R. Tryon: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea petiolulata Ching & S.H. Wu: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea phalaenolepis (C. Chr.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea phalerata Martius: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea phegopteroides (Hook.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea philippinensis Baker: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea physolepidota Alston: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea pilosissima (Baker) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea pilosula Tard.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea pilulifera Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea pinnula Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea plagiostegia Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea platylepis (Hook.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea podophylla (Hook.) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea poeppigii (Hook.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea polypoda Baker: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea ponapeana (Hosok.) Glassm.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea portoricensis Sprengel ex Kuhn: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea praecincta (Kunze) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea princeps E.Mayer: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea procera Brause: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea propinqua Mett.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea pruinosa Rosenstock: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea pseudogigantea Ching & S.H. Wu: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea pseudomuelleri Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea pseudonanna (L.D. Gómez) Lellinger: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea pubens Domin = *Cyathea bipinnatifida* (Baker) Domin
Cyathea pubescens Mett. ex Kuhn: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea pulcherrima Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea punctulata Alderw.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea pungens (Willd.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea purpurascens Sodiro = *Cyathea erinacea* (Karsten) Conant
Cyathea pycnoneura Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea quadrata Baker: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea quadrata Baker var. *ivohibensis* C. Chr.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea quadrata Baker var. *quadrata*: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea quindiuensis Karsten: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea raciborskii Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea ramispina (Hook.) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea rebeccae (F. Muell.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea recommutata Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea recurvata (Brause) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea rigens Rosenstock: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea robertsiana (F. Muell.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea robinsonii Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea robusta (C. Moore) Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea roroka P.H.Hovenkamp: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea rosenstockii Brause: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea rubella Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea rubiginosa (Brause) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea rufa (Fée) Lellinger: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea rufescens Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea rufopannosa Christ: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea ruiziana Klotzsch: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea runensis Alderw.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea rupestris Maxon: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea saccata Christ: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea sagittifolia (Hook.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea salletii Tard. & C. Chr.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea salvinii (Hook.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea sangirensis (Christ) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea sarasinorum Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea scabriuscula (Maxon) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea scandens (Brause) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea schiedeana (C. Presl) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea schlechteri (Brause) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea schliebenii Reim.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea schlimii (Kuhn) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea sechellarum Mett: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea semiamplectens Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea senex Alderw.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea senilis Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea serratifolia Baker: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea setifera Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea setosa Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea setulosa Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea sibuyanensis Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea similis C. Chr.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea simplex R. Tryon: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea sinuata Hook. & Grev.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea sipapoensis (R. Tryon) Lellinger: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea smithii Hook.f.: soft tree fern (E) #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea solomonensis Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea speciosa Willd.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea spinulosa Wallich Ex. Hook.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea squamata (Klotzsch) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea squamulata (Blume) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea squamulosa (Losch) R.C. Moran: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea stelligera Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea sternbergii Sternb.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea steyermarkii R. Tryon: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea stipitipinnula Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea stipularis (Christ) Domin = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm.
Cyathea stokesii E. Brown: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea stolzei A. Reid Smith ex Lellinger: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea straminea Karsten: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea strigillosa (Maxon) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea strigosa Christ: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea subdubia (Alderw.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea subincisa C. Chr.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea subsessilis Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea subtripinnata Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea subtropica Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea suluensis Baker: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea sumatrana Baker: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea suprastrigosa (Christ) Maxon: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea surinamensis (Miq.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea taiwanense Kuo: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea tenera (J. Smith ex Hook.) T. Moore: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea tenggerensis (Rosenstock) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea tenuicaulis Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea ternatea Alderw.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea teysmannii Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea thomsonii Baker: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea thwaitesii (Beddome) Sledge: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea tinganensis Ching & S.H. Wu: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea tomentosa (Blume) H. Zollinger & Moritz: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea tomentosissima Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea tortuosa R.C. Morgan: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea trachypoda Alderw.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea trichiata (Maxon) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea trichodesma (Scortech.) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea trichophora Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea tripinnata Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea tripinnatifida Roxb.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea truncata (Brackenr.) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea tryoniana (Gaston) ?.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea tryonorum (Riba) Lellinger: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea tsangii Ching & S.H. Wu: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea tsaratananensis Tard.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea tsilotsilensis Tard.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea tussacii Desv.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea tuyamae H. Ohba: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea urbanii Brause: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea ursina (Maxon) Lellinger: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea usambarensis Hieron.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea valdecrenata Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea vandeusenii Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea vaupelii Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae

Cyathea velaminosa Diels: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea venezuelensis A. Reid Smith ex Lellinger: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea verrucosa Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea vieillardii Mett.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea viguieri Tard.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea vilhelmii Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea villosa (Humb. & Bonpl.)Willd.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea vittata Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea walkerae Hook.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea walkerae Hook. var. *tripinnata* Hook.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea walkerae Hook. var. *walkerae*: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea wallacei (Mett.) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea weatherbyana (C.Morton) C.Morton: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea welwitschii Hook.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea wendlandii (Mett. ex Kuhn) Dominnn: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea wengiensis (Brause) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea werffii R.C. Morgan: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea werneri Rosenstock: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea whitmeei Baker: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea williamsii (Maxon) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea womersleyi Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea woodwardioides Kaulf.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea woodwardioides Kaulf. var. *cubensis*: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea woodwardioides Kaulf. var. *hieronymi*: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea woodwardioides Kaulf. var. *woodwardioides*: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea woollsiana (F. Muell.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea zakamenensis Tard.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea zamboangana Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathoglottis = *Sobralia*
Cybebus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cybele = *Herminium*
Cybelion = *Ionopsis*
cycad (E): I/II CYCADACEAE spp.
CYCADACEAE spp.: cycad (E), cícada (S), cycade (F) #1 I/II
cycade (F): I/II CYCADACEAE spp.
Cycas angulata R. Br.: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas apoa K.D.Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas arenicola K.Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas armstrongii Miq.: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas arnhemica K.D.Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas arnhemica K.D.Hill ssp. *arnhemica*: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas arnhemica K.D.Hill ssp. *muninga* Chirgwin & K.D.Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas arnhemica K.D.Hill ssp. *natja* K.D.Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas badensis K.D.Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas baguanheensis L.K. Fu & S. Z. Cheng = *Cycas panzhihuaensis* L. Zhou & S.Y. Yang
Cycas balansae Warburg: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas basaltica C.A.Gardner: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas beddomei Dyer: I Cycadaceae
Cycas bougainvilleana K.D.Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas brunnea K.Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas cairnsiana F.Muell.: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas calcicola J.R. Maconochie: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas campestris K.D.Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas canalis K.D.Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas canalis K.D.Hill ssp. *canalis*: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas canalis K.D.Hill ssp. *carinata* K.D.Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas celebica Miq.: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas chamberlainii W.H. Brown & Kienholz: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas chevalieri Léandri: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas circinalis Roxb.: pitago (S), sago-palm (E) #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas circinalis L. var. *circinalis*: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas circinalis L. var. *orixensis* Haines: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas conferta Chirgwin: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas couttsiana K.Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas curranii (J.Schust.) K.D.Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas desolata P.F.Forster: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas diannanensis Z.T.Guan & G.D. Tao = *Cycas taiwaniana* Carruth
Cycas elongata (Léandri) D.Y.Yang: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas fairylakea D.Y.Wang = *Cycas szechuanensis* Chng & L.K.Fu
Cycas ferruginea F.N Wei = *Cycas miquelii* Warb.
Cycas furfuracea W.V.Fitzg.: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas gracilis Miq.: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas guizhouensis K. Lan & R. Zhou = *Cycas szechuanensis* C. Cheng & L.K. Fu
Cycas hainanensis C.J. Chen & C.Y. Chen: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas hongheensis Yang & Yang: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas inermis Lour.: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas javana (Miq.) de Laubenfels: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas kennedyana F. Muell. = *Cycas media* ssp. *media*
Cycas lane-poolei C.A.Gardner: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas lindstromii S.L.Yang & K.D.Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas longipetiolula D.Y.Wang = *Cycas multipinnata* C.J.Chen & S.Y.Yang
Cycas maconochiei Chirgwin & K.D.Hill ssp. *lanata* K.D.Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas maconochiei Chirgwin & K.D.Hill ssp. *maconochiei*: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas maconochiei Chirgwin & K.D.Hill ssp. *viridis* K.D.Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas macrocarpa Griff.: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas media R.Br.: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas media R.Br. ssp. *banksii* K.D.Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas media R.Br. ssp. *ensata* K.D.Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas media R.Br. ssp. *media*: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas megacarpa K.Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas micholitzii Thisteton-Dyer: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas micholitzii var. *simplicipinna* Smitin. = *Cycas balansae* Warburg
Cycas micronesica K.D.Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas miquelii Warb.: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas multifrondis D.Y.Wang = *Cycas micholitzii* Dyer
Cycas multiovula D.Y.Wang = *Cycas szechuanensis* Cheng & L.K.Fu
Cycas multipinnata C.J. Chen & S.Y. Yang: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas nathorstii Schuster: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas normanbyana F. Muell. = *Cycas media* ssp. *media*
Cycas ophiolitica K.Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas orientis K.D.Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas panzhihuaensis L. Zhou & S.Y. Yang: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas papuana F. Muell.: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas parvulus S.L.Yang = *Cycas szechuanensis* Cheng & L.K.Fu
Cycas pectinata W. Griff.: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas platyphylla K.Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas pruinosa J.R. Maconochie: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas revoluta Thunb.: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas riuminiana Porte ex Regel: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas rumphii Miq.: malayan fern palm (E) #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas rumphii ssp. *seemannii* = *Cycas seemannii* A. Br.
Cycas schumanniana Lauterbach.: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas scratchleyana F.Muell.: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas seemannii A. Br.: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas segmentifida D.Y. Wang & C.Y.Deng = *Cycas szechuanensis* Cheng & L.K.Fu
Cycas semota K.D.Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas sexseminifera F.N.Wei = *Cycas miquelii* Warb.
Cycas shiwandashanica H.T.Chang & Y.C.Zhong = *Cycas szechuanensis* Cheng & L.K.Fu
Cycas siamensis Miq.: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas silvestris K.Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas simplicipinna: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas szechuanensis C. Cheng & L.K. Fu: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas taitungensis C.F.Shen, K.D.Hill,C.H.Tsou & C.J.Chen: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas taiwaniana Carruth.: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas tanqingii D.Y.Wang = *Cycas taiwaniana* Carruth
Cycas thouarsii R.Br.: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas tuckeri K.D.Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas wadei Merr.: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas xipholepis K.D.Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas yorkiana K.D.Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cyclamen spp. Primulaceae #1 II
Cyclamen abchasicum (Medw. ex Kusn.) Kolak. = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *caucasicum* (K. Koch) O. Schwarz
Cyclamen adzharicum Poped. = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *caucasicum* (K. Koch) O. Schwarz
Cyclamen aedirhizum Jord. = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton var. *hederifolium* forma *hederifolium*
Cyclamen aeginticum Hildebr. = *Cyclamen graecum* Link ssp. *graecum* forma *graecum*

Cyclamen aestivum Rchb. = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. forma *purpurascens*
Cyclamen africanum Boiss. & Reut.: #1 **II** Primulaceae
Cyclamen albidum Jord. = *Cyclamen persicum* Mill. var. *persicum* forma *albidum* (Jord.) Grey-Wilson
Cyclamen albiflorum Jord. = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton var. *hederifolium* forma *albiflorum* (Jord.) Grey-Wilson
Cyclamen aleppicum Fisch. ex Hoffmanns. = *Cyclamen persicum* Mill. var. *persicum* forma *persicum*
Cyclamen aleppicum Fisch. ex Hoffmanns. ssp. *puniceum* Glasau = *Cyclamen persicum* Mill. var. *persicum* forma *rubrum* Grey-Wilson
Cyclamen algeriense Jord. = *Cyclamen africanum* Boiss. & Reut.
Cyclamen alpinum ? var. *album* hort. Dammann ex Sprenger = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. forma *purpurascens*
Cyclamen ambiguum O. Schwarz = *Cyclamen africanum* Boiss. & Reut.
Cyclamen angulare Jord. = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton var. *hederifolium* forma *hederifolium*
Cyclamen antilochium Decne = *Cyclamen persicum* Mill. var. *persicum* forma *persicum*
Cyclamen apiculatum Jord. = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *coum* forma *coum*
Cyclamen atkinsii Glasau = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *caucasicum* (K. Koch) O. Schwarz
Cyclamen atkinsii hort. = *?Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *coum* forma *coum*
Cyclamen balearicum Willk.: cyclamen des Baléares (F), pa porcí (S) #1 **II** Primulaceae
Cyclamen breviflorum Jord. = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. forma *purpurascens*
Cyclamen brevifrons Jord. = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *coum* forma *coum*
Cyclamen calcareum Kolak. = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *caucasicum* (K. Koch) O. Schwarz
Cyclamen caucasicum Willd. ex Steven = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *caucasicum* (K. Koch) O. Schwarz
Cyclamen cilicicum Boiss. & Heldr.: #1 **II** Primulaceae
Cyclamen cilicicum Boiss. & Heldr. forma *album* E. Frank & Koenen: #1 **II** Primulaceae
Cyclamen cilicicum Boiss. & Heldr. var. *alpinum* hort. = *Cyclamen intaminatum* (Meikle) Grey-Wilson
Cyclamen cilicicum Boiss. & Heldr. forma *cilicicum:* #1 **II** Primulaceae
Cyclamen cilicicum Boiss. & Heldr. var. *intaminatum* Meikle = *Cyclamen intaminatum* (Meikle) Grey-Wilson
Cyclamen circassicum Poped. = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *caucasicum* (K. Koch) O. Schwarz
Cyclamen clusii Lindl. = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. forma *purpurascens*
Cyclamen colchicum (Albov) Albov: #1 **II** Primulaceae
Cyclamen commutatum O. Schwarz & Lepper = *Cyclamen africanum* Boiss. & Reut.
Cyclamen coum Mill.: #1 **II** Primulaceae
Cyclamen coum Mill. var. *abchasicum* Medw. ex Kusn. = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *caucasicum* (K. Koch) O. Schwarz
Cyclamen coum Mill. ssp. *alpinum* (Sprenger) O. Schwarz = *Cyclamen trochopteranthum* O. Schwarz forma *trochopteranthum*
Cyclamen coum Mill. ssp. *caucasicum* (K. Koch) Schwarz: #1 **II** Primulaceae
Cyclamen coum Mill. var. *caucasicum* (K. Koch) Meikle = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *caucasicum* (K. Koch) O. Schwarz
Cyclamen coum Mill. ssp. *coum* forma *albissimum* R. H. Bailey, Koenen, Lillywh. & P. J. M. Moore: #1 **II** Primulaceae
Cyclamen coum Mill. ssp. *coum* forma *coum:* eastern cyclamen (E) #1 **II** Primulaceae
Cyclamen coum Mill. ssp. *elegans* (Boiss. & Buhse) Grey-Wilson: #1 **II** Primulaceae
Cyclamen coum Mill. ssp. *hiemale* (Hildebr.) O. Schwarz = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *coum* forma *coum*
Cyclamen coum Mill. ssp. *coum* forma *pallidum* Grey-Wilson: #1 **II** Primulaceae
Cyclamen creticum (Dörfl.) Hidebr.: #1 **II** Primulaceae
Cyclamen creticum (Dörfl.) Hildebr. forma *pallide-roseum* Grey-Wilson: #1 **II** Primulaceae
Cyclamen creticum (Dörfl.) Hildebr. forma *creticum:* #1 **II** Primulaceae
Cyclamen creticum (Dörfl.) Hidebr. forma *pallide-roseum* Grey-Wilson: #1 **II** Primulaceae
Cyclamen cyclaminus Bedevian = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton var. *hederifolium* forma *hederifolium*
Cyclamen cyclophyllum Jord. = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. forma *purpurascens*
Cyclamen cyprium Glasau = *?Cyclamen graecum* Link ssp. *anatolicum* Ietsw.
Cyclamen cyprium Sibth. = *Cyclamen persicum* Mill. var. *persicum* forma *persicum*
Cyclamen cyprium Kotschy: #1 **II** Primulaceae
Cyclamen cypro-graecum E. Mutch & N. Mutch = *Cyclamen graecum* Link ssp. *anatolicum* Ietsw.
Cyclamen deltoideum Tausch = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. forma *purpurascens*
cyclamen des Baléares (F): *Cyclamen balearicum* Willk.#1 II Primulaceae
cyclamen d'Europe (F): *Cyclamen purpurascens* Miller forma *purpurascens*: #1 **II** Primulaceae
Cyclamen durostoricum Pantu & Solacolu = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *coum* forma *coum*
Cyclamen elegans Boiss. & Buhse. = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *elegans* (Boiss. & Buhse) Grey-Wilson
cyclamen étalé (F): *Cyclamen repandum* Sibth. & Sm.: #1 **II** Primulaceae
Cyclamen eucardium Jord. = *Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp. *peloponnesiacum* Grey-Wilson var. *vividum* (Grey-Wilson) Grey-Wilson
Cyclamen europaeum L. = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. forma *purpurascens*/*Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp. *repandum* forma *repandum*
Cyclamen europaeum Pall. = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *coum* forma *coum*
Cyclamen europaeum Savi = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. forma *purpurascens*
Cyclamen europaeum L. var. *caucasicum* K. Koch = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *caucasicum* (K. Koch) O. Schwarz
Cyclamen europaeum L. var. *colchicum* Albov = *Cyclamen colchicum* (Albov) Albov
Cyclamen europaeum L. ssp. *orbiculatum* (Mill.) O. Schwarz var. *immaculatum* Hrabetova = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. forma *purpurascens*
Cyclamen europaeum L. ssp. *orbiculatum* (Mill.) O. Schwarz = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. forma *purpurascens*
Cyclamen europaeum L. ssp. *ponticum* (Albov) O. Schwarz = *Cyclamen colchicum* (Albov) Albov
Cyclamen fatrense Halda & Soják = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. forma *purpurascens*
Cyclamen ficariaefolium Rchb. = *Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp. *repandum* forma *repandum*
Cyclamen floridum Salisb. = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. forma *purpurascens*
Cyclamen gaidurowryssii Glasau = *Cyclamen graecum* Link ssp. *graecum* forma *graecum*
Cyclamen graecum Link: #1 **II** Primulaceae
Cyclamen graecum Link ssp. *graecum* forma *album* R. Frank: #1 **II** Primulaceae
Cyclamen graecum Link ssp. *anatolicum* Ietsw.: #1 **II** Primulaceae
Cyclamen graecum Link ssp. *candicum* Ietsw.: #1 **II** Primulaceae
Cyclamen graecum Link ssp. *graecum* forma *graecum* Greek Cyclamen (E): #1 **II** Primulaceae
Cyclamen hastatum Tausch = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. forma *purpurascens*
Cyclamen hederaceum Sieber ex Steud. = *Cyclamen persicum* Mill. var. *persicum* forma *persicum*
Cyclamen hederaefolium Sibth. & Sm. = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton var. *hederifolium* forma *hederifolium*
Cyclamen hederaefolium Sims = *Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp. *repandum* forma *repandum*
Cyclamen hederifolium Kotschy = *Cyclamen persicum* Mill. var. *persicum* forma *persicum*
Cyclamen hederifolium L. = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton var. *hederifolium* forma *hederifolium*
Cyclamen hederifolium Aiton: sowbread (E) #1 **II** Primulaceae
Cyclamen hederifolium Aiton var. *hederifolium* forma *albiflorum* (Jord.) Grey-Wilson: #1 **II** Primulaceae
Cyclamen hederifolium Aiton var. *ambiguum* Grey-Wilson: #1 **II** Primulaceae
Cyclamen hederifolium Aiton ssp. *balearicum* (Willk.) O. Schwarz = *Cyclamen balearicum* Willk.

Cyclamen hederifolium Aiton ssp. *creticum* (Dörfl.) O. Schwarz = *Cyclamen creticum* (Dörfl.) Hildebr. forma *creticum*
Cyclamen hederifolium Aiton ssp. *hederifolium* forma *hederifolium* Sowbread (E): #1 **II** Primulaceae
Cyclamen hederifolium Aiton ssp. *romanum* (Griseb.) O. Schwarz = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton var. *hederifolium* forma *hederifolium*
Cyclamen hiemale Hildebr. = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *coum* forma *coum*
Cyclamen holochlorum Jord. = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. forma *purpurascens*
Cyclamen hyemale Salisb. = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *coum* forma *coum*
Cyclamen ibericum Goldie ex G. Don = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *caucasicum* (K. Koch) O. Schwarz
Cyclamen ibericum Lem. = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *caucasicum* (K. Koch) O. Schwarz
Cyclamen ibericum Steven ex Boiss. = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *caucasicum* (K. Koch) O. Schwarz
Cyclamen ibericum T. Moore = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *caucasicum* (K. Koch) O. Schwarz
Cyclamen ilicetorum Jord. = *Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp. *repandum* forma *repandum*
Cyclamen insulare Jord. = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton var. *hederifolium* forma *hederifolium*
Cyclamen intaminatum (Meikle) Grey-Wilson: #1 **II** Primulaceae
Cyclamen kusnetzovii Kotov & Czernova = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *coum* forma *coum*
Cyclamen latifolium Sm. = *Cyclamen persicum* Mill. var. *persicum* forma *persicum*
Cyclamen latifolium Sibth. & Sm. = *Cyclamen persicum* Mill. var. *persicum* forma *persicum*
Cyclamen libanoticum Hildebr.: #1 **II** Primulaceae
Cyclamen libanoticum Hildebr. ssp. *pseudibericum* (Hildebr.) Glasau = *Cyclamen pseudibericum* Hildebr. forma *pseudibericum*
Cyclamen lilacinum Jord. = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. forma *purpurascens*
Cyclamen linearifolium DC. = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton ssp. *hederifolium* forma *hederifolium*
Cyclamen littorale Sadler ex Rchb. = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. forma *purpurascens*
Cyclamen lobospilum Jord. = *Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp. repandum forma *repandum*
Cyclamen maritimum Hildebr. = *Cyclamen graecum* Link ssp. *anatolicum* letsw.
Cyclamen miliarakesii Heldr. ex Halácsy = *Cyclamen graecum* Link ssp. *graecum* forma *graecum*
Cyclamen mindleri Heldr. = *Cyclamen graecum* Link ssp. *candicum* letsw.
Cyclamen mirabile Hildebr.: #1 **II** Primulaceae
Cyclamen mirabile Hildebr. forma *mirabile:* #1 **II** Primulaceae
Cyclamen mirabile Hildebr. forma *niveum* Grey-Wilson & J. White: #1 **II** Primulaceae
Cyclamen neapolitanum Ten. = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton var. *hederifolium* forma *hederifolium*
Cyclamen neapolitanum Ten. = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton ssp. *hederifolium* forma *hederifolium*
Cyclamen numidicum Glasau = *Cyclamen africanum* Boiss. & Reut.
Cyclamen orbiculatum Mill. = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *coum* forma *coum*
Cyclamen orbiculatum Mill. var. *alpinum* Saunders = *Cyclamen trochopteranthum* O. Schwarz forma *trochopteranthum*
Cyclamen orbiculatum Mill. var. *coum* (Mill.) Door. = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *coum* forma *coum*
Cyclamen pachylobum Jord. = *Cyclamen africanum* Boiss. & Reut.
Cyclamen parviflorum Pobed.: #1 **II** Primulaceae
Cyclamen parviflorum Pobed. var. *parviflorum:* #1 **II** Primulaceae
Cyclamen parviflorum Pobed. var. *subalpinum* Grey-Wilson: #1 **II** Primulaceae
Cyclamen pentelici Hildebr. = *Cyclamen graecum* Link ssp. *graecum* forma *graecum*
Cyclamen persicum Mill. var. *persicum* forma *persicum:* #1 **II** Primulaceae
Cyclamen persicum Mill. var. *persicum* forma *albidum* (Jord.) Grey-Wilson: #1 **II** Primulaceae
Cyclamen persicum Mill. var. *autumnale* Grey-Wilson forma *autumnale:* #1 **II** Primulaceae
Cyclamen persicum Mill. ssp. *eupersicum* R. Knuth = *Cyclamen persicum* Mill. var. *persicum* forma *persicum*
Cyclamen persicum Mill. ssp. *mindleri* (Heldr.) R. Knuth = *Cyclamen graecum* Link ssp. *candicum* letsw.
Cyclamen persicum Mill. var. *persicum* forma *roseum* Grey-Wilson: #1 **II** Primulaceae
Cyclamen persicum Mill. var. *persicum* forma *rubrum* Grey-Wilson: #1 **II** Primulaceae
Cyclamen poli Chiaje = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton var. *hederifolium* forma *hederifolium*
Cyclamen ponticum (Albov) Poped. = *Cyclamen colchicum* (Albov) Albov
Cyclamen pseudibericum Hildebr. forma *pseudibericum:* #1 **II** Primulaceae
Cyclamen pseudibericum Hildebr. forma *roseum* Grey-Wilson: #1 **II** Primulaceae
Cyclamen pseudograecum Hildebr. = *Cyclamen graecum* Link ssp. *candicum* letsw.
Cyclamen pseudomaritimum Hildebr. = *Cyclamen graecum* Link ssp. *anatolicum* letsw.
Cyclamen punicum Pomel = *Cyclamen persicum* Mill. var. *persicum* forma *persicum*
Cyclamen purpurascens Miller forma *niveum* Grey-Wilson: #1 **II** Primulaceae
Cyclamen purpurascens Mill. ssp. *immaculatum* (Hrabetova) Halda & Soják = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. forma *purpurascens*
Cyclamen purpurascens Miller forma *niveum* Grey-Wilson: #1 **II** Primulaceae
Cyclamen purpurascens Mill. ssp. *ponticum* (Albov) Grey-Wilson = *Cyclamen colchicum* (Albov) Albov
Cyclamen purpurascens Miller forma *purpurascens:* European Cyclamen (E), Cyclamen d'Europe (F), Cyclamen rouge pourpre (F) #1 **II** Primulaceae
Cyclamen pyrolaefolium Salisb. = *Cyclamen persicum* Mill. var. *persicum* forma *persicum*
Cyclamen rarinaevum Jord. = *Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp. *repandum* forma *repandum*
Cyclamen repandum Sibth. & Sm.: Cyclamen étalé (F) #1 **II** Primulaceae
Cyclamen repandum Sm. ssp. *repandum* forma *album* Grey-Wilson: #1 **II** Primulaceae
Cyclamen repandum Sm. ssp. *balearicum* (Willk.) Malag. = *Cyclamen balearicum* Willk.
Cyclamen repandum Sm. var. *creticum* Dörfl. = *Cyclamen creticum* (Dörfl.) Hildebr. forma *creticum*
Cyclamen repandum Sm. ssp. *peloponnesiacum* Grey-Wilson var. *vividum* (Grey-Wilson) Grey-Wilson: #1 **II** Primulaceae
Cyclamen repandum Sm. ssp. *peloponnesiacum* Grey-Wilson forma *peloponnesiacum* (Grey-Wilson) Grey-Wilson = *Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp. *peloponnesiacum* Grey-Wilson var. *peloponnesiacum* (Grey-Wilson) Grey-Wilson
Cyclamen repandum Sm. ssp. *peloponnesiacum* Grey-Wilson var. *peloponnesiacum* (Grey-Wilson) Grey-Wilson: #1 **II** Primulaceae
Cyclamen repandum Sm. ssp. *repandum* forma *repandum:* #1 **II** Primulaceae
Cyclamen repandum Sm. ssp. *rhodense* (Meikle) Grey-Wilson: #1 **II** Primulaceae
Cyclamen repandum Sm. var. *rhodense* Meikle = *Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp. *rhodense* (Meikle) Grey-Wilson
Cyclamen repandum Sm. ssp. *peloponnesiacum* Grey-Wilson forma *vividum* Grey-Wilson = *Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp. *peloponnesiacum* Grey-Wilson var. *vividum* (Grey-Wilson) Grey-Wilson
Cyclamen retroflexum Moench = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. forma *purpurascens*
Cyclamen rhodium R. Gorer ex O. Schwarz & Lepper = *Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp. *rhodense* (Meikle) Grey-Wilson
Cyclamen rohlfsianum Aschers.: #1 **II** Primulaceae
Cyclamen romanum Griseb. = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton var. *hederifolium* forma *hederifolium*
Cyclamen rouge pourpre (F): *Cyclamen purpurascens* Miller forma *purpurascens:* #1 **II** Primulaceae
cyclamen rouge pourpre (F): *Cyclamen purpurascens* Miller: #1 **II** Primulaceae
Cyclamen sabaudum Jord. = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton var. *hederifolium* forma *hederifolium*

Cyclamen saldense Pomel = *Cyclamen africanum* Boiss. & Reut.
Cyclamen somalense M. Thulin & A. M. Warfa: #1 **II** Primulaceae
Cyclamen spectabile Jord. = *Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp. *peloponnesiacum* Grey-Wilson var. *vividum* (Grey-Wilson) Grey-Wilson
Cyclamen spp. #1 **II** Primulaceae
Cyclamen stenopetalum Jord. = *Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp. *peloponnesiacum* Grey-Wilson var. *vividum* (Grey-Wilson) Grey-Wilson
Cyclamen subhastatum Rchb. = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton var. *hederifolium* forma *hederifolium*
Cyclamen subrotundum Jord. = *Cyclamen africanum* Boiss. & Reut.
Cyclamen trochopteranthum Schwarz: #1 **II** Primulaceae
Cyclamen trochopteranthum Schwarz forma *album* Grey-Wilson: #1 **II** Primulaceae
Cyclamen trochopteranthum O.Schwarz forma *leucanthum* Grey-Wilson: #1 **II** Primulaceae
Cyclamen trochopteranthum Schwarz forma *trochopteranthum:* #1 **II** Primulaceae
Cyclamen tunetanum Jord. = *Cyclamen persicum* Mill. var. *persicum* forma *persicum*
Cyclamen umbratile Jord. = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. forma *purpurascens*
Cyclamen utopicum Hoffmanns. = *Cyclamen persicum* Mill. var. *persicum* forma *persicum*
Cyclamen variegatum Pohl = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. forma *purpurascens*
Cyclamen velutinum Jord. = *Cyclamen graecum* Link ssp. *graecum* forma *graecum*
Cyclamen venustum Jord. = *Cyclamen africanum* Boiss. & Reut.
Cyclamen vernale hort. = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *coum* forma *coum*
Cyclamen vernale Mill. = *Cyclamen persicum* Mill. var. *persicum* forma *persicum*
Cyclamen vernale sensu O.Schwarz = *Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp. *repandum* forma *repandum*
Cyclamen vernum Lobel ex Cambess = *Cyclamen balearicum* Willk.
Cyclamen vernum Lobel ex Rchb. = *Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp. *repandum* forma *repandum*
Cyclamen vernum Sweet = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *coum* forma *caucasicum* (K. Koch) O. Schwarz
Cyclamen vernum Sweet = *Cyclamen coum* Miller ssp. *coum* forma *coum*
Cyclamen vernum Sweet forma *alpinum* O. Schwarz = *Cyclamen trochopteranthum* O. Schwarz forma *trochopteranthum*
Cyclamen vernum Sweet var. *hiemale* (Hildebr.) O. Schwarz forma *alpinum* (Sprenger) O. Schwarz = *Cyclamen parviflorum* Poped. var. *parviflorum*
Cyclamen vernum Sweet var. *caucasicum* O. Schwarz = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *caucasicum* (K. Koch) O. Schwarz
Cyclamen vernum Sweet var. *hiemale* (Hildebr.) O. Schwarz forma *pseudocoum* O. Schwarz = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *coum* forma *coum*
Cyclamen zonale Jord. = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *caucasicum* (K. Koch) O. Schwarz
cyclamen des baléares (F): *Cyclamen balearicum* Willk.: #1 **II** Primulaceae
Cyclopogon spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Cycnoches spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Cydoniorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Cylindrolobus = Eria
Cylindropuntia = Opuntia
Cylindrorebutia = Rebutia
Cymbidiella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Cymbidium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Cymbiglossum = Lemboglossum
Cymboglossum = Eria
Cymbudium = Cymbidium
Cynorchis = Cynorkis
Cynorkis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Cynosorchis = Cynorkis
Cyperochis = Cymbidium
Cyperorchis = Cymbidium
Cyphochilus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Cypholoron spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Cyprepedium = Cypripedium
Cypripedium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Cypripedium appletonianum Gower = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
Cypripedium argus Reichb.f = *Paphiopedilum argus* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium barbatum Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum barbatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
Cypripedium barbatum Lindl. var. *biflorum* (Williams) Williams = *Paphiopedilum barbatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
Cypripedium barbatum Lindl. var. *crossii* hort. ex Veitch = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *callosum*
Cypripedium barbatum Lindl. var. *superbum* Morren = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *superbiens*
Cypripedium barbatum Lindl. var. *veitchii* Lem. = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *superbiens*
Cypripedium barbatum Lindl. var. *warneri* hort. = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *sublaeve* (Reichb.f.) P. J. Cribb
Cypripedium barbatum Lindl. var. *warnerianum* T. Moore = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *sublaeve* (Reichb.f.) P. J. Cribb
Cypripedium bellatulum Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum bellatulum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium biflorum Williams = *Paphiopedilum barbatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
Cypripedium binotii hort. = *Phragmipedium vittatum* (Vell.) Rolfe
Cypripedium boxallii Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum villosum* (Lindl.) Stein var. *boxallii* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer
Cypripedium boxallii Reichb.f. var. *atratum* Masters = *Paphiopedilum villosum* (Lindl.) Stein var. *boxallii* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer
Cypripedium boxallii Vell. = *Phragmipedium vittatum* (Vell.) Rolfe
Cypripedium bullenianum Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer var. *bullenianum*
Cypripedium bullenianum Reichb.f. var. *appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
Cypripedium burbidgei Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium callosum Reichb.f. var. *callosum* = *Paphiopedilum* callosum (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *callosum*
Cypripedium callosum Reichb.f. var. *sublaeve* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *sublaeve* (Reichb.f.) P. J. Cribb
Cypripedium cannartianum Linden = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *philippinense*
Cypripedium caricinum Bateman = *Phragmipedium pearcei* (Reichb.f.) Rauh & Senghas
Cypripedium caricinum Lindl. & Paxton = *Phragmipedium caricinum* (Lindl. & Paxton) Rolfe
Cypripedium caudatum Lindl. = *Phragmipedium caudatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
Cypripedium caudatum Lindl. var. *lindenii* (Lindl.) Veitch = *Phragmipedium* lindenii (Lindl.) Dressler & N. H. Williams
Cypripedium caudatum Lindl. var. *wallisii* (Reichb.f.) Veitch = *Phragmipedium wallisii* (Reichb.f.) Garay
Cypripedium chamberlainianum Sander = *Paphiopedilum victoria-regina* (Sander) M. W. Wood
Cypripedium charlesworthii Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum charlesworthii* (Rolfe) Pfitzer
Cypripedium ciliolare Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium ciliolare Reichb.f. var. *miteauanum* Linden = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium concolor Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum concolor* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
Cypripedium concolor Lindl. var. *godefroyae* (God.-Leb.) Collett & Hemsl. = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae* (God.-Leb.) Stein var. *godefroyae*
Cypripedium crossii Morren = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *callosum*
Cypripedium cruciforme Zoll & Morren = *Paphiopedilum lowii* (Lindl.) Stein var. *lowii*
Cypripedium curtisii Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *curtisii* (Reichb.f.) G. J. Braem
Cypripedium dayanum (Lindl.) Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium dayi Stone = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium delenatii (Guillaumin) C. H. Curtis = *Paphiopedilum delenatii* Guillaumin
Cypripedium dilectum Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum villosum* (Lindl.) Stein var. *boxallii* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer
Cypripedium druryi Bedd. = *Paphiopedilum druryi* (Lindl.) Stein

Cypripedium elliottianum O'Brien = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium ernestianum hort. = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium exul (Ridl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum exul* (Ridl.) Rolfe
Cypripedium fairrieanum Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum fairrieanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium gardineri Guillemard = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein var. *glanduliferum*
Cypripedium glanduliferum Blume = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein var. *glanduliferum*
Cypripedium glaucophyllum (J. J. Sm.) Masters = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum* J. J. Sm.
Cypripedium godefroyae God.-Leb. = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae* (God.-Leb.) Stein var. *godefroyae*
Cypripedium godefroyae God.-Leb. var. *leucochilum* Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae* (God.-Leb.) Stein var. *leucochilum* (Masters) Hallier
Cypripedium grandiflorum Pav. = *Phragmipedium boissierianum* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe
Cypripedium gratrixianum Masters = *Paphiopedilum gratrixianum* (Masters) Guillaumin
Cypripedium hartwegii Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Warsz. & Reichb.f.) Rolfe
Cypripedium haynaldianum Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum haynaldianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium hincksianum Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Warsz. & Reichb.f.) Rolfe
Cypripedium hirsutissimum Lindl. ex Hook. = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum* (Lindl. ex Hook.) Stein var. *hirsutissimum*
Cypripedium hookerae Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum hookerae* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *hookerae*
Cypripedium hookerae Reichb.f. var. *amabile* (Hallier) Kraenzl. = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer var. *bullenianum*
Cypripedium hookerae Reichb.f. var. *bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Veitch = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer var. *bullenianum*
Cypripedium hookerae Reichb.f. var. *volonteanum* Sander ex Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum hookerae* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *volonteanum* (Sander ex Rolfe) Kerch.
Cypripedium humboldtii Warsz. = *Phragmipedium caudatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
Cypripedium insigne Wallich ex Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum insigne* (Wallich ex Lindl.) Pfitzer
Cypripedium insigne Wallich ex Lindl. var *exul* (Ridl.) Braem = *Paphiopedilum exul* (Ridl.) Rolfe
Cypripedium javanicum Reinw. ex Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Pfitzer var. *javanicum*
Cypripedium javanicum Reinw. ex Lindl. var. *virens* (Reichb.f.) Veitch = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Pfitzer var. *virens* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium klotzschianum Reichb.f. ex M. R. Schomb. = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum* (Reichb.f. ex M. R. Schomb.) Rolfe
Cypripedium laevigatum Bateman = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *philippinense*
Cypripedium lawrenceanum Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer
Cypripedium lindleyanum M. R. Schomb. ex Lindl. = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum* (M. R. Schomb. ex Lindl.) Rolfe
Cypripedium longifolium Warsz. & Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Warsz. & Reichb.f.) Rolfe
Cypripedium lowii Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum lowii* (Lindl.) Stein var. *lowii*
Cypripedium mastersianum Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum mastersianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium miteauanum Linden = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium neo-guineense Linden = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium nigritum Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum barbatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
Cypripedium niveum Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum niveum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium pardinum Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum venustum* (Wallich ex Sims) Pfitzer ex Stein
Cypripedium parishii Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum parishii* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium papuanum Ridl. = *Paphiopedilum papuanum* (Ridl.) Ridl.
Cypripedium paulistanum Barb. Rodr. = *Phragmipedium vittatum* (Vell.) Rolfe
Cypripedium peteri D. Dean = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium x petri (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium x petri (Reichb.f.) Rolfe var. *burbidgei* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium petri Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium philippinense Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *philippinense*
Cypripedium philippinense Reichb.f. var. *roebelenii* Veitch = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *roebelenii* (Veitch) P. J. Cribb
Cypripedium pitcherianum Manda = *Paphiopedilum argus* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium poyntzianum O'Brien = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
Cypripedium praestans Rchb.f = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein var. *glanduliferum*
Cypripedium praestans Rchb.f var. *kimballianum* Linden & Rodigas = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein var. *glanduliferum*
Cypripedium purpuratum Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium robinsonii Ridl. = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer var. *bullenianum*
Cypripedium roebelenii Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *roebelenii* (Veitch) P. J. Cribb
Cypripedium roebelenii Reichb.f. var. *cannartianum* Linden = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *philippinense*
Cypripedium rothschildianum Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium sanderianum Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum sanderianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium sargentianum (Rolfe) Kraenzl. = *Phragmipedium sargentianum* (Rolfe) Rolfe
Cypripedium schlimii (Linden & Reichb.f.) Bateman = *Phragmipedium schlimii* (Linden & Reichb.f.) Rolfe
Cypripedium schmidtianum Kraenzl. = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *callosum*
Cypripedium schomburgkianum Klotzsch = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum* (Reichb.f. ex M. R. Schomb.) Rolfe
Cypripedium sinicum Hance ex Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium spectabile E. Salisb. var. *dayanum* Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium spicerianum Reichb.f. ex Masters & T. Moore = *Paphiopedilum spicerianum* (Reichb.f. ex Masters & T. Moore) Pfitzer
Cypripedium stonei Hook. = *Paphiopedilum stonei* (Hook.) Stein
Cypripedium superbiens Reichb.f. var. *dayanum* (Lindl.) Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium tonkinense Godefroy = *Paphiopedilum concolor* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
Cypripedium tonsum (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum tonsum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *tonsum*
Cypripedium veitchianum hort. ex Lem. = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *superbiens*
Cypripedium venustum Wallich ex Sims = *Paphiopedilum venustum* (Wallich ex Sims) Pfitzer ex Stein
Cypripedium victoria-mariae Sander ex Mast. = *Paphiopedilum victoria*-i (Sander ex Mast.) Rolfe
Cypripedium victoria-regina Sander = *Paphiopedilum victoria-regina* (Sander) M. W. Wood
Cypripedium villosum Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum villosum* (Lindl.) Stein var. *villosum*
Cypripedium villosum Lindl. var. *boxallii* (Reichb.f.) Veitch = *Paphiopedilum villosum* (Lindl.) Stein var. *boxallii* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer
Cypripedium virens Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Pfitzer var. *virens* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium volonteanum Sander ex Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum hookerae* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *volonteanum* (Sander ex Rolfe) Kerch.
Cypripedium waltersianum Kraenzl. = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
Cypripedium wardii (Summerh.) C. H. Curtis = *Paphiopedilum wardii* Summerh.

Cypripedium warscewiczianum Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium caudatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
Cypripedium wolterianum Kraenzl. = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
Cyrtidiorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cyrtidium = *Cyrtidiorchis*
Cyrtochilum = *Oncidium*
Cyrtoglottis = *Podochilus*
Cyrtopera = *Eulophia*
Cyrtopodium spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cyrtorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cyrtosia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cyrtostylis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cystochilum = *Cranichis*
Cystopus = *Pristiglottis*
Cystorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cytherea = *Calypso*
Cytheris = *Calanthe*
Dactylanthes anacantha (Aiton) Haworth = *Euphorbia tridentata* Lamarck
Dactylanthes globosa Haworth = *Euphorbia globosa* (Haworth) Sims
Dactylanthes hamata Haworth = *Euphorbia hamata* (Haworth) Sweet
Dactylanthocactus = *Parodia*
Dactylophyllaria spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Dactylorchis = *Dactylorhiza*
Dactylorhiza spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Dactylorhynchus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Dactylostalix spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Dactylostylis = *Zygostates*
Dalbergia nigra Allem. ex Benth.: Brazilian rosewood (E), jacarand de Brasil (S), Rio rosewood (E), Bahia rosewood (E), palisandre de Brasil (S) I Leguminosae
Danhatchia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Darwiniella = *Trichoceros*
Darwiniera spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Dasyglossum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Deamia = *Selenicereus*
Decaisnea = *Prescottia/Tropidia*
Decarya madagascariensis Choux: #1 II Didiereaceae
Deceptor spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Degranvillea spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Dehesa bear-grass (E): *Nolina interrata* Gentry: I Agavaceae
Deiregyne spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Deiregynopsis = *Aulosepalum*
Delaetia = *Eriosyce*
Demerandra = *Dimerandra*
Demnosa = *Cleistocactus*
Dendrobium spp. #7 I/II Orchidaceae
Dendrobium cruentum Reichb.f.: I Orchidaceae
Dendrocereus spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Dendrocereus nudiflorus (Engelm.) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Dendrocereus undulosus (DC.) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Dendrochilum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Dendrocolla = *Thrixspermum*
Dendrocoryne = *Dendrobium*
Dendrolirium = *Eria*
Dendrophylax spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Dendrorchis = *Aerides*
Dendrorkis = *Aerides*
Denmoza spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Denmoza rhodacantha: #4 II Cactaceae
Denslovia = *Habenaria*
Deppia = *Lycaste*
Deroemera = *Holothrix*
Desmotrichum = *Flickingeria*
Diacrium = *Caularthron*
Diadenium spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Dialissa = *Stelis*
Diaphananthe spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Diathonea = *Diothonea*
Diceratostele spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Dicerostylis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Dichaea spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Dichaeopsis = *Dichaea*
Dichopus = *Dendrobium*
Dichorexia = *Cyathea*
Dichromanthus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Dickasonia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Dicksonia berteroana (Colla) Hook.: II Dicksoniaceae
Dicksonia externa Skottsb.: II Dicksoniaceae
Dicksonia ghiesbreghtii Maxon = *Dicksonia gigantea* Karst.
Dicksonia gigantea Karst.: II Dicksoniaceae
Dicksonia sellowiana (Presl.) Hook.: II Dicksoniaceae
Dicranophlebia = *Cyathea*
Dicranotaenia = *Microcoelia*
Dicrypta = *Maxillaria*
Dictyophyllaria spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Didactyle = *Bulbophyllum*
Didiciea spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Didierea madagascariensis Baillon: #1 II Didiereaceae
Didierea trollii Capuron & Rauh: #1 II Didiereaceae
DIDIEREACEAE spp.: #1 II
Didothion = *Epidendrum*
Didymoplexiella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Didymoplexiopsis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Didymoplexis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Dienia = *Malaxis*
Digitorebutia = *Rebutia*
Diglyphis = *Diglyphosa*
Diglyphosa spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Dignathe spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Digomphotis = *Habenaria*
Dikylikostigma = *Discyphus*
Dilochia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Dilochiopsis = *Eria*
Dilomilis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Dimerandra spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Dimorphorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Dinema spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Dinklageella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Dionaea corymbosa = *Dionaea muscipula* Ellis
Dionaea muscicapa = *Dionaea muscipula* Ellis
Dionaea muscipula Ellis: Venus flytrap (E) #1 II Droseraceae
Dionaea muscipula Ellis f. *atrorubens* = *Dionaea muscipula* Ellis
Dionaea muscipula Ellis f. *erecta* = *Dionaea muscipula* Ellis
Dionaea muscipula Ellis f. *filiformis* = *Dionaea muscipula* Ellis
Dionaea muscipula Ellis f. *linearis* = *Dionaea muscipula* Ellis
Dionaea muscipula Ellis f. *prostrata* = *Dionaea muscipula* Ellis
Dionaea muscipula Ellis f. *viridis* = *Dionaea muscipula* Ellis
Dionaea sensitiva = *Dionaea muscipula* Ellis
Dionaea sessiliflora = *Dionaea muscipula* Ellis
Dionaea uniflora = *Dionaea muscipula* Ellis
Dioon califanoi De Luca & Sabato: #1 II Zamiaceae
Dioon caputoi De Luca, Sabato & Vazquez-Torres: #1 II Zamiaceae
Dioon dohenyi: #1 II Zamiaceae
Dioon edule Lindley: #1 II Zamiaceae
Dioon edule Lindley var. *angustifolium* (Miq.) Miq.: #1 II Zamiaceae
Dioon edule Lindley var. *edule*: #1 II Zamiaceae
Dioon holmgrenii De Luca, Sabato & Vazquez-Torres: #1 II Zamiaceae
Dioon mejiae Standley & L.O. Williams: #1 II Zamiaceae
Dioon merolae De Luca, Sabato & Vazquez-Torres: #1 II Zamiaceae
Dioon purpusii Rose: #1 II Zamiaceae
Dioon rzedowskii De Luca, A. Moretti, Sabato & Vazquez-Torres: #1 II Zamiaceae
Dioon spinulosum Dyer: #1 II Zamiaceae
Dioon tomasellii De Luca, Sabato & Vazquez-Torres var. *sonorense* DeLuca, Sabato, V. Torres: #1 II Zamiaceae
Dioon tomasellii De Luca, Sabato & Vazquez-Torres var. *tomasellii*: #1 II Zamiaceae
Dioscorea deltoidea Wallich ex Kunth: elephant's foot (E) #1 II Dioscoreaceae
Diothonea spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Dipera = *Disperis*
Diphryllum = *Listera*
Diphyes = *Bulbophyllum*
Diphylax spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Diplacorchis = *Brachycorythis*
Diplandrorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Diplanthera = *Platanthera*
Diplectraden = *Habenaria*

Diplectrum = *Satyrium*
Diplocaulobium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Diplocentrum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Diplochilus = *Diplomeris*
Diploconchium = *Agrostophyllum*
Diplodium = *Pterostylis*
Diplolabellum = *Oreorchis*
Diplomeris spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Diploperianthium = *Calymmanthium*
Diploprora spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Dipodium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Dipteranthus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Dipterostele spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Disa spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
disc cactus (E): *Strombocactus disciformis* (DC.) Britton & Rose: **I** Cactaceae
Discocactus spp. **I** Cactaceae
Discocactus albispinus Buining & Brederoo = *Discocactus zehntneri* Britton & Rose
Discocactus bahiensis Britton & Rose: **I** Cactaceae
Discocactus bahiensis Britton & Rose ssp. *subviridigriseus* (Buin & Bred) Braun & Est = *Discocactus bahiensis* Britton & Rose
Discocactus boliviensis Theu. = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus boomianus Buining & Brederoo = *Discocactus zehntneri* Britton & Rose ssp. *boomianus* (Buin & Bred) Tayl & Zapp
Discocactus buenekeri W.R. Abraham = *Discocactus zehntneri* Britton & Rose ssp. *boomianus* (Buin & Bred) Tayl & Zapp
Discocactus cangaensis L. Diers & E. Esteves Pereira = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus catingicola Buining & Brederoo = *Discocactus heptacanthus* (Rodr.) Britton & Rose ssp. *catingicola* (Buin & Bred) Tayl & Zapp
Discocactus cephaliaciculosus Buin. & Bred. = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus crassispinus Braun & Est = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus crassispinus Braun & Est ssp. *araguaiensis* Braun & Est = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus diersianus E. Esteves Pereira = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus estevesii L. Diers = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus ferricola Buining & Brederoo: **I** Cactaceae
Discocactus flavispinus Buining & Brederoo ex Buining = *Discocactus heptacanthus* (Rodr.) Britton & Rose
Discocactus griseus Buining & Brederoo = *Discocactus heptacanthus* (Rodr.) Britton & Rose ssp. *catingicola* (Buining & Brederoo) Taylor & Zappi
Discocactus hartmannii (K. Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Discocactus heptacanthus* (Rodr.) Britton & Rose ssp. *magnimammus* (Buin. & Bred.) Tayl. & Zapp.
Discocactus hartmannii (K. Schumann) Britton & Rose ssp. *magnimammus* (Buining & Brederoo) Braun & Est. = *Discocactus heptacanthus* (Rodr.) Britton & Rose ssp. *magnimammus* (Buining & Brederoo) Taylor & Zappi
Discocactus heptacanthus (Rodr.) Britton & Rose: **I** Cactaceae
Discocactus heptacanthus (Rodr.) Britton & Rose ssp. *catingicola* (Buin & Bred) Tayl & Zapp: **I** Cactaceae
Discocactus heptacanthus (Rodr.) Britton & Rose ssp. *heptacanthus*: **I** Cactaceae
Discocactus heptacanthus (Rodr.) Britton & Rose ssp. *magnimammus* (Buin. & Bred.) Tayl. & Zapp.: **I** Cactaceae
Discocactus heptacanthus (Rodr.) Britton & Rose ssp. *melanochlorus* (Buin. & Bred.) Braun & Est = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus horstii Buin. & Bred.: **I** Cactaceae
Discocactus insignis Buining = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehm.) Schum.
Discocactus latispinus Buining & Brederoo ex Buining = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehm.) Schum.
Discocactus latispinus Buining & Brederoo ex Buining ssp. *pulvinicapitatus* (Buining & Brederoo) Braun & Est. = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehm.) Schum.
Discocactus lindaianus L. Diers & E. Esteves Pereira = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus magnimammus Buining & Brederoo = *Discocactus heptacanthus* (Rodr.) Britton & Rose ssp. *magnimammus* (Buining & Brederoo) Taylor & Zappi
Discocactus magnimammus Buining & Brederoo ssp. *bonitoensis* ? = *Discocactus heptacanthus* (Rodr.) Britton & Rose ssp. *magnimammus* (Buining & Brederoo) Taylor & Zappi
Discocactus mamillosus Buining & Brederoo = *Discocactus hartmannii* (K. Schumann) Britton & Rose
Discocactus melanochlorus Buining & Brederoo ex Buining = *Discocactus heptacanthus* Britton & Rose
Discocactus nigrisaetosus Buining & Brederoo ex Buining = *Discocactus catingicola* Buining & Brederoo
Discocactus pachythele Buin. & Bred. = *Discocactus heptacanthus* (Rodr.) Britton & Rose ssp. *magnimammus* (Buin. & Bred.) Tayl. & Zapp.
Discocactus paranaensis Backeb. = *Discocactus heptacanthus* (Rodr.) Britton & Rose
Discocactus placentiformis (Lehm.) Schum.: **I** Cactaceae
Discocactus placentiformis (Lehm.) Schum. ssp. *alteolens* (Lem.) Braun & Est = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehm.) Schum.
Discocactus placentiformis (Lehm.) Schum. ssp. *multicolorispinus* (Buin. & Braun) Braun & Est = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehm.) Schum.
Discocactus placentiformis (Lehm.) Schum. ssp. *pugionacanthus* (Buin. & Bred.) Braun & Est = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehm.) Schum.
Discocactus prominentigibbus L. Diers & E. Esteves Pereira = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus pseudoinsignis Tayl. & Zapp.: **I** Cactaceae
Discocactus pseudolatispinus Diers & Esteves = *Discocactus placentiformis* Schum.
Discocactus pugionacanthus Buining & Brederoo ex Buining = *Discocactus placentiformis* Schum.
Discocactus pulvinicapitatus Buining & Brederoo ex Buining = *Discocactus placentiformis* Schum.
Discocactus silicicola Buining & Brederoo = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus silvaticus Buining ex J. Theunissen = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus spinosior Buining & Brederoo = *Discocactus heptacanthus* (Rodr.) Britton & Rose ssp. *catingicola* (Buining & Brederoo) Taylor & Zappi
Discocactus squamibaccatus Buining ex J. Theunissen = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus subterraneo-proliferans L. Diers & E. Esteves Pereira = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus subviridigriseus Buining ex J. Theunissen = *Discocactus bahiensis* Britton & Rose
Discocactus zehntneri Britton & Rose: **I** Cactaceae
Discocactus zehntneri Britton & Rose ssp. *albispinus* (Buin. & Bred.) Braun & Est = *Discocactus zehntneri* Britton & Rose
Discocactus zehntneri Britton & Rose ssp. *araneispinus* (Buin. & Bred.) Braun & Est = *Discocactus zehntneri* Britton & Rose ssp. *boomianus* (Buin & Bred) Tayl & Zapp
Discocactus zehntneri Britton & Rose ssp. *boomianus* (Buin & Bred) Tayl & Zapp: **I** Cactaceae
Discocactus zehntneri Britton & Rose ssp. *buenekeri* (Abrh.) Braun & Est = *Discocactus zehntneri* Britton & Rose ssp. *boomianus* (Buin & Bred) Tayl & Zapp
Discocactus zehntneri Britton & Rose ssp. *horstiorum* (Braun) Braun & Est = *Discocactus zehntneri* Britton & Rose ssp. *boomianus* (Buin & Bred) Tayl & Zapp
Discocactus zehntneri Britton & Rose ssp. *zehntneri*: **I** Cactaceae
Discyphus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Diseris = *Disperis*
Disisocactus = *Disocactus*
Diskyphogyne spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Disocactus spp. #4 **I/II** Cactaceae
Disocactus ackermannii (Lindley) Barthlott: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Disocactus amazonicus (K.Schumann) D.R.Hunt: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Disocactus aurantiacus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Disocactus biformis (Lindley in Edwards) Lindley: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Disocactus cinnabarinus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Disocactus eichlamii (Weingard) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Disocactus flagelliformis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Disocactus kimnachii Rowley: #4 **II** Cactaceae

Disocactus macdougallii (Alexander) Barthlott: McDougal's cactus (E) **I** Cactaceae
Disocactus macranthus (Alex.) Kimnach & Hutchinson: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Disocactus martianus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Disocactus nelsonii (Britton & Rose) Lindinger: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Disocactus phyllanthoides (DC.) Barthlott: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Disocactus quezaltecus (Standley & Steyerm.) Kimnach: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Disocactus schrankii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Disocactus speciosus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Disocereus = *Disocactus*
Disperis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Disphenia = *Cyathea*
Dissorhynchium = *Habenaria*
Distichis = *Liparis*
Distomaea = *Listera*
Distylodon spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Diteilis = *Liparis*
Dithrix spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Dithyridanthus = *Schiedeella*
Ditulima = *Dendrobium*
Diuris spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Dockrillia = *Dendrobium*
Dodsonia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Dolichocentrum = *Dendrobium*
Dolichothele = *Mammillaria*
Domingoa spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Doritis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Dorycheile = *Cephalanthera*
Dossinia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Dothilis = *Spiranthes*
Dothilophis = *Epidendrum*
dove orchid (E): *Peristeria elata* Hooker: **I** Orchidaceae
Doxosma = *Epidendrum*
Dracocactus = *Neoporteria*
Dracomonticola spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Dracula spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Drakaea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Drakonorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Dresslerella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Dressleria spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Dressleriella = *Jacquiniella*
Drury's slipper orchid (E): *Paphiopedilum druryi* (Beddome) Stein: #7 **I** Orchidaceae
Dryadella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Dryadorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Drymoanthus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Drymoda spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Dryopeia = *Disperis*
Dryorchis = *Disperis*
Duboisia = *Myoxanthus*
Duckeella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Dudleya stolonifera Moran: Laguna Beach liveforever (E), Laguna Beach dudleya (E) **II** Crassulaceae
Dudleya traskiae (Rose) Moran: Santa Barbara Island liveforever (E), Santa Barbara Island dudleya (E) **I** Crassulaceae
Dunstervillea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Dyakia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Dypsis decaryi (Jum.) Beentje & J. Dransf. = *Neodypsis decaryi* Jumelle
Dypsis decipiens (Becc.) Beentje & J. Dransf. = *Chrysalidocarpus decipiens* Becc.

eaglewood (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis* Lamk.: **II** Thymelaeaceae
Earina spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Eatoniopteris = *Cyathea*
Ebnerella = *Mammillaria*
Eburophyton = *Cephalanthera*
Eccremocactus = *Weberocereus*
Eccremocereus = *Weberocereus*
Echinocactus spp. *#4* **II** Cactaceae
Echinocactus alteolens Lem. = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lem.) Schum.
Echinocactus asterias Zucc. = *Astrophytum asterias* (Zucc.) Lem.
Echinocactus disciformis (DC.) K. Schumann = *Strombocactus disciformis* (DC.) Britton & Rose
Echinocactus erectocentrus J. Coulter = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (J. Coulter) N. P. Taylor var. *erectocentrus*
Echinocactus glaucus K. Schumann = *Sclerocactus glaucus* (K. Schumann) L. Benson
Echinocactus grusonii Hildm.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocactus horizonthalonius Lem.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocactus krausei Hildmann = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (J. Coulter) N. P. Taylor var. *erectocentrus*
Echinocactus macrochele Werdermann = *Turbinicarpus macrochele* (Werdermann) F. Buxb. & Backeb.
Echinocactus mandragora Fric ex Berger = *Turbinicarpus mandragora* (Fric ex Berger) A. Zimmerman
Echinocactus mariposensis (Hester) Weniger = *Sclerocactus mariposensis* (Hester) N. P. Taylor
Echinocactus mesae-verdae (Boiss. & Davidson) L. Benson = *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae* (Boiss. & Davids.) L. Benson
Echinocactus papyracanthus Engelm. = *Sclerocactus papyracanthus* (Engelm.) N. P. Taylor
Echinocactus parryi Engelm.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocactus peeblesianus (Croizat) L. Benson = *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L. Benson var. *peeblesianus*
Echinocactus platyacanthus Link & Otto: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocactus polycephalus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocactus polycephalus ssp. *polycephalus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocactus polycephalus ssp. *xeranthemoides*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocactus pubispinus Engelm. = *Sclerocactus pubispinus* (Engelm.) L. Benson var. *pubispinus*
Echinocactus schmiedickeanus Bödeker = *Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus (Bödeker) F. Buxb. & Backeb.*
Echinocactus sileri Engelm. = *Pediocactus sileri* (Engelm.) L. Benson
Echinocactus subglaucus Rydb. = *Sclerocactus glaucus* (K. Schumann) L. Benson
Echinocactus texensis Hopffer: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocactus tobuschii (Marshall) Weniger = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus* (Engelmann) D. Hunt
Echinocactus valdezianus (Möller) Bödeker = *Turbinicarpus valdezianus* (Möller) C. Glass & R. Foster
Echinocereus spp. #4 **I/II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus adustus Engelm.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus adustus Engelm. ssp. *adustus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus adustus Engelm. ssp. *bonatzii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus adustus Engelm. ssp. *schwarzii* (A. Lau) N.P. Taylor: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus apachensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus barthelowanus Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus berlandieri (Engelm.) Hort.Haage: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus bonkerae: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus boyce-thompsonii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus brandegeei (J. Coulter) Schumann: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus bristolii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus chisoensis W.T. Marsh.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus cinerascens (DC.) Lemaire: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus cinerascens (DC.) Lemaire ssp. *cinerascens*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus cinerascens (DC.) Lemaire ssp. *septentrionalis* N.P. Taylor: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus cinerascens (DC.) Lemaire ssp. *tulensis* (H. Brav.-Holl.) N.P. Taylor: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus coccineus Engelm.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus dasyacanthus Engelm.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus dasyacanthus Engelm. ssp. *dasyacanthus* : #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus dasyacanthus Engelm. ssp. *rectispinus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus engelmannii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus engelmannii ssp. *decumbens*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus engelmannii ssp. *engelmannii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus enneacanthus Engelm.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus enneacanthus Engelm. ssp. *brevispinus* (W.O. Moore) L. Benson: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus enneacanthus Engelm. ssp. *enneacanthus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus fasciculatus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus fendleri (Engelm.) Ruempler ssp. *fendleri*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus fendleri (Engelm.) Ruempler ssp. *hempelii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus fendleri (Engelm.) Ruempler ssp. *rectispinus* (Peebles) L. Benson: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus ferreirianus H.Gates: #4 **II** Cactaceae

Echinocereus ferreirianus H.Gates ssp. *ferreirianus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus ferreirianus H. Gates ssp. *lindsayi* (J. Meyrán) N.P. Taylor: Lindsay's cactus (E), Lindsay's hedgehog cacti (E) **I** Cactaceae
Echinocereus freudenbergeri G. Frank: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus grandis Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus klapperi: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus knippelianus Liebner: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus laui G. Frank: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus ledingii Peebles: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus leucanthus N.P. Taylor: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus lindsayi Meyran = *Echinocereus ferreirianus* H. Gates ssp. *lindsayi* (J. Meyrán) N.P. Taylor
Echinocereus longisetus (Engelm.) Lemaire: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus longisetus (Engelm.) Lemaire ssp. *delaetii* (Gurke) N.P. Taylor: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus longisetus (Engelm.) Lemaire ssp. *longisetus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus mapimiensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus maritimus (M.E. Jones) Schumann: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus maritimus (M.E. Jones) Schumann ssp. *hancockii* (E. Dawson) N.P. Taylor: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus maritimus (M.E. Jones) Schumann ssp. *maritimus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus mojavensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus nicholii (L. Benson) Parfitt: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus nicholii (L. Benson) Parfitt ssp. *llanuraensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus nicholii (L. Benson) Parfitt ssp. *nicholii:* #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus nivosus C. Glass & R. Foster: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus ortegae: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus palmeri Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus pamanesiorum A. Lau: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus papillosus Linke ex Rumpl.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus parkeri N.P. Taylor: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus parkeri N.P.Taylor ssp. *arteagensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus parkeri N.P.Taylor ssp. *gonzalezii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus parkeri N.P.Taylor ssp. *mazapilensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus parkeri N.P.Taylor ssp. *parkeri*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus pectinatus (Scheidw.) Engelm.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus pectinatus (Scheidw.) Engelm. ssp. *pectinatus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus pectinatus (Scheidw.) Engelm. ssp. *wenigeri* L. Benson: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus pensilis (K. Brandegee) J.A. Purpus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus pentalophus (DC.) Lemaire: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus pentalophus (DC.) Lemaire ssp. *leonensis* (Mathsson) N.P. Taylor: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus pentalophus (DC.) Lemaire ssp. *pentalophus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus pentalophus (DC.) Lemaire ssp. *procumbens*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus polyacanthus Engelm.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus polyacanthus Engelm. ssp. *acifer*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus polyacanthus Engelm. ssp. *huitcholensis* (Weber) N.P. Taylor: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus polyacanthus Engelm. ssp. *pacificus* (Engelm.) N.P. Taylor: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus polyacanthus Engelm. ssp. *polyacanthus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus poselgeri Lemaire: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus primolanatus Schwarz ex N.P. Taylor: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus pseudopectinatus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus pulchellus (C. Martius) Schumann: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus pulchellus (C. Martius) Schumann ssp. *acanthosetus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus pulchellus (C. Martius) Schumann ssp. *pulchellus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus pulchellus (C. Martius) Schumann ssp. *sharpii* N.P. Taylor: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus pulchellus (C. Martius) Schumann ssp. *weinbergii* (Weing.) N.P. Taylor: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus rayonesensis N.P. Taylor: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus reichenbachii (Tersch. ex Walp.) Hort.Haage: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus reichenbachii (Tersch. ex Walp.) Hort.Haage ssp. *armatus* (Poselger) N.P. Taylor: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus reichenbachii (Tersch. ex Walp.) Hort.Haage ssp. *baileyi* (Rose) N.P. Taylor: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus reichenbachii (Tersch. ex Walp.) Hort. Haage ssp. *fitchii* (Britton & Rose) L. Benson: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus reichenbachii (Tersch. ex Walp.) Hort.Haage ssp. *perbellus* (Britton & Rose) L. Benson: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus reichenbachii (Tersch. ex Walp.) Hort.Haage ssp. *reichenbachii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus rigidissimus (Engelm.) Hort.Haage: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus rigidissimus (Engelm.) Hort.Haage ssp. *rigidissimus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus rigidissimus (Engelm.) Hort.Haage ssp. *rubispinus* (G. Frank & A. Lau) N.P. Taylor: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus x *roetteri*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus russanthus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus scheeri (Salm-Dyck) Scheer: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus scheeri (Salm-Dyck) Scheer ssp. *gentryi* (Clover) N.P. Taylor: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus scheeri (Salm-Dyck) Scheer ssp. *scheeri*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus schereri: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus schmollii (Weing.) N.P. Taylor: lamb's-tail cactus (E) **I** Cactaceae
Echinocereus sciurus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus sciurus (K. Brandegee) Dams ssp. *floresii* (Backeb.) N.P. Taylor: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus sciurus (K. Brandegee) Britton & Rose ssp. *sciurus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus scopulorum Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus spinigemmatus A. Lau: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus stoloniferus Marshall: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus stoloniferus W. Marshall ssp. *stoloniferus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus stoloniferus W. Marshall ssp. *tayopensis* (W. Marshall) N.P. Taylor: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus stramineus (Engelm.) F. Seitz: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus stramineus (Engelm.) F. Seitz ssp. *occidentalis* N.P. Taylor: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus stramineus (Engelm.) Ruempler ssp. *stramineus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus subinermis Salm-Dyck ex Scheer: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus subinermis Salm-Dyck ex Scheer ssp. *ochoterenae* (J. Ortega) G. Unger: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus subinermis Salm-Dyck ex Scheer ssp. *subinermis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus triglochidiatus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus viereckii Werderm.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus viereckii Werderm. ssp. *huastecensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus viereckii Werderm. ssp. *morricalii* (Riha) N.P. Taylor: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus viereckii Werderm. ssp. *viereckii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus viridiflorus Engelm.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus viridiflorus Engelm. ssp. *chloranthus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus viridiflorus Engelm. ssp. *correllii* L. Benson: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus viridiflorus Engelm. ssp. *cylindricus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus viridiflorus Engelm. ssp. *davisii* (A.D. Houghton) W.T. Marsh.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus viridiflorus Engelm. ssp. *viridiflorus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinocereus websterianus G. Lindsay: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinofossulocactus = *Echinocactus*/*Stenocactus*
Echinoglossum = *Cleisostoma*
Echinolobivia = *Echinopsis*
Echinomastus = *Sclerocactus*
Echinomastus erectocentrus (Coulter) B. & R. var. *acunensis* (Marshall) Bravo = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* var. *acunensis* (W.T. Marsh) H. Bravo
Echinomastus mariposensis Hester = *Sclerocactus mariposensis* (Hester) N.P. Taylor
Echinonyctanthus = *Echinopsis*
Echinopsis spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinopsis adolfofriedrichii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinopsis ancistrophora: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinopsis ancistrophora ssp. *ancistrophora:* #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinopsis ancistrophora ssp. *arachnacantha*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinopsis ancistrophora ssp. *cardenasiana*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinopsis ancistrophora ssp. *pojoensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae

Echinopsis angelesiae: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis antezanae: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis arboricola: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis arebaloi: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis atacamensis (Philippi) Friedrich & G.D. Rowley: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis atacamensis (Philippi) Friedrich & G.D. Rowley ssp. *atacamensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis atacamensis (Philippi) Friedrich & G.D. Rowley ssp. *pasacana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis aurea: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis backebergii: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis baldiana: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis bertramiana: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis boyuibensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis brasiliensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis bridgesii: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis bridgesii ssp. *bridgesii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis bridgesii ssp. *yungasensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis bruchii (Britton & Rose) Castellanos & Lelong: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis x *cabrerae*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis caineana: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis cajasensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis callianthollacina: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis callichroma: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis calochlora: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis calochlora ssp. *calochlora*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis calochlora ssp. *glaetzleana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis camarguensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis candicans: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis cephalomacrostibas: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis cerdana: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis chalaensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis chamaecereus: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis chiloensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis chrysantha Werderm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis chrysochete: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis cinnabarina: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis clavatus: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis cochabambensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis comarapana: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis conaconensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis coquimbana: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis coronata: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis cotacajesii: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis crassicaulis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis cuzcoensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis densispina: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis derenbergii: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis deserticola (Werd.) Friedrich & G.D. Rowley: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis escayachensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis eyriesii: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis fabrisii: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis famatinensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis ferox: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis formosa: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis friedrichii: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis glauca (Ritter) Friedrich & G.D. Rowley: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis glaucina: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis graciliflora: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis haematantha: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis hahniana: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis hammerschmidii: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis hertrichiana (Backeb.) D.R.Hunt: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis huascha: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis huotii: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis huotii ssp. *huotii* #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis huotii ssp. *vallegrandensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis hystrichoides: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis ibicuatensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis kladiwana: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis klingleriana: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis knuthiana: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis korethroides: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis lageniformis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis lamprochlora: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis lateritia: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis leucantha: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis litoralis (Joh.) Friedrich & Rowley: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis macrogona: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis mamillosa: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis mamillosa ssp. *mamillosa*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis mamillosa ssp. *silvatica*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis marsoneri: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis mataranensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis maximiliana: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis meyeri: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis mieckleyi: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis minuana: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis mirabilis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis molesta: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis nigra: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis obrepanda: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis obrepanda ssp. *calorubra*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis obrepanda ssp. *obrepanda*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis obrepanda ssp. *tapecuana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis oxygona: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis pachanoi: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis pampana: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis pentlandii: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis peruviana: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis peruviana ssp. *peruviana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis peruviana ssp. *puquiensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis pojoensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis pseudomamillosa: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis pugionacantha: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis pugionacantha ssp. *pugionacantha*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis pugionacantha ssp. *rossii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis quadratiumbonatus: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis rhodotricha: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis rhodotricha ssp. *chacoana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis rhodotricha ssp. *rhodotricha*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis riviere-de-caraltii: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis saltensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis sanguiniflora: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis santaensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis schickendantzii: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis schieliana: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis schoenii: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis schreiteri: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis scopulicola: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis silvestrii: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis skottsbergii (Backeb.) Friedrich & G.D. Rowley: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis smrziana Backeb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis spachiana: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis spinibarbis (Otto) A. Hoffmann: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis strigosa: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis subdenudata: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis sucrensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis tacaquirensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis tacaquirensis ssp. *tacaquirensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis tacaquirensis ssp. *taquimbalensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis taratensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis tarijensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis tarijensis ssp. *herzogianus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis tarijensis ssp. *tarijensis* : #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis tarijensis ssp. *totorensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis tarmaensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis tegeleriana: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis terscheckii (Parm.) Friedrich & Rowley: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis thelegona: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis thelegonoides: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis thionantha: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis tiegeliana: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis trichosa: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis tubiflora: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis tulhuayacensis: #4 II Cactaceae

Echinopsis tunariensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis uyupampensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis vasquezii: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis vatteri: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis volliana: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis walteri: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis werdermannii: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis yuquina: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinorebutia = *Rebutia*
Eckartia = *Peristeria*
Ecobesseya = *Escobaria*
Ecuadoria spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Efossus = *Stenocactus*
Eggelingia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Elasmatium = *Goodyera*
Eleorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
elephant trunks (E): *Pachypodium* spp. Apocynaceae #1 I/II
elephant's foot (E): *Dioscorea deltoidea* Wallich ex Kunth: #1 II Dioscoreaceae
elephant's trunk (E): *Pachypodium namaquanum* (Wyley ex Harv.) Welw.: #1 II Apocynaceae
elfin tree fern (E): *Cyathea dryopteroides* Maxon: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Elleanthus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Eloyella = *Phymatidium*
Eltroplectris = *Stenorrhynchos*
Elythranthera spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Embreea spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Emorycactus = *Echinocactus*
Empusa = *Liparis*
Empusaria = *Liparis*
Encephalartos spp.: palmas del pan (S) Zamiaceae I
Encephalartos aemulans Vorster: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos altensteinii Lehm.: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos aplanatus P.Vorster: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos arenarius R.A.Dyer: I *Zamiaceae*
Encephalartos barteri Carruth. ex Miq.: I *Zamiaceae*
Encephalartos barteri Carruth. ex Miq. ssp. *allochrous* L.E. Newton: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos barteri Carruth. ex Miq. ssp. *barteri*: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos brevifoliolatus P.Vorster: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos bubalinus Melville: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos caffer (Thunb.) Lehm.: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos cerinus Lavranos & D.L.Goode: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos chimanimaniensis R.A.Dyer & I.Verd.: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos concinnus R.A.Dyer & I.Verd.: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos cupidus R.A.Dyer: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos cycadifolius (Jacq.) Lehm.: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos delucanus Malaisse, Sclavo & Croisiers: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos dolomiticus Lavranos & D.L.Goode: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos dyerianus Lavranos & D.L.Goode: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos equatorialis P.J.H.Hurter & H.F.Glen: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos eugene-maraisii I.Verd.: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos eximus I.Verd = *Encephalartos cycadifolius* (Jacq.) Lehm.
Encephalartos ferox Bertol.f.: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos friderici-guilielmi Lehm.: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos ghellinckii Lem.: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos graniticolus Robbertse *et al.* = *Encephalartos dyerianus* Lavranos & Goode
Encephalartos gratus Prain: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos heenanii R.A.Dyer: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos hildebrandtii A.Braun & Bouché: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos hildebrandtii A. Braun & Bouche var. *dentatus* Melville: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos hildebrandtii A. Braun & Bouché var. *hildebrandtii*: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos hirsutus P.J.H.Hurter & H.F.Glen: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos horridus (Jacq.) Lehm.: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos humilis I.Verd.: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos imbricans P.Vorster & P.Heibloem = *Encephalartos equatorialis* P.J.H.Hurter & H.F.Glen
Encephalartos inopinus R.A.Dyer: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos ituriensis Bamps & Lisowski: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos kisambo Faden & Bentje: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos kosiensis Hutch. = *Encephalartos ferox* Bertol.f.
Encephalartos laevifolius Stapf & Burtt Davy: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos lanatus Stapf & Burtt Davy: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos lanuginosus (Jacq.) Lehm. = *Encephalartos longifolius* (Jacq.) Lehm.
Encephalartos latifrons Lehm.: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos laurentianus De Wild.: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos lebomboensis I.Verd.: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos lehmannii Lehm.: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos lemarinellianus De Wild. = *Encephalartos poggei* Aschers.
Encephalartos longifolius (Jacq.) Lehm.: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos manikensis (Gilliland) Gilliland: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos marunguensis Devred: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos middelburgensis Vors., Robb. & S.van der Westh.: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos msinganus Vorster: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos munchii R.A.Dyer & I.Verd.: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos nanus (Lehm.) = *Encephalartos horridus* (Jacq.) Lehm.
Encephalartos natalensis R.A.Dyer & I.Verd.: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos ngoyanus I.Verd.: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos nubimontanus P.J.H.Hurter: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos paucidentatus Stapf & Burtt Davy: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos poggei Aschers.: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos powysorum Beentje: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos princeps R.A.Dyer: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos pterogonus R.A.Dyer & I.Verd.: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos schaijesii Malaisse, Sclavo & Crosiers: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos schmitzii Malaisse: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos sclavoi De Luca, D. Stevenson & Moretti: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos sentica Vorster: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos septentrionalis Schweinfurth: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos successibus P.Vorster : I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos tegulaneus Melville: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos transvenosus Stapf & Burtt Davy: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos trispinosus (Hook.) R.A.Dyer: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos turneri Lavranos & D.L.Goode: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos umbeluziensis R.A.Dyer: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos venetus Vorster: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos verrucosus Robbertse *et al* = *Encephalartos dolomiticus* Lavranos & Goode
Encephalartos villosus Lemaire: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos whitelockii P.J.H.Hurter: I Zamiaceae
Encephalartos woodii Sander: I Zamiaceae
Encephalocarpus = *Pelecyphora*
Encheiridion = *Microcoelia*
Encyclia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Endeisa = *Dendrobium*
Endresiella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Engelhardtia pterocarpa Standley = *Oreomunnea pterocarpa* Oerst.
Enothrea = *Octomeria*
Entaticus = *Habenaria*
Entomophobia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Eomatucana = *Matucana*
Eparmatostigma spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Ephemerantha = *Flickingeria*
Ephiphyllum = *Schlumbergera*
Ephippianthus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Ephippium = *Bulbophyllum*
Epiblastus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Epiblema spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Epicattleya = *Cattleya*
Epicladium = *Epidendrum*
Epicranthes = *Bulbophyllum*
Epicrianthus = *Bulbophyllum*
Epidanthus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Epidendropsis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Epidendrum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Epidorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Epigeneium spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Epilyna = *Elleanthus*
Epipactis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Epiphora = *Polystachya*
Epiphyllanthus = *Schlumbergera*
Epiphyllopsis = *Hatiora*
Epiphyllum spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Epiphyllum anguliger (Lemaire) G. Don: #4 II Cactaceae

Epiphyllum cartagense: #4 II Cactaceae
Epiphyllum caudatum Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Epiphyllum columbiense: #4 II Cactaceae
Epiphyllum costaricense: #4 II Cactaceae
Epiphyllum crenatum (Lindley) G. Don: #4 II Cactaceae
Epiphyllum floribundum: #4 II Cactaceae
Epiphyllum grandilobum (A. Weber) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Epiphyllum guatemalense: #4 II Cactaceae
Epiphyllum hookeri Haw.: #4 II Cactaceae
Epiphyllum laui Kimnach: #4 II Cactaceae
Epiphyllum lepidocarpum (A. Weber) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Epiphyllum oxypetalum: #4 II Cactaceae
Epiphyllum phyllanthus (L.) Haw.: #4 II Cactaceae
Epiphyllum pittieri: #4 II Cactaceae
Epiphyllum pumilum (Vaupel) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Epiphyllum rubrocoronatum: #4 II Cactaceae
Epiphyllum thomasianum (Schumann) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Epiphyllum trimetrale Croizat: #4 II Cactaceae
Epipogium spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Epipogon = Epipogium
Epistephium spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Epithelantha spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Epithelantha bokei L. Benson: #4 II Cactaceae
Epithelantha micromeris Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Epithelantha micromeris Britton & Rose ssp. *greggii* (Engelm.) Borg: #4 II Cactaceae
Epithelantha micromeris (Engelm.) A. Weber ex Britt. & Rose ssp. *micromeris*: #4 II Cactaceae
Epithelantha micromeris Britton & Rose ssp. *pachyrhiza* Marshall: #4 II Cactaceae
Epithelantha micromeris Britton & Rose ssp. *polycephala* (Backeb.) C. Glass & R. Foster: #4 II Cactaceae
Epithelantha micromeris Britton & Rose ssp. *unguispina* (Boedeker) Backeb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Erdisia = Corryocactus
Eria spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Eriaxis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Eriocactus = Parodia
Eriocephala = Parodia
Eriocereus = Harrisia
Eriochilum = Eriochilus
Eriochilus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Eriochylus = Eriochilus
Eriodes spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Eriopexis = Dendrobium
Eriopsis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Eriosyce spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce aerocarpa: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce andreaeana: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce aspillagae: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce aurata: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce bulbocalyx: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce chilensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce confinis: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce crispa: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce crispa ssp. *atroviridis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce crispa ssp. *crispa*: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce curvispina: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce engleri: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce esmeraldana: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce garaventae: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce heinrichiana: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce heinrichiana ssp. *heinrichiana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce heinrichiana ssp. *intermedia*: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce heinrichiana ssp. *simulans*: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce islayensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce krausii: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce kunzei: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce laui Luthy: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce limariensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce marksiana: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce napina: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce napina ssp. *lembckei*: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce napina ssp. *napina*: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce occulta: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce odieri: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce odieri ssp. *fulva*: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce odieri ssp. *glabrescens*: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce odieri ssp. *odieri*: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce omasensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce recondita: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce recondita ssp. *iquiquensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce recondita ssp. *recondita*: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce rodentiophila Ritter: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce senilis: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce senilis ssp. *coimasensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce senilis ssp. *elquiensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce senilis ssp. *senilis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce sociabilis: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce strausiana: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce subgibbosa: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce subgibbosa ssp. *clavata*: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce subgibbosa ssp. *subgibbosa*: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce taltalensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce taltalensis ssp. *echinus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce taltalensis ssp. *paucicostata*: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce taltalensis ssp. *pilispina*: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce taltalensis ssp. *taltalensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce tenebrica: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce umadeave: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce vertongenii: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce villicumensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Eriosyce villosa: #4 II Cactaceae
Erioxantha = Eria
Erycina spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Erythrocereus = Harrisia
Erythrodes spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Erythrorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Erythrorhipsalis = Rhipsalis
Escobaria spp. #4 I/II Cactaceae
Escobaria aguirreana (C. Glass & R. Foster) N.P. Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobaria albicolumnaria Hester: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobaria alversonii: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobaria chihuahuensis Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobaria chihuahuensis Britton & Rose ssp. *chihuahuensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobaria chihuahuensis Britton & Rose ssp. *henricksonii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobaria cubensis (Britton & Rose) D.R. Hunt: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobaria dasyacantha Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobaria dasyacantha Britton & Rose ssp. *chaffeyi* (Britt. & Rose) N.P.Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobaria dasyacantha Britton & Rose ssp. *dasyacantha*: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobaria deserti: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobaria duncanii: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobaria emskoetteriana: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobaria guadalupensis Brack & Heil: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobaria hesteri (Y. Wright) Buxbaum: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobaria laredoi (C. Glass & R. Foster) N.P. Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobaria leei (Rose ex Bödeker) Bödeker = *Escobaria sneedii* Britt & Rose *var. leei* (Rose ex Bödeker) D. R. Hunt
Escobaria lloydii Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobaria minima (Baird) D.R. Hunt: Nellie's cory cactus (E) I Cactaceae
Escobaria missouriensis (Clover) D.R.Hunt: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobaria missouriensis (Clover) D.R.Hunt ssp. *asperispina*: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobaria missouriensis (Clover) D.R.Hunt ssp. *missouriensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobaria orcuttii Bodecker: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobaria organensis (A.D. Zimmerman) Castetter, Pierce & Schwerin: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobaria robbinsorum (W. Earle) D.R.Hunt: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobaria roseana (Boedeker) Backeb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobaria roseana (Boedeker) Backeb. ssp. *galeanensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobaria roseana (Boedeker) Backeb. ssp. *roseana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobaria sandbergii Castetter, Pierce & Schwerin: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobaria sneedii Britt. & Rose: Sneeds's cory cactus (E), Lee pincushion cactus (E) I Cactaceae

Escobaria sneedii Britt. & Rose var. *leei* (Rose ex Bodeker): I Cactaceae
Escobaria sneedii Britt. & Rose var. *sneedii*: I Cactaceae
Escobaria tuberculosa: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobaria villardii Castetter, Pierce & Schwerin: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobaria vivipara: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobaria zilziana (Boedeker) Backeb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Escobesseya = *Escobaria*
Escontria spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Escontria chiotilla (A. Weber) Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Esmeralda spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Espostoa spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Espostoa baumannii: #4 II Cactaceae
Espostoa blossfeldiorum: #4 II Cactaceae
Espostoa calva: #4 II Cactaceae
Espostoa frutescens: #4 II Cactaceae
Espostoa guentheri: #4 II Cactaceae
Espostoa huanucoensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Espostoa hylaea: #4 II Cactaceae
Espostoa lanata: #4 II Cactaceae
Espostoa lanianuligera: #4 II Cactaceae
Espostoa melanostele: #4 II Cactaceae
Espostoa mirabilis: #4 II Cactaceae
Espostoa nana: #4 II Cactaceae
Espostoa ritteri: #4 II Cactaceae
Espostoa ruficeps: #4 II Cactaceae
Espostoa senilis: #4 II Cactaceae
Espostoa superba: #4 II Cactaceae
x *Espostocactus mirabilis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Espostoopsis spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Espostoopsis dybowskii (Roland-Goss) F. Buxb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Etaeria = *Hetaeria*
Euanthe spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Eucnemia = *Govenia*
Eucnemis = *Govenia*
Eucosia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Eudisanthema = *Brassavola*
euforbias *(S)* = *Euphorbia spp.* I/II Euphorbiaceae
Eulophia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Eulophidium = *Oeceoclades*
Eulophiella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Eulophiopsis = *Graphorkis*
Eulychnia spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Eulychnia acida: #4 II Cactaceae
Eulychnia aricensis Ritt.: #4 II Cactaceae
Eulychnia breviflora: #4 II Cactaceae
Eulychnia castanea: #4 II Cactaceae
Eulychnia iquiquensis (Schumann) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Eulychnia procumbens Backeb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Eulychnia ritteri: #4 II Cactaceae
Eulychnocactus = *Corryocactus*
Euothonaea = *Hexisea*
Euphlebium = *Dendrobium*
euphorbes *(F)* = *Euphorbia spp.* I/II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia spp. (succulent spp. only) spurges (E), euforbias (S), lechetreznas (S), cardones (S), euphorbes (F) I/II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia abdelkuri Balf. f.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia abyssinica Gmelin: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia abyssinica Gmelin var. *mozambicensis* Boissier = *Euphorbia angularis* Pax
Euphorbia abyssinica Gmelin var. *tetragona* Schweinf. = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
Euphorbia acaulis Roxburgh = *Euphorbia fusiformis* Buchanan-Hamilton ex D. Don
Euphorbia acrurensis N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
Euphorbia actinoclada S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia aculeata Forsskål: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia adenensis Deflers = *Euphorbia balsamifera* Aiton ssp. *adenensis* (Deflers) P. R. O. Bally
Euphorbia adenochila S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia adjurana P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia aequoris N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia aeruginosa Schweick.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia aethiopium Croizat = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
Euphorbia aggregata A. Berger: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia aggregata A. Berger var. *aggregata:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia aggregata A. Berger var. *alternicolor* (N. E. Brown) A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia alata Hook.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia albertensis N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia albipollinifera L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia albovillosa Pax = *Euphorbia gueinzii* Boissier var. *albovillosa* (Pax) N. E. Brown
Euphorbia alcicornis A. Berger = *Euphorbia epiphylloides* S. Kurz
Euphorbia alcicornis Baker: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia alfredii W. Rauh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia alluaudii Drake ssp. *alluaudii* = *Euphorbia leucodendron* Drake
Euphorbia alluaudii Drake ssp. *oncoclada* (Drake) Friedm. & Cremers = *Euphorbia oncoclada* Drake
Euphorbia alternicolor N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia aggregata* A. Berger var. *alternicolor* (N. E. Brown) A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane
Euphorbia amarifontana N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia ambacensis N. E. Br. = *Euphorbia ingens* E. Meyer ex Boiss.
Euphorbia ambatofinandranae Leandri = *Euphorbia stenoclada* Baillon var. *ambatofinandranae* (Leandri) Cremers
Euphorbia x ambohipotsiensis Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia ambovombensis Rauh & Razaf.: I Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia ambroseae L.C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia ambroseae L. C. Leach var. *ambroseae:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia ambroseae L. C. Leach var. *spinosa* Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia ammak Schweinfurth: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia ampliphylla Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia anacantha Aiton = *Euphorbia tridentata* Lamarck
Euphorbia anachoreta Svent. = *Euphorbia despoliata* (Menezes) Monod
Euphorbia analalavensis Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia x *andrefandrovana* Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia angrae N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia angularis Klotzsch: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia angustiflora Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia ankarensis Boit.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia annamarieae Rauh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia anoplia Stapf: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia antankara Leandri = *Euphorbia pachypodioides* Boiteau
Euphorbia x anticaffra Lotsy & Goddijn = *Euphorbia x bothae* Lotsy & Goddijn
Euphorbia antiquorum L.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia antisyphilitica Zucc.: Candelilla (S) #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia antso Denis: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia aphylla Brouss. ex Willd.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia appariciana Rizzini: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia applanata Thulin & Al-Gifri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia arahaka Decorse ex H. Poisson: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia arbuscula Balf. f.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia arbuscula Balf. f. var. *arbuscula:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia arbuscula Balf. f. var. *montana* Balf. f.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia arceuthobioides Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia argillicola Dinter = *Euphorbia namibensis* Marloth
Euphorbia arida N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia armata Thunberg = *Euphorbia loricata* Lamarck
Euphorbia arrecta N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia mixta* N. E. Brown in Thiselton-Dyer
Euphorbia aspericaulis Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia asthenacantha S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia astrispina N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia stellispina* Haworth var. *astrispina* (N. E. Brown) A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane
Euphorbia astrophora Marx: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia atoto G. Forster: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia atrispina N.E. Brown: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia atrispina N. E. Br. var. *atrispina:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia atrispina N. E. Br. var. *viridis* A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia atrocarmesina L.C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia atrocarmesina L. C. Leach ssp. *arborea* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia atrocarmesina L. C. Leach ssp. *atrocarmesina:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia atroflora S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia atropurpurea Brouss. ex Willd.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae

Euphorbia atropurpurea Brouss. ex Willd. var. *atropurpurea:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia atropurpurea Brouss. ex Willd. forma *lutea* Santos: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia atropurpurea Brouss. ex Willd. var. *modesta* Sventenius: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia atrox S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia attastoma Rizzini: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia attastoma Rizzini var. *attastoma:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia attastoma Rizzini var. *xanthochlora* Rizzini: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia aureoviridiflora (Rauh) Rauh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia avasmontana Dinter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia avasmontana Dinter var. *avasmontana:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia avasmontana Dinter var. *sagittaria* (Marl.) A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia awashensis M. G. Gilbert: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia baga A. Chev.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia baga A. Chevalier var. *baga:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia baga A. Chevalier var. *parvifolia* L. E. Newton: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia baioensis S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia baleensis M. G. Gilbert: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia baliola N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia ballyana Rauh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia ballyi S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia balsamea Welwitsch ex Hiern = *Euphorbia gariepina* Boissier ssp. *balsamea* (Welwitsch ex Hiern) L. C. Leach
Euphorbia balsamifera Aiton: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia balsamifera Ait. ssp. *adenensis* (Defl.) P. R. O. Bally: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia balsamifera Ait. ssp. *balsamifera:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia balsamifera N. E. Brown ssp. *eubalsamifera* Maire = *Euphorbia balsamifera* Aiton ssp. *balsamifera*
Euphorbia balsamifera Aiton ssp. *rogeri* (N. E. Brown) Maire = *Euphorbia balsamifera* Aiton
Euphorbia balsamifera N. E. Brown ssp. *sepium* (N. E. Brown) Maire = *Euphorbia balsamifera* Aiton
Euphorbia banae Rauh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia baradii S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia barbicollis P. R. O. Bally: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia bariensis S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia barnardii A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia barnhartii L. Croiz.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia barteri N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia kamerunica* Pax
Euphorbia basutica Marloth = *Euphorbia clavarioides* Boissier var. *clavarioides*
Euphorbia baumii Pax = *Euphorbia monteiri* Hook.f. ssp. *monteiri*
Euphorbia bayeri L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia baylissii L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia beaumieriana Hook.f. & Cosson = *Euphorbia officinarum* L.
Euphorbia beharensis Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia beillei A. Chevalier: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia bellica Hiern = *Euphorbia virosa* Willd. ssp. *virosa*
Euphorbia benguelensis Pax = *Euphorbia trichadenia* Pax
Euphorbia bergeri N. E. Brown: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia bergeriana Dinter = *Euphorbia gariepina* Boissier ssp. *balsamea* (Welwitsch ex Hiern) L. C. Leach
Euphorbia bergii A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia berorohae Rauh & Hofstätter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia berotica N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia berthelotii Bolle ex Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia bevilaniensis Croizat = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *bevilaniensis* (Croizat) Ursch & Leandri
Euphorbia biaculeata Denis: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia biglandulosa Willd. = *Euphorbia burmannii* (Klotzsch) E. Meyer ex Boissier
Euphorbia biharamulensis S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia bilocularis N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia candelabrum* Kotschy var. *bilocularis* (N. E. Brown) S. Carter
Euphorbia bitataensis M. G. Gilbert: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia boinensis Denis ex Humbert & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia boissieri Baillon: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia boiteaui Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia bojeri Hooker = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *milii*
Euphorbia bolusii N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia bongolavensis Rauh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia boranensis M. G. Gilbert: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia bosseri Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia x bothae Lotsy & Goddijn: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia bothae Lotsy & Goddijn var. *anticaffra* (Lotsy & Goddijn) G. D. Rowley = *Euphorbia x bothae*
Euphorbia bottae Boiss: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia bougheyi L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia bourgaeana Gay ex Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia brachiata (Klotzsch) Boiss. in De Candolle: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia brachyphylla Denis: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia brakdamensis N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia brassii P. I. Forster: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia braunsii N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia bravoana Svent.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia breonii Noisette = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *milii*
Euphorbia breviarticulata Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia breviarticulata Pax var. *breviarticulata:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia breviarticulata Pax var. *trunciformis* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia brevirama N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia brevis N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia brevitorta P. R. O. Bally: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia broussonetii Willdenow ex Link: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia brunellii Chiov.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia bruynsii L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia bubalina Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia bulbispina Rauh & Razafindratsira: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia bupleurifolia Jacq.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia burgeri M. G. Gilbert: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia burmannii E. Meyer ex Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia burmannii E. Meyer ex Boiss. var. *karroensis* Boissier = *Euphorbia karroensis* (Boissier) N. E. Brown in Thiselton-Dyer
Euphorbia buruana Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia bussei Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia bussei Pax var. *bussei:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia bussei Pax var. *kibwezensis* (N. E. Br.) S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia bwambensis S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cactus Ehrenb. ex Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cactus Ehrenberg ex Boissier var. *cactus:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cactus Ehrenberg ex Boissier var. *tortirama* Rauh & Lavranos: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia caducifolia Haines: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia caerulans Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia caerulescens Haw.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia calamiformis P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia calderensis Philippi = *Euphorbia copiapina* Philippi
Euphorbia californica Benth.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia californica Bentham var. *californica:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia californica Bentham var. *hindsiana* (Bentham) Wiggins: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia calycina N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia candelabrum* Kotschy var. *candelabrum*
Euphorbia cameronii N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia canaliculata Lamarck = *Euphorbia clava* Jacquin
Euphorbia canariensis L.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia canariensis L. var. *spiralis* Bolle ex Boissier = *Euphorbia canariensis* L.
Euphorbia canariensis L. forma *viridis* G. Kunkel = *Euphorbia canariensis* L.
Euphorbia candelabrum Welwitsch ex Hiern = *Euphorbia conspicua* N. E. Brown
Euphorbia candelabrum Kotschy var. *bilocularis* (N. E. Br.) S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia candelabrum Kotschy var. *candelabrum:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia candelabrum Kotschy var. *erythraeae* A. Berger = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
Euphorbia cannellii L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia capazzi Caballero = *Euphorbia balsamifera* Aiton ssp. *balsamifera*

Euphorbia capmanambatoensis Rauh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia capsaintemariensis Rauh: I Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia capsaintemariensis var. *capsaintemariensis* = *Euphorbia capsaintemariensis* Rauh
Euphorbia capsaintemariensis Rauh var. *tulearensis* Rauh = *Euphorbia tulearensis* (Rauh) Rauh
Euphorbia captiosa N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia ferox* Marloth
Euphorbia capuronii Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia caput-aureum Denis: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia caput-medusae L.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia caput-medusae L. var. *geminata* Aiton = *Euphorbia caput-medusae* L.
Euphorbia caput-medusae L. var. *major* Aiton = *Euphorbia caput-medusae* L.
Euphorbia caput-medusae L. var. *minor* Aiton = *Euphorbia caput-medusae* L.
Euphorbia carteriana P. R. O. Bally: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia carunculifera Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia carunculifera L. C. Leach ssp. *carunculifera:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia carunculifera L. C. Leach ssp. *subfastigiata* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cassythoides Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cataractarum S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia caterviflora N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cattimandoo Elliot ex Wight: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cedrorum Rauh & Hebding: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia celata R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cereiformis L.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cereiformis L. var. *echinata* Salm-Dyck ex Boissier = *Euphorbia cereiformis* L.
Euphorbia cereiformis L. var. *submammillaris* A. Berger = *Euphorbia submammillaris* (A. Berger) A. Berger
Euphorbia cerifera Alcocer = *Euphorbia antisyphilitica* Zuccarini
Euphorbia cervicornis Boissier = *Euphorbia hamata* (Haworth) Sweet
Euphorbia chamaecormos Chiovenda = *Euphorbia schizacantha* Pax
Euphorbia charleswilsoniana V. Vlk: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia chersina N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cibdela N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia ciliolata Pax = *Euphorbia transvaalensis* Schlechter
Euphorbia cirsioides Costantin & Gallaud = *Euphorbia stenoclada* Baillon ssp. *stenoclada*
Euphorbia clandestina Jacq.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia classenii P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia clava Jacq.: Club-shaped Euphorb (E) #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia clavarioides Boiss. var. *clavarioides:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia clavarioides Boiss. var. *truncata* (N. E. Br.) A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia clavata Salisbury = *Euphorbia clava* Jacquin
Euphorbia clavigera N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia clivicola R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia coerulans hort. = *Euphorbia caerulans* Pax
Euphorbia coerulescens hort. = *Euphorbia caerulescens* Haworth
Euphorbia colliculina A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia colubrina P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia columnaris P. R. O. Bally: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia commelinii De Candolle = *Euphorbia caput-medusae* L.
Euphorbia commersonii Baillon = *Euphorbia thouarsiana* Baillon
Euphorbia comosa Vellozo: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia complexa R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia confertiflora Volkens = *Euphorbia candelabrum* Kotschy var. *candelabrum*
Euphorbia confinalis R. A. Dyer ssp. *confinalis:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia confinalis R. A. Dyer ssp. *rhodesiaca* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia confluens Nel: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia conformis N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia negromontana* N. E. Brown in Oliver et al.
Euphorbia congestiflora L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia consobrina N. E. Brown: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia conspicua N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia contorta L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia controversa N. E. Br. = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
Euphorbia cooperi N.E. Br. ex Berger: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cooperi N. E. Br. ex Berger var. *calidicola* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cooperi N. E. Br. ex Berger var. *cooperi:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cooperi N. E. Br. ex A. Berger var. *ussanguensis* (N. E. Br.) L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia copiapina Philippi: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia corniculata R. A Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia coronata Thunberg = *Euphorbia clava* Jacquin
Euphorbia corymbosa N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia corynoclada Müller Argoviensis = *Euphorbia plumerioides* Teijsmann ex Hasskarl
Euphorbia crassipes Marloth: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cremersii Rauh & Razafindratsira: I Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cremersii Rauh & Razafindratsira var. *cremersii:* I Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cremersii Rauh & Razafindratsira var. *rakotozafyi* (Cremers) Rauh: I Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cremersii Rauh & Razafindratsira forma *viridifolia* Rauh: I Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia crispa (Haw.) Sweet: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia crispata hort. ex Lemaire = *Euphorbia lemaireana* Boissier in De Candolle
Euphorbia croizatii Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cryptocaulis M. G. Gilbert: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cryptospinosa P. R. O. Bally: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cucumerina Willd.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cumulata R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cuneata Vahl: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cuneata Vahl var. *carpasus* Boissier = *Euphorbia cuneata* Vahl
Euphorbia cuneata Vahl var. *perrottetii* (Jaubert & Spach) Boissier = *Euphorbia cuneata* Vahl
Euphorbia cuneneana Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cuneneana L. C. Leach ssp. *cuneneana:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cuneneana L. C. Leach ssp. *rhizomatosa* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cuprispina S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia curocana L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia currorii N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia matabelensis* Pax
Euphorbia curvirama R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cussonioides P. R. O. Bally: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cylindrica A. C.White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cylindrifolia Marn.-Lapost. & Rauh: I Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cylindrifolia Marn.-Lap. & Rauh ssp. *cylindrifolia:* I Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cylindrifolia Marn.-Lap. & Rauh ssp. *tuberifera* Rauh: I Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia dalettiensis M. G. Gilbert: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia damarana L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia darbandensis N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia dasyacantha S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia dauana S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia davyi N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia davyi N. E. Brown ssp. *maleolens* (E. Phillips) Hargreaves = *Euphorbia maleolens* E. Phillips
Euphorbia davyi N. E. Brown ssp. *tlapanensis* Hargreaves = *Euphorbia davyi* N. E. Br.
Euphorbia dawei N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia debilispina L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia decariana Croizat = *Euphorbia hedyotoides* N. E. Brown in Oliver et al.
Euphorbia decaryi Guillaumin: I Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia decaryi Guillaumin var. *ampanihyensis* Cremers: I Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia decaryi Guillaumin var. *capsaintemariensis* (Rauh) Cremers = *Euphorbia capsaintemariensis* Rauh
Euphorbia decaryi Guillaumin var. *decaryi:* I Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia decaryi Guillaumin var. *robinsonii* Cremers: I Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia decaryi Guillaumin var. *spirosticha* Rauh & Buchloh: I Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia decepta N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia decidua P. R. O. Bally & L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia decliviticola L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia decorsei Drake: #1 II Euphorbiaceae

Euphorbia decussata Hiern = *Euphorbia negromontana* N. E. Brown in Oliver et al.
Euphorbia decussata E. Mey. = *Euphorbia indecora* N.E.Br.
Euphorbia dedzana L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia deightonii Croizat: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia dekindtii Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia delphinensis Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia demissa L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia dendroides L.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia denisiana Guillaumin: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia x dentonii hort. ex Anon.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia desmondii Keay & Milne-Redhead: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia despoliata (Menezes) Monod: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia dhofarensis S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia dichroa S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia didiereoides Denis & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia dinteri Marloth = *Euphorbia venenata* Marloth
Euphorbia dinteri A. Berger = *Euphorbia virosa* Willd. ssp. *virosa*
Euphorbia disclusa N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
Euphorbia discrepans S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia discreta N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia woodii* N. E. Brown in Thiselton-Dyer
Euphorbia dispersa L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia dissitispina L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia distinctissima L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia divaricata Jacquin = *Euphorbia dendroides* L.
Euphorbia x doinetiana Guillaumin: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia dolichoceras S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia dregeana E. Mey. ex Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia dumeticola P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia duranii Ursch & Léandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia duranii Ursch & Leandri var. *ankaratrae* Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia duranii Ursch & Leandri var. *duranii:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia duseimata R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia echinus Hook.f. & Cosson: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia echinus Hook.f. & Cosson var. *brevispina* Hook.f. & Cosson = *Euphorbia echinus* Hook.f. & Cosson
Euphorbia echinus Hook.f. & Cosson var. *chlorantha* Maire = *Euphorbia echinus* Hook.f. & Cosson
Euphorbia echinus Hook.f. & Cosson var. *chlorosoma* Croizat = *Euphorbia echinus* Hook.f. & Cosson
Euphorbia echinus Hook.f. & Cosson var. *hernandez-pachecoi* (Caballero) Maire = *Euphorbia echinus* Hook.f. & Cosson
Euphorbia ecklonii (Klotzsch & Garke) Baillon: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia eduardoi L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia eendornensis Dinter = *Euphorbia fusca* Marloth
Euphorbia eilensis S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia elastica Marloth = *Euphorbia dregeana* E. Meyer ex Boissier
Euphorbia elegantissima P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia ellenbeckii Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia elliotii Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia elliptica Thunberg = *Euphorbia silenifolia* (Haworth) Sweet
Euphorbia elliptica Thunberg var. *undulata* Boissier = *Euphorbia crispa* (Haworth) Sweet
Euphorbia enopla Boissier var. *dentata* A. Berger = *Euphorbia heptagona* L. var. *dentata* (A. Berger) A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane
Euphorbia enopla Boiss. var. *enopla:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia enopla Boiss. var. *viridis* A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia enormis N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia enterophora Drake: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia enterophora Drake ssp. *crassa* Cremers: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia enterophora Drake ssp. *enterophora:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia ephedroides E. Meyer ex Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia ephedroides E. Meyer ex Boiss. var. *debilis* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia ephedroides E.Meyer ex Boiss. var. *ephedroides:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia ephedroides E. Meyer ex Boiss. var. *imminuta* L. C. Leach & Williamson: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia epiphylloides Kurz: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia erigavensis S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia erlangeri Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia ernestii N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia erosa Willd. = *Euphorbia cereiformis* L.
Euphorbia erythraeae (A. Berger) N. E. Br. = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
Euphorbia esculenta Marloth: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia espinosa Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia etuberculosa P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia eustacei N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia evansii Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia excelsa A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia exilis Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia exilispina S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia eyassiana P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia falsa N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia meloformis* Aiton
Euphorbia famatamboay Friedm. & Cremers: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia famatamboay Friedm. & Cremers ssp. *famatamboay:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia famatamboay Friedm. & Cremers ssp. *itampolensis* Friedm. & Cremers: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia fanshawei L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia fascicaulis S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia fasciculata Thunb.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia faucicola L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia faurotii Franchet = *Euphorbia triaculeata* Forsskål
Euphorbia ferox Marloth: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia fianarantsoae Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia fidjiana Boissier = *Euphorbia plumerioides* Teijsmann ex Hasskarl
Euphorbia fiherenensis Poiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia filiflora Marloth: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia fimbriata hort. ex Lemaire = *Euphorbia lemaireana* Boissier in De Candolle
Euphorbia fimbriata Scop.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia fissispina P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia flanaganii N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia fleckii Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia fluminis S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia foliiflua Ule = *Euphorbia heterodoxa* Müller-Argoviensis
Euphorbia forolensis L. E. Newton: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia fortissima L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia fortuita A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia fournieri Rebut = *Euphorbia leuconeura* Boissier in De Candolle
Euphorbia fractiflexa S. Carter & J. R. I. Wood: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia fragiliramulosa L. C. Leach = *Euphorbia negromontana* N. E. Br.
Euphorbia francescae L. C. Leach = *Euphorbia quadrata* Nel
Euphorbia franckiana A. Berger: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia francoisii Léandri: I Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia francoisii Léandri: var. *crassicaulis* Rauh: I Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia francoisii Léandri: var. *francoisii:* I Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia francoisii Léandri: var. *rakotozafyi* Cremers = *Euphorbia cremersii* Rauh & Razafindratsira var. *rakotozafyi* (Cremers) Rauh
Euphorbia franksiae N.E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia franksiae N. E. Br. var. *franksiae:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia franksiae N. E. Br. var. *zuluensis* A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia fraterna N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia dekindtii* Pax
Euphorbia frickiana N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia pseudoglobosa* Marloth
Euphorbia friedrichiae Dinter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia fructus-pini Miller = *Euphorbia caput-medusae* L.
Euphorbia fructus-pini (Miller) Haworth var. *geminata* (Aiton) Sweet = *Euphorbia caput-medusae* L.
Euphorbia fruticosa Edgeworth = *Euphorbia cuneata* Vahl
Euphorbia fruticosa Forsskål: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia furcata N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia fusca Marloth: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia fusiformis Buchanan-Hamilton ex D. Don: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia galgalana S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia galpinii Pax = *Euphorbia transvaalensis* Schlechter
Euphorbia gariepina Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae

Euphorbia gariepina Boiss. ssp. *balsamea* (Welw. ex Hiern) L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia gariepina Boiss. ssp. *gariepina:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia garuana N. E. Br. = *Euphorbia kamerunica* Pax
Euphorbia gatbergensis N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia geayi Costantin & Gallaud = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
Euphorbia geldorensis S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia gemmea P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia genoudiana Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia gentilis N.E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia gentilis N. E. Br. ssp. *gentilis:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia gentilis N. E. Br. ssp. *tanquana* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia geroldii Rauh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia giessii L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia gilbertii A. Berger = *Euphorbia micracantha* Boissier
Euphorbiagillettii P.R.O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia gillettii P.R.O. Bally & S. Carter ssp. *gillettii:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia gillettii P.R.O. Bally & S. Carter ssp. *tenuior* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia glandularis L. C. Leach & G. Williamson: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia globosa (Haw.) Sims: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia globulicaulis S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia glochidiata Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia glomerata A. Berger = *Euphorbia globosa* (Haworth) Sims
Euphorbia goetzei Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia golisana N. E. Br. = *Euphorbia phillipsiae* N. E. Br.
Euphorbia gollmeriana Klotzsch ex Boissier = *Euphorbia lupulina* Boissier
Euphorbia gorgonis A. Berger: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia gossweileri Pax = *Euphorbia trichadenia* Pax
Euphorbia gossypina Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia gossypina Pax var. *coccinea* Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia gossypina Pax var. *gossypina:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia gottlebei Rauh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia gracilicaulis L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia graciliramea Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia grandialata R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia grandicornis Goebel: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia grandicornis Goebel ex N. E. Br. ssp. *grandicornis:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia grandicornis Goebel ex N. E. Br. ssp. *sejuncta* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia grandidens Haw.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia grandilobata Chiovenda = *Euphorbia breviarticulata* Pax var. *breviarticulata*
Euphorbia grandis Lem. = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
Euphorbia graniticola L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia graveolens N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia restituta* N. E. Brown in Thiselton-Dyer
Euphorbia greenwayi P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia greenwayi P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter ssp. *breviaculeata* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia greenwayi P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter ssp. *greenwayi:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia gregaria Marloth: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia griseola Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia griseola Pax ssp. *griseola:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia griseola Pax ssp. *mashonica* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia griseola Pax var. *robusta* Pax ex Engler = *Euphorbia griseola* Pax ssp. *griseola*
Euphorbia griseola Pax ssp. *zambiensis* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia groenewaldii R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia gueinzii Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia gueinzii Boiss. var. *albovillosa* (Pax) N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia gueinzii Boiss. var. *gueinzii:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia guerichiana Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia guillauminiana Boit.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia guillemetii Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia gummifera Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia gymnocalycioides M. G. Gilbert & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia gymnoclada Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia gynophora Pax = *Euphorbia espinosa* Pax
Euphorbia hadramautica Baker: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia halipedicola L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia halleri Dinter ex Frick = *Euphorbia gariepina* Boissier ssp. *balsamea* (Welwitsch ex Hiern) L. C. Leach
Euphorbia hallii R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia hamata (Haw.) Sweet: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia handiensis Burchard: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia hararensis Pax = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
Euphorbia hastisquama N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia caterviflora* N. E. Brown
Euphorbia hedyotoides N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia helicothele Lemaire = *Euphorbia nivulia* Buchanan-Hamilton
Euphorbia hepatica P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter = *Euphorbia reclinata* P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter
Euphorbia heptagona L.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia heptagona L. var. *dentata* (A. Berger) A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia heptagona L. var. *heptagona:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia heptagona L. var. *ramosa* A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia heptagona L. var. *subsessilis* A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia heptagona L. var. *viridis* A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia herman-schwartzii Rauh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia hermentiana Lemaire = *Euphorbia trigona* Miller
Euphorbia hernandez-pachecoi Caballero = *Euphorbia echinus* Hook.f. & Cosson
Euphorbia herrei A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia heteracantha Pax = *Euphorbia subsalsa* Hiern ssp. *subsalsa*
Euphorbia heterochroma Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia heterochroma Pax ssp. *heterochroma:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia heterochroma Pax var. *mitis* (Pax) N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia heterochroma* Pax ssp. *heterochroma*
Euphorbia heterochroma Pax ssp. *tsavoensis* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia heterodoxa Müller-Argoviensis: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia heterospina S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia heterospina S. Carter ssp. *baringoensis* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia heterospina S. Carter ssp. *heterospina:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia hislopii N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *hislopii* (N. E. Brown) Ursch & Leandri
Euphorbia hofstaetteri Rauh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia holmesiae Lavranos: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia holmseae hort. Hanson = *Euphorbia holmesiae* Lavranos
Euphorbia holochlorina Rizzini: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia hopetownensis Nel: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia horombensis Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia horrida Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia horrida Boiss. var. *horrida:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia horrida Boiss. var. *major* A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia horrida Boiss. var. *noorsveldensis* A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia horrida Boiss. var. *striata* A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia horwoodii S. Carter & Lavranos: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia hottentota Marloth: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia hubertii Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia huttoniae N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia inermis* Miller var. *huttoniae* (N. E. Brown) A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane
Euphorbia hydnorae E. Meyer ex Boissier = *Euphorbia mauritanica* L. var. *mauritanica*
Euphorbia hypogaea Marloth: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia hystrix Jacquin = *Euphorbia loricata* Lamarck
Euphorbia iharanae Rauh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia imerina G. Cremers: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia imitata N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia immersa P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia imparispina S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae

Euphorbia impervia A. Berger = *Euphorbia heterochroma* Pax ssp. *heterochroma*
Euphorbia implexa Stapf = *Euphorbia gossypina* Pax var. *gossypina*
Euphorbia inaequispina N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia inarticulata Schweinf.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia inconstantia R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia inculta P. R. O. Bally: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia indecora N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia indurescens L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia inelegans N. E. Brown 1915 = *Euphorbia inornata* N. E. Brown in Thiselton-Dyer
Euphorbia inelegans N. E. Brown 1915 = *Euphorbia matabelensis* Pax
Euphorbia inermis Mill.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia inermis Mill. var. *huttoniae* (N. E. Br.) A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia inermis Mill. var. *inermis:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia inermis Mill. var. *laniglans* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia esculenta* Marloth
Euphorbia infausta N. E. Brown 1915 = *Euphorbia meloformis* Aiton
Euphorbia infausta N. E. Brown 1912 = *Euphorbia polyacantha* Boissier
Euphorbia infesta Pax = *Euphorbia triaculeata* Forsskål
Euphorbia ingens E. Meyer ex Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia ingenticapsa L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia x ingezalahiana Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia inornata N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia insulae-europae Pax = *Euphorbia stenoclada* Baillon ssp. *stenoclada*
Euphorbia intercedens Pax = *Euphorbia quinquecostata* Volkens
Euphorbia intisy Drake: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia intisy Drake var. *maintyi* (Decorse) L. Poiss. = *Euphorbia maintyi* (Poisson) Denis ex Leandri
Euphorbia inundaticola L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia invaginata Croizat: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia isacantha Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia isalensis Leandri = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *splendens* (Bojer ex Hooker) Ursch & Leandri
Euphorbia jaegeriana Pax = *Euphorbia matabelensis* Pax
Euphorbia jansenvillensis Nel: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia johannis S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia johnsonii N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia knuthii* Pax ssp. *johnsonii* (N. E. Brown) L. C. Leach
Euphorbia x jubaephylla Sventenius: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia jubata L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia juglans G. R. Compton: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia juttae Dinter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia kalaharica Marloth = *Euphorbia avasmontana* Dinter var. *avasmontana*
Euphorbia kalisana S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia kamerunica Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia kamerunica Pax var. *barteri* (N. E. Brown) A. Chevalier = *Euphorbia kamerunica* Pax
Euphorbia kamponii Rauh & Petignat: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia kanalensis Boiss. in De Candolle: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia kaokoensis (A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane) L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia karroensis (Boiss.) N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia keithii R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia khandallensis Blatter & Hallberg: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia kibwezensis N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia bussei* Pax var. *kibwezensis* (N. E. Brown) S. Carter
Euphorbia knobelii Letty: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia knuthii Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia knuthii Pax ssp. *johnsonii* (N. E. Br.) L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia knuthii Pax ssp. *knuthii:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia kondoi Rauh & Razafindratsira: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia lacei Craib: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia lactea Haw.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia lactiflua Philippi: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia laeta Aiton = *Euphorbia dendroides* L.
Euphorbia lagunillarum Croiz. = *Euphorbia lupulina* Boiss.
Euphorbia laikipiensis S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia lamarckii Sweet: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia lamarckii Sweet var. *berthelotii* (Bolle ex Boissier) Oudejans = *Euphorbia berthelotii* Bolle ex Boissier
Euphorbia lamarckii Sweet var. *despoliata* (Menezes) Oudejans = *Euphorbia despoliata* (Menezes) Monod
Euphorbia lamarckii Sweet forma *latibracteata* (G. Kunkel) Oudejans = *Euphorbia broussonetii* Willd. ex Link in L. von Buch
Euphorbia lamarckii Sweet var. *pseudodendroides* (H. Lindberg) Oudejans = *Euphorbia lamarckii* Sweet
Euphorbia lamarckii Sweet ssp. *regis-jubae* (Webb & Berthelot) Oudejans = *Euphorbia regis-jubae* Webb & Berthelot
Euphorbia lambii Svent.: Gomeran Spurge (E) #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia larica Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia laro Drake = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
Euphorbia lateriflora Schum. & Thonn.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia laurentii De Wild. = *Euphorbia teke* Pax
Euphorbia lavrani L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia laxiflora Kuntze = *Euphorbia bubalina* Boissier
Euphorbia leandriana Boit.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia ledienii A. Berger var. *dregei* N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia ledienii A. Berger var. *ledienii:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia lemaireana Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia leonensis N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia leontopoda S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia letestui Raynal: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia leucodendron Drake: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia leuconeura Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia lignosa Marloth: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia ligularia Roxburgh = *Euphorbia neriifolia* L.
Euphorbia lividiflora L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia lombardensis Nel = *Euphorbia micracantha* Boissier
Euphorbia x lomi Rauh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia longibracteata Pax = *Euphorbia monteiri* Hook.f. ssp. *monteiri*
Euphorbia longifolia Lamarck: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia longifolia Lamarck var. *canariensis* (Boissier) Oudejans = *Euphorbia longifolia* Lamarck
Euphorbia longispina Chiov.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia longituberculosa Boiss. in De Candolle: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia lophogona Lam.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia lophogona Lam. var. *lophogona:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia lophogona Lam. var. *tenuicaulis* Rauh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia loricata Lam.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia louwii L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia luapulana L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia lumbricalis L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia lupulina Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia lutzenbergeriana Croiz. = *Euphorbia lupulina* Boiss.
Euphorbia lydenburgensis Schweick. & Letty: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia macella N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia macowanii N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia tuberculat.i* Jacquin var. *macowanii* (N. E. Brown) A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane
Euphorbia madagascariensis Commerson ex Lamarck = *Euphorbia lophogona* Lamarck
Euphorbia magnicapsula S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia magnicapsula S. Carter var. *lacertosa* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia magnicapsula S. Carter var. *magnicapsula:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia mahabobokensis Rauh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia mahafalensis Denis: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia mahafalensis Denis var. *mahafalensis:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia mahafalensis Denis var. *xanthadenia* (Denis) Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia mainiana Poisson = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *splendens* (Bojer ex Hooker) Ursch & Leandri
Euphorbia mainty (Poisson) Denis ex Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia makallensis S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia maleolens E. Phillips: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia malevola Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia malevola L. C. Leach ssp. *bechuanica* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia malevola L. C. Leach ssp. *malevola:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia manillosa Lemaire = *Euphorbia squarrosa* Haworth
Euphorbia mammillaris L.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia mammillaris L. var. *spinosior* A. Berger = *Euphorbia fimbriata* Scopoli
Euphorbia mangokyensis Denis: #1 II Euphorbiaceae

Euphorbia margaretae S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia marlothiana N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia marlothii Pax = *Euphorbia monteiri* Hook.f. ssp. *monteiri*
Euphorbia marsabitensis S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia masirahensis Ghazanfar: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia matabelensis Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia mauritanica L.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia mauritanica L. var. *corallothamnus* (Dinter) A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia mauritanica L. var. *foetens* (Dinter) A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia mauritanica L. var. *lignosa* A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia mauritanica L. var. *mauritanica:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia mauritanica L. var. *minor* A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia mauritanica L. var. *namaquensis* N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia mayuranathanii Croiz. in Hook.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia mbaluensis Pax = *Euphorbia bussei* Pax var. *bussei*
Euphorbia mcvaughii Carvajal & Lomelí: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia media N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
Euphorbia media N. E. Brown var. *bagshawei* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
Euphorbia medusae Thunberg = *Euphorbia caput-medusae* L.
Euphorbia melanacantha Drake = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *splendens* (Bojer ex Hooker) Ursch & Leandri
Euphorbia melanohydrata Nel: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia melanosticta E. Meyer ex Boissier = *Euphorbia mauritanica* L. var. *mauritanica*
Euphorbia mellifera Aiton = *Euphorbia longifolia* Lamarck
Euphorbia mellifera Aiton var. *canariensis* Boissier = *Euphorbia longifolia* Lamarck
Euphorbia meloformis Aiton: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia meloformis Aiton var. *pomiformis* (Thunberg) Marloth = *Euphorbia meloformis* Aiton
Euphorbia meloformis Aiton var. *prolifera* G. A. Frick = *Euphorbia meloformis* Aiton
Euphorbia meloniformis Link = *Euphorbia meloformis* Aiton
Euphorbia memoralis R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia menelikii Pax = *Euphorbia ampliphylla* Pax
Euphorbia meridionalis P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia merkeri N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia gossypina* Pax var. *gossypina*
Euphorbia meyeri Nel = *Euphorbia nelii* A. C. White et al.
Euphorbia micracantha Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia migiurtinorum Chiov.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia milii Des Moulins var. *betsileana* (Leandri) H. Jacobsen = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *splendens* (Bojer ex Hooker) Ursch & Leandri
Euphorbia milii Des Moulins var. *bevilaniensis* (Croizat) Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia milii Des Moulins var. *bojeri* (Hooker) Janse = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *milii*
Euphorbia milii Des Moulins var. *bosseri* Rauh = *Euphorbia neobosseri* Rauh
Euphorbia milii Des Moulins var. *breonii* Ursch & Leandri = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *hislopii* (N. E. Brown) Ursch & Leandri
Euphorbia milii Des Moulins var. *bulbispina* Rauh = *Euphorbia bulbispina* Rauh & Razafindratsira
Euphorbia milii Des Moulins var. *hislopii* (N. E. Br.) Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia milii Des Moulins var. *imperatae* (Leandri) Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia milii Des Moulins var. *longifolia* Rauh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia milii Des Moulins forma *lutea* Rauh = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *milii*
Euphorbia milii Des Moulins var. *mainiana* (Poisson) Janse = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *splendens* (Bojer ex Hooker) Ursch & Leandri
Euphorbia milii Des Moulins var. *milii:* Crown of Thorns (E) #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia milii Des Moulins var. *roseana* Marn.-Lap.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia milii Des Moulins var. *splendens* (Bojer ex Hook.) Ursch & Leandri: Crown of Thorns (E) #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia milii Des Moulins var. *tananarivae* (Leandri) Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia milii Des Moulins var. *tenuispina* Rauh & Razafindratsira: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia milii Des Moulins var. *tulearensis* Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia milii Des Moulins var. *vulcanii* (Leandri) Ursch & Leandri : #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia millotii Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia mira L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia miscella L. C. Leach = *Euphorbia celata* R. A. Dyer
Euphorbia misera Benth.: Cliff Spurge (E) #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia mitis Pax = *Euphorbia heterochroma* Pax ssp. *heterochroma*
Euphorbia mitriformis P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia x mitsimbinensis Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia mixta N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia mlanjeana L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia monacantha Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia monadenioides M. G. Gilbert: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia monteiri Hook.f. ssp. *brandbergensis* R. Nordenstam: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia monteiri Hook.f. ssp. *monteiri:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia monteiri Hook.f. ssp. *ramosa* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia moratii Rauh var. *antsingiensis* Cremers: I Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia moratii Rauh var. *bemarahensis* Cremers: I Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia moratii Rauh var. *moratii:* I Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia moratii Rauh var. *multiflora* Rauh: I Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia morinii A. Berger = *Euphorbia heptagona* L. var. *heptagona*
Euphorbia mosaica P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia muirii N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia multiceps A. Berger: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia multiclava P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia multifida N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia multifolia A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia multiramosa Nel = *Euphorbia friedrichiae* Dinter
Euphorbia mundtii N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia muricata Thunb.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia murielii N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia candelabrum* Kotschy var. *candelabrum*
Euphorbia mwinilungensis L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia myrioclada S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia namaquensis N. E. Br. = *Euphorbia friedrichiae* Dinter
Euphorbia namibensis Marloth: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia namuskluftensis L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia nana Royle = *Euphorbia fusiformis* Buchanan-Hamilton ex D. Don
Euphorbia napoides Pax = *Euphorbia hadramautica* Baker
Euphorbia natalensis A. Berger = *Euphorbia ingens* E. Meyer ex Boissier
Euphorbia xnavae Sventenius: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia ndurumensis P. R. O. Bally = *Euphorbia tenuispinosa* Gilli var. *tenuispinosa*
Euphorbia neglecta N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
Euphorbia negromontana N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia nelii A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane = *Euphorbia filiflora* Marloth
Euphorbia neobosseri Rauh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia neohumbertii Boit.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia neohumbertii Rauh var. *aureoviridiflora* Rauh = *Euphorbia aureoviridiflora* (Rauh) Rauh
Euphorbia neovolkensii Pax = *Euphorbia nyikae* Pax var. *neovolkensii* (Pax) S. Carter
Euphorbia neriifolia L.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia nesemannii R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia neumanii Baillon = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *milii*
Euphorbia neutra A. Berger = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
Euphorbia nigrispina N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia nigrispinoides M. G. Gilbert: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia nivulia Buchanan-Hamilton: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia nivulia Buchanan-Hamilton var. *helicothele* (Lemaire) Boissier = *Euphorbia nivulia* Buchanan-Hamilton
Euphorbia norfolkiana Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia nubica N. E. Br.: Maagoog (E) #1 II Euphorbiaceae

Euphorbia nubica N. E. Brown var. *consobrina* (N. E. Brown) Hadidi = *Euphorbia consobrina* N. E. Brown
Euphorbia nubigena Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia nubigena L. C. Leach var. *nubigena:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia nubigena L. C. Leach var. *rutilans* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia nyassae Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia nyassae Pax ssp. *mentiens* S. Carter = *Euphorbia perplexa* L. C. Leach var. *perplexa*
Euphorbia nyikae Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia nyikae Pax var. *neovolkensii* (Pax) S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia nyikae Pax var. *nyikae:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia obesa Hook.f.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia oblongicaulis Baker = *Euphorbia hadramautica* Baker
Euphorbia obovalifolia auct. = *Euphorbia ampliphylla* Pax
Euphorbia obovalifolia A. Rich. = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
Euphorbia obtusifolia Poiret var. *despoliata* Menezes = *Euphorbia despoliata* (Menezes) Monod
Euphorbia obtusifolia Poiret forma *latibracteata* G. Kunkel = *Euphorbia broussonetii* Willd. ex Link in L. von Buch
Euphorbia obtusifolia Poiret ssp. *obtusifolia* = *Euphorbia lamarckii* Sweet
Euphorbia obtusifolia Poiret ssp. *regis-jubae* (Webb & Berthel) Maire = *Euphorbia regis-jubae* Webb & Berthel.
Euphorbia odontophora S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia odontophylla Willd. = *Euphorbia cereiformis* L.
Euphorbia officinarum L.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia officinarum L. var. *arborea* Forsskål = *Euphorbia ammak* Schweinfurth
Euphorbia officinarum L. ssp. *beaumieriana* (Hook.f. & Cosson) Vindt = *Euphorbia officinarum* L.
Euphorbia officinarum L. var. *beaumieriana* (Hook.f. & Cosson) Maire = *Euphorbia officinarum* L.
Euphorbia officinarum L. ssp. *echinus* (Hook. f. & Coss.) Vindt = *Euphorbia echinus* Hook.f. & Cosson
Euphorbia officinarum L. var. *hernandez-pachacoi* (Caballero) Oudejans = *Euphorbia echinus* Hook.f. & Cosson
Euphorbia officinarum L. var. *kolquall* Willd. = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
Euphorbia oligoclada L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia omariana M. G. Gilbert: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia oncoclada Drake: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia opuntioides Welw. in Hiern: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia orbiculifolia S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia ornithopus Jacq.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia otjipembana L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia oxystegia Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia pachyclada S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia pachypodioides Boit.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia paganorum A. Chev.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia panchganiensis Blatter & McCann: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia papilionum S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia parciramulosa Schweinf.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia parviceps L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia parvicyathophora Rauh: I Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia passa N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia woodii* N. E. Brown in Thiselton-Dyer
Euphorbia patula (Haworth) Sweet = *Euphorbia tridentata* Lamarck
Euphorbia paulianii Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia pedemontana L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia pedilanthoides Denis: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia peltigera E. Meyer ex Boiss. = *Euphorbia hamata* (Haw.) Sweet
Euphorbia pentagona Haw.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia pentops A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia perangusta R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia perarmata S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia perpera N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia perplexa Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia perplexa L. C. Leach var. *kasamana* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia perplexa L. C. Leach var. *perplexa:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia perrieri Drake: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia perrieri Drake var. *elongata* Denis: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia perrieri Drake var. *perrieri:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia perrottetii Jaubert & Spach = *Euphorbia cuneata* Vahl
Euphorbia persistens R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia persistentifolia L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia petraea S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia petricola P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia x petterssonii Sventenius: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia phillipsiae N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia phillipsioides S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia phosphorea Mart.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia phymatoclada Boissier = *Euphorbia mauritanica* L. var. *mauritanica*
Euphorbia phymatosperma Boiss. & Gaill. = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*
Euphorbia pillansii N.E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia pillansii N. E. Br. var. *albovirens* A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia pillansii N. E. Br. var. *pillansii:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia pillansii N. E. Br. var. *ramosissima* A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia pimeleodendron Pax = *Euphorbia robecchii* Pax
Euphorbia piscatoria Aiton: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia piscidermis M. G. Gilbert: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia pistiifolia Boissier = *Euphorbia ecklonii* (Klotzsch & Garcke) Baillon
Euphorbia plagiantha Drake: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia planiceps A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia platyacantha Pax = *Euphorbia dumeticola* P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter
Euphorbia platyacantha Drake = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *splendens* (Bojer ex Hooker) Ursch & Leandri
Euphorbia platycephala Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia platyclada Rauh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia platyclada Rauh var. *hardyi* Rauh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia platyclada Rauh var. *platyclada:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia platymammillaris Croizat = *Euphorbia fimbriata* Scopoli
Euphorbia platyrrhiza L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia plumerioides Teijsm. ex Hasskarl: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia poissonii Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia polyacantha Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia polyacantha Boissier ssp. *rosenii* Pax = *Euphorbia polyacantha* Boissier
Euphorbia polyacantha Boissier var. *subinarticulata* Schweinfurth = *Euphorbia polyacantha* Boissier
Euphorbia polycephala Marloth: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia polygona Haw.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia polygonata Loddiges = *Euphorbia cereiformis* L.
Euphorbia pomiformis Thunberg = *Euphorbia meloformis* Aiton
Euphorbia ponderosa S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia porphyrantha Philippi: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia primulifolia Baker var. *begardii* Cremers: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia primulifolia Baker var. *primulifolia:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia probaltyana L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia procumbens Meerburg = *Euphorbia stellata* Willd.
Euphorbia prona S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia proteifolia Boissier = *Euphorbia bupleurifolia* Jacquin
Euphorbia psammophila Ule: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia pseudobrachiata Dinter = *Euphorbia cibdela* N. E. Brown
Euphorbia pseudoburuana P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia pseudocactus A. Berger: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia pseudodendroides H. Lindberg = *Euphorbia lamarckii* Sweet
Euphorbia pseudoduseimata A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia pseudoglobosa Marloth: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia pseudotuberosa Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia pteroclada L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia pteroneura A. Berger: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia pubiglans N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia pugniformis Boiss. in De Candolle: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia pulvinata Marloth: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia pyriformis N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia meloformis* Aiton
Euphorbia qarad Defl.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae

Euphorbia quadrangularis Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia quadrata Nel: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia quadrialata Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia quadrilatera L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia quadrispina S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia quaitensis S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia quartziticola Leandri: I Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia quinquecostata Volkens: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia racemosa E. Meyer ex Boissier = *Euphorbia rhombifolia* Boissier
Euphorbia radians Benth.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia radians Benth. var. *radians:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia radians Benth. var. *stormiae* (Croizat) Rzedowski & Calderón de Rzedowski: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia radiata E. Meyer ex Boissier = *Euphorbia clava* Jacquin
Euphorbia radiata Thunberg = *Euphorbia stellata* Willd.
Euphorbia ramiglans N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia ramipressa Croizat = *Euphorbia epiphylloides* Kurz
Euphorbia ramulosa L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia rangeana Dinter = *Euphorbia rudis* N. E. Brown in Thiselton-Dyer
Euphorbia razafinjohanii Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia reclinata P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia rectirama N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia regis-jubae Webb & Berthel.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia regis-jubae Webb & Berthel ssp. *pseudodendroides* (H. Lindberg) Rikli = *Euphorbia lamarckii* Sweet
Euphorbia reinhardtii Volkens = *Euphorbia candelabrum* Kotschy var. *candelabrum*
Euphorbia reinhardtii Volkens var. *bilocularis* (N. E. Brown) Oudejans = *Euphorbia candelabrum* Kotschy var. *bilocularis* (N. E. Brown) Oudejans
Euphorbia reptans P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia resinifera O. Berg: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia restituta N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia restricta R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia rhabdodes Boissier: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia rhipsaloides Glaziou = *Euphorbia phosphorea* Martius
Euphorbia rhipsaloides Lemaire = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
Euphorbia rhipsaloides N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
Euphorbia rhombifolia Boissier: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia rhombifolia Boissier var. *cymosa* Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia rhombifolia* Boissier
Euphorbia rhombifolia Boissier var. *laxa* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia rhombifolia* Boissier
Euphorbia rhombifolia Boissier var. *triceps* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia rhombifolia* Boissier
Euphorbia richardiana Baillon = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
Euphorbia richardsiae Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia richardsiae L. C. Leach ssp. *richardsiae:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia richardsiae L. C. Leach ssp. *robusta* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia rivae Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia robecchii Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia robivelonae Rauh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia rogeri N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia balsamifera* Aiton
Euphorbia rossii Rauh & Buchloh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia rossii Rauh & Buchloh forma *glabra* Rauh & Buchloh = *Euphorbia rossii* Rauh & Buchloh
Euphorbia rowlandii R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia royleana Boiss: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia rubella Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia rubella Pax var. *brunellii* (Chiov.) Bally = *Euphorbia brunellii* Chiov.
Euphorbia rubrimarginata L. E. Newton: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia rubriseminalis S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia rubrispinosa S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia rubrostriata Drake = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *splendens* (Bojer ex Hooker) Ursch & Leandri
Euphorbia rudis N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia rudolfii N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia rugosiflora L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia ruspolii Chiovenda = *Euphorbia robecchii* Pax
Euphorbia sagittaria Marloth = *Euphorbia avasmontana* Dinter var. *sagittaria* (Marloth) A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane
Euphorbia sakarahaensis Rauh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia samburuensis P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia sancta Pax = *Euphorbia ampliphylla* Pax
Euphorbia santapaui A. N. Henry: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia sapinii De Wild.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia sarcodes Boissier: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia sarcostemmoides J. H. Willis: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia saxorum P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia scarlatina S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia schaeferi Dinter = *Euphorbia gariepina* Boissier ssp. *gariepina*
Euphorbia schimperi Presl: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia schinzii Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia schizacantha Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia schmitzii L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia schoenlandii Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia scitula L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia scolopendrea Haworth = *Euphorbia stellata* Willd.
Euphorbia scoparia N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
Euphorbia scopiformis (Klotzsch) Boissier = *Euphorbia arceuthobioides* Boissier
Euphorbia scopoliana Steudel = *Euphorbia fimbriata* Scopoli
Euphorbia scyphadena S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia sebsebei M. G. Gilbert: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia sekukuniensis R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia semperflorens L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia sepium N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia balsamifera* Aiton
Euphorbia septemsulcata Vierh. = *Euphorbia spiralis* Balf. f.
Euphorbia septentrionalis Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia septentrionalis P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter ssp. *gamugofana* M. G. Gilbert: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia septentrionalis P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter ssp. *septentrionalis:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia sepulta P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia serendipita L. E. Newton: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia sereti De Wild. ssp. *sereti:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia sereti De Wild. ssp. *variantissima* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia sereti De Wild.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia sessiliflora E. Meyer = *Euphorbia gummifera* Boissier
Euphorbia sessiliflora Roxb.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia setispina S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia silenifolia (Haw.) Sweet: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia siliciicola Dinter = *Euphorbia juttae* Dinter
Euphorbia similiramea S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia similis A. Berger = *Euphorbia ingens* E. Meyer ex Boissier
Euphorbia sipolisii N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia x soanieranensis Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia spartaria N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia spatulata Commerson ex Baillon = *Euphorbia thouarsiana* Baillon
Euphorbia speciosa L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia spicata E. Meyer ex Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia spinea N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia spiralis Balf.f.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia splendens Bojer ex Hooker = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *splendens* (Bojer ex Hooker) Ursch & Leandri
Euphorbia splendens Bojer ex Hooker var. *betsileana* Leandri = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *splendens* (Bojer ex Hooker) Ursch & Leandri
Euphorbia splendens Bojer ex Hooker var. *bevilaniensis* (Croizat) Leandri = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *bevilaniensis* (Croizat) Ursch & Leandri
Euphorbia splendens Bojer ex Hooker ssp. *bojeri* (Hooker) Denis = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *milii*
Euphorbia splendens Bojer ex Hooker var. *bojeri* (Hooker) Costantin & Gallaud = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *milii*
Euphorbia splendens Bojer ex Hooker var. *breonii* Leandri = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *hislopii* (N. E. Brown) Ursch & Leandri
Euphorbia splendens Bojer ex Hooker var. *hislopii* (N. E. Brown) Leandri = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *hislopii* (N. E. Brown) Ursch & Leandri
Euphorbia splendens Bojer ex Hooker var. *imperatae* Leandri = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *imperatae* (Leandri) Ursch & Leandri

Euphorbia splendens Bojer ex Hooker var. *tananarivae* Leandri = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *tananarivae* (Leandri) Ursch & Leandri
Euphorbia splendens Bojer ex Hooker var. *typica* Leandri = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *splendens* (Bojer ex Hooker) Ursch & Leandri
Euphorbia splendens Bojer ex Hooker var. *vulcanii* Leandri = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *vulcanii* (Leandri) Ursch & Leandri
Euphorbia squarrosa Haw.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia stapelioides Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia stapfii A. Berger: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia stegmatica Nel = *Euphorbia oxystegia* Boissier
Euphorbia stellaespina hort. = *Euphorbia stellispina* Haworth
Euphorbia stellaespina Haw. var. *astrispina* (N. E. Br.) A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane = *Euphorbia astrispina* N. E. Br.
Euphorbia stellaespina Haw. var. *stellaespina* = *Euphorbia stellispina* Haw. var. *stellispina* N. E. Br.
Euphorbia stellata Willd.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia stellispina Haw.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia stellispina Haw. var. *astrispina* (N. E. Br.) A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia stellispina Haw. var. *stellispina:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia stenoclada Baillon: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia stenoclada Baillon ssp. *ambatofinandranae* (Léandri) Cremers: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia stenoclada Baillon ssp. *stenoclada:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia stolonifera Marloth ex A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia stormiae Croizat = *Euphorbia radians* Bentham var. *stormiae* (Croizat) Rzedowski & Calderón
Euphorbia strangulata N.E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia strangulata N. E. Br. ssp. *deminuens* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia strangulata N. E. Br. ssp. *strangulata:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia strigosa Hooker & Arnott: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia stuhlmannii Volkens = *Euphorbia heterochroma* Pax ssp. *heterochroma*
Euphorbia stygiana H. C. Watson: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia suareziana Croizat = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
Euphorbia subapoda Baillon = *Euphorbia primulifolia* Baker var. *primulifolia*
Euphorbia subfalcata Hiern = *Euphorbia trichadenia* Pax
Euphorbia submammillaris (A. Berger) A. Berger: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia subsalsa Hiern: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia subsalsa Hiern ssp. *fluvialis* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia subsalsa Hiern var. *kaokoensis* A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane = *Euphorbia kaokoensis* (A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane) L. C. Leach
Euphorbia subsalsa Hiern ssp. *subsalsa:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia subscandens P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia subumbellata Steudel ex Boissier = *Euphorbia copiapina* Philippi
Euphorbia sudanica A. Chev.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia suffulta Bruyns: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia superans Nel: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia susan-holmesiae Binojkumar & Gopalan: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia susannae Marloth: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia suzannae-marnierae Rauh & Petignat: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia symmetrica A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia taboraensis Hässler: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia taitensis Pax = *Euphorbia tenuispinosa* Gilli var. *tenuispinosa*
Euphorbia tanaensis P. R. O. Bally: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia tardieuana Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia taruensis S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia teixeirae L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia teke Schweinf. ex Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia tellieri A. Chevalier = *Euphorbia sudanica* A. Chevalier
Euphorbia tenax Burchell: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia tenebrosa N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia ingens* E. Meyer ex Boissier
Euphorbia tenuispinosa Gilli: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia tenuispinosa Gilli var. *robusta* P. R. O. Bally & S.Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia tenuispinosa Gilli var. *tenuispinosa:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia tescorum S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia tetracantha Pax = *Euphorbia nyassae* Pax
Euphorbia tetracantha Rendle: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia tetracanthoides Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia tetragona Baker = *Euphorbia micracantha* Boissier
Euphorbia tetragona A. Richard = *Euphorbia polyacantha* Boissier
Euphorbia tetragona Haw.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia thi Schweinf. = *Euphorbia polyacantha* Boiss.
Euphorbia thi Schweinf. var. *subinarticulata* (Schweinfurth) N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia polyacantha* Boissier
Euphorbia thinophila Philippi: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia tholicola L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia thouarsiana Baillon: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia tirucalli L.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia tirucalli L. var. *rhipsaloides* (N. E. Brown) A. Chevalier = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
Euphorbia tisserantii A. Chev. & Sillans = *Euphorbia teke* Schweinf. ex Pax
Euphorbia togoensis Pax = *Euphorbia lateriflora* Schumacher & Thonning
Euphorbia torta Pax & K. Hoffm.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia tortilis Rottler ex Ainslie: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia tortirama R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia tortistyla N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia tozzii Chiovenda = *Euphorbia candelabrum* Kotschy var. *candelabrum*
Euphorbia transvaalensis Schltr.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia trapaeifolia A. Chevalier = *Euphorbia sudanica* A. Chevalier
Euphorbia triaculeata Forsskål: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia triaculeata Forsskål var. *triacantha* (Ehrenb. ex Boiss.) N. E. Br. = *Euphorbia triaculeata* Forsskål
Euphorbia triangularis Desf. ex A. Berger: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia trichadenia Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia trichadenia Pax var. *gibbsiae* N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia trichadenia Pax var. *trichadenia:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia tridentata Lam.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia trigona Mill.: #1 II (except cultivars) Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia trigona Roxburgh = *Euphorbia barnhartii* Croizat
Euphorbia truncata N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia clavarioides* Boissier var. *truncata* (N. E. Brown) A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane
Euphorbia tsimbazazae Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia tuberculata Jacq.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia tuberculata Jacq. var. *macowanii* (N. E. Br.) A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia tuberculata Jacq. var. *tuberculata:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia tuberculatoides N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia tuberosa L.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia tubiglans Marloth ex R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia tuckeyana Steud.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia tuckeyana Steud. ex Webb var. *mezereum* Chev.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia tuckeyana Steud. ex Webb var. *tuckeyana:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia tugelensis N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia tulearensis (Rauh) Rauh: I Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia turbiniformis Chiov.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia turkanensis S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia uhehensis Pax = *Euphorbia platycephala* Pax
Euphorbia uhligiana Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia umbonata S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia umfoloziensis Peckover: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia uncinata De Candolle = *Euphorbia stellata* Willd.
Euphorbia undulatifolia Janse: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia unicornis R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia unispina N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia ussanguensis N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia cooperi* N. E. Brown ex A. Berger var. *ussanguensis* (N. E. Brown) L. C. Leach
Euphorbia uzmuk S. Carter & J. R. I. Wood: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia vaalputsiana L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia vajravelui Binojkumar & Balakrishnan: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia valida N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia vallaris L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia vandermerwei R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia venenata Marloth: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia venenifica Trem. ex Kotschy: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia verruculosa N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae

Euphorbia versicolores G. Williamson: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia viduiflora L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia viguieri Denis: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia viguieri Denis var. *ankarafantsiensis* Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia viguieri Denis var. *capuroniana* Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia viguieri Denis var. *tsimbazazae* Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia viguieri Denis var. *viguieri:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia viguieri Denis var. *vilanandrensis* Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia viminalis Burmann = *Euphorbia burmannii* (Klotzsch) E. Meyer ex Boissier
Euphorbia viminalis Hiern = *Euphorbia negromontana* N. E. Brown in Oliver et al.
Euphorbia viperina A. Berger = *Euphorbia inermis* Miller var. *inermis*
Euphorbia virosa Willd.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia virosa Willd. ssp. *arenicola* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia virosa Willd. var. *caerulescens* (Haworth) A. Berger = *Euphorbia caerulescens* Haworth
Euphorbia virosa Willd. forma *caespitosa* H. Jacobsen = *Euphorbia virosa* Willd. ssp. *virosa*
Euphorbia virosa Willd. forma *striata* H. Jacobsen = *Euphorbia virosa* Willd. ssp. *virosa*
Euphorbia virosa Willd. ssp. *virosa:* #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia vittata S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia volkensii Werth = *Euphorbia nyikae* Pax var. *neovolkensii* (Pax) S. Carter
Euphorbia volkmanniae Dinter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia vulcanorum S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia wakefieldii N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia waterbergensis R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia weberbaueri Mansf.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia whellanii L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia wildii L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia williamsonii L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia wilmaniae Marloth: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia winkleri Pax = *Euphorbia ampliphylla* Pax
Euphorbia woodii N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia xanthadenia Denis = *Euphorbia mahafalensis* Denis var. *xanthadenia* (Denis) Leandri
Euphorbia xanti Engelm. ex Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia xylacantha Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia x zanaharensis Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia zeyheri Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia mauritanica* L. var. *mauritanica*
Euphorbia zoutpansbergensis R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbion dendroides (L.) Saint-Lager = *Euphorbia dendroides* L.
Euporteria = Neoporteria
Euproboscis = Thelasis
Eurebutia = Rebutia
European cyclamen (E): *Cyclamen purpurascens* Miller forma *purpurascens*: #1 II Primulaceae
Eurycentrum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Eurychone spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Eurystyles spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Evelyna = Elleanthus
Evota = Ceratandra
Evotella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Evrardia = Evrardianthe
Evrardiana = Evrardianthe
Exeria = Eria
Exophya = Epidendrum
Facheiroa spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Facheiroa cephaliomelana ssp. *cephaliomelana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Facheiroa cephaliomelana: #4 II Cactaceae
Facheiroa cephaliomelana ssp. *estevesii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Facheiroa squamosa (Gurke) P.J. Braun & Esteves: #4 II Cactaceae
Facheiroa ulei (Gurke) Werderm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Faidherbia albida (Del.) A. Chev. = *Acacia albida* Del.
feather palm (E): *Neodypsis decaryi* Jumelle: #1 II Palmae
Fernandezia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Ferocactus spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus alamosanus Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus alamosanus Britton & Rose ssp. *alamosanus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus alamosanus Britton & Rose ssp. *reppenhagenii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus chrysacanthus (Orcutt) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus chrysacanthus (Orcutt) Britton & Rose ssp. *chrysacanthus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus chrysacanthus (Orcutt) Britton & Rose ssp. *grandiflorus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus cylindraceus (Engelm.) Orcutt: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus cylindraceus (Engelm.) Orcutt ssp. *cylindraceus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus cylindraceus (Engelm.) Orcutt ssp. *lecontei*: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus cylindraceus (Engelm.) Orcutt ssp. *tortulispinus* (H. Gates) H. Bravo: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus diguetii: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus eastwoodiae (L. Benson) L. Benson: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus echidne: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus emoryi (Engelm.) Orcutt: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus emoryi (Engelm.) Orcutt ssp. *emoryi*: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus emoryi (Engelm.) Orcutt ssp. *rectispinus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus flavovirens (Scheidw.) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus fordii: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus glaucescens (DC.) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus glaucus (K. Schumann) N. P. Taylor = *Sclerocactus glaucus* (K. Schumann) L. Benson
Ferocactus gracilis H. Gates: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus gracilis H. Gates ssp. *colorarus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus gracilis H. Gates ssp. *gatesii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus gracilis H. Gates ssp. *gracilis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus haematacanthus (A. Weber) Backeb. & F. Knuth: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus hamatacanthus: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus hamatacanthus ssp. *hamatacanthus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus hamatacanthus ssp. *sinuatus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus herrerae G. Ort.: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus histrix (DC.) G. Lindsay: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus johnstonianus Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus latispinus (Haw.) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus latispinus (Haw.) Britton & Rose ssp. *latispinus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus latispinus (Haw.) Britton & Rose ssp. *spiralis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus lindsayi H. Bravo: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus macrodiscus (C. Martius) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus macrodiscus (C. Martius) Britton & Rose ssp. *macrodiscus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus macrodiscus (C. Martius) Britton & Rose ssp. *septentrionalis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus mesae-verdae (Boiss. & Davidson) N. P. Taylor = *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae* (Boiss. & Davidson) L. Benson
Ferocactus peninsulae: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus pilosus (Salm-Dyck) Werderm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus pottsii: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus pubispinus (Engelmann) N. P. Taylor = *Sclerocactus pubispinus* (Engelmann) L. Benson var. *pubispinus*
Ferocactus robustus (Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus santa-maria: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus schwarzii G. Lindsay: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus tiburonensis (G. Lindsay) Backeb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus tobuschii (Mrsh.) Tayl. = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus* (Engelmann) D. Hunt ssp. *tobuschii* (Mrsh.) Tayl.
Ferocactus townsendianus Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus viridescens (Nutt.) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus wislizeni (Engelm.) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferruminaria spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
few-spined Turk'scap cactus (E): *Melocactus paucispinus* G. Heimen & R. Paul: I Cactaceae
Ficindica = Opuntia
Fickeisen hedgehog-cactus (E): *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L. Benson var. *fickeiseniae* L. Benson: I Cactaceae
Fieldia = Vandopsis
Fimbriella = Platanthera
Finetia = Neofinetia
Fingardia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Fissipes = Cypripedium

Fitzgeraldia = *Lyperanthus*
Fitzroya cupressoides (Molina) I. M. Johnston: alerce (E), Chilean false larch (E), lahuén (S), Patagonian cypress (E) I Cupressaceae
fleur du Saint-Esprit (F): *Peristeria elata* Hooker: I Orchidaceae
Flickingeria spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Floresia = *Haageocereus*
Floribunda = *Cipocereus*
Florida arrowroot (E): *Zamia integrifolia* Linn. f. in Aiton: #1 II Zamiaceae
Florida coontie (E): *Zamia integrifolia* Linn. f. in Aiton: #1 II Zamiaceae
Fobea = *Escobaria*
Forbesina = *Eria*
Forficaria spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Forsythmajoria = *Cynorkis*
Fouquieria columnaris Kellogg ex Curran: boojum tree (E) #1 II Fouquieriaceae
Fouquieria fasciculata Nash: arbol del barril (F) I Fouquieriaceae
Fouquieria purpusii Brandegee: I Fouquieriaceae
Fourniera = *Cyathea*
Fractiunguis = *Reichenbachanthus*
Frailea spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea buenekeri: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea buenekeri ssp. *buenekeri*: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea buenekeri ssp. *densispina*: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea buiningiana: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea castanea: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea castanea ssp. *castanea*: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea castanea ssp. *harmoniana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea cataphracta: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea cataphracta ssp. *cataphracta*: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea cataphracta ssp. *duchii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea chiquitana: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea curvispina: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea friedrichii: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea gracillima: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea gracillima ssp. *gracillima*: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea gracillima ssp. *horstii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea grahliana: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea grahliana ssp. *grahliana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea grahliana ssp. *moseriana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea knippeliana: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea mammifera: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea perumbilicata: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea phaeodisca: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea pseudopulcherrima: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea pumila Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea pumila Britton & Rose ssp. *deminuta*: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea pumila Britton & Rose ssp. *pumila*: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea pygmaea: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea pygmaea ssp. *albicolumnaris*: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea pygmaea ssp. *fulviseta*: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea pygmaea ssp. *pygmaea*: #4 II Cactaceae
Frailea schilinzkyana: #4 II Cactaceae
Fregea spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Friesia = *Parodia*
Frondaria spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Froscula = *Dendrobium*
Fuertesiella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Funckiella = *Schiedeella*
Funkiella = *Schiedeella*
Furiolobivia = *Echinopsis*
Gabertia = *Grammatophyllum*
gaiac (F): *Guaiacum officinale* L.: #1 II Zygophyllaceae
Galanthus spp.: snowdrops (E), copos de nieve (S), campanillas de invierno (S) #1 II Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus alexandrii Porcius = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus allenii Baker: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus alpinus Sosn.: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus alpinus Sosn. var. *alpinus*: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus alpinus Sosn. var. *bortkewitschianus* (Koss) A. P. Davis: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus angustifolius Koss: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus atkinsii hort. Barr = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus bortkewitschianus Koss = *Galanthus alpinus* Sosn. var. *bortkewitschianus* (Koss) A. P. Davis
Galanthus bulgaricus Velen. = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus byzantinus Baker = *Galanthus plicatus* M. Bieb. ssp. *byzantinus* (Baker) D. A. Webb
Galanthus byzantinus Baker ssp. *braunerii* N. Zeybek = *Galanthus plicatus* M. Bieb. ssp. *byzantinus* (Baker) D. A. Webb
Galanthus byzantinus Baker ssp. *sauerii* N. Zeybek = *Galanthus plicatus* M. Bieb. ssp. *byzantinus* (Baker) D. A. Webb
Galanthus byzantinus Baker ssp. *tughrulli* N. Zeybek = *Galanthus plicatus* M. Bieb. ssp. *byzantinus* (Baker) D. A. Webb
Galanthus cabardensis Koss. = *Galanthus lagodechianus* Kem.-Nath.
Galanthus caspius (Rupr.) Grossh. = *Galanthus transcaucasicus* Fomin
Galanthus caucasicus (Baker) Burb. = *Galanthus alpinus* Sosn. var. *alpinus*
Galanthus caucasicus (Baker) Grossh. = *Galanthus alpinus* Sosn. var. *alpinus*
Galanthus cilicicus auct. = *Galanthus peshmenii* A. P. Davis & C. D. Brickell
Galanthus cilicicus auct. = *Galanthus rizehensis* Stern
Galanthus cilicicus Baker: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus clusii Fisch. sensu Steud = *Galanthus plicatus* M. Bieb. ssp. *plicatus*
Galanthus corcyrensis (Beck) Stern = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus corcyrensis Burb. = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus corcyrensis J. Allen = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus corcyrensis Leichtlin ex Correvon = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus elsae Burb. = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus elsae Ewbank = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus elsae J. Allen = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus elwesii Hook.f.: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus elwesii Hook.f. ssp. *akmanii* N. Zeybek = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus elwesii Hook.f. ssp. *baytopii* (N. Zeybek) N. Zeybek & E. Sauer = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus elwesii ssp. *elwesii* = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus elwesii Hook.f. var. *globosus* Ewbank = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus elwesii Hook.f. var. *maximus* (Velen.) Beck = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus elwesii Hook.f. ssp. *melihae* N. Zeybek = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus elwesii Hook.f. ssp. *minor* D. A. Webb = *Galanthus gracilis* Celak.
Galanthus elwesii Hook.f. var. *platyphyllus* Kamari = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus elwesii Hook.f. var. *reflexus* (Herb.) Beck = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus elwesii Hook.f. var. *robustus* Baker = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus elwesii Hook.f. var. *stenophyllus* Kamari = *Galanthus gracilis* Celak.
Galanthus elwesii Hook.f. ssp. *tuebitaki* N. Zeybek = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus elwesii Hook.f. ssp. *wagenitzii* N. Zeybek = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus elwesii Hook.f. var. *whitalli* (hort.) W. Irving = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus elwesii Hook.f. var. *whitalli* Moon = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus elwesii Hook.f. var. *whitalli* S. Arn. = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus elwesii Hook.f. ssp. *yayintaschii* N. Zeybek = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus fosteri Baker: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus fosteri Baker var. *antepensis* N. Zeybek & E. Sauer = *Galanthus fosteri* Baker
Galanthus glaucescens A. P. Khokr. = *Galanthus rizehensis* Stern
Galanthus globosus Wilks = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus gracilis Celak.: #1 II Amaryllidaceae

Galanthus gracilis Celak. ssp. *baytopii* N. Zeybek = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus graecus auct. = *Galanthus gracilis* Celak.
Galanthus graecus Orph. ex Boiss. = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus graecus Orph. ex Boiss. var. *graecus* = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus graecus Orph. ex Boiss. var. *maximus* (Velen.) Hayek = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus grandis Burb. = *Galanthus alpinus* Sosn. var. *alpinus*
Galanthus ikariae auct. = *Galanthus woronowii* Losinsk.
Galanthus ikariae Baker: #1 **II** Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus ikariae Baker ssp. *latifolius* Stern pro parte = *Galanthus platyphyllus* Traub. & Moldenke
Galanthus ikariae Baker ssp. *latifolius* Stern pro parte = *Galanthus woronowii* Losinsk.
Galanthus ikariae Baker ssp. *snogerupii* Kamari = *Galanthus ikariae* Baker
Galanthus imperati Bertol. = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus imperati Bertol. forma *australis* Zodda = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus kemulariae Kuth. = *Galanthus lagodechianus* Kem.-Nath.
Galanthus ketzkhovelii Kem.-Nath. = *Galanthus lagodechianus* Kem.-Nath.
Galanthus koenenianus Lobin, C. D.Brickell & A. P. Davis: #1 **II** Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus krasnovii A. Khokr.: #1 **II** Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus krasnovii A. P. Khokr. ssp. *maculatus* A. P. Khokr. = *Galanthus krasnovii* A. P. Khokr.
Galanthus lagodechianus Kem.-Nat.: #1 **II** Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus latifolius auct. = *Galanthus woronowii* Losinsk.
Galanthus latifolius Salisb. = *Galanthus plicatus* M. Bieb. ssp. *plicatus*
Galanthus latifolius Rupr. = *Galanthus platyphyllus* Traub et Moldenke
Galanthus latifolius Rupr. forma *fosteri* (Baker) Beck = *Galanthus fosteri* Baker
Galanthus latifolius Rupr. var. *rizaensis* Anon. = *Galanthus rizehensis* Stern
Galanthus latifolius Rupr. var. *rizehensis* Stern & Gilmour = *Galanthus rizehensis* Stern
Galanthus latifolius Rupr. forma *typicus* Beck = *Galanthus platyphyllus* Traub. & Moldenke
Galanthus latifolius Rupr. forma *typicus* Gottl.-Tann. = *Galanthus platyphyllus* Traub. & Moldenke
Galanthus maximus Velen. = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus melihae (N. Zeybek) N. Zeybek & E. Sauer = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus montana Schur = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis M. Bieb. ex Steud. = *Galanthus plicatus* M. Bieb. ssp. *plicatus*
Galanthus nivalis L.: Common Snowdrop (E) #1 **II** Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus nivalis L. ssp. *angustifolius* (G. Koss) Artjushenko = *Galanthus angustifolius* Koss
Galanthus nivalis L. var *atkinsii* J. Allen = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *atkinsii* Mallett = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis L. ssp. *byzantinus* (Baker) Gottl.-Tann. = *Galanthus plicatus* M. Bieb. ssp. *byzantinus* (Baker) D. A. Webb
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *carpaticus* Fodor = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *caspius* Rupr. = *Galanthus transcaucasicus* Fomin
Galanthus nivalis L. ssp. *caucasicus* Baker = *Galanthus alpinus* Sosn. var. *alpinus*
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *caucasicus* (Baker) Beck = *Galanthus alpinus* Sosn. var. *alpinus*
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *caucasicus* (Baker) Fomin = *Galanthus alpinus* Sosn. var. *alpinus*
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *caucasicus* (Baker) J. Phillippow = *Galanthus alpinus* Sosn. var. *alpinus*
Galanthus nivalis L. ssp. *cilicicus* auct. = *Galanthus peshmenii* A. P. Davis & C. D. Brickell
Galanthus nivalis L. ssp. *cilicicus* (Baker) Gottl.-Tann. = *Galanthus cilicicus* Baker
Galanthus nivalis L. var *corcyrensis* hort. ex Leichtlin = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *corcyrensis* (Beck) Halácsy = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *elsae* Mallett = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus nivalis L. ssp. *elwesii* (Hook.f.) Gottl.-Tann. = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *europaeus* forma *hololeucus* (Celak.) Beck = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *europaeus* forma *hortensis* (Herb.) Beck = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *europaeus* forma *scharlocki* (Casp.) Beck = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *europaeus* forma *corcyrensis* hort. ex Beck = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *europaeus* forma *olgae* (Orph.) Beck = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus nivalis L. ssp. *graecus* (Orph. ex Boiss.) Gottl.-Tann. pro parte = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus nivalis L. ssp. *graecus* (Orph. ex Boiss.) Gottl.-Tann. = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *hololeucus* Celak. = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *hortensis* Herb. = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis L. ssp. *humboldtii* N. Zeybek = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis L. ssp. *imperati* (Bertol.) Baker = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *imperati* Mallett = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *major* (Ten.) Beck = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *majus* Ten. = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis L. ssp. *nivalis* forma *maximus* (Velen.) Stoj. & Stef. = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook. f.
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *maximus* (Velen.) Stoj. & Stevanov = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *minus* Ten. = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *montanus* (Schur) Rouy = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *octobrensis* Mallett = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus nivalis L. forma *octobrinus* hort. ex Voss = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus nivalis L. ssp. *plicatus* (M. Bieb.) Gottl.-Tann. = *Galanthus plicatus* M. Bieb. ssp. *plicatus*
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *praecox* Mallett = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *rachelae* Mallett = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *redoutei* Rupr. ex Regel = *Galanthus alpinus* Sosn. var. *alpinus*
Galanthus nivalis L. ssp. *reginae-olgae* (Orph.) Gottl.-Tann. = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *reginae-olgae* (Orph.) Fiori = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *sharlocki* Mallett = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *shaylockii* Harpur-Crewe = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis L. ssp. *subplicatus* N. Zeybek = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus octobrensis Burb. = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus octobrensis Ewbank = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus octobrensis J. Allen = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus octobrensis Leichtlin ex Correvon = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus octobrensis T. Shortt = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus octobriensis hort. ex Baker = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus octrobrensis hort. ex Burb. = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus olgae Orph. ex Boiss. = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus olgae-reginae hort. ex Leichtlin = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus peshmenii A. P. Davis & C. D. Brickell: #1 **II** Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus platyphyllus Traub et Moldenke: #1 **II** Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus plicatus sensu Guss. = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus plicatus auct. = *Galanthus transcaucasicus* Fomin
Galanthus plicatus M. Bieb. ssp. *byzantinus* (Baker) D. A. Webb: #1 **II** Amaryllidaceae

Galanthus plicatus M. Bieb. var. *byzantinus* (Baker) Beck = *Galanthus plicatus* M. Bieb. ssp. *byzantinus* (Baker) D. A. Webb
Galanthus plicatus M. Bieb. var. genuinus forma *excelsior* Beck = *Galanthus plicatus* M. Bieb. ssp. *plicatus*
Galanthus plicatus M. Bieb. ssp. *guenerii* N. Zeybek = *Galanthus plicatus* M. Bieb. ssp. *plicatus*
Galanthus plicatus M. Bieb. ssp. *karamanoghluensis* N. Zeybek = *Galanthus plicatus* M. Bieb. ssp. *plicatus*
Galanthus plicatus M. Bieb. var. genuinus forma *maximus* Beck = *Galanthus plicatus* M. Bieb. ssp. *plicatus*
Galanthus plicatus M. Bieb. ssp. *plicatus:* Pleated Snowdrop (E), Plicate-leaved Snowdrop (E) #1 **II** Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus plicatus M. Bieb. ssp. *subplicatus* (N. Zeybek) N. Zeybek = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus plicatus M. Bieb. var. genuinus forma *typicus* Beck = *Galanthus plicatus* M. Bieb. ssp. *plicatus*
Galanthus plicatus M. Bieb. ssp. *vardardii* N. Zeybek = *Galanthus plicatus* M. Bieb. ssp. *plicatus*
Galanthus praecox Burb. = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus praecox J. Allen = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus rachelae Burb. = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus rachelae Ewbank = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus rachelae J. Allen = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus redoutei Rupr. ex Regel = *Galanthus alpinus* Sosn. var. *alpinus*
Galanthus reflexus Herb. = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus reginae-olgae auct. = *Galanthus peshmenii* A. P. Davis & C. D. Brickell
Galanthus reginae-olgae Orph.: #1 **II** Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus reginae-olgae Orph. ssp. *corcyrensis* (Beck) Kamari = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus reginae-olgae Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae:* #1 **II** Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus reginae-olgae Orph. ssp. *vernalis* Kamari: #1 **II** Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus rizehensis Stern: #1 **II** Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus schaoricus Kem.-Nath. = *Galanthus alpinus* Sosn. var. *alpinus*
Galanthus scharlocki Casp. = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus shaylockii J. Allen = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus transcaucasicus Fomin: #1 **II** Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus valentinae Pajnut.ex Grossh. = *Galanthus krasnovii* A. P. Khokr.
Galanthus woronowii Losinsk: #1 **II** Amaryllidaceae
Galeandra spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Galearis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Galeoglossum = *Prescottia*
Galeola spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Galeorchis = *Orchis*
Galeottia = *Mendoncella*
Galeottiella = *Brachystele*
Galera = *Epipogium*
Gamaria = *Disa*
Gamoplexis = *Gastrodia*
Gamosepalum = *Aulosepalum*
Garaya spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Garayella = *Chamelophyton*
Gastorchis = *Phaius*
Gastridium = *Dendrobium*
Gastrochilus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Gastrodia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Gastroglottis = *Liparis*
Gastropodium = *Epidendrum*
Gastrorchis = *Phaius*
Gaut's butterfly cactus (E): *Turbinicarpus gautii* (L.Benson) A.Zimmerman: **I** Cactaceae
gavilán (S): *Oreomunnea pterocarpa* Oerst.: #1 **II** Juglandaceae
gavilán blanco (S): *Oreomunnea pterocarpa* Oerst.: #1 **II** Juglandaceae
Gavilea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Geesinkorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Geissanthera = *Microtatorchis*
Gennaria spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Genoplesium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Genyorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Geobina = *Goodyera*
Geoblasta spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Geocalpa = *Pleurothallis*
Geodorum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Geohintonia spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Geohintonia mexicana Glass & Fitz Maurice: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Georchis = *Goodyera*
Gerocephalus = *Espostoopsis*
Gersinia = *Bulbophyllum*
Ghiesbreghtia = *Calanthe*
giant snowdrop (E): *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f. ssp. *elwesii*; *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f. ssp. *minor* D. A. Webb: #1 **II** Amaryllidaceae
giant pitcher plant (E): *Nepenthes rajah* Hook. f.: **I** Nepenthaceae
giant tropical pitcher plant (E): *Nepenthes rajah* Hook. f.: **I** Nepenthaceae
Gigliolia = *Octomeria*
ginger lily (E): *Hedychium philippinense* K. Schum.: #1 **II** Zingiberaceae
ginseng (E): *Panax ginseng* C. Meyer: **II** Araliaceae
ginsing américan (F): *Panax quinquefolius* L.: #3 **II** Araliaceae
Giulianettia = *Glossorhyncha*
Glandulicactus = *Sclerocactus*
Glandulifera = *Coryphantha*
Glomera spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Glossapis = *Habenaria*
Glossodia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Glossorhyncha spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Glossula = *Habenaria*
Gnetum montanum Markgraf: #1 **III** Gnetaceae
Goadbyella = *Microtis*
goldenseal (E): *Hydrastis canadensis* L.: #3 **II** Ranunculaceae
Goldschmidtia = *Dendrobium*
Gomeran spurge (E): *Euphorbia lambii* Svent.: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Gomesa spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Gomphichis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Gomphostylis = *Coelogyne*
Gonatostylis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Gongora spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Goniochilus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Gonogona = *Goodyera*
Goodyera spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Gorgoglossum = *Sievekingia*
Govenia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Govindooia = *Tropidia*
Gracielanthus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Grafia = *Phalaenopsis*
Grahamia australiana (J. Black) Rowley = *Anacampseros australiana* J. M. Black
Grahamia kurtzii (Bacigalupo) Rowley = *Anacampseros kurtzii* Bacigalupo
Grahamia vulcanensis (Anon.) Rowley = *Anacampseros vulcanensis* Anon.
grama-grass cactus (E): *Sclerocactus papyracanthus* (Engelm.) N. P. Taylor: **I** Cactaceae
Grammangis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Grammatophyllum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Graphorkis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Grastidium = *Dendrobium*
Great Basin fishhook cactus (E): *Sclerocactus pubispinus* (Engelm.) L. Benson var. *pubispinus*: **I** Cactaceae
Greek cyclamen (E): *Cyclamen graecum* Link ssp. *graecum* forma *graecum* #1 **II** Primulaceae
green pitcherplant (E): *Sarracenia oreophila* (Kearney) Wherry: **I** Sarraceniaceae
Greenwoodia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
grenadier's cap (E): *Pachycereus militaris* (Audot) D. Hunt: **I** Cactaceae
Grobya spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Grosourdya spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
ground-rose (E): *Protea odorata* Thunb.: #1 **II** Proteaceae
Grusonia = *Opuntia*
guaiac tree (E): *Guaiacum officinale* L.: #1 **II** Zygophyllaceae
Guaiacum officinale L.: commoner lignum vitae (E), guaiac tree (E), palo de vida (S), palo santo (S), gaiac (F) #1 **II** Zygophyllaceae
Guaiacum sanctum L.: Holywood lignum vitae (E) #1 **II** Zygophyllaceae

Guatemalan fir (E): *Abies guatemalensis* Rehder var. *guatemalensis*: I Pinaceae
Gudrunia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
güillo (S): *Araucaria araucana* (Mol.) K. Koch: I/II Araucariaceae
Gularia = *Schiedeella*
gun (E): *Dioscorea deltoidea* Wallich ex Kunth: #1 II Dioscoreaceae
Gunnarella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Gunnarorchis = *Dendrobium*
Gunnia = *Sarcochilus*
Gussonea = *Solenangis*
Gyaladenia = *Brachycorythis*
Gyas = *Bletia*
Gymnadenia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Gymnadeniopsis = *Platanthera*
Gymnantha = *Rebutia*
Gymnanthocereus = *Browningia*
Gymnocactus = *Turbinicarpus*
Gymnocactus gielsdorfianus (Werderm.) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus gielsdorfianus* (Werderm.) John & Riha
Gymnocactus goldii (Bravo) Y. Ito = *Turbinicarpus horripilus* (Lem.) John & Riha
Gymnocactus horripilus (Lemaire) Backeb = *Turbinicarpus horripilus* (Lem.) John & Riha
Gymnocactus knuthianus (Bödeker) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus knuthianus* (Boed.) John & Riha
Gymnocactus mandragora (Fric) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus mandragora* (Berger) A. Zimmerman
Gymnocactus roseiflorus (Backeb.) Frnk = *Turbinicarpus roseiflorus* Backeb.
Gymnocactus saueri (Bödeker) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus saueri* (Bödeker) John & Riha
Gymnocactus subterraneus var. *subterraneus* = *Turbinicarpus subterraneus* var. *subterraneus*
Gymnocactus subterraneus Backeb. var. *zaragosae* Glass & R. Foster = *Turbinicarpus subterraneus* var. *subterraneus*
Gymnocactus valdezianus (Möller) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus valdezianus* (Möller) C. Glass & R. Foster
Gymnocactus viereckii (Werderm.) Backeb. var. *major* C. Glass & R. Foster = *Turbinicarpus viereckii* (Werderm.) John & Riha
Gymnocactus viereckii var. *viereckii* = *Turbinicarpus viereckii* (Werderm.) John & Riha
Gymnocactus ysabelae var. *ysabelae* = *Turbinicarpus ysabelae* (K. Schlange) John & Riha
Gymnocalycium spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium ambatoense: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium amerhauseri: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium andreae: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium andreae ssp. *andreae*: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium andreae ssp. *carolinense*: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium angelae: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium anisitsii: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium anisitsii ssp. *anisitsii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium anisitsii ssp. *multiproliferum*: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium baldianum: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium bayrianum: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium berchtii: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium bodenbenderianum: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium bodenbenderianum ssp. *bodenbenderianum*: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium bodenbenderianum ssp. *intertextum*: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium borthii: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium bruchii: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium buenekeri: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium calochlorum: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium capillaense: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium carminanthum: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium castellanosii: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium catamarcense: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium catamarcense ssp. *acinacispinum*: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium catamarcense ssp. *catamarcense*: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium catamarcense ssp. *schmidianum*: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium chiquitanum: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium deeszianum: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium delaetii: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium denudatum: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium erinaceum: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium eurypleurum: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium eytianum: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium fleischerianum: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium gibbosum (Haw.) Pfeiffer: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium gibbosum (Haw.) Pfeiffer ssp. *ferox*: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium gibbosum (Haw.) Pfeiffer ssp. *gibbosum*: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium horstii: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium hossei: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium hybopleurum: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium hyptiacanthum: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium kieslingii: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium leeanum: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium leptanthum: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium mackieanum: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium marsoneri: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium marsoneri ssp. *marsoneri*: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium marsoneri ssp. *matoense*: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium mesopotamicum: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium mihanovichii: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium monvillei: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium monvillei ssp. *achirasense*: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium monvillei ssp. *brachyanthum*: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium monvillei ssp. *horridispinum*: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium monvillei ssp. *monvillei*: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium mostii: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium mucidum: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium netrelianum: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium neuhuberi: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium obductum: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium ochoterenae: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium ochoterenae ssp. *herbsthoferianum*: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium ochoterenae ssp. *ochoterenae*: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium ochoterenae ssp. *vatteri*: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium oenanthemum: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium paraguayense: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium parvulum: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium pediophilum: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium pflanzii: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium platense (Speg.) Britton et Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium pugionacanthum: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium quehlianum: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium ragonesei: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium rauschii: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium riojense: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium riojense ssp. *kozelskyanum*: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium riojense ssp. *paucispinum*: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium riojense ssp. *piltziorum*: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium riojense ssp. *riojense*: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium ritterianum: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium rosae: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium saglionis: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium saglionis ssp. *saglionis* : #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium saglionis ssp. *tilcarense*: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium schickendantzii: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium schroederianum: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium schroederianum ssp. *bayense*: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium schroederianum ssp. *paucicostatum*: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium schroederianum ssp. *schroederianum*: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium spegazzinii: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium spegazzinii ssp. *cardenasianum*: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium spegazzinii ssp. *spegazzinii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium stellatum: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium stellatum ssp. *occultum*: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium stellatum ssp. *stellatum*: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium stenopleurum: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium striglianum: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium stuckertii: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium taningaense: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium terweemeanum: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium tillianum: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium uebelmannianum: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium uruguayense: #4 II Cactaceae
Gymnocereus = *Browningia*
Gymnochilus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae

Gymnopremnon = *Cyathea*
Gymnosphaera = *Cyathea*
Gymnosphaera nicklesii (Tard. & Ballard) Tind. = *Cyathea nicklesii* (Tard. & Ballard) Tind.
Gymnostylis = *Pleione*
Gynizodon = *Oncidium*
Gynoglottis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Gyrostachis = *Spiranthes*
Gyrostachys = *Spiranthes*
Haagea = *Mammillaria*
Haageocactus = *Haageocereus*
Haageocereus spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Haageocereus acranthus: #4 II Cactaceae
Haageocereus acranthus ssp. *acranthus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Haageocereus acranthus ssp. *olowinskianus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Haageocereus albispinus: #4 II Cactaceae
Haageocereus australis Backeb: #4 II Cactaceae
Haageocereus chalaensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Haageocereus chryseus: #4 II Cactaceae
Haageocereus decumbens: #4 II Cactaceae
Haageocereus fascicularis (Meyen) Ritter: #4 II Cactaceae
Haageocereus fulvus: #4 II Cactaceae
Haageocereus icensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Haageocereus icosagonoides: #4 II Cactaceae
Haageocereus lanugispinus: #4 II Cactaceae
Haageocereus pacalaensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Haageocereus platinospinus: #4 II Cactaceae
Haageocereus pluriflorus: #4 II Cactaceae
Haageocereus pseudomelanostele Backeb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Haageocereus pseudomelanostele Backeb. ssp. *aureispinus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Haageocereus pseudomelanostele Backeb. ssp. *carminiflorus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Haageocereus pseudomelanostele Backeb. ssp. *pseudomelanostele*: #4 II Cactaceae
Haageocereus pseudomelanostele Backeb. ssp. *turbidus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Haageocereus pseudoversicolor: #4 II Cactaceae
Haageocereus subtilispinus: #4 II Cactaceae
Haageocereus tenuis: #4 II Cactaceae
Haageocereus versicolor: #4 II Cactaceae
Haageocereus vulpes: #4 II Cactaceae
Haageocereus zangalensis: #4 II Cactaceae
x *Haagespostoa albisetata*: #4 II Cactaceae
x *Haagespostoa climaxantha*: #4 II Cactaceae
Habenaria spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Habenella = *Habenaria*
Habenorkis = *Habenaria*
Haemaria = *Ludisia*
Haematorchis = *Galeola*
Hagsatera spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
hairy-fruited monkey cup (E): *Nepenthes* x *trichocarpa* Miq.: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Hakoneaste = *Ephippianthus*
Hallackia = *Huttonaea*
Halleorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Halophlebia = *Cyathea*
Hamatacanthus = *Thelocactus*
Hamatocactus = *Thelocactus*
Hammarbya spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Hancockia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Hapalochilus = *Bulbophyllum*
Hapalorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Haplochilus = *Zeuxine*
Haplostellis = *Nervilia*
Haraella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Hariota = *Hatiora*/*Rhipsalis*
Harris' tillandsia (E): *Tillandsia harrisii* R. Ehlers: II Bromeliaceae
Harrisella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Harrisia spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Harrisia aboriginum: #4 II Cactaceae
Harrisia adscendens: #4 II Cactaceae
Harrisia balansae: #4 II Cactaceae
Harrisia brookii Britton: #4 II Cactaceae
Harrisia divaricata (Lam.) Backeb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Harrisia earlei Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Harrisia eriophora (Pfeiffer) Britton: #4 II Cactaceae
Harrisia fernowii Britton: #4 II Cactaceae
Harrisia fragrans Small: #4 II Cactaceae
Harrisia gracilis: #4 II Cactaceae
Harrisia hurstii Marshall: #4 II Cactaceae
Harrisia martinii: #4 II Cactaceae
Harrisia nashii Britton: #4 II Cactaceae
Harrisia pomanensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Harrisia pomanensis ssp. *pomanensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Harrisia pomanensis ssp. *regelii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Harrisia portoricensis Britton: #4 II Cactaceae
Harrisia simpsonii Small: #4 II Cactaceae
Harrisia taetra: #4 II Cactaceae
Harrisia taylori Britton: #4 II Cactaceae
Harrisia tetracantha: #4 II Cactaceae
Harrisia tortuosa: #4 II Cactaceae
Harrisiella = *Harrisella*
Hartwegia = *Nageliella*
Haseltonia = *Cephalocereus*
hatchet cacti (E):*Pelecyphora* spp. I Cactaceae
hatchet cactus (E): *Pelecyphora aselliformis* Ehrenb.: I Cactaceae
Hatiora spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Hatiora epiphylloides: #4 II Cactaceae
Hatiora epiphylloides ssp. *bradei*: #4 II Cactaceae
Hatiora epiphylloides ssp. *epiphylloides*: #4 II Cactaceae
Hatiora gaertneri: #4 II Cactaceae
Hatiora x *graeseri*: #4 II Cactaceae
Hatiora herminiae: #4 II Cactaceae
Hatiora rosea: #4 II Cactaceae
Hatiora salicornioides: #4 II Cactaceae
Hecabe = *Phaius*
Hederorkis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Hedychium philippinense K. Schum.: ginger lily (E), Philippine garland flower (E) #1 II Zingiberaceae
Helcia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Heliabravoa = *Polaskia*
Helianthocereus = *Echinopsis*
Helictonia = *Spiranthes*
Heliocactus = *Parodia*
Heliocereus = *Disocactus*
Heliphyllum = *Parodia*
Helleborine = *Calopogon*
Helleriella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Hellerorchis = *Rodrigueziella*
Helonoma spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Helorchis = *Cynorkis*
Hemihabenaria = *Pecteilis*
Hemiperis = *Habenaria*
Hemipilia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Hemiscleria spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Hemistegia = *Cyathea*
Hemitelia = *Cyathea*
Henosis = *Bulbophyllum*
Heriocactus = *Parodia*
Herminium spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Herpetophytum = *Dendrobium*
Herpysma spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Herschelia = *Herschelianthe*
Herschelianthe spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Hertrichocereus = *Stenocereus*
Hetaeria spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Heterolobivia = *Echinopsis*
Heterotaxis = *Maxillaria*
Heterozeuxine = *Zeuxine*
Hexadesmia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Hexalectris spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Hexameria = *Podochilus*
Hexisea spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Hexopia = *Scaphyglottis*
Hickenia = *Parodia*
Hildewintera = *Cleistocactus*
Hildmannia = *Neoporteria*
Himalayan may-apple (E): *Podophyllum hexandrum* Royle: #2 II Berberidaceae
Himalayan poppy (E): *Meconopsis regia* G. Taylor: #1 III Papaveraceae

Himalayan yew (E): *Taxus wallichiana* Zucc.: #8 **II** Taxaceae
Himantoglossum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Himilayan may-apple (E): *Podophyllum hexandrum* Royle: #2 **II** Berberidaceae
Hintonella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Hippeophyllum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Hippoglossum = *Bulbophyllum*
Hippopodium = *Ceratandra*
Hipporkis = *Satyrium*
Hirtzia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Hispaniella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Hoehneella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Hofmeistera = *Hofmeisterella*
Hofmeisterella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Holcoglossum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Holmesia = *Angraecopsis*
Hologyne = *Coelogyne*
Holopogon spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Holothrix spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Holy Ghost orchid (E): *Peristeria elata* Hooker: **I** Orchidaceae
Holywood lignum vitae (E): *Guaiacum sanctum* L.: #1 **II** Zygophyllaceae
Homalocephala = *Echinocactus*
Homalopetalum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Honduras mahogany (E): *Swietenia humilis* Zuccarini: #1 **II**; *Swietenia macrophylla* King: #5 **III** Meliaceae
Hong Kong slipper orchid (E): *Paphiopedilum purpuratum* (Lindley) Stein: #7 **I** Orchidaceae
hooded pitcher-plant (E): *Sarracenia minor* Walter: #1 **II** Sarraceniaceae
Horichia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Hormidium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Horridocactus = *Eriosyce*
Horvatia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
hottentot's head (E): *Stangeria eriopus* (Kunze) Baill.: **I** Stangeriaceae
Houlletia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
houserock valley cactus (E): *Pediocactus paradinei* B. W. Benson: **I** Cactaceae
Huebneria = *Orleanesia*
Humboldtia = *Stelis*
Huntleya spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
huntsman's cap (E): *Sarracenia purpurea* L. ssp. *purpurea*: #1 **II** Sarraceniaceae
huntsman's horn (E): *Sarracenia purpurea* L. ssp. *purpurea*: #1 **II** Sarraceniaceae
Huttonaea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Hyacinthorchis = *Cremastra*
Hyalosema = *Bulbophyllum*
Hybochilus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Hydranthus = *Dipodium*
Hydrastis canadensis L.: goldenseal (E) #3 **II** Ranunculaceae
Hyerochilus = *Vandopsis*
Hygrochilus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Hylocereus spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Hylocereus calcaratus (A. Weber) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Hylocereus costaricensis Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Hylocereus escuintlensis M. Kimnach: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Hylocereus estebanensis Backeb.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Hylocereus guatemalensis (Eichlam) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Hylocereus lemairei (Hook.) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Hylocereus microcladus Backeb.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Hylocereus minutiflorus Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Hylocereus monacanthus (Lem.) Britt. & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Hylocereus ocamponis (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Hylocereus peruvianus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Hylocereus polyrhizus (A. Weber) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Hylocereus purpusii (Wein.) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Hylocereus scandens: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Hylocereus stenopterus (A. Weber) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Hylocereus triangularis (L.) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Hylocereus trigonus (Haw.) Saff.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Hylocereus undatus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Hylophila spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Hymanthoglossum = *Himantoglossum*
Hymenorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Hymenorebulobivia = *Echinopsis*
Hymenorebutia = *Echinopsis*
Hypodema = *Cypripedium*
Hypodematium = *Eulophia*
Hysteria = *Corymborkis*
Iantha = *Ionopsis*
Ibidium = *Spiranthes*
Iebine = *Liparis*
Imerinaea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Indian pitcher-plant (E): *Nepenthes khasiana* Hook. f.: **I** Nepenthaceae
Inobolbon = *Dendrobium*
Inobulbon = *Dendrobium*
Ione = *Sunipia*
Ionopsis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Ionorchis = *Limodorum*
Ipsea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Iridorchis = *Cymbidium*
Iridorkis = *Oberonia*
Isabelia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Ischnocentrum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Ischnogyne spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Islaya = *Eriosyce*
Isochilus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Isolatocereus = *Stenocereus*
Isotria spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Itaculumia = *Habenaria*
jabali pincushion cactus (E): *Coryphantha werdermannii* Bödeker: **I** Cactaceae
jacarand de Brasil (S): *Dalbergia nigra* Allem. ex Benth.: **I** Leguminosae
Jacquiniella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Jamaiciella = *Oncidium*
Jansenia = *Plectrophora*
jarras (S): *Sarracenia* spp.Sarraceniaceae #1 **I/II**
Jasminocereus spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Jasminocereus thouarsii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Jeiosephia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Jennania = *Palmorchis*
Jensoa = *Cymbidium*
Jimensia = *Bletilla*
Josephia = *Sirhookera*
Jumellea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Kadenicarpus = *Turbinicarpus*
kaibab pincushion cactus (E): *Pediocactus paradinei* B. W. Benson: **I** Cactaceae
Kalimpongia = *Dickasonia*
Kalopternix spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Kamm's tillandsia (E): *Tillandsia kammii* Rauh: #1 **II** Bromeliaceae
kanda stick (E): *Prunus africana* (Hook. f.) Kalkm.: #1 **II** Rosaceae
Katherinea = *Epigeneium*
Kautsky's tillandsia (E): *Tillandsia kautskyi* Pereira: #1 **II** Bromeliaceae
Kefersteinia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Kegelia = *Kegeliella*
Kegeliella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Kerigomnia = *Chitonanthera*
Kinabalu pitcher plant (E): *Nepenthes rajah* Hook. f.: #1 **I** Nepenthaceae
Kinetochilus = *Dendrobium*
Kingidium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Kingiella = *Kingidium*
Kionophyton = *Stenorrhynchos*
Knowlton cactus (E): *Pediocactus knowltonii* L. Benson: **I** Cactaceae
Knowlton's minature cactus (E): *Pediocactus knowltonii* L. Benson: **I** Cactaceae
Knowlton's pincushion cactus (E): *Pediocactus knowltonii* L. Benson: **I** Cactaceae
Kochiophyton = *Aganisia*
Koellensteinia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Konantzia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Kraenzlinella = *Pleurothallis*
Krainzia = *Mammillaria*
Kreodanthus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Kryptostoma = *Habenaria*
Kuhlhasseltia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Lacaena spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Lactomammillaria = *Mammillaria*
Laelia spp. #7 **I/II** Orchidaceae
Laelia boothiana Reichb.f. = *Laelia lobata* (Lindl.) Veitch

Laelia grandis Lindl. & Paxton var. *purpurea* Reichb.f. = *Laelia lobata* (Lindl.) Veitch
Laelia jongheana Reichb.f.: I Orchidaceae
Laelia lobata (Lindl.) Veitch: lélie lobée (F) I Orchidaceae
Laelia rivieri Carriere = *Laelia lobata* (Lindl.) Veitch
Laeliopsis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Laguna Beach Dudleya (E): *Dudleya stolonifera* Moran: II Crassulaceae
Laguna Beach Liveforever (E): *Dudleya stolonifera* Moran: II Crassulaceae
lahuén (S): *Fitzroya cupressoides* (Molina) I. M. Johnston: I Cupressaceae
lamb's-tail cactus (E): *Echinocereus schmollii* (Weing.) N. P. Taylor: I Cactaceae
Lanium spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Lankesterella = *Stenorrhynchos*
Larnandra = *Epidendrum*
Lasiocereus spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Lasiocereus fulvus: #4 II Cactaceae
Lasiocereus rupicola: #4 II Cactaceae
Lathrisia = *Bartholina*
Latourea = *Dendrobium*
Latouria = *Dendrobium*
Latourorchis = *Dendrobium*
Leaoa = *Hexadesmia*
Lecanorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
lechetreznas (S): *Euphorbia* spp. I/II Euphorbiaceae
Lectandra = *Poaephyllum*
Ledgeria = *Galeola*
Lee pincushion cactus (E): *Escobaria sneedii* Britton & Rose: I Cactaceae
lélie lobée (F): *Laelia lobata* (Lindl.) Veitch: I Orchidaceae
Lemaireocereus = *Pachycereus*
Lemboglossum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Lemuranthe = *Cynorkis*
Lemurella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Lemurorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Leocereus spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Leocereus bahiensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Leochilus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Leopardanthus = *Dipodium*
Lepanthes spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Lepanthopsis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Lepervenchea = *Angraecum*
Lepidocereus = *Leptocereus*
Lepidocoryphantha = *Coryphantha*
Lepidogyne spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Lepidozamia hopei Regel: #1 II Zamiaceae
Lepidozamia peroffskyana Regel: #1 II Zamiaceae
Lepismium spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Lepismium aculeatum: #4 II Cactaceae
Lepismium bolivianum: #4 II Cactaceae
Lepismium brevispinum: #4 II Cactaceae
Lepismium crenatum: #4 II Cactaceae
Lepismium cruciforme: #4 II Cactaceae
Lepismium houlletianum: #4 II Cactaceae
Lepismium ianthothele: #4 II Cactaceae
Lepismium incachacanum: #4 II Cactaceae
Lepismium lorentzianum: #4 II Cactaceae
Lepismium lumbricoides: #4 II Cactaceae
Lepismium micranthum: #4 II Cactaceae
Lepismium miyagawae: #4 II Cactaceae
Lepismium monacanthum: #4 II Cactaceae
Lepismium paranganiense: #4 II Cactaceae
Lepismium warmingianum: #4 II Cactaceae
Leporella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Leptocentrum = *Rangaeris*
Leptoceras = *Caladenia*
Leptocereus spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Leptocereus arboreus Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Leptocereus assurgens (C. Wright) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Leptocereus carinatus Areces: #4 II Cactaceae
Leptocereus ekmanii (Werderm.) Knuth: #4 II Cactaceae
Leptocereus grantianus Britt.: #4 II Cactaceae
Leptocereus leonii Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Leptocereus maxonii Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Leptocereus paniculatus: #4 II Cactaceae
Leptocereus prostratus Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Leptocereus quadricostatus (Bello) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Leptocereus santamarinae Areces: #4 II Cactaceae
Leptocereus scopulophilus Areces: #4 II Cactaceae
Leptocereus sylvestris Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Leptocereus weingartianus (Hartm.) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Leptocereus wrightii Leon: #4 II Cactaceae
Leptocladia = *Mammillaria*
Leptocladodia = *Mammillaria*
Leptorkis = *Liparis*
Leptotes spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Lequeetia = *Limodorum*
Lesliea spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Leuchtenbergia spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Leuchtenbergia principis Hooker: #4 II Cactaceae
Leucohyle spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Leucolaena = *Didymoplexis*
Leucorchis = *Pseudorchis*
Leucostachys = *Goodyera*
Leucostele = *Echinopsis*
Lewisia maguirei A. Holmgren: Maguire's bitter-root (E), Maguire's lewisia (E) #1 II Portulacaceae
Lewisia serrata Heckard & Stebbins: saw-toothed lewisia (E) #1 II Portulacaceae
Lichinora = *Porpax*
Lichterveldia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Ligeophila spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
lign-aloes (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis* Lamk.: II Thymelaeaceae
Limatodes = *Calanthe*
Limnorchis = *Platanthera*
Limodorum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Lindblomia = *Coeloglossum*
Lindleyella = *Rudolfiella*
Lindsayella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Lindsay's cactus (E): *Echinocereus ferreirianus* H. Gates ssp. *lindsayi* (J. Meyrán) N.P. Taylor: I Cactaceae
Lindsay's hedgehog cacti (E): *Echinocereus ferreirianus* H. Gates ssp. *lindsayi* (J. Meyrán) N.P. Taylor: I Cactaceae
Liparis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Lissochilus = *Eulophia*
Listera spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Listrostachys spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
little princess agave (E): *Agave parviflora* Torr. ssp. *parviflora*: I Agavaceae
living rock cacti (E):*Ariocarpus* spp. I Cactaceae
living rock cactus (E): *Ariocarpus trigonus* (F.A.C.Weber) K.Schum.: I Cactaceae
Lloyd's mariposa cactus (E): *Sclerocactus mariposensis* (Hester) N.P. Taylor: I Cactaceae
Lobeira = *Disocactus*
Lobirebutia = *Echinopsis*
Lobivia = *Echinopsis*
Lobiviopsis = *Echinopsis*
Lobogyne = *Appendicula*
Lockhartia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Loefgrenianthus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Lonchitis = *Serapias*
Lophiaris = *Oncidium*
Lophocereus = *Pachycereus*
Lophoglottis = *Sophronitis*
Lophophora spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Lophophora diffusa (Croizat) H. Bravo-Hollis: #4 II Cactaceae
Lophophora williamsii (Lem. ex Salm-Dyck) Coult.: #4 II Cactaceae
Loroglossum = *Aceras*
Lothiania = *Porroglossum*
Lothoniana = *Porroglossum*
Louisia = *Luisia*
Loxanthocereus = *Cleistocactus*
Loxomorchis = *Smithsonia*
Ludisia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Lueckelia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Lueddemannia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Luerella = *Masdevallia*
Luisia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Lycaste spp. #7 II Orchidaceae

Lycomormium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Lycopodium clavatum L. ssp. *monostachyum* (Grev. & Hook.) Selin = *Lycopodium clavatum* L.
Lymanbensonia = *Lepismium*
Lyperanthus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Lyraea = *Bulbophyllum*
Lyroglossa = *Stenorrhynchos*
Lysias = *Platanthera*
Lysiella = *Platanthera*
Lysimnia = *Brassavola*
Macdonaldia = *Thelymitra*
Machaerocereus = *Stenocereus*
Macodes spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Macradenia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Macrocentrum = *Habenaria*
Macrochilus = *Miltonia*
Macroclinium = *Notylia*
Macrolepis = *Bulbophyllum*
Macroplectrum = *Angraecum*
Macropodanthus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Macrostomium = *Dendrobium*
Macrostylis = *Corymborkis*
Macrozamia cardiacensis P.I.Forster & D.L.Jones: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia communis L.A.S. Johnson: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia concinna D.L.Jones: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia conferta D.L.Jones & P.I.Forster: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia cranei D.L.Jones & P.I.Forster: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia crassifolia P.I.Forster & D.L.Jones: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia diplomera (F. Muell.) L.A.S. Johnson: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia douglasii F. Muell.: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia dyeri (F. Muell.) C.A. Gardin: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia elegans K.D.Hill & D.L.Jones: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia fawcettii C. Moore: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia fearnsidei D.L.Jones: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia flexuosa C.Moore: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia fraseri Miq.: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia glaucophylla D.L.Jones: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia heteromera C. Moore: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia humilis D.L.Jones: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia johnsonii D.Jones & K.Hill: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia lomandroides D.L.Jones: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia longispina P.I.Forster & D.L.Jones: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia lucida L.A.S. Johnson: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia macdonnellii (Miq.) A.DC.: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia machinii P.I.Forster & D.L.Jones: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia miquelii (F. Muell.) A. DC.: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia montana K.D.Hill: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia moorei F. Muell.: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia mountperriensis F. M. Bailey: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia occidua D.L.Jones & P.I.Forster: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia parcifolia P.I.Forster & D.L.Jones: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi W.Hill & F.Muell.: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi W.Hill & F.Muell. ssp. *flexuosa* (C.Moore) L.A.S.Johnson = *Macrozamia flexuosa* C.Moore
Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi W.Hill & F.Muell. ssp. *plurinervia* L.A.S.Johnson = *Macrozamia plurinerva* (L.A.S.Johnson) D.L.Jones
Macrozamia platyrhachis Bailey: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia plurinervia (L.A.S.Johnson) D.Jones: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia polymorpha D.L.Jones: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia reducta K.D.Hill & D.L.Jones: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia riedlei (Gaud.) C.A. Gardner: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia secunda C. Moore: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia spiralis (Salisb.) Miq.: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia stenomera L.A.S. Johnson: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia viridis D.L.Jones & P.I.Forster: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Maelenia = *Cattleya*
Magnolia candollii (Blume) H. Keng = *Magnolia liliifera* var. *obovata*
Magnolia hodgsonii (Hook.f. & Thom.) H. Keng = *Magnolia liliifera* var. *obovata*
Magnolia liliifera var. *obovata*: #1 **III** Magnoliaceae
Maguire's bitter-root (E): *Lewisia maguirei* A. Holmgren: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Maguire's lewisia (E): *Lewisia maguirei* A. Holmgren: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
mahogani de Saint-Dominique (F): *Swietenia mahagoni* (L.) Jacq.: #5 **II** Meliaceae
mahogani grands feuilles (F): *Swietenia macrophylla* King: #5 **III** Meliaceae
mahogani petites feuilles (F): *Swietenia mahagoni* (L.) Jacq.: #5 **II** Meliaceae
maiden's quiver tree (E): *Aloe ramosissima*: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Maierocactus = *Astrophytum*
Maihuenia spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Maihuenia patagonica: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Maihuenia poeppigii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Maihueniopsis = *Opuntia*
Malachadenia = *Bulbophyllum*
Malacocarpus = *Parodia*
Malaxis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Malayan eaglewood tree (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis* Lamk.: **II** Thymelaeaceae
Malayan fern palm (E): *Cycas rumphii* Miq.: #1 **II** Cycadaceae
Malleola spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Mamillaria = *Mammillaria*
Mamillopsis = *Mammillaria*
Mammariella = *Mammillaria*
Mammilaria = *Mammillaria*
Mammillaria spp. #4 **I/II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria albicans A. Berger: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria albicans A. Berger ssp. *albicans*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria albicans A. Berger ssp. *fraileana*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria albicoma Boedeker: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria albiflora: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria albilanata Backeb.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria albilanata Backeb. ssp. *albilanata*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria albilanata Backeb. ssp. *oaxacana*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria albilanata Backeb. ssp. *reppenhagenii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria albilanata Backeb. ssp. *tegelbergiana*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria amajacensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria amniana C. Glass & R. Foster: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria armillata K. Brandegee: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria armillata K. Brandegee ssp. *armillata*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria armillata K. Brandegee ssp. *cerralboa*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria aselliformis (Ehrenb.) W. Watson = *Pelecyphora aselliformis* Ehrenb.
Mammillaria aureilanata Backeb.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria backebergiana Buchenau: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria backebergiana Buchenau ssp. *backebergiana*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria backebergiana Buchenau ssp. *ernestii* (Fittkau) C. Glass & R. Foster: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria barbata Engelm.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria baumii Boedeker: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria beneckei Ehrenb.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria berkiana: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria blossfeldiana Boedeker: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria bocasana Poselger: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria bocasana Poselger ssp. *bocasana*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria bocasana Poselger ssp. *eschauzieri*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria bocensis R.T. Craig: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria boelderliana: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria bombycina Quehl: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria bombycina Quehl ssp. *bombycina*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria bombycina ssp. *perezdelarosae*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria boolii G. Lindsay: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria brandegeei (J. Coulter) K. Brandegee: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria brandegeei (J. Coulter) K. Brandegee ssp. *brandegeei*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria brandegeei (J. Coulter) K. Brandegee ssp. *gabbii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria brandegeei (J. Coulter) K. Brandegee ssp. *glareosa*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria brandegeei (J. Coulter) K. Brandegee ssp. *lewisiana*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria canelensis R.T. Craig: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria capensis (H. Gates) R.T. Craig: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria carmenae Castaneda & Nunez: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria carnea Zucc.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria carretii Rebut: #4 **II** Cactaceae

Mammillaria childsii Blanc = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (J. Coulter) N. P. Taylor var. *erectocentrus*
Mammillaria coahuilensis (Boedeker) Moran: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria coahuilensis (Boedeker) Moran ssp. *albiarmata*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria coahuilensis (Boedeker) Moran ssp. *coahuilensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria columbiana Salm-Dyck: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria columbiana Salm-Dyck ssp. *columbiana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria columbiana Salm-Dyck ssp. *yucatanensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria compressa DC.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria compressa DC. ssp. *centralifera*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria compressa DC. ssp. *compressa*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria craigii G. Lindsay: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria crinita: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria crinita ssp. *crinita*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria crinita ssp. *leucantha*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria crinita ssp. *wildii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria crucigera Martius: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria crucigera Martius ssp. *crucigera*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria crucigera Martius ssp. *tlalocii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria decipiens Scheidw.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria decipiens Scheidw. ssp. *albescens*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria decipiens Scheidw. ssp. *camptotricha*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria decipiens Scheidw. ssp. *decipiens*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria deherdtiana Scheidw.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria deherdtiana Farwig ssp. *deherdtiana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria deherdtiana Farwig ssp. *dodsonii* (H. Bravo) C. Glass & R. Foster: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria densispina (J. Coulter) F. Vaupel: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria dioica Curran: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria dioica Curran ssp. *angelensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria dioica Curran ssp. *dioica*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria dioica Curran ssp. *estebanensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria disciformis DC. = *Strombocactus disciformis* (DC.) Britton & Rose
Mammillaria discolor Haw.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria discolor Haw. ssp. *discolor*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria discolor Haw. ssp. *esperanzaensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria dixanthocentron Backeb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria duoformis R.T. Craig & E. Dawson: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria duwei: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria ekmanii Werderm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria elongata DC.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria elongata DC. ssp. *echinaria* (DC.) Backeb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria elongata DC. ssp. *elongata*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria eriacantha Link & Otto: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria erythrosperma Boedeker: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria evermanniana (Britton & Rose) Orcutt: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria fittkaui C. Glass & R. Foster: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria fittkaui C. Glass & R. Foster ssp. *fittkaui*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria fittkaui C. Glass & R. Foster ssp. *limonensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria flavicentra: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria formosa Galeotti: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria formosa Galeotti ssp. *chionocephala*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria formosa Galeotti ssp. *formosa*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria formosa Galeotti ssp. *microthele*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria formosa Galeotti ssp. *pseudocrucigera*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria geminispina Haw. non DC.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria geminispina Haw. non DC. ssp. *geminispina*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria geminispina Haw. non DC. ssp. *leucocentra*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria gigantea Hildm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria glassii R. Foster: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria glassii R. Foster ssp. *ascensionis* (Reppenhagen) C. Glass & R. Foster: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria glassii R. Foster ssp. *glassii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria glochidiata: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria goodridgii: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria grahamii Engelm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria grusonii Runge: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria guelzowiana Werderm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria guerreronis (H. Bravo-Holl.) Backeb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria guillauminiana Backeb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria haageana Pfeiffer: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria haageana Pfeiffer ssp. *acultzingensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria haageana Pfeiffer ssp. *conspicua*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria haageana Pfeiffer ssp. *elegans*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria haageana Pfeiffer ssp. *haageana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria haageana Pfeiffer ssp. *san-angelensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria haageana Pfeiffer ssp. *schmollii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria hahniana Werderm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria hahniana Werderm. ssp. *bravoae*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria hahniana Werderm. ssp. *hahniana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria hahniana Werderm. ssp. *mendeliana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria hahniana Werderm. ssp. *woodsii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria halbingeri: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria halei T.S. Brandegee: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria hamata: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria heidiae Krainz: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria hernandezii C. Glass & R. Foster: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria herrerae Werderm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria hertrichiana R.T. Craig: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria heyderi Muhlenpfordt: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria heyderi Muhlenpfordt ssp. *gaumeri*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria heyderi Muhlenpfordt ssp. *gummifera* (Engelm.) L. Benson: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria heyderi Muhlenpfordt ssp. *hemisphaerica*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria heyderi Muhlenpfordt ssp. *heyderi*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria heyderi Muhlenpfordt ssp. *macdougalii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria heyderi Muhlenpfordt ssp. *meiacantha*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria huitzilopochtli D.R.Hunt: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria humboldtii Ehrenb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria hutchisoniana (H. Gates) Boedeker: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria hutchisoniana (H. Gates) Boedeker ssp. *hutchisoniana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria hutchisoniana (H. Gates) Boedeker ssp. *louisae*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria insularis H. Gates: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria jaliscana (Britton & Rose) Boedeker: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria jaliscana (Britton & Rose) Boedeker ssp. *jaliscana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria jaliscana (Britton & Rose) Boedeker ssp. *zacatecasensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria johnstonii (Britton & Rose) Orcutt: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria karwinskiana C. Martius: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria karwinskiana C. Martius ssp. *beiselii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria karwinskiana C. Martius ssp. *collinsii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria karwinskiana C. Martius ssp. *karwinskiana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria karwinskiana C. Martius ssp. *nejapensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria klissingiana Boedeker: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria knippeliana Quehl: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria kraehenbuehlii Krainz: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria lasiacantha Engelm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria lasiacantha Engelm. ssp. *egregia*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria lasiacantha Engelm. ssp. *hyalina*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria lasiacantha Engelm. ssp. *lasiacantha*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria lasiacantha Engelm. ssp. *magallanii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria laui D.R.Hunt: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria laui D.R.Hunt ssp. *dasyacantha* D.Hunt: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria laui D.R.Hunt ssp. *laui*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria laui D.R.Hunt ssp. *subducta*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria leei (Rose ex Bödeker) Weniger = *Escobaria sneedii* (Britton & Rose) Berger var. *leei* (Rose ex Bödeker) Hunt
Mammillaria lenta K. Brandegee: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria lindsayi R.T. Craig: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria lloydii: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria longiflora (Britton & Rose) A. Berger: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria longiflora (Britton & Rose) A. Berger ssp. *longiflora*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria longiflora (Britton & Rose) A. Berger ssp. *stampferi*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria longimamma G. Lindsay: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria luethyi: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria magnifica Buchenau: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria magnimamma Haw. non Otto: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria mainiae Curran: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria mammillaris (L.) Karsten: #4 II Cactaceae

Mammillaria marcosii: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria marksiana Krainz: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria mathildae Krahenb. & Krainz: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria matudae H. Bravo-Holl.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria mazatlanensis (Rebut) K. Schum. & Gurke: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria mazatlanensis (Rebut) K. Schum. & Gurke ssp. *mazatlanensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria mazatlanensis (Rebut) K. Schum. & Gurke ssp. *patonii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria melaleuca Karw.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria melanocentra: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria melanocentra ssp. *linaresensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria melanocentra ssp. *melanocentra*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria melanocentra ssp. *rubrograndis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria mercadensis Patoni: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria meyranii H. Bravo-Holl.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria microhelia Werderm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria miegiana Earle: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria mieheana: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria moelleriana Boedeker: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria morganiana: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria muehlenpfordtii Forster: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria multidigitata G. Lindsay: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria mystax C. Martius: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria nana Backeb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria napina J.A. Purpus: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria nelliae (Croizat) Croizat = *Escobaria minima* (Baird) D. R. Hunt
Mammillaria neopalmeri R.T. Craig: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria nivosa Link ex Pfeiffer: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria nunezii (Britton & Rose) Orcutt: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria nunezii (Britton & Rose) Orcutt ssp. *bella*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria nunezii (Britton & Rose) Orcutt ssp. *nunezii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria oteroi C. Glass & R. Foster: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria painteri Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria papyracantha (Engelmann) Engelmann = *Sclerocactus papyracanthus* (Engelmann) N. P. Taylor
Mammillaria parkinsonii Ehrenb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria pectinifera (Rümpler) A. Weber: I Cactaceae
Mammillaria peninsularis (Britton & Rose) Orcutt: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria pennispinosa: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria pennispinosa Krainz ssp. *nazasensis* C. Glass & R. Foster: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria pennispinosa Krainz ssp. *pennispinosa*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria perbella Hildm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria petrophila K. Brandegee: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria petrophila K. Brandegee ssp. *arida*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria petrophila K. Brandegee ssp. *baxteriana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria petrophila K. Brandegee ssp. *petrophila*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria petterssonii Hildm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria phitauiana (Baxter) Werderm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria picta Meinsh.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria picta Meinsh. ssp. *picta*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria picta Meinsh. ssp. *viereckii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria pilispina J.A. Purpus: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria plumosa A. Weber: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria polyedra C. Martius: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria polythele C. Martius: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria polythele C. Martius ssp. *durispina*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria polythele C. Martius ssp. *obconella*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria polythele C. Martius ssp. *polythele*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria pondii Greene: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria pondii Greene ssp. *maritima*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria pondii Greene ssp. *pondii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria pondii Greene ssp. *setispina*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria poselgeri Hildm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria pottsii Scheer ex Salm-Dyck: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria prolifera (Mill.) Haw.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria prolifera (Mill.) Haw. ssp. *arachnoidea* D.R. Hunt: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria prolifera (Mill.) Haw. ssp. *haitiensis* (K. Schum.) Borg: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria prolifera (Mill.) Haw. ssp. *prolifera*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria prolifera (Mill.) Haw. ssp. *texana* D.R. Hunt: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria prolifera (Mill.) Haw. ssp. *zublerae*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria pseudopectinata (Backeb.) Kelsey & Dayton = *Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus* (Backeb.) C. Glass & R. Foster
Mammillaria rekoi (Britton & Rose) F. Vaupel: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria rekoi (Britton & Rose) F. Vaupel ssp. *aureispina*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria rekoi (Britton & Rose) F. Vaupel ssp. *leptacantha*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria rekoi (Britton & Rose) F. Vaupel ssp. *rekoi*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria rettigiana Boedeker: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria rhodantha Link & Otto: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria rhodantha Link & Otto ssp. *aureiceps*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria rhodantha Link & Otto ssp. *fera-rubra*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria rhodantha Link & Otto ssp. *mccartenii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria rhodantha Link & Otto ssp. *mollendorffiana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria rhodantha Link & Otto ssp. *pringlei*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria rhodantha Link & Otto ssp. *rhodantha*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria roseoalba Boedeker: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria saboae C. Glass: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria saboae C. Glass ssp. *goldii* C. Glass & R. Foster: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria saboae C. Glass ssp. *haudeana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria saboae C. Glass ssp. *saboae*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria sanchez-mejoradae R. Gonzalez G.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria sartorii J.A. Purpus: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria scheinvariana: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria schiedeana Ehrenb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria schiedeana Ehrenb. ssp. *dumetorum* (J.A. Purpus) C. Glass & R. Foster: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria schiedeana Ehrenb. ssp. *giselae*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria schiedeana Ehrenb. ssp. *schiedeana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria schumannii Hildm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria schwarzii Shurly: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria scrippsiana (Britton & Rose) Orcutt: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria sempervivi DC.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria senilis Lodd.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria sheldonii (Britton & Rose) Boedeker: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria sinistrohamata Boedeker: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria sneedii (Britton & Rose) Weniger = *Escobaria sneedii* (Britton & Rose) Berger var. *sneedii*
Mammillaria solisioides Backeb.. I Cactaceae
Mammillaria sonorensis R.T. Craig: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria sphacelata C. Martius: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria sphacelata C. Martius ssp. *sphacelata*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria sphacelata C. Martius ssp. *viperina*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria sphaerica: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria spinosissima Lemaire: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria spinosissima Lemaire ssp. *pilcayensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria spinosissima Lemaire ssp. *spinosissima*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria spinosissima Lemaire ssp. *tepoxtlana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria standleyi (Britton & Rose) Orcutt: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria stella-de-tacubaya Heese: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria supertexta C. Martius: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria surculosa Boedeker: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria tayloriorum C. Glass & R. Foster: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria tepexicensis J. Meyrán: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria tetrancistra Engelm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria theresae Cutak: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria thornberi Orcutt: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria thornberi Orcutt ssp. *thornberi*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria thornberi Orcutt ssp. *yaquensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria tobuschii Marshall = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus* (Engelmann) D. Hunt ssp. *tobuschii* (Marshall) N. P. Taylor
Mammillaria tonalensis D.R.Hunt: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria turbinata (Kuntze) Hooker = *Strombocactus disciformis* (DC.) Britton & Rose
Mammillaria uncinata Zucc.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria valdeziana (Möller) Kelsey & Dayton = *Turbinicarpus valdezianus* (Möller) C. Glass & R. Foster
Mammillaria varieaculeata Buchenau: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria vetula C. Martius: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria vetula C. Martius ssp. *gracilis*: #4 II Cactaceae

Mammillaria vetula C. Martius ssp. *vetula*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria voburnensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria voburnensis ssp. *eichlamii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria voburnensis ssp. *voburnensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria wagneriana: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria weingartiana Boedeker: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria werdermannii (Bödeker) H. Weiss = *Coryphantha werdermannii* Bödeker
Mammillaria wiesingeri Boedeker: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria wiesingeri ssp. *apamensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria wiesingeri ssp. *wiesingeri*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria winterae Boedeker: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria winterae Boedeker ssp. *aramberri*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria winterae Boedeker ssp. *winterae*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria wrightii Engelm.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria wrightii Engelm. ssp. *wilcoxii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria wrightii Engelm. ssp. *wrightii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria xaltianguensis S nchez-Mej.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria xaltianguensis S nchez-Mej. ssp. *bambusiphila*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria xaltianguensis S nchez-Mej. ssp. *xaltianguensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria zeilmanniana Boedeker: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria zephyranthoides Scheidw.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillopsis = *Mammillaria*
Mammilloydia spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammilloydia candida: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Manniella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
manú (S): *Caryocar costaricense* J.D. Sm.: #1 **II** Caryocaraceae
Marenopuntia = *Opuntia*
Margelliantha spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Marginatocereus = *Pachycereus*
Mariarisqueta = *Cheirostylis*
Mariposa cactus (E): *Sclerocactus mariposensis* (Hester) N.P. Taylor: **I** Cactaceae
Maritimocereus = *Cleistocactus*
Marniera = *Selenicereus*
marsh rose (E): *Orothamnus zeyheri* Pappe ex Hook.f.: #1 **II** Proteaceae
Marshallocereus = *Stenocereus*
Marsupiaria = *Maxillaria*
Marsupiaria = *Maxillaria*
Masdevallia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Mastigion spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Matucana spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Matucana aurantiaca: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Matucana aurantiaca ssp. *aurantiaca*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Matucana aurantiaca ssp. *currundayensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Matucana aureiflora: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Matucana comacephala: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Matucana formosa F. Ritter: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Matucana fruticosa: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Matucana haynei: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Matucana haynei ssp. *haynei*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Matucana haynei ssp. *herzogiana*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Matucana haynei ssp. *hystrix*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Matucana haynei ssp. *myriacantha*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Matucana huagalensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Matucana intertexta: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Matucana krahnii (Donald) Bregman: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Matucana madisoniorum (Hutchinson) G. Rowley: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Matucana oreodoxa: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Matucana paucicostata F. Ritter: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Matucana polzii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Matucana pujupatii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Matucana ritteri: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Matucana tuberculata (Donald) Bregman: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Matucana weberbaueri: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Maturna = *Gomesa*
Maury's tillandsia (E): *Tillandsia mauryana* Lyman B. Smith: #1 **II** Bromeliaceae
Maxillaria spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
McDougal's cactus (E): *Disocactus macdougallii* (Alexander) Barthlott: **II** Cactaceae
Meciclis = *Coryanthes*
Meconopsis regia G. Taylor: Himalayan poppy (E) #1 **III** Papaveraceae
Mecosa = *Platanthera*
Mediocactus = *Selenicereus*
Mediocalcar spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Mediocereus = *Selenicereus*
Mediolobivia = *Rebutia*
Mediopectinata = *Rebutia*
Mediorebutia = *Rebutia*
Medusea = *Euphorbia*
Medusea fructus-pini (Miller) Haworth = *Euphorbia caput-medusae* L.
Medusea globosa (Haworth) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia globosa* (Haworth) Sims
Medusea hamata (Haworth) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia hamata* (Haworth) Sweet
Medusea major (Aiton) Haworth = *Euphorbia caput-medusae* L.
Medusea patula (Haworth) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia tridentata* Lamarck
Medusea tessellata Haworth = *Euphorbia caput-medusae* L.
Megaclinium = *Bulbophyllum*
Megalobivia = *Echinopsis*
Megalorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Megalotus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Megastylis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Meiracyllium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Melocactus spp. #4 **I/II** Cactaceae
Melocactus x albicephalus R.Gruber ex N.P.Taylor: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Melocactus andinus R.Gruber ex N.P.Taylor: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Melocactus azureus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Melocactus azureus ssp. *azureus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Melocactus azureus ssp. *ferreophilus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Melocactus bahiensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Melocactus bahiensis ssp. *amethystinus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Melocactus bahiensis ssp. *bahiensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Melocactus bellavistensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Melocactus bellavistensis ssp. *bellavistensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Melocactus bellavistensis ssp. *onychacanthus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Melocactus broadwayi (Britton & Rose) A. Berger: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Melocactus caroli-linnaei: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Melocactus concinnus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Melocactus conoideus Buining & Brederoo: conelike Turk's-cap cactus (E) **I** Cactaceae
Melocactus conoideus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Melocactus curvispinus Pfeiffer: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Melocactus curvispinus Pfeiffer ssp. *caesius*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Melocactus curvispinus Pfeiffer ssp. *curvispinus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Melocactus curvispinus Pfeiffer ssp. *dawsonii* (H. Bravo-Holl.) N.P. Taylor: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Melocactus deinacanthus Buining & Brederoo: wonderfully-bristled Turk's-cap cactus (E) **I** Cactaceae
Melocactus ernestii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Melocactus ernestii ssp. *ernestii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Melocactus ernestii ssp. *longicarpus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Melocactus estevesii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Melocactus glaucescens Buining & Brederoo: woolly waxy-stemmed Turk's-cap cactus (E) **I** Cactaceae
Melocactus harlowii (Britton & Rose) Vaupel: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Melocactus x *horridus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Melocactus intortus (Miller) Urban: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Melocactus intortus (Miller) Urban ssp. *dominguensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Melocactus intortus (Miller) Urban ssp. *intortus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Melocactus lanssensianus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Melocactus lemairei (Monv.) Miq.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Melocactus levitestatus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Melocactus macracanthos (Salm-Dyck) Link & Otto: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Melocactus matanzanus Leon: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Melocactus mazelianus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Melocactus neryi: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Melocactus oreas: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Melocactus oreas ssp. *cremnophilus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Melocactus oreas ssp. *oreas*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Melocactus pachyacanthus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Melocactus pachyacanthus ssp. *pachyacanthus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Melocactus pachyacanthus ssp. *viridis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Melocactus paucispinus G. Heimen & R. Paul: few-spined Turk's cap cactus (E) **I** Cactaceae
Melocactus perezassoi Areces: #4 **II** Cactaceae

Melocactus peruvianus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Melocactus salvadorensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Melocactus schatzlii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Melocactus smithii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Melocactus violaceus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Melocactus violaceus ssp. *margaritaceus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Melocactus violaceus ssp. *ritteri*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Melocactus violaceus ssp. *violaceus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Melocactus zehntneri: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Menadena = *Maxillaria*
Menadenium = *Zygosepalum*
Menandenium = *Zygosepalum*
Mendoncella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Menephora = *Paphiopedilum*
Mesadenella = *Stenorrhynchos*
Mesadenus = *Brachystele*
Mesa-Verde cactus (E): *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae* (Boissevain ex Boissevain & C. Davids.) L. Benson: **I** Cactaceae
Mesechinopsis = *Echinopsis*
Mesoclastes = *Luisia*
Mesodactylis = *Apostasia*
Mesoglossum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Mesoptera = *Liparis*
Mesospinidium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Metachilum = *Appendicula*
Mexican mahogany (E): *Swietenia humilis* Zuccarini: #1 **II** Meliaceae
Mexicoa spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Mexipedium = *Phragmipedilum*
Mexipedium xerophyticum (Soto, Salazar & H gsater) V.A.Albert & M.W.Chase = *Phragmipedium xerophyticum* Soto Arenas, Salazar & H gsater
Meyenia = *Weberbauerocereus*
Meyerocactus = *Echinocactus*
Micranthocereus spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Micranthocereus albicephalus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Micranthocereus auriazureus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Micranthocereus dolichospermaticus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Micranthocereus estevesii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Micranthocereus flaviflorus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Micranthocereus polyanthus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Micranthocereus purpureus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Micranthocereus streckeri: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Micranthocereus violaciflorus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Microchilus = *Erythrodes*
Microcoelia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Microcycas calocoma (Miq.) A. DC.: palma corcho (S) **I** Zamiaceae
Microepidendrum = *Epidendrum*
Microholmesia = *Angraecopsis*
Micropera spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Microphytanthe = *Dendrobium*
Micropuntia = *Opuntia*
Microsaccus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Microspermia = *Parodia*
Microstegnus = *Cyathea*
Microstylis = *Malaxis*
Microtatorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Microterangis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Microtheca = *Cynorkis*
Microthelys = *Brachystele*
Microtis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Mila spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mila caespitosa Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mila colorea: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mila neoleana: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mila pugionifera: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Miltonia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Miltonioides spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Miltoniopsis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Minicolumna = *Epidendrum*
Miqueliopuntia = *Opuntia*
Mirabella = *Cereus*
Mischobulbon = *Mischobulbum*
Mischobulbum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Mitopetalum = *Tainia*
Mitostigma = *Amitostigma*
Mitrocereus = *Pachycereus*
Mitrocereus militaris (Audot) H. Bravo-Holl. = *Pachycereus militaris* (Audot) D. Hunt
Mobilabium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Moerenhoutia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Monacanthus = *Catasetum*
Monachanthus = *Catasetum*
Monadenia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Monanthos = *Dendrobium*
Monixus = *Angraecum*
monkey puzzle: *Araucaria araucana* (Mol.) K. Koch: **I/II** Araucariaceae
Monomeria spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Monophyllorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Monorchis = *Herminium*
Monosepalum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Monotris = *Holothrix*
Montolivaea = *Habenaria*
Monustes = *Spiranthes*
Moorea = *Neomoorea*
Morangaya = *Echinocereus*
Morawetzia = *Oreocereus*
Mormodes spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Mormolyca spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
mountain sweet pitcher plant (E): *Sarracenia jonesii* Wherry: **I** Sarraceniaceae
Muluorchis = *Tropidia*
Myanthus = *Catasetum*
Mycaranthes = *Eria*
Mycaridanthes = *Eria*
Myoda = *Ludisia*
Myodium = *Ophrys*
Myoxanthus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Myrmechis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Myrmecophila spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Myrobroma = *Vanilla*
Myrosmodes spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
x *Myrtgerocactus lindsayi*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Myrtillocactus spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Myrtillocactus cochal (Orcutt) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Myrtillocactus eichlamii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Myrtillocactus geometrizans (C. Martius) Console: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Myrtillocactus schenckii (J.A. Purpus) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Myrtillocereus = *Myrtillocactus*
Mystacidium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Nabaluia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Nageliella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Namaqua aloe (E): *Aloe khamiesensis*: #1 **II** Liliaceae
ñambar (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum* Donn. Sm.: #1 **II** Leguminosae
Nanodes spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Napina = *Neolloydia*
Nardostachys grandiflora DC.: **II** Valerianaceae
Narica = *Sarcoglottis*
narrow-lidded pitcher-plant (E): *Nepenthes ampullaria* Jack: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nasonia = *Fernandezia*
Nauenia = *Lacaena*
Navajoa = *Pediocactus*
Navajoa fickeisenii Backeb. = *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L. Benson var. *fickeisenii* L. Benson
Navajoa peeblesiana Croizat = *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L. Benson var. *peeblesianus*
needle-spined pineapple cactus (E): *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* var. *erectocentrus*: **I** Cactaceae
Neippergia = *Acineta*
Nellie's cory cactus (E): *Escobaria minima* (Baird) D.R. Hunt: **I** Cactaceae
Nemaconia = *Ponera*
Nematoceras = *Corybas*
Nemuranthes = *Habenaria*
Neoabbottia = *Leptocereus*
Neobartlettia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Neobathiea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Neobenthamia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Neobesseya = *Escobaria*
Neobinghamia = *x Haagespostoa*

Neobolusia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Neobuxbaumia spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Neobuxbaumia euphorbioides (Haw.) F. Buxb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Neobuxbaumia laui: #4 II Cactaceae
Neobuxbaumia macrocephala (A. Weber) Dawson: #4 II Cactaceae
Neobuxbaumia mezcalaensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Neobuxbaumia multiareolata: #4 II Cactaceae
Neobuxbaumia polylopha (DC.) Backeb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Neobuxbaumia scoparia (Poselger) Backeb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Neobuxbaumia squamulosa: #4 II Cactaceae
Neobuxbaumia tetetzo (A. Weber) Backeb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Neocardenasia = *Neoraimondia*
Neochilenia = *Eriosyce*
Neoclemensia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Neocogniauxia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Neodawsonia = *Cephalocereus*
Neodryas spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Neodypsis decaryi Jumelle: feather palm (E), Triangle palm (E) #1 II Palmae
Neoescobaria = *Helcia*
Neoevansia = *Peniocereus*
Neofinetia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Neogardneria spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Neogomesia = *Ariocarpus*
Neogomezia = *Ariocarpus*
Neogymnantha = *Rebutia*
Neogyna spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Neogyne = *Neogyna*
Neohickenia = *Parodia*
Neokoehleria spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Neolauchea = *Isabelia*
Neolehmannia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Neolemaireocereus = *Stenocereus*
Neolemannia = *Neolehmannia*
Neolindleya = *Platanthera*
Neolloydia spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Neolloydia acunensis (W. T. Marshall) L. Benson = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (J. Coulter) N. P. Taylor var. *acunensis*
Neolloydia beguinii (A. Weber) Britton & Rose = *Turbinicarpus gautii* (L. Benson) A. Zimmerman
Neolloydia conoidea (DC.) Britt. & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Neolloydia erectocentra (Coulter) L. Benson var. *acunensis* (W. Marshall) L. Benson = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* var. *acunensis* (W.T. Marsh) H. Bravo
Neolloydia gielsdorfiana (Werdermann) Knuth = *Turbinicarpus gielsdorfianus* (Werdermann) John & Riha
Neolloydia horripila (Lem.) Britton & Rose = *Turbinicarpus horripilus* (Lem.) John & Riha
Neolloydia knuthiana (Bödeker) Knuth = *Turbinicarpus knuthianus* (Bödeker) John & Riha
Neolloydia laui (Glass & Foster) E. F. Anderson = *Turbinicarpus laui* C. Glass & R. Foster
Neolloydia lophophoroides (Werdermann) E. F. Anderson = *Turbinicarpus lophophoroides* (Werdermann) F. Buxb. & Backeb.
Neolloydia mandragora (Fric ex Berger) E. F. Anderson = *Turbinicarpus mandragora* (Fric ex Berger) A. Zimmerman
Neolloydia mariposensis (Hester) L. Benson = *Sclerocactus mariposensis* (Hester) N.P. Taylor
Neolloydia matehualensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Neolloydia pilispina Britton & Rose = *Turbinicarpus laui* C. Glass & R. Foster
Neolloydia pseudomacrochele (Backeb.) E. F. Anderson = *Turbinicarpus pseudomacrochele* (Backeb.) F. Buxb. & Backeb.
Neolloydia pseudopectinata (Backeb.) E. F. Anderson = *Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus* (Backeb.) C. Glass & R. Foster
Neolloydia saueri (Bödeker) Knuth = *Turbinicarpus saueri* (Bödeker) John & Riha
Neolloydia schmiedickeana (Bödeker) E. F. Anderson = *Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus* (Bödeker) F. Buxb. & Backeb. var. *schmiedickeanus*
Neolloydia smithii (misapplied) = *Turbinicarpus gautii* (L. Benson) A. Zimmerman
Neolloydia subterranea (Backeb.) H. Moore = *Turbinicarpus subterraneus* (Backeb.) A. Zimmerman
Neolloydia viereckii (Werd.) F. Knuth = *Turbinicarpus viereckii* (Werdm.) John & Riha
Neolobivia = *Echinopsis*
Neomammillaria = *Mammillaria*
Neomoorea spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Neoporteria = *Eriosyce*
Neoraimondia spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Neoraimondia arequipensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Neoraimondia herzogiana: #4 II Cactaceae
Neotainiopsis = *Eriodes*
Neotanahashia = *Neoporteria*
Neotina = *Neotinea*
Neotinea spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Neottia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Neottianthe spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Neottidium = *Neottia*
Neo-Urbania spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Neowerdermannia spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Neowerdermannia chilensis Backeb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Neowerdermannia chilensis Backeb. ssp. *chilensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Neowerdermannia chilensis Backeb. ssp. *peruviana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Neowerdermannia vorwerkii: #4 II Cactaceae
Neowilliamsia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Nepenthes spp.: pitcher plants (E), népenthès (F) Nepenthaceae #1 I/II
Nepenthes adnata R. Tamin & M. Hotta: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes alata Blanco: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes albomarginata Lobb ex Lindl.: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes ampullaria Jack: narrow-lidded pitcher-plant (E) #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes ampullaria Jack var. *racemosa* J. H. Adam & C. C. Wilcock = *Nepenthes ampullaria* Jack
Nepenthes anamensis Macfarlane: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes angasanensis Maulder, Schubert, Salmon & Quinn: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes argentii Jeb & Cheek: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes aristolochioides Jeb & Cheek: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes beccariana Macfarlane: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes bellii Kondo: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes benstonei C. Clarke: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes bicalcarata Hook. f.: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes bongso Korth.: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes boschiana Korth.: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes burbidgeae Hook. f. ex Burb.: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes burkei Masters: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes burkei Masters var. *excellens* Veitch = *Nepenthes burkei* Masters
Nepenthes burkei Masters var. *prolifica* Masters = *Nepenthes burkei* Masters
Nepenthes campanulata S. Kurata.: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes carunculata Danser = *Nepenthes bongso* Korth.
Nepenthes carunculata Danser var. *robusta* J.Nerz & A.Wistuba = *Nepenthes bongso* Korth.
Nepenthes clipeata Danser: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes copelandii Marr. ex Macfarlane: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes danseri Jeb & Cheek: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes deaniana Macfarlane: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes decurrens Macfarlane = *Nepenthes northiana* Hook. f.
Nepenthes densiflora Danser: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes dentata S. Kurata = *Nepenthes hamata* J. R. Turnbull & A. T. Middleton
Nepenthes diatas Jeb & Cheek: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes distillatoria Brion: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes dubia Danser: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes edwardsiana Hook. f.: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes ephippiata Danser: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes eustachya Miq.: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes eymae Kurata: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes faizaliana J. H. Adam & C. C. Wilcock: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes fallax G. Beck: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes fusca Danser: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes geoffrayi Lecomte = *Nepenthes anamensis* Macfarlane
Nepenthes glabrata J. R. Turnbull & A. T. Middleton: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes globamphora Sh. Kurata & Toyoshima = *Nepenthes bellii* Kondo

Nepenthes gracilis Korth.: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes gracillima Ridley: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes gymnamphora Reinw. ex Nees: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes hamata J. R. Turnbull & A. T. Middleton: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes x *harryana* Burb.: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes hirsuta Hook. f.: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes hispida G. Beck: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes x *hookeriana* Lindl.: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes hookeriana Low = *Nepenthes rafflesiana* Jack
Nepenthes inermis Danser: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes insignis Danser: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes junghunii Macfarlane: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes kampotiana Lecomte = *Nepenthes anamensis* Macfarlane
Nepenthes khasiana Hook. f.: Indian pitcher-plant (E) I Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes x *kinabaluensis* Kurata: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes klossii Ridley: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes lamii Jeb & Cheek: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes lavicola A. Wistuba & Rischer: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes leptochila Danser = *Nepenthes hirsuta* Hook. f.
Nepenthes lindleyana Low ex W. Baxt.: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes longifolia J. Nerz & A. Wistuba: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes lowii Hook. f.: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes macfarlanei Hemsl.: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes macrophylla (Marabini) Jeb & Cheek: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes macrovulgaris J. R. Turnbull & A. T. Middleton: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes madagascariensis Poir.: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes mapuluensis Adam & Wilcock: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes masoalensis R. Schmid-Hollinger: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes maxima Reinw.: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes merrilliana Macfarlane: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes mikei B. R. Salmon & R. G. Maulder: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes mira Jeb & Cheek: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes mirabilis (Lour.) Druce: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes mirabilis (Lour.) Druce var. *biflora* J. H. Adam & C. C. Wilcock = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour.) Druce
Nepenthes mirabilis (Lour.) Druce var. *echinostoma* (Hook f.) J. H. Adam & C. C. Wilcock = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour.) Druce
Nepenthes mollis Danser: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes muluensis M. Hotta: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes murudensis Culham ex Jeb & Cheek: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes neglecta Macfarlane = ?*Nepenthes hirsuta* Hook. f.
Nepenthes neoguineensis Macfarlane: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes northiana Hook. f.: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes ovata J. Nerz & A. Wistuba: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes paniculata Danser: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes papuana Danser: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes pectinata Danser = *Nepenthes gymnamphora* Reinw. ex Nees
Nepenthes pervillei Blume: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes petiolata Danser: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes philippinensis Macfarlane: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes pilosa Danser: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes rafflesiana Jack: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes rafflesiana Jack var. *alata* J. H. Adam & C. C. Wilcock = *Nepenthes rafflesiana* Jack
Nepenthes rajah Hook. f.: Kinabalu pitcher plant (E), giant pitcher plant (E), giant tropical pitcher plant (E) I Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes ramispina Ridl.: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes reinwardtiana Miq.: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes reinwardtiana Miq. var. *samarindaiensis* J. H. Adam & C. C. Wilcock = *Nepenthes reinwardtiana* Miq.
Nepenthes rhombicaulis Sh. Kurata: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes rosulata R. Tamin & M. Hotta = *Nepenthes gymnamphora* Reinw. ex Nees
Nepenthes sanguinea Lindl.: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes sibuyanensis Nerz: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes singalana Becc.: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes spathulata Danser: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes spectabilis Danser: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes spinosa R. Tamin & M. Hotta = *Nepenthes gymnamphora* Reinw. ex Nees/ *Nepenthes sumatrana* Beck
Nepenthes stenophylla Mast.: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes sumatrana Beck: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes talangensis J. Nerz & A. Wistuba: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes tentaculata Hook. f.: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes tenuis J. Nerz & A. Wistuba: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes thorelii Lecomte: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes tobaica Danser: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes tomoriana Danser: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes treubiana Warb.: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes x *trichocarpa* Miq.: hairy-fruited monkey cup (E) #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes truncata Macfarlane: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes x *trusmadiensis* Marabini: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes veitchii Hook. f.: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes ventricosa Blanco: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes vieillardii Hook. f.: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes villosa Hook. f.: #1 II Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes xiphoides B. R. Salmon & R. G. Maulder = *Nepenthes gymnamphora* Reinw. ex Nees
népenthès (F): *Nepenthes* spp. Nepenthaceae #1 I/II
Nephelaphyllum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Nephelea = *Cyathea*
Nephrangis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Nephranthera = *Renanthera*
Nerissa = *Ponthieva*
Nervilia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Neuwiedia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Nezahualcoyotlia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Nichelia = *Neoporteria*
Nidema spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Nidus = *Neottia*
Niemeyera = *Apostasia*
Nienokuea = *Polystachya*
Nigritella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Nipponorchis = *Neofinetia*
Nolina interrata Gentry: Dehesa bear-grass (E), San Diego bear-grass (E) I Agavaceae
Nopalea = *Opuntia*
Nopalxochia = *Disocactus*
Normanbokea = *Turbinicarpus*
Norna = *Calypso*
Nothodoritis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Nothostele spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Notocactus = *Parodia*
Notylia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Nuevo Leon living-rock cactus (E): *Ariocarpus scaphirostris* Bödeker: I Cactaceae
Nyctocereus = *Peniocereus*
Nyctosma = *Epidendrum*
Oakes-Amesia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Oberonia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Obregonia spp. I Cactaceae
Obregonia denegrii Fric: artichoke cactus (E), obregonita (S) I Cactaceae
obregonita (S): *Obregonia denegrii* Fric: I Cactaceae
Ocampoa = *Cranichis*
Ochyrella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Oconnee bells (E): *Shortia galacifolia* Torr. & Gray: #1 II Diapensiaceae
Octadesmia = *Dilomilis*
Octandrorchis = *Octomeria*
Octarrhena spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Octomeria spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Odonectis = *Isotria*
Odontochilus = *Anoectochilus*
Odontoglossum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Odontorrhynchus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Odontostyles = *Bulbophyllum*
Oeceoclades spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Oehmea = *Mammillaria*
Oeonia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Oeoniella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Oerstedella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Oestlundorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Olgasis = *Oncidium*
Oligophyton spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Oliveriana spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Ommatodium = *Pterygodium*
Omoea spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Oncidium spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Oncodia = *Brachtia*

Onkeripus = *Xylobium*
Onychium = *Dendrobium*
Ophidion spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Ophioglossella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Ophrys spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Oporanthus colchiciflorus (Waldst. & Kit.) Herb. = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* (Waldst. & Kit.) Herb.
Oporanthus fischerianus Herb. = *Sternbergia fischeriana* (Herb.) M. Roem.
Oporanthus luteus (L.) Herb. = *Sternbergia lutea* (L.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng.
Oporanthus luteus (L.) Herb. var. *angustifolia* Herb. = *Sternbergia lutea* (L.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng.
Opuntia spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia abyssi: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia acanthocarpa: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia acanthocarpa ssp. *acanthocarpa*: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia acanthocarpa ssp. *ganderi*: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia acaulis Ekm. & Werderm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia aciculata: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia xaequatorialis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia aggeria: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia agglomerata A. Berger: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia albisaetacens: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia alcahes: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia alcerrecensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia alexanderi: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia alko-tuna: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia ammophila: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia amyclaea Ten.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia anacantha: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia anteojoensis D.J. Pinkava: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia antillana Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia aoracantha: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia apurimacensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia arbuscula Engelm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia arcei: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia archiconoidea: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia armata: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia articulata: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia assumptionis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia atacamensis Phil.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia atrispina Griffiths: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia atropes Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia atrovirens: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia auberi Pfeiffer: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia aurantiaca: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia aurea: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia aureispina (Brack & Heil) Pinkava & Parfitt: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia austrina: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia azurea Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia backebergii: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia basilaris Engelm. & Bigelow: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia bella Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia bensonii Sanchez-Mej.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia x bernichiana: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia bigelovii Engelm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia bisetosa Pittier: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia blancii: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia boldinghii: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia boliviana: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia bonplandii: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia borinquensis Britt. & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia brachyarthra: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia brachyclada: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia bradleyi: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia bradtiana (Coulter) K. Brandegee: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia brasiliensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia bravoana E. Baxter: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia bulbispina Elgelm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia burrageana Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia californica: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia camachoi: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia camanchica: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia canterae: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia caracassana: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia cardenche: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia cardiosperma: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia caribaea: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia chaffeyi Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia chakensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia chavena Griffiths: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia chichensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia chihuahuensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia chisosensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia chlorotica: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia cholla Weber: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia cineracea Wiggins: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia clavarioides: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia clavata Engelm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia cochabambensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia cochenillifera (L.) Miller: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia cognata: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia colorea: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia colubrina: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia x columbiana: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia x congesta: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia conjungens: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia conoidea: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia corotilla: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia corrugata: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia crassa Haworth: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia crassicylindrica: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia crassipina: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia crystalenia Griffiths: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia x cubensis Britt. & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia curassavica (L.) Mill.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia x curvispina: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia cylindrica: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia cymochila: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia dactylifera: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia darrahiana A. Weber: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia darwinii: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia davisii Engelm. & Bigelow: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia deamii Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia decumbens Salm-Dyck: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia dejecta: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia delaetiana: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia densispina: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia depauperata Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia depressa Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia dillenii (Ker Gawler) L. Benson: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia discolor: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia domeykoensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia dumetorum A. Berger: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia durangensis Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia echinocarpa Engelm. & Bigelow: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia echios: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia edwardsii: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia eichlamii Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia ekmanii Werderm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia elata: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia elatior Mill.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia elizondoana: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia x *ellisiana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia emoryi: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia engelmannii (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia erectoclada: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia erinacea Engelm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia estevesii: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia excelsa Sanchez-Mej.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia falcata Ekm. & Werderm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia feracantha Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia ficus-indica (L.) Mill.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia flexuosa: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia floccosa: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia x *fosbergii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia fragilis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia frigida: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia fulgida Engelm.: #4 II Cactaceae

Opuntia fuliginosa Griffiths: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia fulvicoma: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia galapageia: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia galerasensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia glomerata Haw.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia gosseliniana A. Weber: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia grahamii: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia grosseana: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia guatemalensis Britt. & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia guatinensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia guilanchi Griffiths: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia halophila: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia heacockiae Arp: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia helleri Schumann: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia heteromorpha: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia hirschii: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia hitchcockii Ortega: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia hondurensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia howeyi J.A. Purpus: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia huajuapensis H. Bravo: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia humifusa Raf.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia hyptiacantha A. Weber: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia ianthinantha: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia ignescens: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia imbricata (Haw.) DC.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia inaequilateralis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia inamoena: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia inaperta: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia infesta: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia insularis A. Stewart: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia invicta T.S. Brandegee: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia jaliscana H. Bravo: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia jamaicensis Britton & Harris: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia joconostle A. Weber: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia karwinskiana Salm-Dyck: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia x *kelvinensis* V. & K. Grant: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia kleiniae DC.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia kunzei: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia laevis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia lagopus: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia lagunae E. Baxter: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia larreyi: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia lasiacantha Pfeiffer: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia leptocaulis DC.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia leucophaea: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia leucotricha DC.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia lilae B.Trujillo & M.Ponce: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia limitata: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia lindsayi: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia linguiformis Griffiths: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia littoralis (Engelm.) Cockerell: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia llanos-de-huanta: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia lloydii: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia longiareolata: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia longispina: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia x *lucayana* Britton: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia lutea: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia macracantha: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia macrocentra: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia macrorhiza: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia mamillata: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia marenae S.H. Parsons: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia martiniana (L. Benson) Parfitt: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia megacantha: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia megapotamica: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia megarhiza Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia megasperma: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia microdasys (J. Lehm.) Pfeiffer: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia microdisca: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia mieckleyi: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia millspaughii Britton: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia minuscula: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia minuta: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia miquelii Monv. ex. Salm-Dyck: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia mistiensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia moelleri A. Berger: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia mojavensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia molesta K. Brandegee: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia molinensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia monacantha Haw.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia moniliformis (L.) Haw.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia montevideensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia multigeniculata: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia munzii C.B. Wolf: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia nashii Britton: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia nejapensis H. Bravo: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia x *neoarbuscula*: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia neochrysacantha H. Bravo: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia nigrispina: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia nuda (Backeb.) Rowley: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia x *occidentalis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia orbiculata: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia oricola Philbrick: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia orurensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia ovata: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia pachona: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia pachypus Schumann: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia pailana Wein.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia palmadora: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia paraguayensis K. Schumann.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia parishii: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia parryi Engelm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia parviclada: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia penicilligera Speg.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia pennellii Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia pentlandii: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia phaeacantha: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia picardoi: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia pilifera: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia pittieri Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia pituitosa: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia plumbea: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia polyacantha Haw.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia prasina: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia prolifera Engelm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia puberula Pfeiffer: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia pubescens Wendl.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia pulchella Engelm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia pumila Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia punta-caillan: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia pusilla (Haw.) Nutt.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia pycnantha Engelm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia pyriformis Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia pyrrhacantha: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia pyrrhantha: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia quimilo: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia x quipa: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia quitensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia rahmeri: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia ramosissima Engelm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia rastrera A. Weber: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia reflexispina Wiggins & Rollins: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia repens Bello: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia rileyi G. Ortega: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia ritteri A. Berger: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia robinsonii G. Ortega: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia roborensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia robusta: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia rosarica G. Lindsay: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia rosea DC.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia rossiana: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia rubescens Salm-Dyck ex DC.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia rufida Engelm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia rutila: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia salagria Castellanos: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia salmiana: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia salvadorensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia sanctae-barbarae: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia sanguinea Proctor: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia santamaria (Baxter) H. Bravo-Holl.: #4 II Cactaceae

Opuntia santa-rita (Griffiths & Hare) Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia saxatilis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia saxicola J. Howell: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia scheeri A. Weber: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia schickendantzii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia schottii Engelm.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia schumannii Speg.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia securigera: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia shaferi: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia silvestris: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia soederstromiana: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia soehrensii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia sphaerica: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia sphaerocarpa: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia x *spinosibacca*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia spinosior (Engelm.) Toumey: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia spinosissima P. Mill.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia spinulifera Salm-Dyck: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia spraguei G. Ortega: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia stenarthra: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia stenopetala: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia streptacantha Lemaire: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia stricta (Haw.) Haw.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia strigil Engelm.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia subsphaerocarpa: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia subterranea: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia subulata: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia sulphurea: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia sulphurea ssp. *brachyacantha*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia sulphurea ssp. *spinibarbis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia sulphurea ssp. *sulphurea*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia superbospina Griffiths: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia tapona Engelm.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia tarapacana Phil.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia taylorii Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia tehuacana: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia tehuantepecana (H. Bravo) H. Bravo: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia tenuiflora: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia tesajo Engelm.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia x *tetracantha* Toumey: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia thurberi Engelm.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia ticnamarensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia tomentella Berger: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia tomentosa: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia treleasei Coult.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia triacantha (Willd.) Sweet: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia trichophora: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia tumida: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia tuna (L.) Mill.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia tunicata (Lehm.) Link & Otto: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia turbinata: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia undulata Griffiths: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia unguispina: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia urbaniana Werderm.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia vaginata: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia x *vaseyi*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia velutina: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia verschaffeltii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia versicolor Engelm. ex Coult.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia vestita: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia vilis Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia x *viridiflora* Britt. & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia viridirubra: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia viridirubra ssp. *rubrogemmia*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia viridirubra ssp. *viridirubra*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia vitelliniflora: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia vitelliniflora ssp. *interjecta*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia vitelliniflora ssp. *vitelliniflora*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia x *vivipara*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia wagenknechtii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia weberi: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia werneri: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia wetmorei: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia whipplei Engelm. & Bigelow: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia wigginsii L. Benson: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia wilcoxii Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia wolfei: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia wootonii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia yanganucensis (Rauh & Backeb.) G. Rowley: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia zehnderi: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntiopsis = *Schlumbergera*
Orchiastrum = *Spiranthes*
orchid (E): **I/II** ORCHIDACEAE spp.
ORCHIDACEAE spp.: orchid (E), orquídea (S), orchidée (F) #7 **I/II**
orchidée (F): **I/II** ORCHIDACEAE spp.
Orchidium = *Calypso*
Orchidofunckia = *Cryptarrhena*
Orchidotypus = *Pachyphyllum*
Orchiodes = *Goodyera*
Orchipedum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Orchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Orchites = *Traunsteinera*
orejas de conejo (S): *Ariocarpus scaphirostris* Bödeker: **I** Cactaceae
orejitas (S): *Ariocarpus scaphirostris* Bödeker: **I** Cactaceae
Oreocereus spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Oreocereus celsianus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Oreocereus doelzianus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Oreocereus hempelianus (Guerke) D.R.Hunt: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Oreocereus leucotrichus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Oreocereus pseudofossulatus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Oreocereus ritteri: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Oreocereus tacnaensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Oreocereus trollii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Oreocereus varicolor: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Oreomunnea pterocarpa Oerst.: gavilán (S), gavilán blanco (S) #1 **II** Juglandaceae
Oreorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Orestias spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Orleanesia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Ormostema = *Dendrobium*
Ornitharium = *Pteroceras*
Ornithidium = *Maxillaria*
Ornithocephalus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Ornithochilus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Ornithophora = *Sigmatostalix*
Orothamnus zeyheri Pappe ex Hook.f.: marsh rose (E) #1 **II** Proteaceae
Oroya spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Oroya borchersii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Oroya peruviana: #4 **II** Cactaceae
orquídea (S): **I/II** ORCHIDACEAE spp.
Orsidice = *Thrixspermum*
Ortegocactus spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Ortegocactus macdougallii Alex.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Orthoceras spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Orthochilus = *Eulophia*
Orthopenthea = *Disa*
Ortmannia = *Geodorum*
Orxera = *Aerides*
Osmoglossum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Ossiculum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Osyricera = *Bulbophyllum*
Otandra = *Geodorum*
Othonna minima DC. = *Othonna cacalioides* L.f.
Otochilus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Otoglossum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Otopetalum = *Pleurothallis*
Otostylis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Oxyanthera = *Thelasis*
Oxysepala = *Bulbophyllum*
Oxystophyllum = *Dendrobium*
pa porcí (S): *Cyclamen balearicum* Willk.: #1 **II** Primulaceae
Pabstia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Pabstiella = *Pleurothallis*
x *Pacherocactus orcuttii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pachites spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Pachycereus spp. #4 **I/II** Cactaceae
Pachycereus chrysomallus (Lem.) Britton & Rose = *Pachycereus militaris* (Audot) D. Hunt
Pachycereus fulviceps (F. A. C. Weber ex Schumann) D. R. Hunt: #4 **II** Cactaceae

Pachycereus gatesii (M. E. Jones) D. R. Hunt: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pachycereus gaumeri Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pachycereus grandis Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pachycereus hollianus (A. Weber) F. Buxb.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pachycereus lepidanthus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pachycereus marginatus (DC.) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pachycereus militaris (Audot) D. Hunt: grenadier's cap (E), teddy-bear cactus (E) **I** Cactaceae
Pachycereus pecten-aboriginum (Engelm.) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pachycereus pringlei (S.Watson) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pachycereus schottii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pachycereus weberi (J. Coulter) Backeb.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pachychilus = *Pachystoma*
Pachyclada dendroides (L.) Gandoger = *Euphorbia dendroides* L.
Pachyne = *Phaius*
Pachyphyllum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Pachyplectron spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
pachypodes (F): *Pachypodium* spp. Apocynaceae #1 **I/II**
Pachypodium spp.: elephant trunks (E), pachypodes (F) Apocynaceae #1 **I/II**
Pachypodium ambongense L. Poisson: **I** Apocynaceae
Pachypodium baronii Constantin & Bois: **I** Apocynaceae
Pachypodium baronii Constantin & Bois var. *baronii*: #1 **I** Apocynaceae
Pachypodium baronii Constantin & Bois var. *windsori* (L. Poisson) Pichon: #1 **I** Apocynaceae
Pachypodium bispinosum (L.f.) A. DC: #1 **II** Apocynaceae
Pachypodium brevicaule Baker: #1 **II** Apocynaceae
Pachypodium decaryi L. Poisson: **I** Apocynaceae
Pachypodium densiflorum Baker: #1 **II** Apocynaceae
Pachypodium densiflorum Baker var. *brevicalyx* H. Perrier: #1 **II** Apocynaceae
Pachypodium densiflorum Baker var. *densiflorum*: #1 **II** Apocynaceae
Pachypodium geayi Costantin & Bois: #1 **II** Apocynaceae
Pachypodium horombense L. Poisson = *Pachypodium rosulatum* Baker var. *horombense* (L. Poisson) G. D. Rowley
Pachypodium inopinatum Lavranos: #1 **II** Apocynaceae
Pachypodium lamerei Drake: #1 **II** Apocynaceae
Pachypodium lamerei Drake var. *lamerei*: #1 **II** Apocynaceae
Pachypodium lamerei Drake var. *ramosum* (Costantin & Bois) Pichon: #1 **II** Apocynaceae
Pachypodium lealii Welw.: #1 **II** Apocynaceae
Pachypodium namaquanum (Wyley ex Harv.) Welw.: elephant's trunk (E) #1 **II** Apocynaceae
Pachypodium rosulatum Baker: #1 **II** Apocynaceae
Pachypodium rosulatum Baker var. *drakei* (Costantin & Bois) Markgraf: #1 **II** Apocynaceae
Pachypodium rosulatum Baker var. *gracilius* H. Perrier: #1 **II** Apocynaceae
Pachypodium rosulatum Baker var. *horombense* (L.Poisson) G. D. Rowley: #1 **II** Apocynaceae
Pachypodium rosulatum Baker var. *rosulatum*: #1 **II** Apocynaceae
Pachypodium rosulatum Baker var. *stenanthum* Costantin & Bois: #1 **II** Apocynaceae
Pachypodium rutenbergianum Vatke: #1 **II** Apocynaceae
Pachypodium rutenbergianum Vatke var. *meridionale* (M. Pichon) H. Perrier: #1 **II** Apocynaceae
Pachypodium rutenbergianum Vatke var. *rutenbergianum*: #1 **II** Apocynaceae
Pachypodium saundersii N. E. Brown: #1 **II** Apocynaceae
Pachypodium sofiense (L. Poisson) H. Perrier: #1 **II** Apocynaceae
Pachypodium succulentum (L.f.) A. DC: #1 **II** Apocynaceae
Pachyrhizanthe = *Cymbidium*
Pachystele spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Pachystelis = *Pachystele*
Pachystoma spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Pachystylis = *Pachystoma*
pale pitcher-plant (E): *Sarracenia alata* (A. W. Wood) Wood: #1 **II** Sarraceniaceae
Paliris = *Liparis*
palisandre de Brasil (S): *Dalbergia nigra* Allem. ex Benth.: **I** Leguminosae
palma corcho (S): *Microcycas calocoma* (Miq.) A. DC.: **I** Zamiaceae
palmas del pan (S): *Encephalartos* spp. Zamiaceae **I**
palmiers cycas (F): *Cycas* spp. **I/II** Cycadaceae
Palmoglossum = *Pleurothallis*
Palmorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
palo de la vida (S): *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm.: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
palo de vida (S): *Guaiacum officinale* L.: #1 **II** Zygophyllaceae
palo santo (S): *Guaiacum officinale* L.: #1 **II** Zygophyllaceae
Palumbina spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Panax ginseng C. Meyer: ginseng (E), red ginseng (E) **II** Araliaceae
Panax quinquefolius L.: American ginseng (E), celery-leaved panax (E), panax à cinq folioles (F), ginsing américan (F) #3 **II** Araliaceae
panax à cinq folioles (F): *Panax quinquefolius* L.: #3 **II** Araliaceae
Panisea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Panstrepis = *Coryanthes*
Pantlingia = *Stigmatodactylus*
paper-spine pincushion cactus (E): *Sclerocactus papyracanthus* (Engelm.) N.P. Taylor: **I** Cactaceae
Paphinia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum spp. slipper orchids (E) **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum acmodontum M. W. Wood: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum adductum Asher: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum affine De Wild. = *Paphiopedilum gratrixianum* (Masters) Guillaumin
Paphiopedilum amabile Hallier = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer var. *bullenianum*
Paphiopedilum ambonensis hort. = *Paphipedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer var. *celebesense* (Fowlie & Birk) P. J. Cribb
Paphiopedilum anitum A. S. Golamco: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum appletonianum (Gower) Rolfe: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum appletonianum Gower var. *poyntzianum* (O'Brien) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
Paphiopedilum argus (Reichb. f.) Stein: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum argus (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *sriwaniae* (Koop.) Gruss = *Paphiopedilum argus* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Paphiopedilum armeniacum S. C. Chen & F. Y. Liu: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum bacanum Schoser & Deelder = *Paphiopedilum schoseri* Braem & H. Mohr
Paphiopedilum barbatum (Lindley) Pfitz.: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum barbatum (Lindl.) Pfitzer var. *argus* hort. = *Paphiopedilum argus* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Paphiopedilum barbatum (Lindl.) Pfitzer var. *lawrenceanum* (Reichb.f.) M. W. Wood = *Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer
Paphiopedilum barbatum (Lindl.) Pfitzer var. *nigritum* (Reichb.f) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum barbatum* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
Paphiopedilum barbigerum Tang & Wang : **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum bellatulum (Reichb. f.) Stein: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum birkii Birk = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *sublaeve* (Reichb.f.) P. J. Cribb
Paphiopedilum bodegomii Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein var. *wilhelminae* (L. O. Williams) Cribb
Paphiopedilum boissierianum (Reichb.f.) Stein = *Phragmipedium boissierianum* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe
Paphiopedilum bougainvilleanum Fowlie: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum boxallii (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum villosum* (Lindl.) Stein var. *boxallii* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer
Paphiopedilum braemii Mohr = *Paphiopedilum tonsum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *braemii* (Mohr) Gruss
Paphiopedilum bullenianum (Reichb. f.) Pfitz.: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum bullenianum (Reichb.f.) Pfitz. var. *amabile:* **I** Orchidaceae = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitz. var. *bullenianum*
Paphiopedilum bullenianum (Reichb. f.) Pfitz. var. *bullenianum*: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum bullenianum (Reichb. f.) Pfitzer var. *celebesense* (Fowlie & Birk) Cribb: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum burbidgei (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Paphiopedilum callosum (Reichb. f.) Stein: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum callosum (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *angustipetalum* Guill. = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *callosum*
Paphiopedilum callosum (Reichb. f.) Stein var. *callosum*: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum callosum (Reichb. f.) Stein var. *potentianum* (Gruss & Roeth) P.J.Cribb: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum callosum (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *schmidtianum* Kraenzl. = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *callosum*
Paphiopedilum callosum (Reichb.f.) Stein ssp. *sublaeve* (Reichb.f.) Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *sublaeve* (Reichb.f.) P. J. Cribb

Paphiopedilum callosum (Reichb. f.) Stein var. *sublaeve* (Reichb. f.) Cribb: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum caricinum (Lindl. & Paxton) Stein = *Phragmipedium caricinum* (Lindl. & Paxton) Rolfe
Paphiopedilum caudatum (Lindl.) Pfitzer = *Phragmipedium caudatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
Paphiopedilum caudatum Lindl. var. *wallisii* (Reichb.f.) Stein = *Phragmipedium wallisii* (Reichb.f.) Garay
Paphiopedilum celebesense Fowlie & Birk = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer var. *celebesense* (Fowlie & Birk) P. J. Cribb
Paphiopedilum ceramense Birk = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer var. *celebesense* (Fowlie & Birk) P. J. Cribb
Paphiopedilum cerveranum G. J. Braem: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum chamberlainianum (Sander) Stein = *Paphiopedilum victoria-regina* (Sander) M. W. Wood
Paphiopedilum chamberlainianum (Sander) Stein ssp. *liemianum* Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum liemianum* (Fowlie) Karas. & K. Saito
Paphiopedilum chamberlainianum (Sander) Stein var. *liemianum* (Fowlie) Braem = *Paphiopedilum liemianum* (Fowlie) Karas. & K. Saito
Paphiopedilum chamberlainianum (Sander) Stein var. *primulinum* (M. W. Wood & Taylor) Braem = *Paphiopedilum primulinum* M. W. Wood & Taylor var. *primulinum*
Paphiopedilum charlesworthii (Rolfe) Pfitz.: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum chiwuanum T. Tang & F. T. Wang = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum* (Lindl. ex Hook.) Stein var. *hirsutissimum*
Paphiopedilum ciliolare (Reichb. f.) Stein: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum ciliolare (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *miteauanum* (Linden) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Paphiopedilum concolor (Lindl.) Pfitz.: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum concolor (Lindl.) Pfitzer var. *niveum* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum niveum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Paphiopedilum curtisii (Reichb.f.) Stein = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *curtisii* (Reichb.f.) G. J. Braem
Paphiopedilum dariense (Reichb.f.) Stein = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Warsz. & Reichb.f.) Rolfe
Paphiopedilum dayanum (Lindl.) Stein: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum dayanum (Lindl.) Stein. var. *petri* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Paphiopedilum delenatii Guillaumin: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum dennisii Schoser = *Paphiopedilum wentworthianum* Schoser & Fowlie
Paphiopedilum devogelii Schoser & Deelder = *Paphiopedilum supardii* Braem & Loeb
Paphiopedilum dianthum T. Tang & F. T. Wang: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum dilectum (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum villosum* (Lindl.) Stein var. *boxallii* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer
Paphiopedilum dollii Lueckel = *Paphiopedilum henryanum* Braem
Paphiopedilum druryi (Beddome) Stein: Drury's slipper orchid (E) I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum elliottianum (O'Brien) Stein = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Paphiopedilum emersonii Koopowitz & Cribb: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum exul (Ridley) Rolfe: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum fairieanum (Lindley) Stein: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum fowliei Birk: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum gardineri (Guillemard) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein var. *glanduliferum*
Paphiopedilum gardineri Kennedy = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein var. *wilhelminae* (L. O. Williams) Cribb
Paphiopedilum gigantifolium G. J. Braem, K. L. Baker & C. O. Baker: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum glanduliferum (Blume) Stein: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum glanduliferum (Blume) Stein var. *gardineri* (Guillemard) Braem = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein var. *glanduliferum*
Paphiopedilum glanduliferum (Blume) Stein var. *glanduliferum*: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum glanduliferum (Blume) Stein var. *praestans* (Reichb.f.) Braem = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein var. *glanduliferum*
Paphiopedilum glanduliferum (Blume) Stein var. *wilhelminae* (L.O. Williams) Cribb: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum J. J. Smith: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum J. J. Smith var. *glaucophyllum*: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum J. J. Smith var. *moquetteanum* J. J. Smith: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum godefroyae (Godef.-Leb.) Stein: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum godefroyae (Godef.-Leb.) Stein var. *godfroyae*: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum godefroyae (Godef.-Leb.) Stein var. *leucochilum* (Masters) Hallier: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum gratrixianum (Masters) Guillaumin: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum x *grussianum* H. S. Hua: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum hainanense Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
Paphiopedilum hangianum H. Perner & O. Gruss: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum haynaldianum (Reichb. f.) Stein: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum helenae Averyanov: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum hennisianum (M.W. Wood) Fowlie: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum hennisianum (M. W. Wood) Fowlie var. *fowliei* (Birk) P. J. Cribb = *Paphiopedilum fowliei* Birk
Paphiopedilum henryanum Braem: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum hermannii Fuchs & Reisinger: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum hiepii L.V.Averyanov = *Paphiopedilum malipoense* S. C. Chen & Z. H. Tsi var. *hiepii*
Paphiopedilum hincksianum (Reichb.f.) Stein = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Warsz. & Reichb.f.) Rolfe
Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum (Lindley & Hook.) Stein: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum (Lindley & Hook.) Stein var. *chiwuanum* (Tang & Wang) Cribb = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum* (Lindley & Hook.) Stein var. *hirsutissimum*
Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum (Lindley & Hook.) Stein var. *esquirolei* (Schltr.) Cribb: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum (Lindley & Hook.) Stein var. *hirsutissimum*: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum hookerae (Reichb. f.) Stein: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum hookerae (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Kerch. = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer var. *bullenianum*
Paphiopedilum hookerae (Reichb. f.) Stein var. *hookerae*: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum hookerae (Reichb. f.) Stein var. *volonteanum* (Sander ex Rolfe) Kerch.: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum insigne (Wallich ex Lindley) Pfitzer: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum insigne (Wallich ex Lindley) Pfitzer var. *barbigerum* (T. Tang & F. T. Wang) Braem = *Paphiopedilum barbigerum* T. Tang & F. T. Wang
Paphiopedilum insigne (Wallich ex Lindley) Pfitzer var. *exul* (Ridley) Braem = *Paphiopedilum exul* (Ridley) Rolfe
Paphiopedilum jackii H. S. Hua: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum javanicum (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Pfitz.: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum javanicum (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Pfitz. var. *javanicum*: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum javanicum Pfitz. var. *virens*: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum johorense Fowlie & Yap = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer var. *bullenianum*
Paphiopedilum kalinae Braem: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum kalopakingii Fowlie: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum klotzschianum (Reichb.f. ex M. R. Schomb.) Stein = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum* (Reichb.f. ex M. R. Schomb.) Rolfe
Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum (Reichb. f.) Pfitz.: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum leucochilum (Rolfe) Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae* (Godef.-Leb.) Stein var. *leucochilum* (Masters) Hallier
Paphiopedilum liemianum (Fowlie) Karasawa & Saito: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum liemianum (Fowlie) Karasawa & K. Saito var. *primulinum* (M. W. Wood & Taylor) Karasawa & K. Saito = *Paphiopedilum primulinum* M. W. Wood & Taylor var. *primulinum*
Paphiopedilum lindleyanum (M. R. Schomb. ex Lindl.) Stein = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum* (M. R. Schomb. ex Lindl.) Rolfe
Paphiopedilum linii Schoser = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer var. *bullenianum*
Paphiopedilum longifolium (Warsz. & Reichb.f.) Stein = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Warsz. & Reichb.f.) Rolfe
Paphiopedilum lowii (Lindley) Stein: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum lowii (Lindley) Stein var. *lowii*: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum lowii (Lindley) Stein var. *richardianum* (Asher & Beaman) Gruss: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum lynniae Christenson: I Orchidaceae

Paphiopedilum malipoense S. C. Chen & Z. H. Tsi: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum malipoense S. C. Chen & Z. H. Tsi var. *hiepii* (Aver.) P.J.Cribb: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum malipoense S. C. Chen & Z. H. Tsi var. *malipoense*: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum markianum Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum tigrinum* Koop. & N. Haseg.
Paphiopedilum mastersianum (Reichb. f.) Stein: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum micranthum Tang & Wang: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum mirabile W. Cavestro & G. Chiron
Paphiopedilum mohrianum Braem: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum moquetteanum (J. J. Sm.) Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum* J. J. Smith var. *moquetteanum* J. J. Smith
Paphiopedilum nigritum (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum barbatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
Paphiopedilum niveum (Reichb. f.) Stein: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum ooii H. Koopowitz: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum orbum Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *callosum*
Paphiopedilum papuanum (Ridley) Ridley: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum pardinum (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum venustum* (Wallich ex Sims) Pfitzer ex Stein
Paphiopedilum parishii (Reichb. f.) Stein: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum parnatanum W. Cavestro: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum petri (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Paphiopedilum philippinense (Reichb. f.) Stein: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum philippinense (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *cannartianum* (Linden) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *philippinense*
Paphiopedilum philippinense (Reichb. f.) Stein var. *philippense*: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum philippinense (Reichb. f.) Stein var. *roebelenii* (Veitch) Cribb: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum potentianum Gruss & Roth = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *potentianum*
Paphiopedilum praestans (Reichb. f.) Pfitz. = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein
Paphiopedilum praestans (Reichb.f.) Pfitz. var. *kimballianum* (Linden & Rodigas) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein var. *glanduliferum*
Paphiopedilum praestans (Reichb.f.) Pfitz. var. *wilhelminae* (L. O. Williams) M. W. Wood = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein var. *wilhelminae* (L. O. Williams) Cribb
Paphiopedilum primulinum M. Wood & Taylor: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum primulinum M. Wood & Taylor var. *primulinum*: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum primulinum M. Wood & Taylor var. *purpurascens* (M. Wood) Cribb: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum purpurascens Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Pfitzer var. *virens* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Paphiopedilum purpuratum (Lindley) Stein: Hong Kong slipper orchid (E) I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum randsii Fowlie: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum reflexum hort. ex Stein = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *callosum*
Paphiopedilum regnieri hort. ex Stein = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *callosum*
Paphiopedilum richardianum Asher & Beaman = *Paphiopedilum lowii* (Lindl.) Stein var. *richardianum* (Asher & Beaman) Gruss
Paphiopedilum robinsonii (Ridley) Ridley = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb. f.) Pfitz.
Paphiopedilum roebelenii (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *roebelenii* (Veitch) P. J. Cribb
Paphiopedilum rothschildianum (Reichb. f.) Stein: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum rothschildianum (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *elliottianum* (O'Brien) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Paphiopedilum saccopetalum H. S. Hua: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum sanderianum (Reichb. f.) Stein: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum sangii Braem: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum schlimii (Linden & Reichb.f.) Stein = *Phragmipedium schlimii* (Linden & Reichb.f.) Rolfe
Paphiopedilum schoseri Braem & H. Mohr: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum sinicum (Hance ex Reichb.f.) Stein = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum* (Lindl.) Stein
Paphiopedilum spicerianum (Reichb. f.) Pfitzer: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum sriwaniae Koop. = *Paphiopedilum argus* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Paphiopedilum stonei (Hook. f.) Stein: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum striatum Clements & Jones: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum sublaeve (Reichb.f.) Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *sublaeve* (Reichb.f.) P. J. Cribb
Paphiopedilum sukhakulii Schoser & Senghas: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum supardii G. Braem & Loeb: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum superbiens (Reichb. f.) Stein: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum superbiens (Reichb.f.) Stein ssp. *ciliolare* (Reichb.f.) M. W. Wood = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Paphiopedilum superbiens (Reichb. f.) Stein var. *curtisii* (Rchb.f.) G.J.Braem: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum superbiens (Reichb. f.) Stein var. *superbiens*: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum thailandense Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *sublaeve* (Reichb.f.) P. J. Cribb
Paphiopedilum tigrinum Koop. & N. Haseg.: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum tonsum (Reichb. f.) Stein: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum tonsum (Reichb. f.) Stein var. *braemii* (Mohr) Gruss: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum tonsum (Reichb. f.) Stein var. *tonsum*: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum topperi Braem & H. Mohr = *Paphiopedilum kolopakingii* Fowlie
Paphiopedilum tortipetalum Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb. f.) Pfitz. var. *bullenianum*
Paphiopedilum tranlienianum O. Gruss & H. Perner: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum urbanianum Fowlie: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum usitanum O. Gruss & J. Roeth: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum venustum (Wallich) Pfitzer ex Stein: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum venustum (Wallich ex Sims) Pfitzer ex Stein var. *pardinum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum venustum* (Wallich ex Sims) Pfitzer ex Stein
Paphiopedilum 'victoria' De Vogel = *Paphiopedilum supardii* Braem & Loeb
Paphiopedilum victoria-mariae (Sander ex Masters) Rolfe: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum victoria-regina (Sander) M. Wood: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum victoria-regina (Sander) M. W. Wood ssp. *chamberlainianum* (Sander) M. W. Wood = *Paphiopedilum victoria-regina* (Sander) M. Wood
Paphiopedilum victoria-regina (Sander) M. W. Wood ssp. *glaucophyllum* (J. J. Sm.) M. W. Wood = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum* J. J. Smith
Paphiopedilum victoria-regina (Sander) M. Wood spp. *kalinae* (Braem) H.Koopowitz: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum victoria-regina (Sander) M. W. Wood ssp. *liemianum* (Fowlie) M. W. Wood = *Paphiopedilum liemianum* (Fowlie) Karasawa & K. Saito
Paphiopedilum victoria-regina (Sander) M. W. Wood var. *primulinum* (M. W. Wood & Taylor) M. W. Wood = *Paphiopedilum primulinum* M. W. Wood & Taylor var. *primulinum*
Paphiopedilum vietnamense O. Gruss & H. Perner: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum villosum (Lindley) Stein: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum villosum (Lindley) Stein var. *affine* (De Wild.) Braem = *Paphiopedilum gratrixianum* (Masters) Guillaumin
Paphiopedilum villosum (Lindl.) Stein var. *annamense* Rolfe: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum villosum (Lindl.) Stein var. *boxallii* (Reichb. f.) Pfitzer: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum villosum (Lindley) Stein var. *villosum*: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum violascens Schltr.: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum violascens Schlechter var. *gauteriense* J. J. Sm. = *Paphiopedilum violascens* Schlechter
Paphiopedilum virens (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Pfitzer var. *virens* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Paphiopedilum vittatum (Vell.) Stein = *Phragmipedium vittatum* (Vell.) Rolfe
Paphiopedilum volonteanum (Sander ex Rolfe) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum hookerae* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *volonteanum* (Sander ex Rolfe) Kerch.
Paphiopedilum wardii Summerh.: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum wentworthianum Schoser & Fowlie: I Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum wilhelminae L. O. Williams = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein var. *wilhelminae* (L. O. Williams) Cribb
Paphiopedilum wolterianum (Kraenzl.) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe

Paphiopedilum zieckianum Schoser = *Paphiopedilum papuanum* (Ridl.) Ridl.
Papilionanthe spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Papiliopsis = *Oncidium*
Papillilabium spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Papperitzia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Papuaea spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Paracalanthe = *Calanthe*
Paracaleana spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Paradisanthus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Paragnathis = *Diplomeris*
Parapactis = *Epipactis*
Paraphalaenopsis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Parapteroceras spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Parasarcochilus = *Sarchochilus*
Parhabenaria spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
park pincushion-cactus: *Pediocactus paradinei* B.W. Benson: I Cactaceae
Parlatorea = *Sanderella*
Parlatore's podocarp (E): *Podocarpus parlatorei* Pilg.: I Podocarpaceae
Parodia spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia alacriportana: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia alacriportana ssp. *alacriportana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia alacriportana ssp. *brevihamata*: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia alacriportana ssp. *buenekeri*: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia alacriportana ssp. *catarinensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia allosiphon: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia arnostiana: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia aureicentra: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia ayopayana: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia buiningii: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia carambeiensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia chrysacanthion: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia columnaris: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia comarapana: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia commutans: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia concinna: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia concinna ssp. *agnetae*: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia concinna ssp. *blauuwiana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia concinna ssp. *concinna*: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia crassigibba: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia curvispina: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia erinacea: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia erubescens: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia formosa: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia fusca: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia gummifera Backeb. & Voll = *Uebelmannia gummifera* (Backeb. & Voll) Buining
Parodia haselbergii: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia haselbergii ssp. *graessneri*: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia haselbergii ssp. *haselbergii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia hausteiniana: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia herteri: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia horstii: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia langsdorfii: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia leninghausii: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia linkii: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia maassii: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia magnifica: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia mammulosa: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia mammulosa ssp. *brasiliensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia mammulosa ssp. *erythracantha*: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia mammulosa ssp. *eugeniae*: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia mammulosa ssp. *mammulosa*: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia mammulosa ssp. *submammulosa*: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia meonacantha: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia microsperma: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia microsperma ssp. *horrida*: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia microsperma ssp. *microsperma*: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia mueller-melchersii: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia mueller-melchersii ssp. *gutierrezii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia mueller-melchersii ssp. *mueller-melchersii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia mueller-melchersii ssp. *winkleri*: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia muricata: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia neoarechavaletae: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia neohorstii: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia nigrispina: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia nivosa: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia nothominuscula: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia nothorauschii: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia ocampoi: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia ottonis: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia ottonis ssp. *horstii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia ottonis ssp. *ottonis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia oxycostata: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia oxycostata ssp. *gracilis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia oxycostata ssp. *oxycostata*: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia penicillata: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia permutata: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia procera: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia rechensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia ritteri: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia rudibuenekeri: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia rudibuenekeri ssp. *glomerata*: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia rudibuenekeri ssp. *rudibuenekeri*: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia rutilans: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia rutilans ssp. *rutilans*: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia rutilans ssp. *veeniana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia saint-pieana: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia schumanniana: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia schumanniana ssp. *claviceps*: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia schumanniana ssp. *schumanniana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia schwebsiana: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia scopa: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia scopa ssp. *marchesii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia scopa ssp. *neobuenekeri*: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia scopa ssp. *scopa*: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia scopa ssp. *succinea*: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia sellowii: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia stockingeri: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia stuemeri: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia subterrranea: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia tabularis: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia tabularis ssp. *bommeljei*: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia tabularis ssp. *tabularis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia taratensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia tenuicylindrica: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia tilcarensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia tuberculata: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia turbinata: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia turecekiana: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia warasii: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia werdermanniana: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia werneri: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia werneri ssp. *pleiocephala*: #4 II Cactaceae
Parodia werneri ssp. *werneri*: #4 II Cactaceae
parrot pitcherplant (E): *Sarracenia psittacina* Michx.: #1 II Sarraceniaceae
partridge-breasted aloe (E): *Aloe variegata*: #1 II Liliaceae
Parviopuntia = *Opuntia*
pashaque (S): *Abies guatemalensis* Rehder var. *guatemalensis*: I Pinaceae
pata de venado (S): *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus* (Lemaire) Schumann: I Cactaceae
Patagonian cypress (E): *Fitzroya cupressoides* (Molina) I. M. Johnston: I Cupressaceae
Pattonia = *Grammatophyllum*
Paxtonia = *Spathoglottis*
Pecteilis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Pectinaria = *Angraecum*
Pedilea = *Malaxis*
Pedilochilus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Pedilonum = *Dendrobium*
Pediocactus spp. #4 I/II Cactaceae
Pediocactus bradyi L. Benson: Brady pincushion Cactus (E) I Cactaceae
Pediocactus bradyi L. Benson ssp. *despainii*: I Cactaceae
Pediocactus bradyi L. Benson var. *knowltonii* (L. Benson) Backeb = *Pediocactus knowltonii* L.Benson
Pediocactus bradyi L. Benson ssp. *winkleri*: I Cactaceae
Pediocactus glaucus (K. Schumann) Arp. = *Sclerocactus glaucus* (K.Schumann) L. Benson
Pediocactus hermannii: #4 II Cactaceae

Pediocactus knowltonii L. Benson: Knowlton's minature cactus (E), Knowlton cactus (E), Knowlton's pincushion cactus (E) **I** Cactaceae
Pediocactus mesae-verdae (Boiss. & Davidson) Arp. = *Sclerocactus mesae-verae* (Boiss. & Davidson) L.Benson
Pediocactus nigrispinus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pediocactus nigrispinus ssp. *beastonii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pediocactus nigrispinus ssp. *nigrispinus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pediocactus nigrispinus ssp. *puebloensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pediocactus papyracanthus (Engelm.) L. Benson = *Sclerocactus papyracanthus* (Engelm.) N. P. Taylor
Pediocactus paradinei B. W. Benson: park pincushion-cactus, kaibab pincushion cactus, houserock valley cactus **I** Cactaceae
Pediocactus peeblesianus (Croizat) L. Benson: **I** Cactaceae
Pediocactus peeblesianus (Croizat) L. Benson var. *fickeiseniae* L. Benson: Fickeisen hedgehog-cactus (E) **I** Cactaceae
Pediocactus peeblesianus (Croizat) L. Benson var. *peeblesianus*: Peebles' hedgehog-cactus (E), Peebles' Navajo cactus (E) **I** Cactaceae
Pediocactus sileri (Engelm.) L. Benson: Siler pincushion Cactus (E) **I** Cactaceae
Pediocactus simpsonii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pediocactus simpsonii ssp. *bensonii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pediocactus simpsonii ssp. *idahoensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pediocactus simpsonii ssp. *indranus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pediocactus simpsonii ssp. *robustior*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pediocactus simpsonii ssp. *simpsonii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pediocactus wrightiae (L. Benson) Arp. = *Sclerocactus wrightiae* L.Benson
Peebles' hedgehog-cactus (E): *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L. Benson var. *peeblesianus*: **I** Cactaceae
Peebles' Navajo cactus (E): *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L. Benson var. *peeblesianus*: **I** Cactaceae
pehuén: *Araucaria araucana* (Mol.) K. Koch: #1 **I/II** Araucariaceae
Peirescia = *Pereskia*
Peireskia = *Pereskia*
Peireskiopsis = *Pereskiopsis*
Pelatantheria spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Pelecyphora spp. hatchet cacti (E) **I** Cactaceae
Pelecyphora aselliformis Ehrenb.: hatchet cactus (E), woodlouse cactus (E), cactus hache (F), cactus cloporté (F), peotillo (S), peyote (S), peyotillo (S) **I** Cactaceae
Pelecyphora aselliformis Ehrenb. var. *cristata* Watson = *Mamillaria pectinifera* (Rümpler) A. Weber
Pelecyphora aselliformis Ehrenb. var. *pectinata* (B. Stein) Nicholson = *Mamillaria pectinifera* (Rümpler) A. Weber
Pelecyphora aselliformis Ehrenb. var. *pectinifera* Rümpler = *Mamillaria pectinifera* (Rümpler) A. Weber
Pelecyphora pectinata B. Stein = *Mamillaria pectinifera* (Rümpler) A.Weber
Pelecyphora plumosa Bödeker & F. Ritter = *Turbinicarpus valdezianus* (Möller) C. Glass & R. Foster
Pelecyphora pseudopectinata Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus* (Backeb.) C. Glass & R.Foster
Pelecyphora strobiliformis (Werderm.) Fric & Schelle: pine cone cactus (E) **I** Cactaceae
Pelecyphora valdeziana Möller = *Turbinicarpus valdezianus* (Möller) C. Glass & R. Foster
Pelexia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Pelma = *Bulbophyllum*
Peniocereus spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Peniocereus castellae Sánchez-Mej.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Peniocereus cuixmalensis Sánchez-Mej.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Peniocereus fosterianus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Peniocereus greggii Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Peniocereus hirschtianus (Schumann) D.R.Hunt: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Peniocereus johnstonii Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Peniocereus lazaro-cardenasii (Contereras) D. R. Hunt: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Peniocereus macdougallii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Peniocereus maculatus (Weing.) Cutak: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Peniocereus marianus (Gentry) Sánchez-Mej.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Peniocereus oaxacensis (Britton & Rose) D. R. Hunt: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Peniocereus occidentalis H. Bravo: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Peniocereus rosei G. Ortega: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Peniocereus serpentinus (Lagasca & Rodrigues) N. Taylor: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Peniocereus striatus (Brandegee) F. Bauxhaum: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Peniocereus tepalcatepecanus Sánchez-Mej.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Peniocereus viperinus (Weber) F. Buxbaum: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Peniocereus zopilotensis (J. Meyrán) F. Buxham: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pennilabium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Penthea = *Disa*
Pentisia = *Caladenia*
Pentulops = *Maxillaria*
peotillo (S): *Pelecyphora aselliformis* Ehrenb.: **I** Cactaceae
Peramium = *Goodyera*
Perescia = *Pereskia*
Pereskia spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pereskia aculeata Mill.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pereskia aureiflora Ritter: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pereskia bahiensis Gurke: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pereskia bleo (Kunth & Bonpland) DC.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pereskia diaz-romeroana Cárdenas: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pereskia grandifolia Haw.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pereskia grandifolia Haw. ssp. *grandifolia*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pereskia grandifolia Haw. ssp. *violacea* Leuenberger: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pereskia guamacho Web.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pereskia horrida DC.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pereskia horrida DC. ssp. *horrida*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pereskia horrida DC. ssp. *rauhii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pereskia lychnidiflora DC.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pereskia marcanoi Areces: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pereskia nemorosa: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pereskia portulacifolia (Linnaeus) De Candolle: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pereskia quisqueyana Liogier: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pereskia sacharosa: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pereskia stenantha Ritter: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pereskia weberiana K. Schumann.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pereskia zinniiflora De Candolle: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pereskiopsis spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pereskiopsis aquosa (A. Weber) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pereskiopsis blakeana G. Ortega: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pereskiopsis diguetii (A. Weber) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pereskiopsis kellermanii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pereskiopsis porteri (K. Brandegee) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pereskiopsis rotundifolia (DC.) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pereskiopsis spathulata: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pergamena = *Dactylostalix*
Pericopsis elata (Harms) van Meeuwen: afromosia (E), African teak (E) #5 **II** Leguminosae
Peristeranthus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Peristeria spp. #7 **I/II** Orchidaceae
Peristeria elata Hooker: Holy Ghost orchid (E), dove orchid (E), fleur du Saint-Esprit (F) **I** Orchidaceae
Peristylus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Perrieriella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Perularia = *Platanthera*
Peruvocereus = *Haageocereus*
Pescatoria spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
pesma (S): *Cyathea mexicana* Schltr. & Cham.: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Pesomeria = *Phaius*
Petalocentrum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Petalochilus = *Caladenia*
Petronia = *Batemannia*
peyote (S): *Pelecyphora aselliformis* Ehrenb.: **I** Cactaceae
peyotillo (S): *Pelecyphora aselliformis* Ehrenb.: **I** Cactaceae
pezuña de venado (S): *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus* (Lemaire) Schumann: **I** Cactaceae
Pfeiffera = *Lepismium*
Phadrosanthus = *Epidendrum*
Phaius spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Phajus = *Phaius*
Phalaenopsis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Phaniasia = *Habenaria*
Phellosperma = *Mammillaria*
Philippicereus = *Eulychnia*
Philippinaea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Philippine garland flower (E): *Hedychium philippinense* K. Schum.: #1 **II** Zingiberaceae
Phlebidia = *Disa*
Phloeophila = *Pleurothallis*
Pholidota spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae

Phormangis = *Ancistrorhynchus*
Phragmipedium spp. slipper orchids (E) **I** Orchidaceae
Phragmipedium besseae Dodson & Kuhn.: **I** Orchidaceae
Phragmipedium boissierianum (Reichb.f.) Rolfe: **I** Orchidaceae
Phragmipedium cajarmarcae Schlechter = *Phragmipedium boissierianum* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe
Phragmipedium caricinum (Lindley & Paxton) Rolfe: **I** Orchidaceae
Phragmipedium caudatum (Lindley) Rolfe: **I** Orchidaceae
Phragmipedium caudatum (Lindley) Rolfe var. *lindenii* (Lindl.) Pfitzer = *Phragmipedium lindenii* (Lindl.) Dressler & N. H. Williams
Phragmipedium czerwiakowianum (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Phragmipedium boissierianum* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe
Phragmipedium dalessandroi Dodson & Gruss.: **I** Orchidaceae
Phragmipedium dariense (Reichb.f.) Garay = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Reichb.f. & Warsc.) Rolfe
Phragmipedium ecuadorense Garay = *Phragmipedium pearcei* (Reichb.f.) Rauh & Senghas
Phragmipedium exstaminodium Castaño, Hágsater, & Aguirre: **I** Orchidaceae
Phragmipedium hartwegii (Reichb.f.) L. O. Williams = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Reichb.f. & Warsc.) Rolfe
Phragmipedium hincksianum (Reichb.f.) Garay = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Reichb.f. & Warsc.) Rolfe
Phragmipedium hirtzii Dodson: **I** Orchidaceae
Phragmipedium kaieteurum (N. E. Br.) Garay = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum* (Schomb. ex Lindley) Rolfe var. *kaieteurum* (N.E.Br.) Rchb.F.Ex Pfizer
Phragmipedium klotzschianum (Reichb.f.) Rolfe: **I** Orchidaceae
Phragmipedium lindenii (Lindley) Dressl. & N. H. Williams.: **I** Orchidaceae
Phragmipedium lindleyanum (Schomb. ex Lindley) Rolfe var. *kaieteurum* (N.E.Br.) Reichb.f. ex Pfitzer: **I** Orchidaceae
Phragmipedium lindleyanum (Schomb. ex Lindley) Rolfe var. *lindleyanum*: **I** Orchidaceae
Phragmipedium longifolium (Reichb.f. & Warsc.) Rolfe: **I** Orchidaceae
Phragmipedium pearcei (Reichb.f.) Rauh & Senghas: **I** Orchidaceae
Phragmipedium portillae Gruss & Roeth: **I** Orchidaceae
Phragmipedium reticulatum (Reichb.f.) Garay = *Phragmipedium boissierianum* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe
Phragmipedium richteri Roeth & Gruss: **I** Orchidaceae
Phragmipedium roezlii (Reichb.f.) Garay = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Reichb.f. & Warsc.) Rolfe
Phragmipedium sargentianum (Rolfe) Rolfe: **I** Orchidaceae
Phragmipedium schlimii (Linden & Reichb.f.) Rolfe: **I** Orchidaceae
Phragmipedium vittatum (Vell.) Rolfe: **I** Orchidaceae
Phragmipedium wallisii (Reichb.f.) Garay: **I** Orchidaceae
Phragmipedium warscewiczianum (Reichb. f.) Garay = *Phragmipedium caudatum* (Lindley) Rolfe
Phragmipedium xerophyticum Soto Arenas, Salazar & Hágsater: **I** Orchidaceae
Phragmorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Phreatia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Phyllarthus = *Opuntia*
Phyllocactus = *Epiphyllum*
Phyllocereus = *Epiphyllum*
Phyllomphax = *Brachycorythis*
Phyllorchis = *Bulbophyllum*
Phyllorkis = *Bulbophyllum*
Phymatidium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Physinga spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Physoceras spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Physogyne = *Pseudogoodyera*
Physosiphon = *Pleurothallis*
Physothallis = *Pleurothallis*
Physurus = *Erythrodes*
Picrorhiza kurrooa Royle ex Benth.: #3 **II** Scrophulariaceae
Pierardia = *Dendrobium*
Pierrebraunia = *Arrojadoa*
Pilgerodendron uviferum (Don) Florin: ciprés de las Guaitecas (F) **I** Cupressaceae
Pilocactus = *Pediocactus*
Pilocanthus = *Pediocactus*
Pilocereus chrysomallus Lemaire = *Pachycereus militaris* (Audot) D. Hunt
Pilocereus militaris (Audot) Cels. = *Pachycereus militaris* (Audot) D. Hunt
Pilocereus niger Neumann = *Pachycereus militaris* (Audot) D. Hunt
Pilocanthus paradinei (B. W. Benson) B. W. Benson & Backeb. = *Pediocactus paradinei* B. Benson
Pilocereus = *Pilosocereus*
Pilocereus = *Cephalocereus*
Pilocopiapoa = *Copiapoa*
Pilophyllum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Pilopsis = *Echinopsis*
Pilosocereus spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus albisummus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus alensis (A. Weber ex Gosselin) Byles & Rowley: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus arrabidae: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus aureispinus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus aurisetus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus aurisetus ssp. *aurilanatus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus aurisetus ssp. *aurisetus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus azulensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus brasiliensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus brasiliensis ssp. *brasiliensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus brasiliensis ssp. *ruschianus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus catingicola: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus catingicola ssp. *catingicola*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus catingicola ssp. *salvadorensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus chrysacanthus Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus chrysostele: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus densiareolatus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus diersianus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus flavipulvinatus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus flexibilispinus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus floccosus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus floccosus ssp. *floccosus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus floccosus ssp. *quadricostatus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus fulvilanatus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus fulvilanatus ssp. *fulvilanatus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus fulvilanatus ssp. *rosae*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus glaucochrous: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus gounellei: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus gounellei ssp. *gounellei*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus gounellei ssp. *zehntneri*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus lanuginosus (L.) Byles & Rowley: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus leucocephalus Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus machrisii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus magnificus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus multicostatus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus oligolepis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus pachycladus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus pachycladus ssp. *pachycladus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus pachycladus ssp. *pernambucoensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus pentaedrophorus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus pentaedrophorus ssp. *pentaedrophorus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus pentaedrophorus ssp. *robustus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus piauhyensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus polygonus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus purpusii Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus quadricentralis E. Y. Dawson: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus royenii (L.) Byles & Rowley: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus x *subsimilis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus tuberculatus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus ulei: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus vilaboensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilumna = *Trichopilia*
pin du Chili (F): *Araucaria araucana* (Mol.) K. Koch: **I/II** Araucariaceae
pinabere (S): *Abies guatemalensis* Rehder var. *guatemalensis*: **I** Pinaceae
Pinalia = *Eria*
pine cone cactus (E): *Pelecyphora strobiliformis* (Werderm.) Fric & Schelle: **I** Cactaceae
Pinelia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Pinellia spp. **NC** Araceae
Pinelianthe = *Pinelia*
pino araucana (S): *Araucaria araucana* (Mol.) K. Koch: **I/II** Araucariaceae
pino chileno (S): *Araucaria araucana* (Mol.) K. Koch: **I/II** Araucariaceae

piñonero (S): *Araucaria araucana* (Mol.) K. Koch: **I/II** Araucariaceae
Pinonia = *Cibotium*
Piperia = *Platanthera*
Piptanthocereus = *Cereus*
pitago (S): *Cycas circinalis* Roxb.: #1 **II** Cycadaceae
pitcher plants (E): *Nepenthes* spp. Nepenthaceae; *Sarracenia* spp. Sarraceniaceae #1 **I/II**
Pittierella = *Cryptocentrum*
Pityphyllum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Placostigma = *Podochilus*
Platanthera spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Platyclinis = *Dendrochilum*
Platycoryne spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Platyglottis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Platylepis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Platymiscium pleiostachyum Donn. Sm.: cristóbal (S), cachimbo (S), ñambar (S), Quira macawood (E) #1 **II** Leguminosae
Platyopuntia = *Opuntia*
Platypus = *Eulophia*
Platyrhiza spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Platysma = *Podochilus*
Platystele spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Platystylis = *Liparis*
Platythelys spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Plectorrhiza spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Plectrelminthus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Plectrophora spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Plecturus = *Tipularia*
Pleione spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Pleuranthium = *Epidendrum*
Pleurobotryum = *Pleurothallis*
Pleurothallis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Pleurothallopsis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Plexaure = *Phreatia*
plicate-leaved snowdrop (E): *Galanthus plicatus* Bieb. ssp. *plicatus*: #1 **II** Amaryllidaceae
Plocoglottis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
plomillo (S): *Caryocar costaricense* J. D. Sm.: #1 **II** Caryocaraceae
Poaephyllum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Podandriella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Podangis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Podanthera = *Epipogium*
podocarpe d'Argentine (F): *Podocarpus parlatorei* Pilg.: **I** Podocarpaceae
Podocarpus neriifolius D. Don: yellow wood (E) #1 **III** Podocarpaceae
Podocarpus neriifolius D. Don var. *degeneri* N. E. Grey: #1 **III** Podocarpaceae
Podocarpus neriifolius D. Don var. *neriifolius*: #1 **III** Podocarpaceae
Podocarpus parlatorei Pilg.: Parlatore's podocarp (E), podocarpe d'Argentine (F) **I** Podocarpaceae
Podochilopsis = *Adenoncos*
Podochilus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
podofilo de Himalayo (F): *Podophyllum hexandrum* Royle: #2 **II** Berberidaceae
Podophyllum emodi = *Podophyllum hexandrum* Royle
Podophyllum hexandrum Royle: Himilayan may-apple (E), podofilo de Himalayo (F) #2 **II** Berberidaceae
Pogochilus = *Galeola*
Pogonia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Pogoniopsis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Poinsettia radians (Bentham) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia radians* Bentham
Poinsettia strigosa (Hooker & Arnott) Arthur = *Euphorbia strigosa* Hooker & Arnott
Polaskia spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Polaskia chende (Gosselin) Gibson & Horak: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Polaskia chichipe Roland-Goss.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pollinirhiza = *Listera*
Polybactrum = *Pseudorchis*
Polychilos = *Phalaenopsis*
Polycycnis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Polyotidium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Polyradicion spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Polyrrhiza = *Polyradicion*
Polystachia = *Polystachya*
Polystachya spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Polystylus = *Phalaenopsis*
Polytoma = *Bletilla*
Pomatocalpa spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Ponera spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Ponerorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Ponthieva spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Porfiria = *Mammillaria*
Porolabium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Porpax spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Porphyrodesme spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Porphyroglottis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Porphyrostachys spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Porroglossum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Porrorhachis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Portillia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
pourpiers (F): *Anacampseros* spp. Portulacaceae #2 **II**
Praecereus spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Praecereus euchlorus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Praecereus euchlorus ssp. *amazonicus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Praecereus euchlorus ssp. *diffusus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Praecereus euchlorus ssp. *euchlorus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Praecereus euchlorus ssp. *jaenensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Praecereus euchlorus ssp. *smithianus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Praecereus saxicola: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Prasophyllum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Preptanthe = *Calanthe*
Prescottia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
prickly tree fern (E): *Cyathea leichardtiana* (F. Muell.) Copel.: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Pristiglottis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Promenaea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Prosthechea = *Epidendrum*
Protea odorata Thunb.: Ground-rose (E), protée odorante (F) #1 **II** Proteaceae
protée odorante (F): *Protea odorata* Thunb.: #1 **II** Proteaceae
Proteroceras spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Prunus africana (Hook. f.) Kalkm.: red stinkwood (E), kanda stick (E), African cherry (E) #1 **II** Rosaceae
Pseudacoridium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Pseudelleanthus = *Elleanthus*
Pseudepidendrum = *Epidendrum*
Pseuderia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Pseuderiopsis = *Eriopsis*
Pseudoacanthocereus spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pseudoacanthocereus brasiliensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pseudoacanthocereus sicariguensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pseudocentrum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Pseudocranichis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Pseudoctomeria = *Pleurothallis*
Pseudodiphryllum = *Platanthera*
Pseudoechinocereus = *Cleistocactus*
Pseudoeria = *Pseuderia*
Pseudoespostoa = *Espostoa*
Pseudoeurystyles = *Eurystyles*
Pseudogoodyera spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Pseudohexadesmia = *Hexadesmia*
Pseudolaelia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Pseudoliparis = *Malaxis*
Pseudolobivia = *Echinopsis*
Pseudomacodes = *Macodes*
Pseudomammillaria = *Mammillaria*
Pseudomaxillaria spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Pseudomitrocereus = *Pachycereus*
Pseudonopalxochia = *Disocactus*
Pseudoorleanesia = *Orleanesia*
Pseudoperistylus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Pseudopilocereus = *Pilosocereus*
Pseudoponera = *Ponera*
Pseudorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Pseudorhipsalis spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pseudorhipsalis acuminata: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pseudorhipsalis alata (Swartz) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pseudorhipsalis himantoclada (Roland-Gosselin) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pseudorhipsalis horichii: #4 **II** Cactaceae

Pseudorhipsalis lankesteri (Kimnach) W. Barthlott: #4 II Cactaceae
Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa: #4 II Cactaceae
Pseudorleanesia = Orleanesia
Pseudosolisia = Neoliudia
Pseudostelis = Pleurothallis
Pseudotephrocactus = Opuntia
Pseudovanilla spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Pseudozygocactus = Hatiora
Psilochilus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Psittacoglossum = Maxillaria
Psychechilos = Zeuxine
Psychilis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Psychopsiella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Psychopsis = Oncidium
Psygmorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Pterichis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Pterocactus spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Pterocactus araucanus: #4 II Cactaceae
Pterocactus australis: #4 II Cactaceae
Pterocactus fischeri: #4 II Cactaceae
Pterocactus gonjianii: #4 II Cactaceae
Pterocactus hickenii: #4 II Cactaceae
Pterocactus megliolii: #4 II Cactaceae
Pterocactus reticulatus: #4 II Cactaceae
Pterocactus tuberosus: #4 II Cactaceae
Pterocactus valentinii: #4 II Cactaceae
Pterocarpus santalinus Linn.f.: red sandalwood (E), saunderswood (E), Red sandalwood (E) #6 II Leguminosae
Pteroceras spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Pterocereus = Pachycereus
Pterochilus = Maxillaria
Pteroglossa = Stenorrhynchos
Pteroglossaspis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Pterostemma spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Pterostylis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Pterygodium spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Ptilocnema = Pholidota
Ptychogyne = Coelogyne
Puna = Opuntia
purple trumpet leaf (E): *Sarracenia leucophylla* Raf.: #1 II Sarraceniaceae
purselanes (E): *Anacampseros* spp. Portulacaceae #2 II
Pygeum africanum Hook. f. = *Prunus africana* (Hook. f.) Kalkm.
Pygmaeocereus spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Pygmaeocereus bieblii: #4 II Cactaceae
Pygmaeocereus bylesianus: #4 II Cactaceae
Pygmaeocereus familiaris: #4 II Cactaceae
Pygmaeorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Pyrorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Pyrrhocactus = Eriosyce
queen agave (E): *Agave victoriae-reginae* T. Moore: #1 II Agavaceae
Queen Victoria agave (E): *Agave victoriae-reginae* T. Moore: #1 II Agavaceae
Quekettia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Queteletia = Orchipedum
Quiabentia spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Quiabentia verticillata: #4 II Cactaceae
Quiabentia zehntneri: #4 II Cactaceae
Quira macawood (E): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum* Donn. Sm.: #1 II Leguminosae
Quisqueya spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
rabo de mico (S): *Cyathea mexicana* Schltr. & Cham.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Radinocion = Aerangis
Raffle's pitcher plant (E): *Nepenthes rafflesiana* Jack var. *rafflesiana*: #1 II Nepenthaceae
rainbow trumpet (E): *Sarracenia minor* Walter: #1 II Sarraceniaceae
Ramonia = Scaphyglottis
Ramphidia = Myrmechis
Rangaeris spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Rapicactus = Turbinicarpus
Rapicactus mandragora (Fric ex Berger) F. Buxb. = *Turbinicarpus mandragora* (Fric ex Berger) A. Zimmerman
Rapicactus subterraneus (Backeb.) F. Buxb. = *Turbinicarpus subterraneus* (Backeb.) A. Zimmerman
rat aloe (E): *Aloe ballyi* Reynolds: #1 II Liliaceae
Rathbunia spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Rauhiella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Rauhocereus spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Rauhocereus riosaniensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Rauhocereus riosaniensis ssp. *jaenensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rauhocereus riosaniensis ssp. *riosaniensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rauvolfia serpentina Benth. ex Kurz: snake-root devil-pepper (E) #1 II Apocynaceae
Raycadenco spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Rebulobivia = Echinopsis
Rebutia spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia albiflora: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia albopectinata: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia arenacea: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia aureiflora: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia brunescens: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia caineana: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia canigueralii: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia canigueralii ssp. *canigueralii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia canigueralii ssp. *crispata*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia canigueralii ssp. *pulchra*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia cardenasiana: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia cylindrica: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia deminuta: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia einsteinii: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia fabrisii: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia fidaiana: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia fidaiana ssp. *cintiensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia fidaiana ssp. *fidaiana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia fiebrigii: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia flavistyla: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia fulviseta: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia gonjianii: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia heliosa: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia huasiensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia leucanthema: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia marsoneri: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia mentosa: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia mentosa ssp. *mentosa*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia mentosa ssp. *purpurea*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia minuscula: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia narvaecensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia neocumingii: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia neocumingii ssp. *neocumingii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia neocumingii ssp. *pilcomayensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia neocumingii ssp. *riograndensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia neocumingii ssp. *saipinensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia neocumingii ssp. *trollii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia neumanniana: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia nigricans: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia oligacantha: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia padcayensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia perplexa: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia pseudodeminuta: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia pulvinosa: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia pygmaea: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia ritteri: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia simoniana: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia spegazziniana: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia spinosissima: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia steinbachii: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia steinbachii ssp. *kruegeri*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia steinbachii ssp. *steinbachii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia steinbachii ssp. *tiraquensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia steinbachii ssp. *verticillacantha*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia steinmannii: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia wessneriana: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia xanthocarpa: #4 II Cactaceae
red ginseng (E): *Panax ginseng* C. Meyer: II Araliaceae
red sandalwood (E): *Pterocarpus santalinus* Linn.f.: #6 II Leguminosae
red stinkwood (E): *Prunus africana* (Hook. f.) Kalkm.: #1 II Rosaceae
red vanda orchid (E): *Renanthera imschootiana* Rolfe: I Orchidaceae
red-flowered sweet pitcherplant (E): *Sarracenia rubra* Walter ssp. *rubra*: #1 II Sarraceniaceae
Regnellia = Bletia

Reichenbachanthus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Reicheocactus = *Echinopsis*
Renanthera spp. #7 **I/II** Orchidaceae
Renanthera imschootiana Rolfe: red vanda orchid (E) **I** Orchidaceae
Renantherella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Renata spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Renzorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Repandra = *Disa*
Restrepia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Restrepiella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Restrepiopsis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Reymondia = *Myoxanthus*
Rhaesteria spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Rhamphidia = *Hetaeria*
Rhamphorhynchus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Rhaphidorhynchus = *Microcoelia*
Rhinerrhiza spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Rhipidoglossum = *Diaphananthe*
Rhipsalidopsis = *Hatiora*
Rhipsalis spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Rhipsalis baccifera (J. Miller) Stearn: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Rhipsalis baccifera (J. Miller) Stearn ssp. *baccifera*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Rhipsalis baccifera (J. Miller) Stearn ssp. *erythrocarpa*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Rhipsalis baccifera (J. Miller) Stearn ssp. *hileiabaiana*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Rhipsalis baccifera (J. Miller) Stearn ssp. *horrida*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Rhipsalis baccifera (J. Miller) Stearn ssp. *mauritiana*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Rhipsalis baccifera (J. Miller) Stearn ssp. *shaferi*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Rhipsalis burchellii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Rhipsalis campos-portoana: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Rhipsalis cereoides: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Rhipsalis cereuscula: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Rhipsalis clavata: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Rhipsalis crispata: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Rhipsalis cuneata: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Rhipsalis dissimilis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Rhipsalis elliptica: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Rhipsalis ewaldiana Barthlott & N. P. Taylor: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Rhipsalis floccosa: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Rhipsalis floccosa ssp. *floccosa*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Rhipsalis floccosa ssp. *hohenauensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Rhipsalis floccosa ssp. *oreophila*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Rhipsalis floccosa ssp. *pittieri*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Rhipsalis floccosa ssp. *pulvinigera*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Rhipsalis floccosa ssp. *tucumanensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Rhipsalis goebeliana: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Rhipsalis grandiflora: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Rhipsalis hoelleri Barthlott & N. P. Taylor: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Rhipsalis juengeri Barthlott & N. P. Taylor: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Rhipsalis lindbergiana: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Rhipsalis mesembryanthemoides: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Rhipsalis micrantha: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Rhipsalis neves-armondii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Rhipsalis oblonga: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Rhipsalis occidentalis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Rhipsalis olivifera: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Rhipsalis ormindoi: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Rhipsalis pacheco-leonis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Rhipsalis pacheco-leonis ssp. *catenulata*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Rhipsalis pacheco-leonis ssp. *pacheco-leonis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Rhipsalis pachyptera: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Rhipsalis paradoxa Salm-Dyck ex Pfieff.): #4 **II** Cactaceae
Rhipsalis paradoxa ssp. *paradoxa*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Rhipsalis paradoxa Salm-Dyck ex Pfieff.) ssp. *septentrionalis* Barthlott & N.P. Taylor: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Rhipsalis pentaptera: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Rhipsalis pilocarpa: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Rhipsalis pulchra: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Rhipsalis puniceodiscus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Rhipsalis russellii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Rhipsalis sulcata Barthlott & N. P. Taylor: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Rhipsalis teres: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Rhipsalis trigona: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Rhipslaidopsis = *Hatiora*
Rhizanthella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Rhizocorallon = *Corallorrhiza*
Rhodocactus = *Pereskia*
Rhomboda = *Hetaeria*
Rhophostemon = *Nervilia/Pogonia*
Rhynchadenia = *Macradenia*
Rhynchandra = *Corymborkis*
Rhynchanthera = *Corymborkis*
Rhynchogyna spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Rhyncholaelia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Rhynchopera = *Pleurothallis*
Rhynchophreatia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Rhynchostele = *Leochilus*
Rhynchostylis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Rhytionanthos spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Ridleya = *Thrixspermum*
Ridleyella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Rimacola spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Rio rosewood (E): *Dalbergia nigra* Allem. ex Benth.: **I** Leguminosae
Risleya spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Ritaia = *Ceratostylis*
Ritterocereus = *Stenocereus*
Robiquetia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Rodentiophila = *Eriosyce*
Rodrigoa = *Masdevallia*
Rodriguesia = *Rodriguezia*
Rodriguezia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Rodrigueziella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Rodrigueziopsis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Roeperocharis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Roezliella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Rolfea = *Palmorchis*
Rolfeella = *Benthamia*
romerillo (S): *Abies guatemalensis* Rehder var. *guatemalensis*: **I** Pinaceae
Rooksbya = *Neobuxbaumia*
Rophostemon = *Nervilia*
Roptrostemon = *Nervilia*
Roseia = *Coryphantha*
Roseocactus = *Ariocarpus*
Roseocactus fissuratus (Engelmann) Berg. = *Ariocarpus fissuratus* (Engelmann) K. Schumann var. *fissuratus*
Roseocactus intermedius Backeb. & Kilian = *Ariocarpus fissuratus* (Engelmann) K. Schumann var. *fissuratus*
Roseocactus kotschoubeyanus (Lemaire) A. Berger = *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus* (Lemaire) K. Schumann
Roseocactus lloydii (Rose) A. Berger = *Ariocarpus fissuratus* (Engelmann) K. Schumann var. *fissuratus*
Roseocereus = *Harrisia*
Rossioglossum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Rudolfiella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Rusbyella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Saccidium = *Holothrix*
Saccochilus = *Thrixspermum*
Saccoglossum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Saccolabiopsis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Saccolabium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Sacodon = *Cypripedium*
Sacoila = *Spiranthes*
sago-palm (E): *Cycas circinalis* Roxb.: #1 **II** Cycadaceae
Salacistis = *Goodyera*
Salmiopuntia = *Opuntia*
Salpingolobivia = *Echinopsis*
Salpistele spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Samaipaticereus spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Samaipaticereus corroanus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
San Rafael cactus (E): *Pediocactus despainii* Welsh & Goodrich: **I** Cactaceae
San Diego bear-grass (E): *Nolina interrata* Gentry: **I** Agavaceae
Sanderella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Santa Barbara Island Dudleya (E): *Dudleya traskiae* (Rose) Moran: **I** Crassulaceae
Santa Barbara Island Liveforever (E): *Dudleya traskiae* (Rose) Moran: **I** Crassulaceae
Santa Cruz striped agave (E): *Agave parviflora* Torr.: **I** Agavaceae
sapin de Guatemala (F): *Abies guatemalensis* Rehder var. *guatemalensis*: **I** Pinaceae
Sarcanthopsis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae

Sarcanthus = *Cleisostoma*
Sarchochilus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Sarcobodium = *Bulbophyllum*
Sarcochilus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Sarcoglossum = *Cirrhaea*
Sarcoglottis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Sarcoglyphis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Sarcophyton spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Sarcopodium = *Epigeneium*
Sarcorhynchus = *Diaphananthe*
Sarcostoma spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Sarmenticola spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Sarothrochilus = *Staurochilus*
Sarracenella = *Pleurothallis*
Sarracenia spp.: jarras (S), pitcher plants (E) sarracénies (F) Sarraceniaceae #1 **I/II**
Sarracenia alabamensis Case & Case: #1 **II** Sarraceniaceae
Sarracenia alabamensis Case & Case ssp. *alabamensis*: canebrake pitcher-plant (E) **I** Sarraceniaceae
Sarracenia alabamensis Case & Case ssp. *wherryi*: #1 **II** Sarraceniaceae
Sarracenia alata (A. W. Wood) Wood: yellow pitcher-plant (E), pale pitcher-plant (E), winged pitcher-plant (E) #1 **II** Sarraceniaceae
Sarracenia drummondii Croom = *Sarracenia leucophylla* Raf.
Sarracenia flava L.: yellow pitcher-plant (E) #1 **II** Sarraceniaceae
Sarracenia jonesii Wherry: mountain sweet pitcher plant (E) **I** Sarraceniaceae
Sarracenia leucophylla Raf.: crimson pitcherplant (E), white-topped pitcherplant (E), purple trumpet leaf (E) #1 **II** Sarraceniaceae
Sarracenia minor Walter: hooded pitcher-plant (E), rainbow trumpet (E) #1 **II** Sarraceniaceae
Sarracenia oreophila (Kearney) Wherry: green pitcherplant (E) **I** Sarraceniaceae
Sarracenia psittacina Michx.: parrot pitcherplant (E) #1 **II** Sarraceniaceae
Sarracenia purpurea L.: #1 **II** Sarraceniaceae
Sarracenia purpurea L. ssp. *gibbosa* (Raf.) Wherry = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*
Sarracenia purpurea ssp. *heterophylla* = *Sarracenia purpurea* forma *heterophylla*
Sarracenia purpurea L. ssp. *purpurea*: side-saddle plant (E), huntsman's cap (E), huntsman's horn (E) #1 **II** Sarraceniaceae
Sarracenia purpurea L. ssp. *venosa*: #1 **II** Sarraceniaceae
Sarracenia rubra Walter: #1 **II** Sarraceniaceae
Sarracenia rubra Walter ssp. *alabamensis* (F. W. & R. B. Case) Schnell = S. *alabamensis* ssp. *alabamensis*
Sarracenia rubra Walter ssp. *gulfensis* Schnell: #1 **II** Sarraceniaceae
Sarracenia rubra Walter ssp. *jonesii* (Wherry) Wherry = *Sarracenia jonesii* Walter
Sarracenia rubra Walter ssp. *rubra*: red-flowered sweet pitcherplant (E) #1 **II** Sarraceniaceae
Sarracenia rubra Walter ssp. *wherryi* (F. W. & R. B. Case) Schnell: Wherry's pitcherplant (E) #1 **II** Sarraceniaceae
Sarracenia rugelii Shuttlew. ex A. DC. = *Sarracenia flava* L.
Sarracenia sledgei Macfarlane = *Sarracenia alata* Wood
sarracénies (F): *Sarracenia* spp.Sarraceniaceae #1 **I/II**
Satorkis = *Coeloglossum*
Satyridium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Satyrium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Saundersia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
saunderswood (E): *Pterocarpus santalinus* Linn.f.: #6 **II** Leguminosae
Sauroglossum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Saussurea costus (Falc.) Lipsch.: kostus, kuth, costus root (E) **I** Compositae
Saussurea lappa C.B. Clarke = *Saussurea costus* (Falc.) Lipsch.
saw-toothed lewisia (E): *Lewisia serrata* Heckard & Stebbins: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Sayeria = *Dendrobium*
Scaphosepalum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Scaphyglottis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Scaredederis = *Dendrobium*
Scelochiloides spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Scelochilopsis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Scelochilus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Schaenomorphus = *Tropidia*
Schidorhynchos spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Schiedeella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Schismoceras = *Dendrobium*
Schistotylus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Schizocaena = *Cyathea*
Schizochilus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Schizodium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Schizopedium = *Cypripedium*
Schlechterella = *Rudolfiella*
Schlimmia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Schlumbergera spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Schlumbergera x *buckleyi*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Schlumbergera x *exotica*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Schlumbergera kautskyi: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Schlumbergera microsphaerica: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Schlumbergera microsphaerica ssp. *candida*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Schlumbergera microsphaerica ssp. *microsphaerica*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Schlumbergera opuntioides: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Schlumbergera orssichiana: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Schlumbergera x *reginae*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Schlumbergera russelliana: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Schlumbergera truncata: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Schoenleinia = *Ponthieva*
Schoenorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Schomburgkia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Schunkea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Schwartzkopffia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Sclerocactus spp. #4 **I/II** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus brevihamatus (Engelm.) D. R.Hunt: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus brevihamatus (Engelm.) D. R.Hunt ssp. *brevihamatus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus brevihamatus (Engelm.) D. R. Hunt ssp. *tobuschii* (W. T. Marshall) N. P. Taylor: **I** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus brevispinus Heil. & Port. = *Sclerocactus glaucus* (J. A. Purpus ex K. Schum.) L. Benson
Sclerocactus erectocentrus (Coult.) N. P. Taylor: **I** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus erectocentrus (Coult.) N. P. Taylor var. *acunensis* (W. T. Marsh) H. Bravo: acuña cactus (E) **I** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus erectocentrus (Coult.) N. P. Taylor var. *erectocentrus*: needle-spined pineapple cactus (E) **I** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus franklinii J. W. Evans = *Sclerocactus glaucus* (J. A. Purpus ex K. Schum.) L. Benson
Sclerocactus glaucus (J. A. Purpus ex K. Schum.) L. Benson: Uinta Basin hookless cactus (E) **I** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus intertextus (Engelm.) N. P.Taylor: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus johnsonii (Parry ex Engelm.) N. P. Taylor: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus mariposensis (Hester) N. P. Taylor: Lloyd's mariposa cactus (E), Mariposa cactus (E) **I** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus mesae-verdae (Boissevain ex Boissevain & C. Davids.) L. Benson: Mesa-Verde cactus (E) **I** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus nyensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus papyracanthus (Engelm.) N. P. Taylor: paper-spine pincushion cactus (E), Grama-grass cactus (E) **I** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus parviflorus Clover & Jotter: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus parviflorus Clover & Jotter ssp. *havasupaiensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus parviflorus Clover & Jotter ssp. *intermedius* (Peebles) Woodruff & L. Benson: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus parviflorus Clover & Jotter ssp. *parviflorus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus parviflorus Clover & Jotter ssp. *terrae-canyonae*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus polyancistrus (Eng. & Bigel.) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus pubispinus (Engelm.) L. Benson: **I** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus pubispinus (Engelm.) L. Benson var. *pubispinus*: Great Basin fishhook cactus (E) **I** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus pubispinus (Engelm.) L. Benson var. *spinosior* (Boiss.) Welsh: **I** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus scheeri: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus sileri: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus spinosior (Engelm.) Woodruff & L. Benson: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus spinosior (Engelm.) Woodruff & L. Benson ssp. *blainei*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus spinosior (Engelm.) Woodruff & L. Benson ssp. *spinosior*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus uncinatus (Gal.) N. P. Taylor: #4 **II** Cactaceae

Sclerocactus uncinatus (Gal.) N. P. Taylor ssp. *crassihamatus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus uncinatus (Gal.) N. P. Taylor ssp. *uncinatus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus uncinatus (Gal.) N. P. Taylor ssp. *wrightii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus unguispinus (Engelm.) N. P. Taylor: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus warnockii (L. Benson) N. P. Taylor: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus wetlandicus Hoch. = *Sclerocactus glaucus* (J. A. Purpus ex K. Schum.) L. Benson
Sclerocactus wetlandicus ssp. *ilsae* = *Sclerocactus glaucus* (J. A. Purpus ex K. Schum.) L. Benson
Sclerocactus whipplei: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus whipplei ssp. *busekii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus whipplei ssp. *whipplei*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus wrightiae L. Benson: Wright's fishhook cactus (E) **I** Cactaceae
Scleropterys = *Cirrhaea*
Scoliochilus = *Appendicula*
Scoparebutia = *Echinopsis*
Scopularia = *Holothrix*
Scuticaria spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
sea urchin cactus (E): *Astrophytum asterias* (Zucc.) Lem.: **I** Cactaceae
Sedirea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Seegeriella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Seidenfadenia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Seidenfadeniella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Selenicereus spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Selenicereus anthonyanus (Alex.) D. R. Hunt: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Selenicereus atropilosus Kimnach: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Selenicereus boeckmannii (Otto) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Selenicereus brevispinus Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Selenicereus chontalensis (Alexander) M. Kimnach: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Selenicereus chrysocardium (Alexander) M. Kimnach: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Selenicereus coniflorus (Weing.) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Selenicereus donkelaarii (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Selenicereus grandiflorus (L.) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Selenicereus hamatus (Scheidw.) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Selenicereus hondurensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Selenicereus inermis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Selenicereus innesii Kimnach: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Selenicereus macdonaldiae: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Selenicereus megalanthus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Selenicereus murrillii Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Selenicereus nelsonii (Weing.) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Selenicereus pteranthus (Link & Otto) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Selenicereus setaceus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Selenicereus spinulosus (DC.) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Selenicereus testudo: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Selenicereus tricae: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Selenicereus urbanianus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Selenicereus vagans (K. Brandegee) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Selenicereus validus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Selenicereus wercklei: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Selenicereus wittii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Selenipedium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Selenipedium boissierianum Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium boissierianum* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe
Selenipedium caricinum (Lindl. & Paxton) Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium caricinum* (Lindl. & Paxton) Rolfe
Selenipedium caudatum (Lindl.) Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium caudatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
Selenipedium caudatum (Lindl.) Reichb.f. var. *lindenii* (Lindl.) Pucci = *Phragmipedium lindenii* (Lindl.) Dressler & N. H. Williams
Selenipedium caudatum (Lindl.) Reichb.f. var. *uropedium* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Phragmipedium lindenii* (Lindl.) Dressler & N. H. Williams
Selenipedium dariense Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Warsz. & Reichb.f.) Rolfe
Selenipedium duboissierianum hort. = *Phragmipedium boissierianum* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe
Selenipedium elliottianum (O'Brien) Gower = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Selenipedium kaieteurum N. E. Brown = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum* (Lindl.) Rolfe var. *kaieteurum* (N. E. Brown) Reichb.f. ex Pfitzer
Selenipedium klotzschianum (Reichb.f. ex M. R. Schomb.) ? = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum* (Reichb.f. ex M. R.Schomb.) Rolfe
Selenipedium laevigatum (Bateman) May = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *philippinense*
Selenipedium lindenii (Lindl.) Nichols = *Phragmipedium lindenii* (Lindl.) Dressler & N. H. Williams
Selenipedium lindleyanum (M. R. Schomb. ex Lindl.) Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum* (M. R. Schomb. ex Lindl.) Rolfe
Selenipedium lindleyanum (M. R. Schomb. ex Lindl.) Reichb.f. var. *kaieteurum* (N. E. Brown) Cogn. = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum* (Lindl.) Rolfe var. kaieteurum (N. E. Brown) Reichb.f. ex Pfitzer
Selenipedium longifolium Warsz. & Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Warsz. & Reichb.f.) Rolfe
Selenipedium parishii (Reichb.f.) Andre = *Paphiopedilum parishii* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Selenipedium paulistanum (Barb. Rodr.) Rolfe = *Phragmipedium vittatum* (Vell.) Rolfe
Selenipedium pearcei Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium pearcei* (Reichb.f.) Rauh & Senghas
Selenipedium reichenbachii Endres = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Warsz. & Reichb.f.) Rolfe
Selenipedium sargentianum Rolfe = *Phragmipedium sargentianum* (Rolfe) Rolfe
Selenipedium schlimii Linden & Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium schlimii* (Linden & Reichb.f.) Rolfe
Selenipedium schomburgkianum (Klotzsch) Desbois = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum* (Reichb.f. ex M. R. Schomb.) Rolfe
Selenipedium vittatum (Vell.) Desbois = *Phragmipedium vittatum* (Vell.) Rolfe
Semiphajus = *Eulophia*
Sepalosaccus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Sepalosiphon spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Seraphyta = *Epidendrum*
Serapias spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Serapiastrum = *Serapias*
Sericocactus = *Parodia*
Serrastylis = *Macradenia*
Sertifera = *Elleanthus*
Sessilibulbum = *Scaphyglottis*
Sestochilos = *Bulbophyllum*
Seticereus = *Cleistocactus*
Seticleistocactus = *Cleistocactus*
Setiechinopsis = *Echinopsis*
Setirebutia = *Rebutia*
Shortia galacifolia Torr. & Gray: Oconnee bells (E) #1 **II** Diapensiaceae
Shortia galacifolia Torr. & Gray var. *brevistyla* Davies: Short-styled Oconee-bells (E) #1 **II** Diapensiaceae
Shortia galacifolia Torr. & Gray var. *galacifolia*: #1 **II** Diapensiaceae
Short-styled Oconee-bells (E): *Shortia galacifolia* Torr. & Gray var. *brevistyla* Davies: #1 **II** Diapensiaceae
Siagonanthus = *Maxillaria*
Siccobaccatus = *Micranthocereus*
side-saddle plant (E): *Sarracenia purpurea* L. ssp. *purpurea*: #1 **II** Sarraceniaceae
Sieberia = *Platanthera*
Sievekingia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Sigmatochilus = *Chelonistele*
Sigmatogyne = *Panisea*
Sigmatostalix spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Siler pincushion Cactus (E): *Pediocactus sileri* (Engelm.) L. Benson: **I** Cactaceae
silver tree fern (E): *Cyathea dealbata* (Forst.) Sw.: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Silvorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Sinopodophyllum hexandrum (Royle) Ying = *Podophyllum hexandrum* Royle
Sinorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Sirhookera spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Skeptrostachys = *Stenorrhynchos*
skirted tree fern (E): *Cyathea marcescens* N. A. Wakefield: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
slender pitcher-plant (E): *Nepenthes gracilis* Korth.: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
slender sternbergia (E): *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.: #1 **II** Amaryllidaceae
slender tree fern (E): *Cyathea cunninghamii* Hook.f.: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
slipper orchids (E):*Paphiopedilum* spp., *Phragmipedium* spp. **I** Orchidaceae

small flower agave (E): *Agave parviflora* Torr. ssp. *parviflora*: I Agavaceae
Smallia = *Pteroglossaspis*
Smithorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Smithsonia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Smitinandia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
snake-root devil-pepper (E): *Rauvolfia serpentina* Benth. ex Kurz: #1 II Apocynaceae
Sneed's pincushion cactus (E): *Escobaria sneedii* Britt. & Rose var. *sneedii*: I Cactaceae
Sneeds's cory cactus (E): *Escobaria sneedii* Britt. & Rose: I Cactaceae
snowdrops (E): *Galanthus* spp. Amaryllidaceae #1 II
Sobennikoffia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Sobralia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Sodiroella = *Stellilabium*
Soehrensia = *Echinopsis*
Soehrensis = *Echinopsis*
soft tree fern (E): *Cyathea smithii* Hook.f.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Solenangis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Solenidiopsis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Solenidium spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Solenocentrum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Solisia = *Mammillaria*
Sophronia = *Sophronitis*
Sophronitella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Sophronitis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Soterosanthus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
sowbread (E): *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton: #1 II Primulaceae
Spathiger = *Epidendrum*
Spathoglottis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Spathyglottis = *Spathoglottis*
Specklinia = *Pleurothallis*
Spegazzinia = *Rebutia*
Sphaeropteris = *Cyathea*
Sphyrarhynchus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Sphyrastylis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Spiculaea spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Spinicalycium = *Echinopsis*
spiral aloe (E): *Aloe polyphylla*: #1 I Liliaceae
Spiranthes spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Spongiola spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Sprengel's tillandsia (E): *Tillandsia sprengeliana* Klotzsch ex Mez: #1 II Bromeliaceae
spring adonis (E): *Adonis vernalis* L.: II Ranunculaceae
spring pheasant's-eye (E): *Adonis vernalis* L.: II Ranunculaceae
Stachyanthus = *Bulbophyllum*
Stalkya spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Stangeria eriopus (Kunze) Baill.: hottentot's head (E) I Stangeriaceae
Stangeria paradoxa = *Stangeria eriopus* (Kunze) Baill
Stanhopea spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Stanhopeastrum = *Stanhopea*
star cactus (E): *Astrophytum asterias* (Zucc.) Lem.: I Cactaceae
Staurites = *Phalaenopsis*
Staurochilus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Stauroglottis = *Phalaenopsis*
Stauropsis = *Trichoglottis*
Steliopsis = *Stelis*
Stelis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Stellilabium spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Stellorchis = *Nervilia*
Stellorkis = *Nervilia*
Stenia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Stenocactus spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Stenocactus coptonogonus (Lemaire) A. Berger: #4 II Cactaceae
Stenocactus crispatus (DC.) A. Berger: #4 II Cactaceae
Stenocactus hastatus (Hopffer) A. Berger: #4 II Cactaceae
Stenocactus multicostatus (Hildm.) A. Berger: #4 II Cactaceae
Stenocactus obvallatus (DC.) A. Berger: #4 II Cactaceae
Stenocactus ochoterenanus Tiegel: #4 II Cactaceae
Stenocactus phyllacanthus (A. Dietr. & Otto) A. Berger: #4 II Cactaceae
Stenocactus rectispinus: #4 II Cactaceae
Stenocactus sulphureus (Dietrich) H. Bravo-Hollis: #4 II Cactaceae
Stenocactus vaupelianus (Werderm.) A. Berger: #4 II Cactaceae
Stenocereus spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Stenocereus alamosensis (J. Coulter) Gibson & Horak: #4 II Cactaceae
Stenocereus aragonii: #4 II Cactaceae
Stenocereus beneckei (Ehrenb.) A. Berger & F. Buxb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Stenocereus chacalapensis (H. Bravo-Holl. & Macdougall) F. Buxb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Stenocereus chrysocarpus Sanchez-Mej.: #4 II Cactaceae
Stenocereus dumortieri (Scheidw.) F. Buxb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Stenocereus eichlamii: #4 II Cactaceae
Stenocereus eruca (K. Brandegee) Gibson & Horak: #4 II Cactaceae
Stenocereus fimbriatus: #4 II Cactaceae
Stenocereus fricii Sanchez-Mej.: #4 II Cactaceae
Stenocereus griseus: #4 II Cactaceae
Stenocereus gummosus (Engelm.) Gibson & Horak: #4 II Cactaceae
Stenocereus kerberi (K. Schum.) Gibson & Horak: #4 II Cactaceae
Stenocereus laevigatus (Salm-Dyck) F. Buxb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Stenocereus martinezii (G. Ortega) H. Bravo-Holl.: #4 II Cactaceae
Stenocereus montanus (Britton & Rose) F. Buxb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Stenocereus pruinosus (Otto) F. Buxb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Stenocereus queretaroensis (A. Weber) F. Buxb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Stenocereus quevedonis (G. Ortega) H. Bravo: #4 II Cactaceae
Stenocereus standleyi (G. Ortega) F. Buxb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Stenocereus stellatus (Pfeiffer) Riccob.: #4 II Cactaceae
Stenocereus thurberi (Engelm.) F. Buxb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Stenocereus thurberi (Engelm.) F. Buxb. ssp. *littoralis* (K. Brandegee) H. Bravo: #4 II Cactaceae
Stenocereus thurberi (Engelm.) F. Buxb. ssp. *thurberi*: #4 II Cactaceae
Stenocereus treleasei (Britton & Rose) Backeb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Stenocereus yunckeri: #4 II Cactaceae
Stenocoryne = *Bifrenaria*
Stenoglossum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Stenoglossum = *Epidendrum*
Stenoglottis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Stenopolen = *Stenia*
Stenoptera spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Stenorrhynchos spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Stenorrhynchus = *Stenorrhynchos*
Stephanocereus spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Stephanocereus leucostele: #4 II Cactaceae
Stephanocereus luetzelburgii: #4 II Cactaceae
Stephanothelys spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Stereochilus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Stereosandra spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Sterigmanthe bojeri (Hooker) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *milii*
Sternbergia spp. Amaryllidaceae #1 II
Sternbergia alexandrae Sosn. = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.
Sternbergia candida B. Mathew & T. Baytop: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
Sternbergia citrina Ker Gawl. ex Spreng. = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.
Sternbergia clusiana (Ker-Gawl.) Ker-Gawl. ex Spreng: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
Sternbergia colchiciflora Waldst. & Kit.: slender sternbergia (E), sternbergie à fleurs de colchique (F) #1 II Amaryllidaceae
Sternbergia colchiciflora Waldst. & Kit. var. *alexandre* (Sosn.) Artjush = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.
Sternbergia colchiciflora Waldst. & Kit. var. *aetnensis* (Raf.) Rouy = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.
Sternbergia colchiciflora Waldst. & Kit. var. *dalmatica* Reichenb. = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.
Sternbergia dalmatica (Herb.) Herb. = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.
Sternbergia exscapa Tineo = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.
Sternbergia fischeriana (Herb.) M. Roemer: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
Sternbergia fischeriana (Herb.) Rupr. = *Sternbergia fischeriana* (Herb.) M. Roem.
Sternbergia fischeriana (Herb.) Rupr. ssp. *hissarica* (Kapinos) Artjush. = *Sternbergia fischeriana* (Herb.) M. Roem.
Sternbergia fischeriana (Herb.) Rupr. forma *hissarica* Kapinos = *Sternbergia fischeriana* (Herb.) M. Roem.
Sternbergia grandiflora Boiss. ex Baker = *Sternbergia clusiana* (Ker-Gawl.) Ker-Gawl. ex Spreng
Sternbergia greuteriana Kamari & R. Arteleri: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
Sternbergia latifolia Boiss. H. Hauskn. ex Spreng. = *Sternbergia clusiana* (Ker-Gawl.) Ker-Gawl. ex Spreng
Sternbergia lutea (L.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng.: common sternbergia (E) #1 II Amaryllidaceae

Sternbergia lutea (L.) Ker Gawl. ex Schult. & Schult.f. = *Sternbergia lutea* (L.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng.
Sternbergia lutea (L.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng. var. *graeca* Rchb. = *Sternbergia sicula* Tineo ex Guss.
Sternbergia lutea (L.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng. ssp. *sicula* (Tineo ex Guss.) D. A. Webb = *Sternbergia sicula* Tineo ex Guss.
Sternbergia lutea (L.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng. var. *sicula* (Tineo ex Guss.) Tornab. = *Sternbergia sicula* Tineo ex Guss.
Sternbergia lutea Orph. = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* (Waldst. & Kit.) Herb.
Sternbergia macrantha J. Gay ex Baker = *Sternbergia clusiana* (Ker-Gawl.) Ker-Gawl. ex Spreng
Sternbergia pulchella Boiss. & Blanche: #1 **II** Amaryllidaceae
Sternbergia schubertii Schenk: #1 **II** Amaryllidaceae
Sternbergia sicula Tineo ex Guss.: #1 **II** Amaryllidaceae
Sternbergia spaffordiana Dinsm. = *Sternbergia clusiana* (Ker-Gawl.) Ker-Gawl. ex Spreng
Sternbergia stipitata Boiss. & Hauskn. ex Boiss. = *Sternbergia clusiana* (Ker-Gawl.) Ker-Gawl. ex Spreng
Sternbergia vernalis (Mill.) R. Gorer & J. H. Harvey = *Sternbergia fischeriana* (Herb.) M.Roem.
sternbergie à fleurs de colchique (F): *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.: #1 **II** Amaryllidaceae
Stetsonia spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Stetsonia coryne: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Steveniella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Stevenorchis = *Steveniella*
Stichorkis = *Liparis*
Stictophyllorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Stictophyllum = *Stictophyllorchis*
Stigmatodactylus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Stigmatosema spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Stilifolium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Stimegas = *Cypripedium*
Stolzia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Strateuma = *Orchis/Zeuxine*
Stromatocactus = *Ariocarpus*
Strombocactus spp. **I** Cactaceae
Strombocactus denegrii (Fric) Rowley = *Obregonia denegrii* Fric
Strombocactus disciformis (DC.) Britton & Rose: disc cactus (E) **I** Cactaceae
Strombocactus jarmilae Halda: **I** Cactaceae
Strombocactus klinkerianus (Backeb. & Jacobsen) Buining = *Turbinicarpus klinkerianus* Backeb. & Jacobsen
Strombocactus laui (C.Glass & R.Foster) Mays = *Turbinicarpus laui* C.Glass & R.Foster
Strombocactus lophophoroides (Werdermann) F. Buxb. & Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus lophophoroides* (Werdermann) F. Buxb. & Backeb.
Strombocactus macrochele (Wedermann) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus macrochele* (Wedermann) Backeb.
Strombocactus polaskii (Backeb.) T. Hewitt = *Turbinicarpus polaskii* (Shurly) Backeb.
Strombocactus pseudomacrochele Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus pseudomacrochele* (Backeb.) F. Buxb. & Backeb.
Strombocactus pulcherrimus: **I** Cactaceae
Strombocactus roseiflorus (Backeb.) Hewt. = *Turbinicarpus roseiflorus* Backeb.
Strombocactus schmiedickeanus (Bödeker) Berger = *Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus* var. *schmiedickeanus*
Strombocactus schwartzii Shurly = *Turbinicarpus schwartzii* (Shurly) Backeb.
Strophocactus = *Selenicereus*
Strophocereus = *Selenicereus*
Sturmia = *Liparis*
Styloglossum = *Calanthe*
Suarezia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Submatucana = *Matucana*
Subpilocereus = *Cereus*
Subulatopuntia = *Opuntia*
Sucre tillandsia (E): *Tillandsia sucrei* Lyman B. Smith: #1 **II** Bromeliaceae
Sulcorebutia = *Rebutia*
Sulpitia = *Encyclia*
Summerhayesia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Sunipia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Sutrina spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Svenkoeltzia = *Stenorrhynchos*
Swietenia humilis Zuccarini: Mexican mahogany (E), caoba (S), Honduras mahogany (E) #1 **II** Meliaceae
Swietenia macrophylla King: acajou (F), Brazilian mahogany (E), Honduras mahogany (E), caoba (S), mahogani grands feuilles (F), bigleaf mahogany (E) #2 **III** Meliaceae
Swietenia mahagoni (L.) Jacq.: American mahogany (E), West Indian mahogany (E), mahogani petites feuilles (F), mahogani de Saint-Dominique (F), Cuban mahogany (E), Caribbean mahogany (E) #5 **II** Meliaceae
Sylvalismis = *Calanthe*
Sylvorchis = *Silvorchis*
Symphyglossum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Symphyosepalum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Synadena = *Phalaenopsis*
Synanthes spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Synarmosepalum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Synassa = *Sauroglossum*
Synoplectris = *Sarcoglottis*
Synptera = *Trichoglottis*
Systeloglossum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Tacinga spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Tacinga braunii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Tacinga funalis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Taeniophyllum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Taeniorrhiza spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Tainia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Tainiopsis = *Eriodes*
Talauma hodgsonii Hook.f. & Thomson = *Magnolia liliifera* var. *obovata*
Talpinaria = *Pleurothallis*
Tamaulipas living-rock cactus (E): *Ariocarpus agavoides* (Castaneda) E.F. Anderson: **I** Cactaceae
Tamayorkis = *Malaxis*
Tangtsinia = *Cephalanthera*
Tankervillia = *Phaius*
Tapeinoglossum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Taprobanea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Taurostalix = *Bulbophyllum*
Taxus baccata L. ssp. *wallichiana* (Zucc.) Pilger = *Taxus wallichiana* Zucc.
Taxus wallichiana Zucc.: Himalayan yew (E) #2 **II** Taxaceae
Teagueia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
teddy-bear cactus (E): *Pachycereus militaris* (Audot) D. Hunt: **I** Cactaceae
Telipogon spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Tephrocactus = *Opuntia*
Tetracentron sinense Oliver: #1 **III** Tetracentraceae
Tetragamestus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Tetramicra spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Tetrapeltis = *Otochilus*
Tetrodon spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Teuscheria spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Thaia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Thecopus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Thecostele spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Thelasis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Thelocactus spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Thelocactus beguinii (Web.) Berger = *Turbinicarpus gautii* (L. Benson) A. Zimmerman
Thelocactus bicolor Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Thelocactus bicolor Britton & Rose ssp. *bicolor*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Thelocactus bicolor (Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose ssp. *flavidispinus* Backeberg: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Thelocactus bicolor (Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose ssp. *schwarzii* (Backeberg) E. F. Anderson: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Thelocactus conothelos (Regel & Klein) Backeberg & Knuth: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Thelocactus conothelos (Regel & Klein) Backeberg & Knuth ssp. *argenteus* C. Glass & R. Foster: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Thelocactus conothelos (Regel & Klein) Backeberg & Knuth ssp. *aurantiacus* C. Glass & R. Foster: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Thelocactus conothelos (Regel & Klein) Knuth ssp. *conothelos*: #4 **II** Cactaceae

Thelocactus erectocentrus (J. Coulter) W. T. Marshall = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (J. Coulter) N. P. Taylor var. *erectocentrus*
Thelocactus garciae: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Thelocactus gielsdorfianus (Werdermann) Werdermann = *Turbinicarpus gielsdorfianus* (Werdermann) John & Riha
Thelocactus hastifer (Werderm. & Bodecker) F. M. Knuth: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Thelocactus heterochromus (A. Weber) V. Oosten: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Thelocactus hexaedrophorus (Lemaire) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Thelocactus hexaedrophorus (Lemaire) Britton & Rose ssp. *hexaedrophorus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Thelocactus hexaedrophorus (Lemaire) Britton & Rose ssp. *lloydii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Thelocactus horripilus (Lemaire) Berg. = *Turbinicarpus horripilus* (Lem.) John & Riha
Thelocactus knuthianus (Bödeker) H. Bravo = *Turbinicarpus knuthianus* (Bödeker) John & Riha
Thelocactus krausei (Hildmann) Kelsey & Dayton = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (J. Coulter) N. P. Taylor var. *erectocentrus*
Thelocactus lausseri: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Thelocactus leucacanthus Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Thelocactus lophophoroides Werdermann = *Turbinicarpus lophophoroides* (Werdermann) F. Buxb. & Backeb.
Thelocactus macdowellii (Rebut ex Quehl) C. Glass: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Thelocactus macrochele (Werdermann) var. *schwarzii* (Shurly) Kladiwa = *Turbinicarpus schwarzii* (Shurly) Backeb.
Thelocactus mandragora (Fric ex Berger) F. Buxb. & Oehme = *Turbinicarpus mandragora* (Fric ex Berger) A. Zimmerman
Thelocactus pseudopectinatus (Backeb.) Anderson & Boke = *Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus* (Backeb.) C. Glass & R. Foster
Thelocactus rinconensis (Poselger) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Thelocactus rinconensis (Poselger) Britton & Rose ssp. *hintonii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Thelocactus rinconensis (Poselger) Britton & Rose ssp. *rinconensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Thelocactus saueri (Bödeker) Berg. = *Turbinicarpus saueri* (Bödeker) John & Riha
Thelocactus setispinus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Thelocactus subterraneus Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus subterraneus* (Backeb.) A. Zimmerman
Thelocactus tulensis (Poselger) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Thelocactus tulensis (Poselger) Britton & Rose ssp. *buekii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Thelocactus tulensis (Poselger) Britton & Rose ssp. *matudae* (S nchez-Mejorada & A. Lau) E. F. Anderson: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Thelocactus tulensis (Poselger) Britton & Rose ssp. *tulensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Thelocactus valdezianus (Möller) H. Bravo = *Turbinicarpus valdezianus* (Möller) C. Glass & R. Foster
Thelocactus viereckii (Werdermann) H. Bravo = *Turbinicarpus viereckii* (Werdermann) John & Riha
Thelocactus ysabelae K. Schlange = *Turbinicarpus ysabelae* (K. Schlange) John & Riha
Thelocephala = *Eriosyce*
Thelomastus = *Thelocactus*
Thelychiton = *Dendrobium*
Thelymitra spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Thelyschista spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Theodorea = *Rodrigueziella*
Thicuania = *Dendrobium*
Thiebautia = *Bletia*
Thorvaldsenia = *Chysis*
Thrixanthocereus = *Espostoa*
Thrixspermum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Thulinia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Thunia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Thylacis = *Thrixspermum*
Thysanobotrya = *Cyathea*
Thysanochilus = *Eulophia*
Thysanoglossa spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Ticoglossum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Tillandsia harrisii R. Ehlers: Harris' tillandsia (E) **II** Bromeliaceae
Tillandsia kammii Rauh: Kamm's tillandsia (E) #1 **II** Bromeliaceae
Tillandsia kautskyi Pereira: Kautsky's tillandsia (E) #1 **II** Bromeliaceae
Tillandsia mauryana Lyman B. Smith: Maury's tillandsia (E) #1 **II** Bromeliaceae
Tillandsia sprengeliana Klotzsch ex Mez: Sprengel's tillandsia (E) #1 **II** Bromeliaceae
Tillandsia sucrei Lyman B. Smith: Sucre tillandsia (E) #1 **II** Bromeliaceae
Tillandsia xerographica Rohw.: Xerographic tillandsia (E) #1 **II** Bromeliaceae
Tinea = *Neotinea*
Tipularia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Tirrucallia = *Euphorbia*
Tirucallia antisyphilitica (Zuccarini) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia antisyphilitica* Zuccarini
Tirucallia aphylla (Willd.) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia aphylla* Broussonet ex Willd.
Tirucallia arbuscula (Balf.f.) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia arbuscula* Balf.f.
Tirucallia arceuthobioides (Boissier) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia arceuthobioides* Boissier
Tirucallia aspericaulis (Pax) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia aspericaulis* Pax
Tirucallia berotica (N. E. Brown) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia berotica* N. E. Brown
Tirucallia bottae (Boissier) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia bottae* Boissier
Tirucallia brachiata (Klotzsch) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia brachiata* (Klotzsch) Boissier
Tirucallia burmannii (Klotzsch) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia burmannii* (Klotzsch) E. Meyer ex Boissier
Tirucallia calamiformis (S. Carter & P. R. O. Bally) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia calamiformis* P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter
Tirucallia cameronii (N. E. Brown) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia cameronii* N. E. Brown
Tirucallia carunculifera (L. C. Leach) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia carunculifera* L. C. Leach
Tirucallia carunculifera (L. C. Leach) P. V. Heath var. *fasciata* P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia carunculifera* L. C. Leach ssp. *subfastigiata* L. C. Leach
Tirucallia caterviflora (N. E. Brown) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia caterviflora* N. E. Brown
Tirucallia chersina (N. E. Brown) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia chersina* N. E. Brown
Tirucallia cibdela (N. E. Brown) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia cibdela* N. E. Brown
Tirucallia congestiflora (L. C. Leach) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia congestiflora* L. C. Leach
Tirucallia corymbosa (N. E. Brown) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia corymbosa* N. E. Brown in Thiselton-Dyer
Tirucallia cuneata (Vahl) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia cuneata* Vahl
Tirucallia curocana (L. C. Leach) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia curocana* L. C. Leach
Tirucallia damarana (L. C. Leach) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia damarana* L. C. Leach
Tirucallia densiflora (Klotzsch & Garcke) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia mundtii* N. E. Brown in Thiselton-Dyer
Tirucallia dregeana (E. Meyer ex Boissier) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia dregeana* E. Meyer ex Boissier
Tirucallia enterophora (Drake) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia enterophora* Drake
Tirucallia ephedroides (Boissier) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia ephedroides* E. Meyer ex Boissier
Tirucallia ephedroides (Boissier) P. V. Heath var. *debilis* (L. C. Leach) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia ephedroides* E. Meyer ex Boissier var. *debilis* L. C. Leach
Tirucallia ephedroides (Boissier) P. V. Heath var. *imminuta* (L. C. Leach & G. Williamson) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia ephedroides* E. Meyer ex Boissier var. *imminuta* L. C. Leach & G. Williamson
Tirucallia fiherenensis (Poisson) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia fiherenensis* Poisson
Tirucallia gentilis (N. E. Brown) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia gentilis* N. E. Brown in Thiselton-Dyer
Tirucallia giessii (L. C. Leach) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia giessii* L. C. Leach
Tirucallia goetzei (Pax) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia goetzei* Pax
Tirucallia gossypina (Pax) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia gossypina* Pax
Tirucallia gossypina (Pax) P. V. Heath var. *coccinea* (Pax) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia gossypina* Pax var. *coccinea* Pax
Tirucallia gregaria (Marloth) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia gregaria* Marloth

Tirucallia gummifera (Boissier) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia gummifera* Boissier
Tirucallia herrei (A. C. White et al.) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia herrei* A. C. White et al.
Tirucallia indecora (N. E. Brown) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia indecora* N. E. Brown in Thiselton-Dyer
Tirucallia indica Rafinesque = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
Tirucallia indurescens (L. C. Leach) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia indurescens* L. C. Leach
Tirucallia intisy (Drake) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia intisy* Drake
Tirucallia juttae (Dinter) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia juttae* Dinter
Tirucallia karroensis (Boissier) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia karroensis* (Boissier) N. E. Brown in Thiselton-Dyer
Tirucallia lactiflua (Philippi) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia lactiflua* Philippi
Tirucallia larica (Boissier) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia larica* Boissier
Tirucallia lateriflora (Schumacher & Thonning) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia lateriflora* Schumacher & Thonning
Tirucallia lignosa (Marloth) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia lignosa* Marloth
Tirucallia macella (N. E. Brown) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia macella* N. E. Brown in Thiselton-Dyer
Tirucallia mainty (Poisson) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia mainty* (Poisson) Denis ex Léandri
Tirucallia mauritanica (L.) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia mauritanica* L.
Tirucallia mixta (N. E. Brown) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia mixta* N. E. Brown in Thiselton-Dyer
Tirucallia muricata (Thunberg) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia muricata* Thunberg
Tirucallia negromontana (N. E. Brown) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia negromontana* N. E. Brown in Oliver et al.
Tirucallia nubica (N. E. Brown) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia nubica* N. E. Brown in Oliver et al.
Tirucallia perpera (N. E. Brown) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia perpera* N. E. Brown in Thiselton-Dyer
Tirucallia plagiantha (Drake) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia plagiantha* Drake
Tirucallia platyclada (Rauh) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia platyclada* Rauh
Tirucallia platyclada (Rauh) P. V. Heath var. *hardyi* (Rauh) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia platyclada* Rauh
Tirucallia rectirama (N. E. Brown) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia rectirama* N. E. Brown in Thiselton-Dyer
Tirucallia rhombifolia (Boissier) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia rhombifolia* Boissier
Tirucallia rudolfii (N. E. Brown) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia rudofii* N. E. Brown in Thiselton-Dyer
Tirucallia schimperi (Presl) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia schimperi* Presl
Tirucallia spartaria (N. E. Brown) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia sparturia* N. E. Brown in Oliver et al.
Tirucallia spicata (E. Meyer ex Boissier in De Candolle) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia spicata* E. Meyer ex Boissier in De Candolle
Tirucallia spinea (N. E. Brown) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia spinea* N. E. Brown in Thiselton-Dyer
Tirucallia stapelioides (Boissier) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia stapelioides* Boissier
Tirucallia stenoclada (Baillon) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia stenoclada* Baillon
Tirucallia stolonifera (Marloth ex A. C. White et al.) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia stolonifera* Marloth ex A. C. White et al.
Tirucallia tenax (Burchell) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia tenax* Burchell
Tirucallia tirucalli (L.) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
Tirucallia transvaalensis (Schlechter) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia transvaalensis* Schlechter
Tirucallia verruculosa (N. E. Brown) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia verruculosa* N. E. Brown in Thiselton-Dyer
Tirucallia virgata var. *berthelotii* (Bolle ex Boissier) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia berthelotii* Bolle ex Boissier
Tirucallia virgata var. *despoliata* (Menezes) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia despoliata* (Menezes) Monod
Tirucallia virgata var. *latibracteata* (G. Kunkel) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia broussonetii* Willd. ex Link in L. von Buch
Tirucallia virgata var. *pseudodendroides* (H. Lindberg) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia lamarckii* Sweet
Tirucallia virgata var. *regis-jubae* (Webb & Berthelot) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia regis-jubae* Webb & Berthelot
Titania = *Oberonia*
Tithymalus = *Euphorbia*
Tithymalus aphyllus (Willd.) Klotzsch = *Euphorbia aphylla* Broussonet ex Willd.
Tithymalus attenuatus Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia silenifolia* (Haworth) Sweet
Tithymalus bergii Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia silenifolia* (Haworth) Sweet
Tithymalus brachypus Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia mauritanica* L. var. *mauritanica*
Tithymalus braunii Schweinfurth = *Euphorbia longituberculosa* Boissier in De Candolle
Tithymalus bupleurifolius (Jacquin) Haworth = *Euphorbia bupleurifolia* Jacquin
Tithymalus crispus Haworth = *Euphorbia crispa* (Haworth) Sweet
Tithymalus dendroides (L.) Hill = *Euphorbia dendroides* L.
Tithymalus ecklonii Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia ecklonii* (Klotzsch & Garcke) Baillon
Tithymalus ellipticus (Thunberg) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia silenifolia* (Haworth) Sweet
Tithymalus laetus (Aiton) Haworth = *Euphorbia dendroides* L.
Tithymalus longipetiolatus Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia silenifolia* (Haworth) Sweet
Tithymalus mauritanicus (L.) Haworth = *Euphorbia mauritanica* L.
Tithymalus piscatorius (Aiton) Haworth = *Euphorbia piscatoria* Aiton
Tithymalus silenifolius Haworth = *Euphorbia silenifolia* (Haworth) Sweet
Tithymalus tirucalli (L.) Haworth = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
Tithymalus tuberosus (L.) Hill = *Euphorbia tuberosa* L.
Todaroa = *Campylocentrum*
Tolumnia = *Oncidium*
Tomotris = *Corymborkis*
Tomzanonia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Torreyocactus = *Thelocactus*
Toumeya = *Sclerocactus*
Toumeya bradyi (L. Benson) W. H. Earle = *Pediocactus bradyi* L. Benson
Toumeya fickeisenii (Backeb.) W. H. Earle = *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L. Benson var. *fickeisenii* (Backeb.) L. Benson
Toumeya klinkeriana (Backeb. & Jacobsen) H. Bravo & Marshall = *Turbinicarpus klinkerianus* Backeb. & Jacobsen
Toumeya kranziana G. Frank = *Turbinicarpus krainzianus* (G. Frank) Backeb.
Toumeya lophophoroides (Werdermann) H. Bravo & Marshall = *Turbinicarpus lophophoroides* (Werdermann) F. Buxb. & Backeb.
Toumeya macrochele (Werdermann) H. Bravo & Marshall = *Turbinicarpus macrochele* (Werdermann) F. Buxb. & Backeb.
Toumeya papyracantha (Engelmann) Britton & Rose = *Sclerocactus papyracanthus* (Engelmann) N. P. Taylor
Toumeya peeblesiana (Croizat) W. T. Marshall = *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L. Benson var. *peeblesianus*
Toumeya pseudomacrochele (Backeb.) H. Bravo & Marshall = *Turbinicarpus pseudomacrochele* (Backeb.) F. Buxb. & Backeb.
Toumeya schmiedickeana (Bödeker) H. Bravo & Marshall = *Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus* (Bödeker) F. Buxb. & Backeb. var. *schmiedickeanus*
Toumeya schwarzii (Shurly) H. Bravo & Marshall = *Turbinicarpus schwarzii* (Shurly) Backeb.
Toumeya = *Sclerocactus*
Townsonia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Trachelosiphon = *Eurystyles*
Trachoma spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Trachypremnon = *Cyathea*
Trachyrhizum = *Dendrobium*
Tradescantia = *Telipogon*
Traunsteinera spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Treisia = *Euphorbia*
Treisia clava (Jacquin) Haworth = *Euphorbia clava* Jacquin
Treisia erosa (Willd.) Haworth = *Euphorbia cereiformis* L.
Treisia hystrix (Jacquin) Haworth = *Euphorbia loricata* Lamarck
Treisia tuberculata Haworth = *Euphorbia pubiglans* N. E. Brown in Thiselton-Dyer
Treissia = *Euphorbia*
Trevoria spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Triangle palm (E): *Neodypsis decaryi* Jumelle: #1 **II** Palmae
Triaristella = *Trisetella*
Triaristellina = *Trisetella*
Trias spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Tribrachia = *Bulbophyllum*

Triceratorhynchus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Trichipteris = *Cyathea*
Trichocentrum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Trichocereus = *Echinopsis*
Trichoceros spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Trichochilus = *Dipodium*
Trichoglottis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Trichopilia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Trichorhiza = *Luisia*
Trichosalpinx spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Trichosia = *Eria*
Trichosma = *Eria*
Trichosterigma antisyphiliticum (Zuccarini) Small = *Euphorbia antisyphilitica* Zuccarini
Trichosterigma miserum (Bentham) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia misera* Bentham
Trichotosia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Tricochilus = *Dipodium*
Tridachne = *Notylia*
Tridactyle spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Trigonanthe = *Dryadella*
Trigonanthus = *Ceratostylis*
Trigonidium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Trigonochilum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Triorchis = *Spiranthes*
Triorchos = *Pteroglossaspis*
Triphora spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Tripleura = *Zeuxine*
Triplorhiza = *Pseudorchis*
Trisetella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Tritelandra = *Epidendrum*
Trizeuxis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Trochilocactus = *Disocactus*
Trophianthus = *Aspasia*
Tropidia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Tropilis = *Dendrobium*
Trudelia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Tryphia = *Holothrix*
Tsaiorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Tsotria = *Isotria*
Tuberolabium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Tubilabium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Tulexis = *Brassavola*
Tulotis = *Platanthera*
Tumalis bojeri (Hooker) Rafinesque = *Euphorbia milii Des* Moulins var. *milii*
Tunas = *Opuntia*
Turbinicarpus spp. **I** Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus alonsoi Glass & Ari: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus beguinii: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus bonatzii Frnk.: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus booleanus Hint.: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus flaviflorus G. Frank = *Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus* (Bödeker) F. Buxb. & Backeb. var. *flaviflorus* (G. Frank) C. Glass & R. Foster
Turbinicarpus gautii (L. Benson) A. Zimmerman = Turbinicarpus beguinii
Turbinicarpus gielsdorfianus (Werderm.) John & Riha: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus gracilis C. Glass & R. Foster = *Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus* (Bödeker) F. Buxb. & Backeb. var. *gracilis* (C. Glass & R. Foster) C. Glass & R. Foster
Turbinicarpus hoferi J. M. Luthy & A. B. Lau: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus horripilus (Lem.) John & Riha: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus jauernigii Frnk.: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus klinkerianus Backeb. & Jacobsen: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus knuthianus (Bödeker) John & Riha: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus krainzianus (G.Frank). Backeb.: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus laui C. Glass & R. Foster: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus lophophoroides (Werderm.) F. Buxb. & Backeb.: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus lophophoroides (Werderm.) F. Buxb. & Backeb. ssp. *jauernigii* (Frnk) Batt. & Zann = *Turbinicarpus jauernigii* Frnk
Turbinicarpus macrochele (Werderm.) F. Buxb. & Backeb.: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus mandragora (Berger) A. Zimmerman: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus mombergeri Riha: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus polaskii Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus schwarzii* (Shurly) Backeb.
Turbinicarpus pseudomacrochele (Backeb.) F. Buxb. & Backeb.: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus pseudomacrochele (Backeb.) F. Buxb. & Backeb. var. *krainzianus* (G. Frank) C. Glass & R. Foster = *Turbinicarpus pseudomacrochele* (Backeb.) F. Buxb. & Backeb.
Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus (Backeb.) C. Glass & R. Foster: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus rioverdensis Frnk.: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus roseiflorus Backeb.: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus saueri (Bödeker) John & Riha: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus (Bödeker) F. Buxb. & Backeb.: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus (Bödeker) F. Buxb. & Backeb. ssp. *dicksoniae*: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus (Bödeker) F. Buxb. & Backeb. var. *flaviflorus* (G. Frank) C. Glass & R. Foster: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus (Bödeker) F. Buxb. & Backeb. var. *gracilis* (C. Glass & R. Foster) C. Glass & R. Foster: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus (Bödeker) F. Buxb. & Backeb. var. *klinkerianus* (Backeberg & H. J. Jacobsen) C. Glass & R. Foster: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus (Bödeker) F. Buxb. & Backeb. var. *macrochele* (Werderm.) C. Glass & R. Foster: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus (Bödeker) F. Buxb. & Backeb. var. *schmiedickeanus*: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus (Bödeker) F. Buxb. & Backeb. var. *schwarzii* (Shurly) C. Glass & R. Foster: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus schwartzii (Shurly) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus* (Bödeker) F. Buxb. & Backeb. var. *schwarzii* (Shurly) C. Glass & R. Foster
Turbinicarpus subterraneus (Backeb.) A. Zimmerman: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus subterraneus (Backeb.) A. Zimmerman var. *zaragosae* (C. Glass & R. Foster) A. Zimmerman: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus swobodae L. Diers: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus valdezianus (Moeller) C. Glass & R. Foster: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus viereckii (Werderm.) John & Riha: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus viereckii (Werderm.) John & Riha ssp. *major*: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinicarpus ysabelae (K. Schlange) John & Riha: **I** Cactaceae
Tussaca = *Goodyera*
Tussacia = *Spiranthes*
Tylexis = *Brassavola*
Tylochilus = *Cyrtopodium*
Tylostigma spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Tylostylis = *Eria*
Uebelmannia spp. **I** Cactaceae
Uebelmannia buiningii Donald: **I** Cactaceae
Uebelmannia flavispina Buining & Brederoo = *Uebelmannia pectinifera* Buin ssp. *flavispina* (Buining & Brederoo) Braun & Est.
Uebelmannia gummifera (Backeb. & Voll) Buining ssp. *gummifera*: **I** Cactaceae
Uebelmannia gummifera (Backeb. & Voll) Buining ssp. *meninensis* (Buining) Braun & Est.: **I** Cactaceae
Uebelmannia meninensis Buining = *Uebelmannia gummifera* (Backeb. & Voll) Buining
Uebelmannia meninensis Buining var. *rubra* Buining = *Uebelmannia gummifera* (Backeb. & Voll) Buining
Uebelmannia pectinifera Buining: **I** Cactaceae
Uebelmannia pectinifera Buining ssp. *flavispina* (Buin. & Bred.) Braun & Est.: **I** Cactaceae
Uebelmannia pectinifera Buining ssp. *horrida* (Braun) Braun & Est.: **I** Cactaceae
Uebelmannia pectinifera Buining var. *horrida* Braun = *Uebelmannia pectinifera* Buining ssp. *horrida* (Braun) Braun & Est.
Uebelmannia pectinifera Buining var. *multicostata* Buining = *Uebelmannia pectinifera* var. *pectinifera*
Uebelmannia pectinifera Buining var. *pectinifera*: **I** Cactaceae
Uinta Basin hookless cactus (E): *Sclerocactus glaucus* (J. A. Purpus ex K. Schum.) L. Benson: **I** Cactaceae
Ulantha = *Chloraea*
Uleiorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Uncifera spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Uropedium = *Phragmipedium*
Urostachya = *Eria*

Utahia = *Pediocactus*
Utahia peeblesiana (Croizat) Kladiwa = *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L. Benson var. *peeblesianus*
Utahia sileri (Engelmann) Britton & Rose = *Pediocactus sileri* (Engelmann) L. Benson
Vanda spp. #7 **I/II** Orchidaceae
Vanda coerulea Griffith ex Lindley: blue vanda (E) **I** Orchidaceae
Vandopsis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Vanilla spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Vanillophorum = *Vanilla*
Vargasiella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Vasqueziella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Vatricania = *Espostoa*
Ventricularia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Venus flytrap (E): *Dionaea muscipula* Ellis: #1 **II** Droseraceae
Vermeulenia = *Orchis*
Vesicisepalum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Vexillabium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Veyretella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Vieillardorchis = *Goodyera*
Volubilis = *Vanilla*
Vonroemeria = *Octarrhena*
Vrydagzynea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Wailesia = *Dipodium*
Wallnoeferia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Waluewa = *Leochilus*
Warczewitzia = *Catasetum*
Warmingia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Warrea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Warreella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Warreopsis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Warscea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Warscewiczella = *Chondrorhyncha*
Weberbauerocereus spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Weberbauerocereus churinensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Weberbauerocereus cuzcoensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Weberbauerocereus johnsonii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Weberbauerocereus longicomus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Weberbauerocereus rauhii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Weberbauerocereus torataensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Weberbauerocereus weberbaueri: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Weberbauerocereus winterianus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Weberiopuntia = *Opuntia*
Weberocereus spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Weberocereus biolleyi (A. Weber) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Weberocereus bradei (Britton & Rose) Rowley: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Weberocereus glaber (Eichlam) D. R. Hunt: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Weberocereus imitans (Kimnach & Hutch.) D. R. Hunt: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Weberocereus panamensis Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Weberocereus rosei: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Weberocereus tonduzii (A. Weber) Rowley: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Weberocereus trichophorus Johnson & Kimnach: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Weberocereus tunilla: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Weinbergia = *Pachycereus*
Weingartia = *Rebutia*
Welwitschia bainesii = *Welwitschia mirabilis* Hook.f
Welwitschia mirabilis Hook.f.: #1 **II** Welwitschiaceae
Werckleocereus = *Weberocereus*
West Indian cedar (E): *Cedrela odorata* Linn.: #2 **III** Meliaceae
West Indian mahogany (E): *Swietenia mahagoni* (L.) Jacq.: #5 **II** Meliaceae
Wherry's pitcherplant (E): *Sarracenia rubra* Walter ssp. *wherryi* (F. W. & R. B. Case) Schnell: #1 **II** Sarraceniaceae
white-topped pitcherplant (E): *Sarracenia leucophylla* Raf.: #1 **II** Sarraceniaceae
wig tree fern (E): *Cyathea baileyana* (Domin) Domin: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Wigginsia = *Parodia*
Wilcoxia = *Echinocereus*
Wilcoxia nerispina Cart. = *Echinocereus schmollii* (Weing.) N. P. Taylor
Wilcoxia schmollii (Weing.) Knuth = *Echinocereus schmollii* (Weing.) N. P. Taylor
Wilmattea = *Hylocereus*
winged pitcher-plant (E): *Sarracenia alata* (A. W. Wood) Wood: #1 **II** Sarraceniaceae
Winika spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Winkler's pincushion-cactus (E): *Pediocactus winkleri Heil:* **I** Cactaceae
winter daffodil (E): *Sternbergia lutea* (L.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng. #1 **II** Amaryllidaceae
winter cattleya (E): *Cattleya trianaei* Linden & Reichb.f.: **I** Orchidaceae
Winteria = *Cleistocactus*
Winterocereus = *Cleistocactus*
Wittia = *Disocactus*
Wittiocactus = *Disocactus*
Wittiocactus = *Discocactus*
wonderfully-bristled Turk's-cap cactus (E): *Melocactus deinacanthus* Buining & Brederoo: **I** Cactaceae
woodlouse cactus (E): *Pelecyphora aselliformis* Ehrenb.: **I** Cactaceae
woolly waxy-stemmed Turk's-cap cactus (E): *Melocactus glaucescens* Buining & Brederoo: **I** Cactaceae
Wright's fishhook cactus (E): *Sclerocactus wrightiae* L. Benson: **I** Cactaceae
Wullschlaegelia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Xaritonia = *Oncidium*
Xeilyathum = *Oncidium*
Xenikophyton spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Xerographic tillandsia (E): *Tillandsia xerographica* Rohw.: #1 **II** Bromeliaceae
Xerorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Xiphizusa = *Bulbophyllum*
Xiphophyllum = *Cephalanthera*
Xiphosium = *Eria*
Xylobium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
yellow aloe (E): *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm.f.: **NC** Liliaceae
yellow adonis (E): *Adonis vernalis* L.: **II** Ranunculaceae
yellow pitcher-plant (E): *Sarracenia alata* (A. W. Wood) Wood: #1 **II**; *Sarracenia flava* L.: #1 **II**: Sarraceniaceae
yellow wood (E): *Podocarpus neriifolius* D. Don: #1 **III** Podocarpaceae
Yoania spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Yolanda = *Brachionidium*
Ypsilopus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Yungasocereus spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Yungasocereus inquisivensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Zamia acuminata Oerst. ex Dyer in Hemsl.: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia amazonia D. Stevenson: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia amblyphyllidia D. Stevenson: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia amplifolia Hort. ex Masters: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia angustifolia Jacq.: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia angustissima Miq.: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia atropurpurea D. Stevenson: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia biserrulata D. Stevenson & Sabato: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia boliviana (Brongn.) A. DC.: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia chigua Seem.: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia cremnophila Vovides, Schutzman & Dehgan: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia cunaria Dressler & D. Stevenson: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia cupatiensis Ducke = *Zamia ulei* U. Dammer
Zamia dressleri D. Stevenson: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia encephalartoides D. Stevenson: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia fairchildiana L. D. Gómez: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia fischeri Miq.: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia floridana A. DC. = *Zamia integrifolia* L. fill. in Aiton
Zamia furfuracea L.f. in Aiton: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia herrerae Calderon & Standley: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia inermis Vovides, Rees & Vazquez-Torres: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia integrifolia Linn. f. in Aiton: Florida coontie (E), Florida arrowroot (E) #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia ipetiensis D. Stevenson: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia jirijirimensis R. E. Schultes = *Zamia lecointei* Ducke
Zamia kickxii Miq.: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia lawsoniana Dyer = *Zamia loddigesii* Miq.
Zamia lecointei Ducke: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia lindenii Regel ex André = *Zamia poeppigiana* Martius. & Eichler
Zamia lindleyi Warsz. ex A.Dietrich: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia loddigesii Miq.: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia macrocheira D. Stevenson & Sabato: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia manicata Linden ex Regel: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia montana A. Br.: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia monticola Chamberlain: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia muricata Willd.: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia neurophyllidia D. Stevenson: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia obidensis Ducke = *Zamia lecointei* Ducke

Zamia obliqua A. Br.: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia ottonis Miq. = *Zamia pygmaea* Sims
Zamia paucijuga Wieland: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia picta Dyer: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia poeppigiana Martius & Eichler: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia polymorpha D. Stevenson: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia portoricensis Urban: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia pseudomonticola L. D. Gomez: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia pseudoparasitica Yates in Seem.: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia pumila L.: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia purpurea Vovides, Rees & Vazquez-Torres: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia pygmaea Sims: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia regeliana D. Stevenson: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia roezlii Linden ex Regel: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia silicea Britton = *Zamia pygmaea* Sims
Zamia skinneri Dietr.: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia soconuscensis Schutzman, Vovides & Dehgan: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia spartea A. DC.: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia splendens Schutzman: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia standleyi Schutzman: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia sylvatica Chamberlain: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia tuerckheimii J. D. Smith: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia ulei U. Dammer: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia variegata Warsz.: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia vasquezii D. Stevenson: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia verschaffeltii Miq.: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia wallisii A. Br.: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
ZAMIACEAE spp.: cycad (E), cícada (S), cycade (F) #1 **I/II**
Zeduba = *Calanthe*
Zehntnerella = *Facheiroa*
Zetagyne spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Zeuxine spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Zoduba = *Calanthe*
Zoophora = *Orchis*
Zootrophion spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Zosterostylis = *Cryptostylis*
Zygocactus = *Schlumbergera*
Zygocereus = *Schlumbergera*
Zygoglossum = *Bulbophyllum*
Zygopetalon = *Zygopetalum*
Zygopetalum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Zygosepalum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Zygostates spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae

UNEP WCMC

Compiled by
The **UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre**

The **UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre** provides objective, scientifically rigorous products and services that include ecosystem assessments, support for implementation of environmental agreements, regional and global biodiversity information, research on threats and impacts, and development of future scenarios for the living world.

The Centre became the biodiversity information and assessment arm of the United Nations Environment Programme in June 2000. It was founded in 1979 by IUCN and in 1988 was transformed into a joint activity of IUCN, WWF and UNEP. The financial support and guidance of these organisations in the Centre's formative years is gratefully acknowledged

•

El **Centro de Monitoreo de la Conservación Mundial del PNUMA** ofrece productos y servicios objetivos y rigurosos desde el punto de vista científico, entre los que se incluyen evaluaciones ecosistémicas, apoyo para la aplicación de acuerdos internacionales, información sobre la biodiversidad regional y mundial, investigación sobre impactos y amenazas, y modelación de los futuros escenarios del mundo viviente.

En junio de 2000, el Centro se transformó en el brazo del Programa de las Naciones Unidas para el Medio Ambiente que le provee información y análisis sobre la biodiversidad. Fue fundado en 1979 por la UICN y, en 1988, se transformó en una iniciativa conjunta de la UICN, el WWF y el PNUMA. Se agradece el apoyo financiero y asesoramiento brindados por estas organizaciones durante los años de formación del Centro.

•

Le **PNUE Centre de surveillance continue de la conservation** mondiale de la nature fournit des informations et des services objectifs et rigoureux du point de vue scientifique qui comprennent des évaluations des écosystèmes, un appui pour l'application des accords portant sur l'environnement, une information sur la diversité biologique au niveau régional et mondial, une recherche sur les menaces et les impacts ainsi que la mise au point de scénarios futurs pour le monde vivant.

En juin 2000, le Centre est devenu l'organe d'information et d'évaluation de la diversité biologique du Programme des Nations Unies pour l'environnement. Créé par l'UICN en 1979, il est devenu une activité conjointe de l'UICN, du WWF et du PNUE en 1988. Le Centre est reconnaissant à ces organisations pour l'appui financier et les conseils fournis au début de ses activités.